



FASTI ECCLESIAE SCOTICANÆ

SYNODS OF FIFE, AND OF ANGUS
AND MEARNNS

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

DR. R. W. COLEMAN, M.A., *Two Annuals*, *Journal of Theology*, *Journal of Ethics*.

FR. S. J. GYRE, O.S.A., W.S., *Journal of Theology*, *Journal of Ethics*, *Journal of Law*.

W. T. GIBLIN, D.D., S.M., W.S.,

The Rev. Professor JAMES MCKENZIE, D.D., D.D.,

The Rev. Bishop JOHN CAVALLI, LL.D., *Journal of Law*, *Journal of Ethics*.

The Rev. Abbot JOHN SYMONS, D.D.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

FR. A. J. A. DE VRIES, D.D., LL.D.,
Editor.

(a) The Rev. FRANCIS DE HAES, D.D.,

The Rev. W. W. COLEMAN, D.D., Bishop.

The Rev. JOHN GYRE, O.S.A., D.D., Editor.

The Rev. J. KENNEDY, D.D., Editor.

The Rev. Professor MARSHALL, D.D., Member.

The Rev. RICHARDSON, D.D., Editor.

The Rev. B. W. WILSON, D.D., Editor.

(b) The Rev. R. AUSTIN, M.A., Editor.

(c) The Rev. JAMES BRIDGES, M.A., Theist.

The Rev. JOHN BURNETT, Editor.

The Rev. SPENCER PERKINS, Editor.

The Rev. J. A. CAMPBELL, P.P., Editor.

The Rev. A. J. CAMPBELL, P.P., Editor.

The Rev. J. T. COLE, D.D., Editor.

The Rev. A. A. DUNN, D.D., Editor.

The Rev. RICHARD HENNINGSON, D.D.,
Editor.

The Rev. J. F. LEWIS, M.A., Editor.

The Rev. J. MURPHY, K.C., Editor.

The Rev. A. M. MURPHY, Editor.

The Rev. J. S. MURPHY, D.D., Editor.

The Rev. J. S. W. MURPHY, B.A., O.V.,
Editor.

(d) The Rev. W. H. FLEMING, Editor.

The Rev. HENRY SMITH, M.A., O.V., K.C.,
Editor.

The Rev. JAMES SMITH, B.D., Editor.

The Rev. WILLIAM SUTTON, B.D., Editor.

The Rev. DR. MURRAY WILSON,
Editor.

The Rev. Wm. Wilson, M.A., Theist.

C. F. W. MOORE, S.C.A., Editor.

THOMAS RICHMOND, Editor.

J. H. STEPHENS, M.B.E., K.C., Advocate,
Editor.

FASTI ECCLESIAE
SCOTICANÆ

THE SUCCESSION OF MINISTERS IN
THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FROM
THE REFORMATION

BY
HEW SCOTT, D.D.

NEW EDITION

*Revised and continued to the Present Time under the Superintendence
of a Committee appointed by the General Assembly*

VOLUME V
SYNODS OF FIFE, AND OF ANGUS
AND MEARNES

52 24
1. 1. 52

OLIVER AND BOYD
EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT

1925

PREFATORY NOTE

THE Editorial Committee have pleasure in issuing the Fifth Volume of the *Fests*. Their labours in connection with this Volume—the largest yet published—have again been attended with some difficulty, arising chiefly from the lack of information in the Separate Registers. In many instances these Registers have not been systematically kept, and important blanks have been noted. As far as possible, however, the Committee have been able to supply the necessary information from a variety of sources, not least from the Registers and Documents within H.M. General Register House, whose officials have given ready and courteous access thereto. Information has also been derived from numerous private individuals in various parts of the world, and volumes dealing with Local and Family History have been carefully consulted. Churchyard epitaphs have been examined, and newspaper notices have been considerably gleaned. Pains have been taken to verify all that has been recorded, and where discrepancies have occurred—mostly in the matter of proper names and dates—the official Registers have been accepted as authority.

The Committee desire to express their thanks to the Clerks of the different Presbyteries; also to the Rev. William Stephen, Inverkeithing, for help with the Presb. of Dunfermline, the Rev. W. H. Porter, Cults, the Presb. of Cupar, Professor Sir Peter R. Scott Lang, the Presb. of St. Andrews, the Rev. William Wilson, Airlie, the Presb. of Meigle, the Rev. Robert Hall, Rescobie, the Presb. of Forfar, the Rev. W. S. Buchan, Liff, and the Rev. T. D. Meredith, Inchture, the Presb. of Dundee, the Rev. R. C. Mitchell, Fern, the Presb. of Brechin, and the Rev. William Stephen, Garvock, the Presb. of Fordoun.

The Volume has been brought down to the eve of publication.

October 1924.

CONTENTS

ABBREVIATIONS	viii
SYNOD OF FIFE—	
I. Presbytery of Dunfermline	1
II. Presbytery of Kinross	56
III. Presbytery of Kirkealdy	76
IV. Presbytery of Cupar	123
V. Presbytery of St Andrews	177
SYNOD OF ANGUS AND MEARNS—	
I. Presbytery of Meigle	246
II. Presbytery of Forfar	276
III. Presbytery of Dundee	307
IV. Presbytery of Brechin	374
V. Presbytery of Arbroath	420
VI. Presbytery of Fordoun	452
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES, ETC.	485
INDEX OF PARISHES AND CHAPLS	511
INDEX OF MINISTERS	515

SYNOD OF FIFE

THE Register of the Synod of Fife begins at 2nd April 1639. There is a gap in the Record from 9th April 1657 to 22nd July 1690.

PRESBYTERY OF DUNFERMLINE

[In April 1581, when the General Assembly was much occupied with the organising of local ecclesiastical administration, one of the places chosen for the site of a Presbytery was Dunfermline. The Register of this Presbytery, as now extant, begins at 21st April 1647. There was a volume of earlier date, covering the period from 20th July 1582 to July 1662. On 3rd Dec. 1662 it passed into the hands of Andrew Honyman, Archdeacon of St Andrews, but of it nothing further is known. There are gaps in the Record from 12th May to 2nd June 1647, from 18th Sept. 1672 to 24th July 1689, and from 15th July 1691 to 14th Oct. 1696. From 7th April 1692 till about the end of the seventeenth century the Presbyteries of Dunfermline and Kirkealdy were united. In 1856, on the erection of the Presbytery of Kinross, the parishes of Cleish, Kinross, and Orwell were transferred thereto.]

ABERDOUR.

[The fine old church of Aberdour, now ruined, was dedicated to St Fillan. It belonged to the Abbey of Incheolm. The church is about seventy feet long. St Fillan's Well is near it. In the town was an hospital of St Martha, founded 22nd July 1174 by James, Earl of Morton, which was afterwards a convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St Francis. Beside it was St Martha's Well. A fair of St Columba was held at Aberdour. The Augustinian Abbey of St Columba at Incheolm was founded by King Alexander I. in 1123. The monastic buildings are still very extensive, and their oblong, light-grey mass, surmounted by a tall, square, central tower, forms a commanding object as seen from the shores of the Firth of Forth, or from the heights of Edinburgh. The stone-roofed octagonal chapter-house is one of the most beautiful and perfect in Scotland, and the abbot's house, the cloisters, and refectory are comparatively entire.]

JOHN PATERSON, was reader from 1567 to 1580; pres. to the vicarage of this parish by James VI. 23rd March 1573. [*Reg. Min.*; *Wodrow and Maitland Miscell.*, iii.]

PETER BLACKWOOD, adm. before 1566 27th Jan. 1566-7; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 19th Sept. 1571, which he dem. before 23rd March 1573. About the same time Saline, Auchtertool, Dalgety, and Inverkeithing were under his care; he was a member of Assembly April 1581; nominated by the Assembly in succeeding Oct. one of those for establishing a Presb. in the west of Fife; continued in 1586, in which year, according to the editor of the *Minutes of the Synod of Fife*, he was trans. to Aberdeen; died between 3rd and 20th May 1587. He marr. (1) Katherine, daugh. of Robert Stewart, burgess of Dunfermline, and grand-daugh. of William Stewart of Rosyth, and had issue Henry; (2) Marjory Cumming, and had issue William, a student for the ministry in

1587. M. 900.1.1. (in 1579). [*J. Strathern's Sess. Rec. to the King, Hist. Topog. of the County of Ross*, 186; *Rep. of Deeds*, xv., 413; xvii., 431, xxx., 355*b*; *Rep. Sess.*, 8. p. 17; *Topog. Tract.*, 25th Aug., 2nd Nov. 1588; *M. 900.1.1.*, Box i., Nos. 7-12.]

ANDREW KIRK, M.A., St. Andrews; 1567. Presb. to the vicarage of the parish in 1577, having been reader at Muthill in 1576; also reader at Aberdeen and Dalgety; presb. to the parish of Fife, way in Fife, at an examination the Presb. adjudge him "merit thair to be admitted in respect of the invaliditie of his doctrine"; app. to Glendowie 1591. 2. [*Presb. Tract.*, 2. 219-17.]

JOHN FAIRFOUL, entered as ex-communicate at Glendowie 1571, and in 1537 g. that capacity acted along with Walter Edinmouche, was schoolmaster at Dundermuline 1st July 1581; adm. before the Presb. 1587. 8. presb. to the vicarage of Dalgety and Beach by James VI. before the Presb. 1591; trans. to Dundermuline in 1598.

PATRICK CARMICHAEL, M.A., trans. from South Croft, adm. in 1602; he petitioned the General Assembly in Nov. that year to divide the stipend of Dalgety and Aberdeen, and to give half of it to be given to him, but he was adjudged only the vicarage; trans. to Oxnam 25th March 1610.

WILLIAM FATON, of Leith, of brother of John F. of Middle Ballilisk; ord. 1611; ord. at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1650; min. of Mabernochie in 1588; trans. to Orwell before 22nd March 1592; trans. to Dalgety in 1598. In 1611 he had charge of Beach, Aberdeen, and Dalgety; was named by the King in 1619 a member of A. m. d. and received 50 marks for his services; acquired Beach which he sold to Earl Wemyss; received from Dalgety before 1613, at which time that parish and Beach were also in the charge; his death in 1634 was caused by a fall. He marr. Jean Ballinpedder, of Leith; son, James; John, skinner, burges. of Edinburgh; William;

Margaret (marr. Henry Johnston) and Jean, both of these were acting as teachers in Aberdeen in 1661. [*Rep. Assigt.*; Row's *Hist.*, *Rep. of Deeds*, civii., 218, 16th Oct. 1629, 14th Jan. 1652; *Family of Wemyss*, i., 229; *Life Sess.*, vi., 635, 129; *Murray Writs*, Box xix., No. 9; *Aberdour Sess. Rec.*, 1661.]

WALTER STEWART, trans. from Rousay and Eilzshay; pres. by Charles I. 18th March 1635; trans. to South Ronaldshay and Burray in 1636.

ROBERT BRUCE of Kincaivil [now Kingseavil], Linnithgow, born about 1607, third son of Sir John B. of Kincaivil; pres. by Charles I. the charge consisting of Aberdeen, Dalgety, and Beach, 31st March 1637. At that time he sided with Episcopacy. In 1638 he joined the Covenanting Party, but in 1662 he again conformed to Episcopacy. He was a member of the Commission of Assembly in 1645; was under suspension for some reason in 1646, and became Elimosinar or Almoner to the King 12th March that year; died between 12th and 22nd Feb. 1697 after a lengthened illness. He was proprietor of Pitkeny, Mitchelston, and part of Strathore, and owned various tenements in Dysart. During part of his ministry he had as assistants William Cochrane, afterwards min. of Cross and Burness, Orkney, and William Smyth, afterwards of Queensberry (?). He marr. Janet (died at Burntisland, Oct. 1668), daugh. of Captain Andrew Watson, Burntisland, sister of John W. of Dunikier, and widow of Andrew Ayton of Kinglassie. [*St Andrews Tests.*; *Rep. Sess. Sigt.*, i., 28; *Acts of Parl.*, vi., 607; *Rep. of Deeds*, Dalr., xv., 9, 19; *Gen. Rep. Sess.*, ii., 97, xli., 418; Ross's *Aberdour and Innesdale*, 224-35.]

THOMAS LITSTER [or LISTER], M.A., St. Andrews, 28th July 1656; 1668 became schoolmaster of Leuchars 14th Dec. 1662; recommended for licence 28th Dec. 1664; ord. to Auchtertool 29th Sept. 1665; trans. and adm. 16th Sept.; pres. by Charles II. 21st Oct. 1668, and 7th July 1671; died in June 1689, aged about

55. He marr. 14th July 1668, in the church of Carnock, Margaret Lindsay, who died "as she lived in love with God and Man" 11th July 1688, aged 38, and had issue—James, born 1669; Katherine, born 1671; William, born 1673; Anna, born 1675; Margaret, born 1676; Hugh, born 1678, was a sailor in the ship *Rising Sun* of the second Darien Expedition, perished in the wreck of that vessel off the harbour bar at Charleston, South Carolina, when all aboard were lost; Thomas, born 1680; Margaret, born 1682; Helen, born 1683; Thomas, born 1685; James, born 1687, captain in Col. Hepburn's regiment in Holland.—[*Dunkeld Tests.; Inhib. and Hornings*, 28th Dec. 1668; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT JOHNSTON, min. in 1689, 1689 outed that same year.—[*Selections Syn. of Fife*, 234.]

DAVID CUMMING, only son of 1697 Michael C., min. of Drainie; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 21st Oct. 1696; called in Jan., and ord. 24th Feb. 1697; died between 4th Aug. and 30th Sept. 1701. He marr. Margaret Balcanqual, and had issue—Anna, born in May and died on 22nd Aug. 1702.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 22nd Dec. 1710; *Banff Sas.*, v., 6.]

ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A. (Edin- 1702 burgh, 3rd July 1693); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 3rd Sept. 1701; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 26th Aug., and ord. 24th Sept. 1702; died Feb. 1721, aged about 48. He marr. (1) March 1703, Catherine Gordon in Cramond; (2) Oct. 1705, Janet, daugh. of Fergus Kennedy, merchant in Killantringan, and had issue—David, born 1707; Sophia, born 1709 (marr. 14th June 1747, David Pater-son, saddler, Edinburgh).—[*Canongate Reg.; Moray Writs*, Box xvii., 1060.]

JOHN LISTON, born 5th June 1687, 1723 fifth son of Patrick L., farmer, Newliston, and Janet, daugh. of William Wilkie, in Cliftonhall (of the Rathobyres family); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 25th July

1716; pres. to Kirkmahoe by Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, 11th Jan. 1720, but that not being carried out, he was presented to this charge by Robert, Earl of Morton, 21st June 1721 [notwithstanding considerable opposition by a section of the congregation]; ord. by a Committee of Synod 7th May 1723; died 17th Sept. 1764, and was buried beneath the aisle of the old church at Aberdour. He marr. 26th Dec. 1723, Mary (died 2nd July 1773, aged 71), younger daugh. of Francis Scott of Davington by a daugh. of Robert Douglas of Auchintully, and had issue—Ann, born 9th Jan. 1725; Margaret, born 24th March 1727; John, born 2nd, and died 12th April 1729; Robert, min. of this parish; Agatha, born 15th Oct. 1731; James, born 9th Oct. 1733, killed by a fall from the ruins of Aberdour Castle in 1752; Janet, bapt. 24th Aug. 1735. He left a Diary, which is still preserved. It contains interesting references to the general affairs of the Church and Country.—[*J.S. General.; Innerleithen Sess. Reg.*; *McCall's Some Old Families*, 91-98, 220, and Appendix, xvi.]

ROBERT LISTON, born 22nd March 1730, son of preceding; began to 1754 attend school 11th Feb. 1735, and matriculated as a student in the Univ. of Edinburgh 13th Oct. 1743; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 5th Sept. 1753; called 13th Dec. that year (after a representation to the patron, James, Earl of Morton, by the heritors and elders; ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd April 1754; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 17th May 1787 (he was the last who filled the chair without being a D.D.); died 11th Feb. 1796. He marr. 11th Nov. 1766, Janet (died at Auldeathie, Hopetoun Park, 31st Dec. 1814), daugh. of Henry Hardy, min. of Culross, and had issue—Anne, born 7th Feb. 1768 (marr. 28th May 1792, Hugh Meiklejohn, D.D., min. of Abercorn); John, born 27th April 1769, apprenticed to a W.S., 1788, died 3rd March 1805; Mary, born 31st May 1770, died unmarr. 9th Oct. 1854; Henry, min. of

Highlanders, Dec. 1916 to Dec. 1917, May 1918 to May 1919. Marr. 2nd Aug. 1900, Edith Christina (born 17th Sept. 1875), daugh. of John Thomson Stocks and Fanny Martha Heal, Osborne House, Kirkcaldy, and has issue—Alistair Thorburn, Science student (Forestry), Edinburgh Univ., born 13th Aug. 1901; Edith Frances, born 19th April 1903; Robert Lawrence, born 6th Sept. 1905; Mabel Thorburn, born 27th June 1909.

BEATH.

[The church of Beath belonged to the Abbey of Inchcolm. It is mentioned as a parish in 1574. It was, however, the last in being settled. It is stated in the Session-book that "when all the congregations of Fyfe were planted, this poore kirke was neglected and overlooked after the Reformation eighty years. The poore parishioners being lyke wandering sheep without a shepherd, and whair they should have convened to hear a pastoure preiche, the principal cause of the people's meetings was to heare a pyper play upone the Lord's daye, which was the daye of their profaine mirth, not being in the workes of their calling. Sathane had a most faire name amongst them, stirring many of them up to dancing, playing at football, and excessive drinking, falling out and wounding one another, which was the exercise of the youngest sort, and the older sort played at gems, and the workes of their calling without any distinction of the weeke daye from the daye of the Lord." The church was rebuilt in 1640, chiefly through the exertions of Alexander Colvill of Blair. John Row, min. of Carnock, attended the Committee in Edinburgh 17th July 1642, for the disjunction of the kirks of Aberdour, Dalgety, and Beath, and so this parish was re-erected in 1643.]

ALEXANDER STEVEN, formerly one
1674 of the monks of Dunfermline Abbey,
reader from 1574 to 1579. — [Acts
and Decrees, lxvi., 396.]

HENRY SMITH, M.A. (St Andrews,
1620); went to Ireland, where he
1644 held a charge; returned to Scotland
and was settled at Second Charge, Culross,
before 20th March 1641; adm. here 15th
May 1644; pres. by Charles I. 15th
Feb. 1645; died before 17th Feb. 1673. He
marr. Marjorie Sands, and had issue—
Marjorie, bapt. 20th March 1641; John,
born 1643; Alexander, born 1645; James.
One of his sons was a bursar at the New
College, St Andrews, in 1664.—[*Dunfermline and Aberdour Sess. Reg.; Reg. Sec. Sig.; Lamont's Diary*, 100.]

ALEXANDER SHAW, M.A. (St
Andrews, 27th July 1651); had
1673 testimonial from Presb. of St
Andrews for licence 6th Jan. 1664; ord.
after 29th March, and adm. to Orwell 17th
May 1665; pres. by Charles II. 17th Feb.
1673; trans. and adm. in April, and still
min. in 1686.

GEORGE GRAY, min. of Dalgety;
1689 probably officiated here 1689-90.

ALEXANDER STEDMAN, son of
1691 Robert S., chaplain of the Trinity
Hospital, Edinburgh; elected bursar
of Philosophy by the Town Council 10th
June 1674; educated at the Univ. there;
M.A. (1677); licen. by a Committee of
Synod at Mid-Culder 4th Nov. 1687; ord.
9th June 1691; called to Wick 7th March
1697, but did not accept the appointment;
dem. 7th July 1725. He marr. (1) 3rd Aug.
1693, Beatrice, daugh. of Andrew Donaldson,
min. of Dalgety, and had issue—
Robert, min. of this parish; Andrew, born
1697; Alexander, min. of Tillicoultry, born
1701; (2) 16th Aug. 1704, Anna Balfour,
in parish of Kennoway, and had issue—
John, born 1705; David, born 1707; James,
born 1709.—[*Lothian Syn. Reg.*; Fraser's
Life of Ralph Erskine.]

ROBERT STEDMAN, born 1695, eldest
1726 son of preceding; educated at Univ.
of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th May 1715);
licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 15th Nov.
1721; called 2nd July 1725; ord. 17th Feb.
1726; was one of fifteen mins. who dis-

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

1879-80. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880. M.A. 1881. App. by Presb. of Beath, 17th May 1880, trans. to Aulclerk, 10th July 1880. Res. 10th July 1880.

KELTY (Q.S.).

A mission station was opened here in 1896. The parish was disjoined from Beath 1925.

1897 GEORGE HUNTER, M.A., born 1857, son of George Hunter, app. missionary at Strathclyde, Par. of Moilim, app. missionary here in 1896, ord. to Kelty Chapel 22nd March 1897, res. 3rd June, and was adm. to Oldham Street Church, Liverpool, 14th June 1898, res. that in 1899, became assistant at Larkhall and Strathclyde, and died 13th Feb. 1899.

1903 WILLIAM HENDERSON ADAM, ord. 22nd Oct. 1903, trans. to Calderbank 1st April 1919, died 28th Feb. 1923.

WILLIAM THOMSON, born Keirfield, 1919 Lecropt, 26th Jan. 1876, son of John T. and Christian Moir; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 1st May 1900; assistant North Parish, Dunfermline, June 1900-2; St Michael's, Crieff, Sept. 1902 to Feb. 1903; North Esk, March 1903 to Oct. 1904; Lurbert, Nov. 1904; ord. to Springfield 20th July 1905; trans. and adm. 7th Aug. 1909.

CARNOCK.

[The old church of Carnock, whose ruins still stand in the churchyard, belonged to the Ministry of the Red Friars at Scotlandwell. It is said that there was in this parish an early dedication to St Cearnach.]

RICHARD BROWN, acted as reader 1507 from 1567 to 1576.

PETER BLACKWOOD, min. of Saline, 1571 etc., had also charge of this parish, being adm. in 1571.

DAVID FERGUSSON, min. of Dunfermline, had also the care of 1574 Carnock.

JOHN BAXTER, formerly a monk of 1578 Dunfermline Abbey, reader from 1578 to 1580.—[*Acts and Decrets*, lxxvi., 396.]

JAMES STEWART, min. here in con- 1584 junction with Saline about 1584, but removed there in 1589 or the following year, retaining, however, the charge of Carnock till 1592.

JOHN ROW, born Perth, his baptism is 1502 recorded as having taken place 6th Jan. 1568-9, third son of John R., the Reformer, min. of Perth; educated by his father, he was so precocious that he knew Hebrew at the age of seven, and read daily after dinner or supper portions of the Old Testament in the original. On the death of his father in 1580, his brother William and he received friar's pensions from the King's Hospital at Perth. At fifteen he became schoolmaster of Kenno-way and tutor to his consins, sons of Beaton

of Balfour, whom he accompanied to Edinburgh Univ. in 1586, where he graduated M.A. 1st Aug. 1590. Shortly afterwards he was elected schoolmaster of Aberdeen, and was tutor to William, Earl of Morton. He continued his studies in divinity, and towards the end of 1592 he was ord. to this charge. He was one of the forty-five mins. who signed a Protest to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against Episcopacy, and in the same year, at Linlithgow, he met with the mins. who were to be put on their trial for holding the Assembly at Aberdeen in disobedience to the King's command. In 1616 he declined a presentation to Aberdeen, and later, a call to Culross. In 1619, and again on 29th Dec. 1621, he was summoned before the Court of High Commission for non-conformity and opposition to Prelacy. He was prevented by illness from obeying the former summons, but was represented by a son and a nephew. Sir George Bruce of Carnock also intervened on his behalf and sent a letter by one of his servants, Richard Christie, to the Archbishop. The Archbishop deposed two mins. but dealt more leniently with Row, who was simply "confined to his own congregation." Richard Christie claimed as much credit for the light sentence as Row's other friends: "After sundry arguments, Christie came on with one weightie argument," saying, "thir coals in your mines are very evil, and my master (Bruce) hath very many good coals: send up a vessel every year to Culross, and I shall see her laden with good coals." After Row had been restricted to his small parish he organised the Communion services which gave Carnock a celebrity among the parishes of Scotland. This it retained for upwards of two hundred years. At a Communion in 1635 it is said there were no fewer than seventeen tables. Row was a member of the Glasgow Assembly of 1638, when he was app. one of a committee of mins. "come to years" to enquire—from personal knowledge of the handwriting of clerks and their own recollection of events—into the authenticity of certain Assembly Records which had been missing for some time, the result being that their genuineness was established. By the

deprived by Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, and not praying for William and Mary, but for King James, and "hoping to see him in his throne before Lammas." He marr. Jean Craford, and had issue—Christian.

1693 WILLIAM INNES, called in March, and ord. 18th Oct. 1693; trans. to Thurso May 1696.

1699 JAMES HOG, born about 1658, son of Thomas H., min. of Larbert; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1677) and in Holland (probably Utrecht); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to Dalsersf 20th Jan. 1691. He declined to take the Oath of Allegiance in 1693. In 1695 he was elected a member of Assembly but refused the necessary oaths, upon which the Lord High Commissioner (John, Lord Carmichael) objected to his taking his seat. Entreated by his friends either to take the oaths or retire, he agreed to the latter course, on condition that the Assembly should "attest his diligence" [certify as to his attendance]. Through ill-health, he dem. 30th March 1697, but was adm. to this charge 23rd Aug. 1699. In 1711 he was a candidate for the Chair of Divinity at Marischal College, Aberdeen. He died in Edinburgh, 14th May 1734. He is best remembered for his connection with the "Marrow" Controversy. He republished in 1718 Edward Fisher's *Marrow of Modern Divinity*, to which his attention had been drawn by Thomas Boston, who had found the book in the house of one of his Simprin flock. Hog was one of the twelve protesters against an Act of Assembly which condemned the work, 20th May 1720, and enjoined ministers to warn their people not to read it. He marr., and had issue—Alison (marr. William Hunter, min. of Lilliesleaf); Janet (marr. Daniel Hunter, min. of this parish). Publications—*Remarks concerning the Spirit's Operation, and the difference betwixt the Law and the Gospel* (Edinburgh, 1701)—issued also as *Notes about the Spirit's Operations for discovering from the Word their Nature and Evidence* (Edinburgh,

1709); *A Casuistical Essay upon the Lord's Prayer, to which is subjoined A Letter to a Friend* (Edinburgh, 1705); *A Letter to a Friend, containing diverse Remarks concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1706); *Some Select Notes towards detecting a correct mixture of the Covenant of Works and of Grace* (Edinburgh, 1706-18); *The Covenants of Redemption and Grace displayed* (Edinburgh, 1707); *Otia Christiana, or Christian Recreations* (Edinburgh, 1708; Aberdeen, 1776) [in the First Edition the author's signature appears in error at the end of the Preface as "John Hog"]; *Some Remarks about Submission to the Sovereign dispose of the God of the Spirits of all Flesh* (Edinburgh, 1709); *Notes about Saving Illumination* (n.d., also reprinted at Aberdeen, 1778); *A Letter to a Gentleman, in which the Unlawfulness of imposing Forms of Prayer, and other Acts of Worship, is plainly Demonstrated* (Edinburgh, 1710) [answered by Robert Calder in *An Answer to Mr James Hog* (Edinburgh, 1710)]; *A Letter to a Person exercised to Godliness about our Natural Enmity* (Edinburgh, 1714); *An Abstract of Sundry Discourses on Job XXXVI., 8, 9, 10* (Edinburgh, 1714; Aberdeen, 1778); *Abstract of two private Discourses on Mark LX., 23* (Edinburgh, 1715); *Remarks concerning the Rooting, Growth, and Ripeness of a Work of Grace in the Soul* (Edinburgh, 1715); *An Essay to vindicate some Scripture Truths [against Professor Simson]* (Edinburgh, 1716); *A Letter to a Gentleman detecting the gangrene of some Errors vented at this Time* (Edinburgh, 1716); *Abstract of Discourses on Psalm XLI., 4* (Edinburgh, 1716); *Letter to a private Christian on Gospel Holiness* (Edinburgh, n.d.); *Three Missives written to a Minister of the Gospel, in answer to one from him [an anti-Separatist tract]* (Edinburgh, 1717, the first of those missives was reprinted at Edinburgh in 1893); *The Right of Church Members to choose their own Overseers* (Edinburgh, 1717); *The Marrow of Modern Divinity* [by Edward Fisher], edited with Preface (Edinburgh, 1718); *A Vindication of the Doctrine of*

Grave of the Champ of Atheism (Edinburgh, 1718). *Some Papers of Peace and Harmony* (Edinburgh, 1718). *Some Reasons a Dissent to a Godless Church* (with the Author's own alterations) *A Treatise on the Duty of a Free People* (two volumes) (Edinburgh, 1718). *A Letter concerning the Free State of the Question between the New and Old Covenant* (1718). *The Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1718). *The Expediency of Passives engaged in with the Ministry of Modern Devots* (Edinburgh, 1719). *A Conference between Epiph. Hites and Epiph. Hites* (Edinburgh, 1719). *Remarks upon the Reason of A Confession, &c.* (Edinburgh, 1719). *Letters to the Clergy, containing a Vindication of Epiph. Hites* (Printed at the Sun in the Grass) (Edinburgh, 1720) [in Answer to "The Snake in the Grass, or Remarks upon the Ministry of Modern Devoty" (Edinburgh, 1719)]. *The Substance and Substance of the Ministry of Modern Devoty* (Edinburgh, 1721). *Reasons of Mistress James Hog and James Bithgate, &c. &c. their not Obeying the Day of The Resurrection* (np., 1721). *Answer to Campbell's Discourse proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts* (Edinburgh, 1721). *Out Communicating* (Edinburgh, 1727). Preface to Halyburton's *Natural Religion insuperable to Mankind's Happiness* (Edinburgh, 1714), and to *Memories or Spiritual Exercises of Mistress Ross* (Edinburgh, 1735). *The Controversie concerning the Ministry of the Church, in Several Familiar Dialogues, I., II.* (Edinburgh, 1721-2). *Queries agreed unto by the Commission of the General Assembly, 1721, and put to those Ministers, &c. together with the Answers given* (np., 1722). *Memories of the Public Life of Mr James Hog and of the Ecclesiastical Proceedings of his Time previous to his Settlement at Carnock*, written by himself as a Testamentary Memorial (1798). [*Reg. Ber. Elin.*, Boston. *Mem.*, Wodrows *Chron.*, 1. 236, 195 s. n. 3, 194, 508, ni. 7. *Elin. Chris. Inst.*, 1831-2, p. 694. Brown's *Gospel Truth*, FRASER'S *Ralph Erskine*, FRASER'S *The Christian, the Student, and Pastor, Exemplified* (Edinburgh, 1781) — Erskine's

Leg. Bibliog., 171-4; Henderson's *Religious Communications of Scotland*, 20-33; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

DANIEL HUNTER, licen. by Presb. of Dumfries, 16th Sept. 1724; 1730 became chaplain in the family of Colonel Erskine of Carnock; called 26th June 1729, ord. (assistant and successor) 21st Jan. 1730, died 15th Jan. 1739. He mar. Janet (died 28th May 1752), daugh. of James Hog, min. of this parish, and had issue James; Isabella, born 1732; Mary, born 1733; John, born 1735; Archibald; Thomas, born 1737; Janet. Publication, *Answer to Campbell's Discourse proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts*, perhaps jointly with preceding. [Wodrows *Anal.*]

THOMAS GILLESPIE, born Clearburn, parish of Duddingston, 1708, son of a farmer; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh. Purposing to enter the ministry of the Secession Church, he went to Perth to study divinity under William Wilson at the Secession Hall there, but disliking the views propounded he stayed only ten days, after which he attended a Theological Academy at Northampton, presided over by Philip Doddridge, D.D.; licen. by a Presbyterian Classis or Presbytery [or, according to Struthers, by Doddridge and a number of independent mins.] in England 30th Oct. 1740; ord. min. of a congregation in the north of England 22nd Jan. 1741. He returned to Scotland in March, was pres. to this parish by Colonel Erskine of Carnock, called 7th May, and adm. 14th Sept. that year. When signing the "Confession of Faith" he took exception to chapter xxliii, in which are defined the powers of the civil magistrate. With five co-presbyters he opposed the settlement of Andrew Richardson at Inverkeithing, refusing to implement the orders of the Assembly for his induction in May 1752, and submitting a Representation in terms of the Act of 25th May 1736, which set forth, "that it is, and has been since the Reformation, the principle of this Church, that no minister shall be intruded into any parish contrary to the will of the

congregation." An agreement might have been come to under modifications proposed by three of G.'s brethren, but G. himself stood firm and produced a second paper re-affirming his position. By a majority of forty six, the General Assembly determined that to punish the contumacy of the Presbytery, one of its members should be deposed, and in a sederunt of fifty-six mins. and elders, fifty-two voted for G.'s deposition, 23rd May 1752. He remained at the bar, listened to the Moderator (Patrick Cuning, D.D.) pronouncing sentence, and made this reply: "I desire to receive this sentence of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland pronounced against me with real concern, and awful impressions of the divine conduct in it: but I rejoice that to me it is given on behalf of Christ, not only to believe in Him, but also to suffer for His sake." It is said that G. returned to Carnock late on the night of the Saturday of his deposition. His wife, not expecting his return, had gone to bed. When he knocked at the door for admittance, she rose, went to the window, and desired to know who was there. "The deposed minister of Carnock," was the reply. On getting inside the house, he said, "I am no longer minister of Carnock," and to that his wife answered, "Well, if we must beg, I will carry the meal-poek." The next day a vast crowd assembled at Carnock from all parts, but instead of preaching in the church, a service was held in the churchyard, G. taking for his text the words: "Necessity is laid upon me; yea, woe is unto me, if I preach not the Gospel!" For four months he continued to preach in the fields till a meeting-house was opened at Dunfermline. On 22nd Oct. 1761, the Presb. of Relief (*i.e.* for the relief of Christians oppressed in their Church privileges) was founded by G. and two other mins. Thomas Boston, the younger, and Thomas Colier, min. at Colinsburgh, with an elder from each of their Sessions. G. died 19th Jan. 1774. He was a conscientious and painstaking min., single-minded, devoid of personal ambition in the matter of his ecclesiastical convictions, somewhat uncouth and nervous in his

public appearances. He literally wore himself out with his indefatigable labours. It has been stated that in his later years he desired to return to the Church of Scotland, and that on his deathbed he advised his adherents to get his meeting-house received as a chapel-of-ease. This, however, is strenuously denied, and there is no direct evidence for a statement made chiefly on the authority of John Erskine, D.D. He marr. 19th Nov. 1744, Margaret (died *s.p.* 27th April 1787), daugh. of John Riddell, physician, Edinburgh. Publications—*A Just View of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland* (n.p., 1752) [answered by *A Juster View* (Edinburgh, 1753)]; *An Essay on the Continuance of Immediate Revelations of Facts and Future Events in the Christian Church* [containing a Letter by James Cuthbert, min. of Culross, and a Preface by John Erskine, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1771); *A Treatise on Temptation* [Preface by John Erskine, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1774).—[See *A Letter from several Elders, Lovers of Peace and Moderation, upon the Deposing of T. G.* (n.p., 1752); *A Speech concerning the Repealing of T. G.* (n.p., 1753); *An Inquiry into the Powers committed to the General Assemblies of this Church, and the Nature of Deposition from the Holy Ministry, occasioned by the Conduct and Procedure of the Assembly 1752*, by the author of the "Queries" in the *Scots Mag.* for July 1752, with an Introduction by another hand (Glasgow, 1754); *The Case of the Rev. T. G.* [by T[homas B]oston] (n.p., 1770); *The Case of the Rev. T. G. reviewed* (Edinburgh, 1770); *Sermons preached at Dunfermline on the Death of the Rev. T. G.* [by James Cowan, min. at Colinsburgh] (1796); *Lives of Ebenezer Erskine, William Wilson, and Thomas Gillospie, Fathers of the U.P. Church* [Life of G. by William Lindsay, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1849); *The History and Principles of the First Constituted Presbytery of Relief, by the Surviving Members of said Presb.* (Edinburgh, 1795); Struthers's *Hist. of the Relief Church*, 1839; McKelvie's *Annals of the U.P. Church*; Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 358; Alex. Carlyle's *Autobiography*; Cunningham's *Hist. of the Secession and*

WILLIAM AULD, born Kippen Schoolhouse, 2nd March 1854; son of James A., parochial schoolmaster; educated at Glasgow Univ., 1871-8; M.A., 27th April 1876, B.D., 28th Nov. 1878; missionary assistant at Bridgeton, Glasgow, Aug. 1875 to Dec. 1876, and Bluebell, Glasgow, Jan. 1877 to March 1880; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 12th June 1878; ord. 25th March 1880; dem. Nov. 1919. Marr. 28th Oct. 1886, Emily, daugh. of James Wallace, Burnbank, Dennistoun, Glasgow, and has issue—James Cecil Wallace, born 9th Jan. 1891.

JAMES MOIR WEBSTER, born For-dyce, 31st Aug. 1875, son of Joseph W.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A., 1897, B.D., 1900; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1900; assistant at South Church, Aberdeen; ord. to North Parish, Dunfermline, 20th Nov. 1902; trans. and adm. 5th Feb. 1920. Marr. 7th July 1903, Christina Mollison, died 9th March 1921, daugh. of John Gibson, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, and has issue—Mary Paterson, born 6th Aug. 1904, died 29th Oct. 1949; Jeanie Gibson, born 16th Aug. 1907.

COWDENBEATH (Q.S.).

[A Mission was begun here in 1894, and in 1896 a church was built, and a chapel-of-ease constitution obtained. On 9th July 1915 the parish of Cowdenbeath was disjoined from Beath and Auchtertool.]

ROBERT CONDIE HUNTER, app. missionary 31st Oct. 1894, and res. in March 1895; ord. min. of Annbank 28th Sept. 1898; trans. to Leadhills 17th July 1923.

JAMES AIKEN, M.A.; app. missionary 1895 in Feb. 1895 and res. in Aug. 1898; afterwards min. of St James's Parish, Ferfar.

JOHN HENDERSON, M.A., B.D.; 1898 ord. first min. of Chapel-of-Ease 13th Oct. 1898; res. 19th Sept. and adm. to Muirkirk 21st Sept. 1910.

JAMES FRANCIS, M.A., B.D., formerly 1911 of Twechar Chapel, Glasgow; adm. 17th Jan. 1911; res. 13th July and adm. to St Thomass' Parish, Glasgow, 7th Aug. 1913.

ROBERT MUIR, born Maryhill, Glas-gow, son of John M.; educated at 1914 Glasgow Univ.; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton in April 1905; assistant at St Clements Parish, Dundee, 1905-6; ord. to Toward Chapel (parish of Inverlath-roy) 8th May 1906; adm. to St Mark's Parish, Glasgow, 4th May 1909; trans. and adm. 18th Feb. 1914; died 19th Oct. 1921. Largely through his untiring efforts the parish *quoad sacra* was created. He marr. 5th Dec. 1899, Charlotte, daugh. of James Cook.

JOHN WATSON EMSLIE, born Edin-burgh, 21st Jan. 1880, son of James 1922 E., Depute Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, and Janet Tod Watson; educated at Edinburgh Univ.; M.A., 1908; became a teacher; served in the Army as private and officer in Scottish Rifles, Seaforth Highlanders, and Chinese Corps, 1914-20; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh March 1919; assistant at South Leith Feb. 1920 to March 1922; ord. 22nd March 1922.

CULROSS.

[The original parish church of Culross, dating from a very early period and now a ruin, is situated in a field about three-quarters of a mile to the west of the burgh, and is surrounded by a very interesting graveyard. To the north of the church, on the farm of the Ashes, is a spring designated the Monk's Well. It does not appear that the church was ever used for Protestant worship, for the Act of Parliament of 1633 which decreed that the abbey church be that of the parish, states not only that the said abbey church had been used for the service of the cure since the Reformation, but also that "the kirk edit the par che kirke of Culross is ane old kirk quhairne service is not, nor has not bene usit since memorie of man, and is altogether ruinous, decayit, and falline down in divers parts."

Parish of St. the Virgin Mary and St. S. of the Cistercian Abbey of Culross was founded in 1247 by Malcolm, Earl of Fife. It was much resorted to by pilgrims of all classes, and possessed a large income. The church, which is now ruinous, is a fine specimen of length, with a transept and a stately tower. On the east side of the tower stands the church of St. Andrew, which has been continuously in use since the thirteenth century. On the west side are traces of what was originally a church, for a century or more. As the tower is built from the ground and not raised, it must have divided the complete church into two. In 1606 the eastern portion underwent a large scheme of restoration, which has revealed its internal beauties. At the same time many interesting alterations were made. At this epoch the boundary of the abbey grounds and, also, the public road to the Chapel of St. Matthew erected in 1703 by Robert Blackadder, Archbishop of Glasgow. It probably took the place of an earlier foundation, the site being the place so tradition runs where St. Thome, after landing from his final boat, gave birth to St. Mungo. In 1641 a Second Charge was founded for this parish. In 1672, the barony of Kinrossine on Forth and the Lords of Lung, Sains, and Killywood were disjoined from Culross, and added to the parish of Tullidulan. Fairs of St. S. of and St. Matthew were held at Culross.]

JOHN DYKES, min., in 1597, Tullidulan being also in the charge, he was a member of the Assembly Aug. 1571, March 1572, Aug. 1574, and of the Convention, 12th June 1561. In 1573 Crombie and Tullidulan were in the charge. A libel raised against him by the Laird of Tullidulan, was found by the Assembly in 1577 to be not proven. He was a member of Assembly April and Oct. 1581, and May 1589. In 1589, he was named by the Privy Council one of the Commissioners for the Preservation of the True Religion in the sherriffdoms of Clackmannan and Kinross, and is so mentioned here in 1591, was presented by Queen Anne 25th Jan. 1606 to Newburn parish, vacant

by the resignation of Andrew Hunter 23rd Nov. 1593. During his ministry, John Forster was rector 1599-1611. [*Reg. Mco. and Assen. Bkcs. of the Kirk; Stirling Presb., Bk. of Cadderwoods Hosts*, iii. 132, 583, iv. 599, vi. 82, 376 *et seq.*, vii. 222; *Inverkeithing Bk. of Deeds, Chbr. of Dunf.*, 253; *MS. A. L. L.*, 31, 13.]

ROBERT COLVILLE of Nether Kinross, born about 1590, son of Alexander C., commendator of Culross, and brother of James C. of Bell-bodie; min. in 1593 (but had been apparently ord. to a parish unidentified) within the Presb. of Lindisgow; he was one of those who met with the brethren at Lindisgow before their trial in 1606, for holding an Assembly at Aberdeen against the King's orders; signed, with forty-one others, a Protestation to Parliament, 1st July that year, against the incorporation of Episcopacy, and was one of fifty-five who signed a Protestation to Parliament in behalf of the Liberties of the Kirk, 27th June 1617. He was still min. 12th July 1629, though obliged to leave the services of an assistant (Robert Melville), when he probably retired to Kinghorn. He died 25th Feb. 1631. He marr. Catherine Melville, and had issue—Robert of Kinross, served heir 5th Dec. 1640 and 8th May 1649; Jean (marr. his successor at Culross); Katherine (marr. cont. 26th Oct. 1637, James, son of James Aiken of Middle-Grange). [*Stirling Presb.*; *Cadderwoods Hosts*, v. 298, vi. 376, 454, 457, vii. 296; *Livingstone's Chbr. v. Inq. Ret. Lib.*, 601, and *Perth*, 589; *Benbowtyp. Miscell.*, iii.; *Reg. of Deeds*, clxii., 23rd Jan. 1617; *Primroses Prot. Book*, 106; *Gen. Reg. Lohds*, xxv., 283; *Perth Sas.*, xi., 19; *Gen. Reg. Sas.*, xvii. 189, xxiv. 232, xlvii. 31; *Life Sas.*, xix., 241; *Reg. of Deeds, Hounings*, iv.]

JOHN DUNCAN, M.A. (St. Andrews, 1619); adm. to Saline about 1629; 1632 presented by Charles I. 25th March; trans. and adm. in 1632. A letter of 18th March from Adam, Bishop of Dunblane, to George Bruce of Culross, whose influence had been

used in favour of Duncan, indicates that there was opposition to the settlement. He was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638, and of the Assemblies 1642-8; had a pension from the King 2nd Sept. 1641, which was confirmed by Parliament 17th Nov. following. From Nov. 1646 to the close of 1647 he was "in the camp of General Leslie at Newcastle," and he was also a member of the Commission appointed by Parliament for visiting the colleges of St Andrews 16th Jan. 1649. After being laid aside nearly twelve months from public duty, he died 25th March 1655, aged about 56. He marr. Jean Colville (died before 12th Dec. 1678), daugh. of preceding min., and had issue—John, min. of Rerrick, served heir 31st Dec. 1655; Bessie Duncan (marr. 26th Dec. 1640, at Culross, George Thomson, min. of Kilmun) was probably a daugh.—[*Dunf. (Deaths) Reg.*; *Culross Reg.*; *Culross Past and Present*, 72; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Acts of Parl.*, v. 488, vi.; *Currie's Search*; *Blair's Autob.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 29, 87; *Gen. Reg. Sas.*, xlvi., 429.]

MATTHEW FLEMING, M.A. (Glasgow, 1643): became tutor to Lord
1656 James, son of William, Marquess of Douglas; called in April, and adm. 24th Dec. 1656; pres. 4th Oct. 1662, and that year he was confined to his parish for non-conformity to Episcopacy. His name appears, however, in Wodrow's list of ejected mins. in 1663. He had Alexander, Lord Montgomerie, with him to board: still min. 20th Sept. 1673, at which time he was serving both charges, and was alive March 1677, though not in the charge, which was vacant in 1675.—[*Lanark Presb.*; *Edin. Reg. Sas.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, i., 241; *Mem. of Eglington*, ii., 331, 336; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 328; *Chalmers's Dunf.*, i., 583; *Reg. Privy Council*, 7th May 1673, 18th Jan. 1676.]

JOHN BURNETT, M.A.; trans. from
1678 Second Charge, Linlithgow, 1676; trans. to Monymusk in 1678.

[Both this, as well as the Second Charge, were vacant in 1679, when James
1680 Ramsay, Bishop of Dunblane, undertook the "ministerial charge" of Culross. In 1680, the Privy Council granted him the vacant stipend for crop in 1679 to the extent of 1000 merks for the repair of the manse, in which he was residing.]—[*Privy Council Reg.*, 3rd ser., vi., 579, 18th Nov. 1680.]

ROBERT WRIGHT, born about 1650,
1684 son of Robert W., min. of Clackmannan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (14th July 1670); passed trials before Presb. of Stirling and had a testimonial for licence 18th Sept. 1673; min. in 1684; deprived by the Committee of Estates 11th May 1689, for neither reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary; died at Edinburgh, 6th March 1721. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of Robert Edmonstone, min. of the Second Charge, and had issue—Robert, M.D. (Rome), born 1687; James, writer, Edinburgh; John, wine merchant, Piccadilly, London; Mary, alive 1762.—[*Dunblane Syn.*; *Edin. Reg. (Bur.)*; *Acts of Parl.*, ix., App. 18, 22, xi. 198; *Ind. to Services, etc.*; *Perth Sas.*, xi., 235; *Edin. Sas.*, 1st Aug. 1758; *St. And. Comm. Deeds*, 30th March 1782; *Lyon Reg.*, 1732.]

JAMES FRASER of Brea, born at Brea,
1689 in the old parish of Kirkmichael [Resolis], Ross-shire, 29th July 1639, son of Sir James F. of Brea (who sat as Commissioner from the Presb. of Inverness in the Glasgow Assembly of 1638), and grandson of Simon, seventh Lord Lovat, by his second wife, Jean Stewart, daugh. of James, Lord Doune, son of James, Earl of Moray. His father died while F. was still a child, and some of the greatest troubles of his life came to him out of his ownership of Brea and the derangement of his father's pecuniary affairs. These, however, he was able to amend considerably in course of time. He graduated M.A. at Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1658, and thereafter commenced the study of law. Coming under deep religious impres-

sons he resolved to enter the ministry, and having qualified himself was ord. by the episcop. of the Presb. of Moray in 1672. In 1674 he was ordered to be apprehended for preaching at conventicles, and letters of intermination were passed against him 9th Aug. 1675. He was summoned before the Privy Council 29th Jan. 1676, and next day he was sentenced to imprisonment on the Red Book, where he remained for two and a half years, during which period his chief studies were the Bible and Oriental Languages. He was released on giving security for his good behaviour in July 1679, Sir Hugh Campbell of Cawdor becoming cautioner in the amount of £200. In Dec. 1681 he was again called before the Council and sent to Blackness Castle, till he should pay a fine of 5000 marks, and give a promise to cease preaching or leave the country. Unknown to him, a brother-in-law petitioned for a remission of the fine. Sept. 1682, he went to London 16th Jan. 1682, where he was apprehended for a third time and confined in Newgate 21st July 1682 for six months for declining what was styled the "Oxford oath." He returned to Scotland before 9th July 1687, when he was resident within the bounds of the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. Early in 1689 he became min. of this parish, preaching in a meeting-house till the Committee of Estates sanctioned his use of the church, 13th May. He was a member of Assembly 1690 and 1692, was sent to give supply in the North, and had a call from Inverness Sept. 1696, but was not settled, died at Edinburgh, 13th Sept. 1699. Fraser's reputation rest on his noble and sanely clear utter, his devotion to the Presbyterian principles, his sacrifices for the same, and his *Memoirs*, a "book of the intricacies of his own heart and life, of which Dr. Alexander Whyte said: "It is in his *Memoirs* that James Fraser of Brea will live, and he will live in that remarkable book as long as a scholarly religion, and an evangelic religion, and a spiritual religion, and a profoundly experimental religion, lives in his native land. It is a book that for depth and for grip has few, if any, equals among the fore-most

books of that kind in the whole world. He marr. 1. 31st July 1672, Isobel (died Oct. 1676), daugh. of Sir William Gray of Pittendrum, and widow of William Hamilton, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue: Jean marr. a. his second wife, 1688, Hugh Rose of Kilravock, died *sep.*; Beatrice (marr. William Burnett, min. of Falkirk); (2) Christian, died *sep.* about 1696, daugh. of John Inglis, min. of Hamilton, and widow of Alexander Carmichael, min. of Pettinain. Publications: *A Defence of the Convention of Estates* (1689); *Peperny an Idol, and Peperny's Idolaters*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1713); Glasgow, 1724; *Meditations on Several Subjects in Divinity* (Edinburgh, 1724); *A Treatise concerning Justifying or Saving Faith*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1722-30); *Some Choice Select Meditations* (Edinburgh, 1726); Glasgow, 1733; (edited by James Hog of Carnock): *Memoirs of the Life of Sir James Fraser of Brea, written by Himself* (Edinburgh, 1738; Aberdeen, 1776; Glasgow, 1798; Aberdeen, 1843; Inverness, 1889 [with Introductory Note by Alexander Whyte, D.D., and Biographical Sketch by Gustavus Aird, D.D.]; *The Lawfulness and Duty of Separation from Corrupt Ministers and Churches Indicated* (Edinburgh, 1744). [*Edin. Bur. Reg.*; *Acts of Parl.*, ix., App. 22; Wodrow's *Hist.*; Wodrow's *Analytica*; Boston's *Memoirs*, 40; Anderson's *Brea's Book*; *Fandry of Kilravock*; Walker's *Theology and Theologians of Scotland*; *Edin. Christ. Inst.*, xxiii.; *Select Biog.*, ii. 'H. Iron. Soc.]; Edinburgh, 1847); John Brown's *The Christian, the Student, and Pastor* (Edinburgh, 1781; Kings' *The Covenanters in the North*, 375-400; *The Covenanters in Moray and Ross*, 194; *Gen. Reg. Soc.*, lxiii., 186; Whyte's *James Fraser, Life of Brea* (Edinburgh, 1911; Elder Cunningham's *Holy Men of God*, Beveridge's *The Bibliography*, 148-9; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JAMES CUTHBERT, been. by Presb. 1708 of Dalkeith 27th May 1707; called 23rd Jan.; he had also a call from Aulburn 18th May, but was ord. here 23rd Sept. 1708; died 1st Oct. 1715. He was a poet of some ability, and was an early patron and friend of Ralph Erskine

whom he licen. and ord., and who has enlogised him highly in his poetical works. Publications—*The Counter-querries Querried* (1712); *A Letter on the Danger of Considering the Influences of the Spirit as a Rule of Duty* (Gillespie's *Essay on the Continuance of Immediate Revelations*). He wrote *An Answer from a Non-Jurant to a Jurant* in 1713, which was not printed.—[*Auldclarn Sess. Reg.*; *Wodrow's Anal.*; *Fraser's Life of Ralph Erskine*; *Brown's Gospel Truth*.]

ALLAN LOGAN, son of — Logan of
1717 that ilk; ord. to Torryburn 21th July 1695; called 12th June, by Presb. *jure devoluto* 4th July 1716; trans. and adm. 17th July 1717. He succeeded his brother William in the estate of Logan, Ayrshire, and became chief of the name in March 1727; died before 6th Sept. 1733. He left a sum of money to the poor of Culross and Torryburn. He was prominent as a witch-hunter. He marr. Mary, daugh. of Robert, Lord Colville of Ochliltree. She died before 19th Nov. 1739, and had issue—Hugh, of Logan; George, born 15th July 1701. Publications—*The Oath of Abjuration enquir'd into, etc.* (n.p., 1712); *Queries upon the Overtures concerning Kirk-Sessions and Presbyteries, by a Gentleman in the Country* (n.p., 1720); *A Countryman's Brief Remarks on the Reverend and Learned Mr John Sympton, Professor of Divinity, his Letter to the Reverend Presbytery of Glasgow* (Edinburgh, 1726); *An Enquiry into Professor Simson's Sentiments on the Doctrine of the Trinity, from his Papers in the Process against him* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Necessity of Zeal for Truth, and of Restraining Error by the Exercise of Church Discipline; with an Answer to several Objections* (n.p., 1739). — [*Torryburn Sess.*; *Tst. Reg. (Dunblane)*; *Boston's Mem.*; *Anal. of Services*; *Wodrow's Anal.*; *Fraser's Life of Ralph Erskine*; *Brown's Gospel Truth*; *Scots Peerage*, ii., 574; *Bibliog. of West Effe*, 197-8; *The Wonderful Predictions of Mr Allan Logan* [8 pp. in a Chap-book of 24 pp., containing *The Remarkable Predictions of Mr Christopher Love*] (Glasgow, 1801).]

ALEXANDER WEBSTER, called
1733 (assistant and successor) 5th July, and ord. (after death of preceding) 6th Sept. 1733; trans. to Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 2nd June 1737.

HENRY HARDY, born 1717, son of
1741 Thomas H., farmer, West Craigs, Corstorphine, and Janet Bryce; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th Nov. 1738; called 18th June, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1741; died of consumption 1th May 1752. He marr. 6th Dec. 1743, Ann (born 12th Oct. 1719, died 4th June 1805), daugh. of John Halkerton, town clerk of Culross, and had issue—Janet, born 1744 (marr. Robert Liston, min. of Aberdour); Anne, born 19th April 1746; Thomas, Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Edinburgh, and min. of New North Parish there, born 22nd April 1748; John, born 16th Jan. 1750, died 20th April 1752; Henry, born 10th Oct. 1751, died 23rd March 1752.— [*Moncreiff's Life of Erskine*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1748.]

JOHN ERSKINE, M.A.; trans. from
1753 Kirkintilloch; pres. by Charles Cochrane of Culross, 24th Aug. 1752; adm. 21st Feb. 1753; trans. to New Greyfriars Parish, Edinburgh, 15th June 1758.

ROBERT ROLLAND, born 25th May
1758 1728, son of John R., maltster, and baillie of Culross; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 5th Aug. 1752; ord. to Second Charge 18th July 1751; pres. by the Trustees of Charles Cochrane of Culross and adm. 1st Nov. 1758; died 11th Dec. 1815. He marr. 3rd May 1759, Antonetta (died 5th May 1774), daugh. of Adam Rolland of Gask and Luscar, W.S., and had issue—John, captain 7th Bengal Native Infantry, born 18th Feb. 1760, died at Futtyghur, Bengal, India, 19th Sept. 1801; Adam, born 17th July 1763, afterwards of Gask, Principal Clerk of Session, whose son, Adam R. of Gask, was father of Susan R., wife of Robert Rainy, D.D., Principal of U.F. College, Edinburgh; Robert, born 25th Jan. 1765, died 3rd March 1775; Jean,

born 13th Dec. 1766, died 24th Sept. 1772; Marion, born 23rd Dec. 1768, died 13th June 1790. Publication—Account of the Parish [jointly with his successor (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x., xviii.) (Moncrieff's *Life of Elisha*); Chalmers's *Hist. Dunf.*, ii.; *Gen. Tal.*, i.]

WALTER MALPINE, born Luss, 18th Dec. 1741, son of John M., min. of Campbelltown; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 4th March 1766; ord. to Second Charge 28th March 1770; pres. by Sir Robert Preston of Valleyfield, Bart., with consent of George, Viscount Keith, 26th Jan. and 3rd Feb., trans. and adm. 26th May 1816, died 1st June 1823. He marr. 3rd Dec. 1782, Janet Stein, who died at Edinburgh, 29th Nov. 1825, and had issue—John Stein, born 5th July 1784, died at Edinburgh, 6th March 1823; James, born 2nd Feb. 1786; Mary, born 13th Sept. 1788; Margaret, born 6th Nov. 1790; Helen, born 5th Nov. 1792. Publications—*Sermon Preached before the S.P.C.K.* (Edinburgh, 1782); Account of the Parish [jointly with his predecessor] (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x., xviii.).

ANDREW BETHUNE DUNCAN, born 18th July 1797, son of Andrew D., min. of Ratho; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 26th April 1820; pres. by the Trustees of George, Viscount Keith, 11th July 1823; ord. 4th March 1824; died 21st July 1873. He marr. 7th Oct. 1810, Elizabeth Henderson (died 6th Aug. 1879), daugh. of James Young, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue—Christian Ann Young, born 30th Sept. 1811, died 28th May 1917; Margaret Bethune, born 12th Jan. 1814; Jane, born 21st June 1815, died 22nd June 1923; Andrew Bethune, born 20th May 1817; John William, born 27th March 1851; Patrick James, born 23rd March 1855. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

GEORGE STEPHEN, born Glass, 1874 Aberdeen-shire, 22nd March 1846, son of Arthur S., parochial schoolmaster; educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1867),

B.D. (1871); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 4th Jan. 1871; assistant at Stirling; pres. by Lady Elphinstone of Tulliallan, and ord. 26th May 1874; res. 18th May 1904; died 12th March 1908. He marr. 8th Sept. 1874, Jessie Martin (died 29th Oct. 1884), daugh. of Alexander Duthie, Aberdeen, and had issue—

Arthur, born 18th Aug. 1875; Alexander Duthie, born 1st March 1877; William Duguid, born 1st Oct. 1878, died 14th Jan. 1885; James Alexander Campbell, born 14th April 1880, died 3rd June 1882; Robert Halkerston Davidson, born 7th March 1884.

DAVID M-HARDY HAMPTON, born 1604 Laurence-kirk, 17th Aug. 1855, son of David M-Hardy H., farmer, Hedderwick, and Margaret Smart Allison; educated at Parish and Free Church Schools and Univ. of St Andrews; sometime teacher in Elementary and Secondary Schools; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd May 1893; assistant at St Andrew's, St Matthew's, and St Clement's, Dundee, and *becam tenens* South Kirriemuir Parish, 1893-4; assistant (*locum tenens*), First Charge, Culross, 1894-1904; ord. to First Charge, 22nd Sept. 1904; res. 1921. Marr. 6th June 1911, Elizabeth Margaret Hamilton Bruce, youngest daugh. of David Nasmyth Hogg, min. of Auchtermuchty. Publications—*Poems* (Edward's *Modern Scottish Poets*, vol. viii.) (Brechin, 1885); *Poems* (Reid's *Bards of Angus and The Mearns*) (Paisley, 1897).

SECOND CHARGE.

[In the seventeenth century at least the stipend of 600 merks was a "voluntary contribution of the heritors and other good people of the parish."—(*Reg. Privy Council*, 23rd Aug. 1670).]

HENRY SMITH, M.A.; settled here 1641 before 20th March 1641. During a vacancy in Dunfermline about 24th Nov. 1642, "the cure of baptisms and marriages was served by the ministers of the Presb., and speciallie by Mr Henry Smythe who was then come from the sturrs in Ireland, and dwelling heir." He was adm. to Bath 15th May 1644.

GEORGE BELFRAGE, M.A.; min. in
1642 1642; trans. to Carnock 2nd June
1647.

ROBERT EDMONSTONE, son of
1649 James E., min. of St Ninian's;
educated at Univ. of Glasgow;
M.A. (1642); pres. by the heritors, Town
Council, and Erskine of Carnock; adm.
2nd July 1649; dep. by Archbishop Sharp
1st April 1668 "for obstinately refusing to
keep the Synodical meetings." He died at
East Grange 17th July 1683, aged about
62. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of John
Chrystie, of Ashes, Perth, and with her
had an annual rent of 300 merks from
the lands of Blairhall, 14th Oct. 1662. She
survived him, and had issue—Katherine
(marr. Robert Wright, min. of First
Charge), served heir 8th Sept. 1691;
Elizabeth, born Sept. 1666. — [*Tests*,
(*Dunbl.*); *New Reg. Gen. Sas.*, iv.; *Lamont's*
Diary, 201; *Inquis. Ret. Perth*, 988;
Pitfirrane Writs Invent., 602.]

JAMES RAMSAY, Bishop of Dunblane,
1680 undertook the charge of the whole
parish.—[See First Charge.]

ALEXANDER YOUNG, educated at
1684 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th
Sept. 1681); pres. by Charles, Earl
of Mar, and disposition by the Earl of Kin-
cardine; adm. 1684; deprived by the Com-
mittee of Estates 11th May 1689, for not
reading the Proclamation of the Estates,
and not praying for King William and
Queen Mary. In 1695 he seems to have
remained in the parish and to have con-
ducted irregular ministrations. He marr.
Antonia Lundie, and had issue—James,
born 1684; Margaret, born 1686; Elizabeth,
born 1688.— [*Dunblane Syn. and Dunblane*
Presb. Reg.; *Acts of Parl.*, ix., App. 18, 22.]

GEORGE MAIR, called in May, and
1698 ord. 2nd Sept. 1698; trans. to
Tulliallan 21st July 1714.

CHARLES MOORE, called 13th, and
1715 pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto*
16th March, and ord. 10th May
1715; trans. to Second Charge, Stirling,
26th March 1718.

JOHN GEDDES, educated at King's
1719 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of
Stirling 24th Jan. 1705, but deprived
of his licence 8th Jan. 1707 for immoral
conduct; he became schoolmaster of Saline,
and had his licence restored 14th March
1718; called 24th, by the Presb. *jure*
devoluto 25th Feb., and ord. 6th May 1719;
died 10th Nov. 1746. He marr. Christian
Fergus, who died 16th Nov. 1746, and
had issue—William; six daughters, one
of whom, Elizabeth, was born in 1721.—
[*Fraser's Life of Ralph Erskine.*]

JAMES STODDART, M.A.; called
1748 6th Oct., and ord. 24th Nov. 1748.
Charles Cochrane, advocate, having
pres. William Trotter, licentiate (afterwards
min. of Selkirk), 1st May 1747, raised a
process of multiplepointing that the right
to the stipend might be determined. The
Court, 26th June 1751, preferred Cochrane
as patron, and decerned against the heritors
in payment to him, not only of the stipend
due before the settlement of Stoddart, but
also of the stipend due after it. The
parishioners compensated Stoddart for his
services by a voluntary contribution. He
dem. 27th June 1753, and was adm. to
Kirkintilloch 16th Aug. that year.

ROBERT ROLLAND, pres. by the
1754 Trustees of Charles Cochrane of
Culross in March, and ord. 18th
July 1754; trans. to First Charge 1st Nov.
1758.

ALEXANDER MOODIE, pres. by the
1759 Trustees of Charles Cochrane of
Culross in June, and ord. 26th Sept.
1759; trans. 8th April 1762 to Riccarton,
Ayrshire, where he quarrelled with "Black
Jock" (John Russel, min. of Kilmarnock),
and was thus immortalised by Burns in
"The Twa Herds":—

"O, Moodie, man, an' worder Russel,
How could you raise so vile a bustle;
Ye'll see how 'New Licht' herds will whistle,
An' think it fine!
The L——'s cause ne'er gat sic a twistle
Sin' I ha'e min'."

[*Wallace's Burns*, i., 172.]

WILLIAM McLEISH, licen. by Presb. of Dumoon 1st May 1759; called 5th 1763
 1763 Jan., and ord. 12th May 1763; died 23rd Feb. 1799. He marr. 3rd Aug. 1767, Mary Stark, who died 28th July 1775, and had issue—David, born 18th July 1768.

WALTER McALPINE, pres. by the 1770
 1770 Trustees of Charles Cochran of Culross in Aug. 1790; ord. 28th March 1770; trans. to First Charge 29th May 1816.

JOHN BALFOUR, born 2nd May 1768, 1816
 1816 son of David B., min. of Torryburn; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 1st Feb. 1792; pres. by Sir Robert Preston of Valleyfield, Bart., with consent of George, Viscount Keith, 1st and 9th Dec. 1815; ord. (assistant and successor) 9th May 1816. Joined the Free Church in 1843; went to reside in Edinburgh, where he died 21st Aug. 1845. He marr. 6th Sept. 1842, Barbara Scotland Gray, who married a civil, 26th May 1843.

JOSEPH LAURIE, D.D.; educated at 1843
 1843 Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 5th Nov. 1817; ord. by that Presb. assistant chaplain in India 10th July 1822; app. chaplain at Bombay in 1833; adm. to this charge 13th Oct. 1843; res. through ill-health 9th March 1845; died 24th Oct. 1870. He marr. 7th Oct. 1822, Francis Brown (died Jan. 1865), only daugh. of John Barker, provost of Dumfries. Publication—*Observations on the Extension and Present Condition of the Scottish Church in India, &c.* (Edinburgh, 1840).

PETER LOGAN, born 1820, only son of 1845
 1845 Thomas L., architect, Lanarkshire, nephew of Richard Logan, min. of St Andrew's Chapel, Dundee; educated at Relief Theological Hall and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 24th May 1845; res. 19th Jan. 1881; died unmarr. 31st Aug. 1887.

ALEXANDER SMITH ALLAN, born 1831
 1831 Portlithen, 7th Nov. 1845, son of James A., educated at Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1872) and Edinburgh; student missionary in Fountainbridge, Edinburgh; assistant at West Coates; ord.

15th June 1881; died at Bridge of Allan 1st Feb. 1894. He marr. in or about 1874, Jane Leiper, Portlithen, who died 14th Oct. 1885, and had issue—Maggie Bertha, born 25th May 1875; Edwin Frederick William, born 5th Feb. 1877, died in India.

JOHN GORDON, M.A.; ord. 17th May 1894
 1894 1894; trans. to St Pittick's, Aberdeen, 4th Oct. 1911.

OLIVER CRAWFORD, born Milldale 1912
 1912 House, Dumbreen, Omagh, County Tyrone, 9th May 1869, son of Oliver C. and Anne Pollock; educated at High School, Omagh, Queen's College, Galway, Magee College, Londonderry, Queen's College, Belfast, Univ. and New College, Edinburgh, Royal Univ. of Ireland, B.A. (1896), Princeton Univ., U.S.A., M.A. (1897), Berlin Univ. and Assembly's College, Belfast; licen. by Presb. of Omagh 3rd June 1897; assistant at Crescent Church, Belfast, July 1897 to Dec. 1899; accepted by Colonial Committee of Church of Scotland for work in South Africa; ord. by Presb. of Omagh 24th July 1902, and ministered at Roodeport, Transvaal, for two years; returned home for health reasons; admitted 30th May 1907 by the General Assembly as an ordained minister of the Church of Scotland; assistant at Buchanan, St Mary's, Partick, First Charge Ayr and Kirkenubright; *locum tenens* in the First Charge, Haddington; adm. to Second Charge, Culross, 14th Feb. 1912; died unmarr. 7th Feb. 1920.

JOHN MILLER GOW, born Edinburgh, 1921
 1921 24th Feb. 1893, son of John G., Muthill; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1913), B.D. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder June 1919; assistant at St Bernard's Parish, Edinburgh, July 1919 to April 1921; app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* (after consultation with the congregation) and ord. 12th May 1921; enlisted in the R.F.A. Oct. 1914 as driver, and promoted 2nd Lieut. June 1915; served in Egypt and Palestine Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1919; mentioned in Dispatches June 1917; Military Cross July 1917. Marr. 19th Feb. 1924, Nora, eldest daugh. of Archibald Powrie, Earlie Bank, Perth.

DALGETY.

[The old church of Dalgety, now ruined, was dedicated to St Bride. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchcolm and is included in the Bull of Pope Alexander III. to Walter, Prior of Inchcolm. A new church for the Parish of Dalgety was built in 1830. The Pre-Reformation church, stripped of its roof, stands on the shore of Donibristle Bay. The mediæval bell with the inscription, "O Mater Dei Memento Mei," still hangs in the belfry of the ruin. At Fordel, within the bounds, there is a chapel dedicated, it is said, to St Ferreolus, the Martyr of Vienne. It was rebuilt in 1650 by Sir John Henderson of Fordel. It has all along been a private chapel, and is used for mortuary purposes.]

1567 JOHN PATERSON, reader.

JOHN BROWNHILL, formerly one of the monks of Inchcolm Abbey; 1574 reader in 1574.—[*Sel. Syn. of Fife*, 237; *Cal. Laing Charters*, 1266; *Acts and Decs.*, lviii., 430.]

ALEXANDER STEVEN, formerly one of the monks of Dunfermline Abbey; 1575 reader at Beath 1569-74; held the vicarage of Dalgety 14th June 1575.—[*Invent. Yester Writs, Acts and Decs.*, lxvi., 396; *Sel. Syn. of Fife*, 237.]

JOHN TYRRE, reader, 25th Nov. 1582; 1582 son of John Tyrre of Bridgend, Aberdour, Chamberlain of the Abbacy of St Colm's Inch.—[*Aberdour and Inchcolm*, 214.]

WILLIAM PATON, M.A.; trans. from 1598 Orwell and adm. in 1598. In 1599 Beath was also under his care; he was pres. to the vicarage of Dalgety and Beath by James VI. 4th April 1603, and to the vicarage of Dalgety, Beath, and Aberdour before 7th May 1611. In the Assembly 21st March 1606 he was ordered to serve the cure both of Aberdour and Dalgety; trans. to Aberdour before 1614.

ANDREW DONALDSON, born Perth 1644 about 1618; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (5th June 1638); licen. by Presb. of Perth on or about 12th Jan. 1644; adm. min. here 28th Aug. 1644; pres. by Charles I. 11th Feb. 1645. From 3rd Aug. 1645 to 7th Jan. 1646 he was in England, having been app. by the Committee of the Provincial Assembly to accompany Lord Dunfermline's Regiment. In taking leave of his congregation he exhorted them "to seek the Lord in his absence, and to learne more and more to be gracious, by a cairful walking under the meanes, promising them, in name of the Presbytrie, that every Lord's day they suld be supplied, during his absence in England, which the Presbytrie had bound themselves to do. And the Sessione being met, John Henderson, ruling elder, was appointed to wait weiklie on the Presbytrie, that the congregatiene be not frustrat. And the minister chaired the elders to be diligent and cairful in everything during his absence as they will be answerable to Christ their Master, and so he takes leave of the Sessione, and calls upon God." No preaching, however, took place all the five months D. was away, because "immediately after his remove the enemie came to the bounds, and for ane month after that lamentable fight at Kilsyth, ministers durst not hazard almost to keep a presbytrie, or come abroad, and it pleased the Lord to visit this congregation with pestilence, so that the Presbytrie could not safelie come heir to preach." He was a member of Commission of Assembly in 1648; app. Chaplain in the Army 11th May 1649; joined the Protesters in 1651 and for a time was protected by Charles, Earl of Dunfermline; dep. by the Bishop of Dunkeld 4th Oct. 1664 for his opposition to Episcopacy. A party of soldiers was sent to eject him after the congregation had assembled for worship, but he was allowed to proceed with the service and "all outbreak, or tumult was prevented." Soon afterwards the Earl of Dunfermline having heard in London of D.'s deposition obtained a royal warrant authorising him to resume his ministry, but to this Archbishop Sharp stoutly objected. Although decreet was

preaching; Jam. and others: 19th July 1633; D. continued to preach at his own house and at conventicles till letters of interdict were issued, 3rd Aug. 1670; then he removed to Inverkeithing. There he preached to his family and others on Sunday evenings, but was seized while in his bed and taken to the prison at Edinburgh, where he remained till 29th Aug. 1670 when a bond of security was given in his behalf by the heritors and parishners of Edinburgh, to which he was granted an add. by the Privy Council 15th Dec. following. He returned at the Toleration and was restored by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, died, having suffered from partly deafness some years, after 2nd Nov. 1693. He marr. 1. 7th June 1648 Helen, daughter of James Hamilton of Melke, Parson and Tindale, daughter of William Melke, merchant-burghs, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Alexander, born 1619; Elizabeth, born 1672; 2. Beatrix Chalmers, who died at Inverkeithing 19th Oct. 1733, and had issue: Beatrix (marr. Alexander Strachan, min. of Beath), Helen (marr. 29th Jan. 1682, Henry Mackie, Chamberlain to Sir Peter Halket of Tuffenau), Andrew (Lament's *Diary*, 33; *O'Flannell's Poet. Beauts*; Stephens's *Lockharting*, 42; Hutton's *Diary of Daniel*, 373; Ross's *Annals of Pastoral Work in the Covenant and Peace of Royal of the Labours of James Dalrymple* (London, 1877); *Reg. of Deeds*, Burd., 1st Jan. 1706.)

JOHN CORSAIR, born 1633; edu. 1659 at St. Leonard's College, St Andrews; M.A. (27th July 1661); ord. to Second Charge, South Leith, 21st July 1664; pres. by Charles II. 21st Oct. 1685; trans. and adm. 27th Jan. 1690; died 27th May 1690. He marr. Anna Carmichael, and had issue: John, writer, Edinburgh. Before 29th Nov. 1684 he widow marr. George Gillan, writer, Edinburgh. [*Reg. of St. Andrew's*, 131; *Tristram's Life*, 848, xiii, 33, xix, 57, 204; *O'Flannell's Poet. Beauts*.]

JOHN LUMSDEN, trans. from St Andrews; M.A. 20; pres. by Charles II. 5th July 1680; trans. to Second Charge, Canongate, Edinburgh, about 1682.

JOHN ROW, son of John R., Principal of King's College, Aberdeen; edu. 1636 at King's College; M.A. (15th July 1658); adm. to Balnakeellan between 29th April and 27th Oct. 1668; trans. to Stonykirik 13th Sept. 1672; said to have been trans. to Dreichorn before 1682; trans. here before 1689. He deserted the cure at Lamma that year, renounced the Protestant Faith and became a convert to Romanism, but was allowed a pension of £50 stg. by the King 30th July that year and 27th Jan. 1687; had an Act of the Court of Session authorising him to draw the stipend till Whitsunday 1687, although a successor had been settled. He marr. a daughter of Rig of Carberry, and had issue:

Margaret, eldest daughter (marr. pro. 17th June 1705 George Turnbull, merchant-burghs of Edinburgh); Elizabeth (marr. John Thomson, writer, Edinburgh, and died insane, June 1727); [Fountainhall's *Deeds*, i., and *Diary*; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 193; Woodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 146, 231; *Reg. Sec. Sig. Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

GEORGE GRAY, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; adm. before 27th Jan. 1687; called to South Leith in 1689, but the Presbyterian min. was preferred; deprived by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, restoring the Presbyterian mins. [Fountainhall's *Deeds*, ii.; Mouro's *Apology*.]

ANDREW DONALDSON, M.A. (See 1633 above.)

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born 1667; edu. 1696 at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th July 1692); called in June; ord. 27th Aug. 1696; died 25th June 1714. He marr. May 1697, Isobel, daughter of Robert Bairdie, bailie of Inverkeithing, and Margaret, eldest daughter of William Wellwood, jr., portner of Touch, and had issue: Charles; Archibald; Margaret (marr. (1) James Harrower, merchant and shipmaster, and probably (2) William Henderson, min. of this parish); probably also Susanna (marr. Robert Wellwood of Touch and Garvoek); Robert, merchant, Edinburgh. [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Tandst.*, Fraser's *Life of Ralph Erskine*;

Inverkeithing and Rosyth, 476; Chalmers's *Dunf.*, ii., 455.]

WILLIAM HENDERSON, born 1690; 1717 pres. by Charles, Earl of Moray, in June, and by Robert, Earl of Morton, in July, called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 5th Sept. 1717 [after the failure of presentations by Major Henry Balfour 12th Oct. 1714 in favour of Charles Campbell, min. of Newbattle, and 2nd April 1715 in favour of John Hay, M.A., afterwards min. of Peebles]; ord. 23rd Sept. 1717 (Ralph Erskine presiding); died 27th Oct. 1737. He is stated to have been the "man that most of all did advise James Hog to publish the *Marrow of Modern Divinity*, with his preface," and to have purchased copies of Alexander Hamilton's "Catechism" to circulate in his congregation, but afterwards to have become a great enemy to both. He marr. Margaret Campbell, probably identical with Margaret, daugh. of his immediate predecessor in the charge. She died 8th Feb. 1768, and had issue—Archibald, student of Philosophy, born 1720, died at Edinburgh 27th Dec. 1734; Charles, born 1722; John, born 1726; William.—[Fraser's *Life of Ralph Erskine*; *Tombst.*; *Edin. Chr. Inst.*, xxx.; Chalmers's *Dunf.*, ii., 455.]

JAMES BATHGATE, born Inverkeithing, Sept. 1709, son of James B., min. of Orwell; licen. by the Presb. of Dunfermline 30th April 1735; pres. by James, Lord Doune, in Feb., and ord. 5th July 1738; called to Second Charge, Stirling, 7th Dec. following, but the Presb. refused translation. The motion was, however, carried against his wishes, by a majority in the Commission of Assembly March 1739, and the 25th April was fixed for his admission. Rather than submit to be settled in a place so divided in opinion, he offered a demission of his charge, and petitioned the General Assembly to treat him with tenderness. The Assembly, 22nd May, agreed that the finding of the Commission could not be reversed, but advised an arrangement of the matter between then and August, when if B. "continue his aversion, and the parish

of Stirling still insist on their choice, both charges should be declared vacant." He was again called *de novo*, pres. by James, Lord Doune, Nov. following, and adm. 13th Feb. 1740. Having been summoned to the Assembly to answer for his disobedience, and a Committee appointed to confer with him, he again compeared, when the Moderator (George Logan) 19th May 1740, "did signify their dissatisfaction with his conduct." He died 23rd Dec. 1776. He marr. 12th Nov. 1741, Euphiam Anderson, Aberdour, who died 8th July 1755, and had issue—Agnes, born 13th Jan. 1743, died 1st March 1746; Margaret, born 1744 and died that year; Janet, born 28th Aug. 1745, died 8th June 1747; Helen, born 25th Sept. 1746, died 16th July 1750; James, born 11th Feb. 1748.—[*Ind. to Services*; *Stirling Presb. Reg.*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1739, 1740, 1752; *Inverkeithing Sess. Reg.*]

JOHN HOYES, pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, 13th April 1777; adm. 1778 16th July 1778; trans. to Kinloss 27th July 1786.

PETER PRIMROSE, pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, in Jan., and ord. 5th 1787 July 1787; trans. to Prestonpans 14th April 1796.

JOHN SCOTT, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th June 1783; ord. to 1797 Auchtertool 10th May 1787; pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, 19th July 1796; trans. and adm. 1st March 1797; died 15th Jan. 1827. He marr. 27th Jan. 1791, Margaret (died at Edinburgh, 1st Oct. 1846, aged 82 years), daugh. of James Stoddart, one of the Commissioners of Excise, and had issue—Jean, born 13th Dec. 1791; James, born 12th July 1793, died at Madras, 7th April 1816; Walter, born 16th March 1795, died 11th July 1810; Margaret, born 5th July 1796, died 21st Dec. 1817; Agnes, born 20th Sept. 1797; David, born 12th Oct. 1798, died 21st Dec. 1817; John, born 6th Jan. 1800, died at Edinburgh, 29th July 1821; Alexander, born 26th Aug. 1801; Anne Stuart, born 12th April 1803, died 10th Oct. 1819.

1913. Publications. "The Otterston Loch Curling Club," a poem (*Fifeshire Advertiser*, Feb. 1922); "A Lay of Haymarket," a poem (*Fifeshire Advertiser*, March 1922).

DUNFERMLINE

[*The Parish of the Holy Trinity.* The ancient church of this parish formed the west portion of the whole Abbey Church, the east part obviously being reserved for the monks; but there is no reference to the parish church of Dunfermline as Parish Church before 1300-1301. From about 1300 (and in all likelihood earlier still) the whole Abbey Church was described as the Church of the Holy Trinity and St. Margaret. Within the bounds were the following chapels: St. Ninian's, between the High Street and West Queen Anne Street; St. Katherine of the Virgin's, a little to the north-west of the Abbey, beyond the street now known as St. Katherine's Wynd; St. Mary's, on the south side of the Nether town, at the east corner of Grange Road; St. John the Baptist's, at Garvoch, a mile east of Dunfermline. There were also St. Leonard's Chapel and Hospital, at the south end of the town, at the site of the older St. Leonard's School, with St. Leonard's Well a little to the south east. Near the Abbey were enclosures known as St. Laurence's Croft, St. Laurence's Yard, and St. Laurence's Orchard, pertaining to the altar of St. Laurence in the conventual church, and in the vicinity also was St. Margaret's Well. Probably about 1072-74 Queen Margaret and Malcolm III. built a church, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, and in all likelihood on the site of an earlier foundation. The foundations of this church were laid bare under the floor of the existing nave, by excavations carried out by the late Dr. P. MacGregor Chalmers in 1916, and show it to have been a small building of Anglo-Saxon type, with western tower, nave, chancel, and eastern apse, the total length being 86 feet. In or soon after 1124 David I. erected the Benedictine Priory of Dunfermline (almost beyond doubt founded by Malcolm III.) into an Abbey. At the same time he built a new church on a

much larger scale, the breadth of the nave between pillars being the same as the width of the old aisleless choir, there also being a new crossing and choir to the east of the old church. This church, the nave of which still exists, though somewhat mutilated at the east end, was dedicated in 1150; and in the following century, between 1216 and 1226, the eastern portion of the church was extended and to some extent remodelled, there being also added a chapel which subsequently contained the shrine of St. Margaret. This noble monastery had its full share in the havoc and desolation of the long English wars. Edward I. of England occupied the building at various times. He came first in 1291, and returned in 1296 and 1303. A most unwelcome guest he must have been. His last stay covered most of the winter, and lasted well on into 1304. At the end, he burned the Abbey, and then went his way. The task of rebuilding was quickly taken up, and King Robert aided it zealously. But in 1385 the English came again under Richard II., and again the great monastery, but half restored, was given to the flames. The work of reparation was soon resumed, and was carried on steadily from generation to generation. Thus there grew up again a stately pile 280 feet long, with a central tower 159 feet high, and finished with two western towers. The monastic buildings also were very lordly and extensive.

From far and near came hosts of pilgrims to visit St. Margaret's Shrine in the Lady Chapel of the Abbey. In the great church there were many altars, including dedications to St. Laurence, St. Katherine, St. Ninian, St. Cuthbert, St. Eloi, and St. Nicholas. From early times Dunfermline was a favourite residence of our Kings. Malcolm Canmore loved it, as did his sons, and most of their successors for many generations. Their royal castle here did not survive the English wars, but in its place came the larger and stately palace. This successive sovereigns often altered and added to. Its surviving ruins are mainly the work of James VI., who was fond of the place. His second son, Charles I., was born at the Palace of Dunfermline.

Ramsay); David, bapt. 21st Jan. 1572-3; John, bapt. 19th May 1574; Grisel, bapt. 15th Feb. 1575-6 (marr. John Row, min. of Carnock); Isabel, bapt. 21th Feb. 1579-80. Publications: *An Answer to an Epistle, written by Renot Benedict, the French Doctor, Professor of God's Word (as the Translation of this Epistle calleth him), to John Knox and the rest of his Brethren, Ministers of that Word of God, made by David Fergusson, Minister of this same Word at this present Dunfermline* (Edinburgh, 1563) [the only copy known to exist was presented to the Univ. Library, Edinburgh, in 1701, by John Row, but has been reprinted in *Tracts by David Fergusson*, edited by David Laing, LL.D., for the Bannatyne Club in 1860]; *An Sermon preachit befor the Regent and Nobilitie upon a part of the Third Chapter of the Prophet Malachi, in the Kirk of Leith, &c.* (St Andrews, 1572) [the only copy extant is in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, but it also has been reprinted in Laing's volume; another edition by John Lee, D.D., appeared about 1828]; *Scottish Proverbs; gathered together by David F. . . and put ordine Alphabetico when he departed this Life, Anno 1598* (Edinburgh, 1644) [a copy is in the Advocates' Library, and an imperfect copy in the British Museum Library]; *Nine Hundred and Forty Scottish Proverbs, the greatest part of which were at first gathered together by David F.* (Edinburgh, 1659, 1675, 1699, 1706); *A Select Collection of Scots Poems . . . to which is added a Collection of Scots Proverbs by the Rev. David F.* (Edinburgh, 1777, 1785); *A Collection of English Proverbs . . . whereunto are added Local Proverbs . . . and Scottish Proverbs* [the latter consisting of 38 pages, are acknowledged in the Preface to be Fergusson's Collection] (Cambridge, 1670, 1678; London, 1737, 1768, 1817). [The vol. entitled *Epithalamium Mysterum Solomonis Regis* (Edinburgh, 1677) has been wrongly ascribed to D. F. It is the work of another D. F. of Kirkealdy, who lived a century later.] He left a Diary containing a record of the chief ecclesiastical events of his time, which is believed to be the basis of his son-in-law John Row's *History*.—

[*Calderwood's Hist.*, ii. 11, iii. 618, 717-19, v. 435, 681; *Row's Hist.*; *Wodrow's Anecdota*, 120; Laing's Introduction to *Tracts* (1860); *Reg. Assis.*; *McCrie's Know.*; *Fernie's Dunfermline*; *Henderson's Proverbs*; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxix.; James Melville's *Diary*, 236, 288; Thomson's *Dundee*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN FAIRFOUL, trans. from 1593 Aberdeen, and adm. in 1598. He was proposed as a royal chaplain by the General Assembly 11th May 1601, but was not accepted; app. master of the Grammar School of Culross by a gift from His Majesty 2nd Feb. 1603. He was a member of the Assembly May and Nov. 1602, and was nominated by that of 1606 as constant Moderator of the Presb., the members being charged by the Privy Council to receive him as such 25th Jan. following, within twenty-four hours after notice, under pain of rebellion. In 1609 he was called before the Privy Council, at the instance of the Chancellor, the Earl of Dunfermline, and on the information of Andrew Forrester, his colleague, charged with praying for the mins. banished in 1606, for holding the Assembly at Aberdeen the preceding year. Being found guilty, he was ordered to repair to Dundee, within six days, there to continue during the royal pleasure. On 8th March 1610 his place of confinement was changed to West Anstruther. At the same time he was forbidden to attend ecclesiastical meetings without the King's leave, but received liberty, "enduring the tyme of his stay in said parroche, to teache and preache in the kirke thereof"; he became min. there 19th Aug. 1610.

ANDREW FORRESTER, trans. and 1610 adm. from Second Charge about 1610. On 21st April 1612 a complaint was lodged with the Synod that he had allowed a crucifix to be painted on the chancellor's desk in the church, but the process was stopped by the King. Having appropriated money from the poor box and fearing apprehension, he fled from his charge in 1616 on a Sunday after having announced his text from the pulpit. He was afterwards min. at Collace.

Inverness; ord. to Birnie 22nd June 1659; trans. to Essil 8th July 1667; trans. southwards that year; adm. to this charge 19th Oct. 1676; died 22nd March 1678, aged about 40. [Ferne's and Chalmers's *Hist. of Dunf.*]

ROBERT NORIE, M.A.; adm. 18th 1678 Sept. 1678; pres. by Charles II. 3rd Sept. 1679. He complained to the Privy Council 4th May 1681 against certain Justices of the Peace for issuing a warrant against him to make him account for the fines in the Kirk-Session; trans. to Dundee 11th June 1686.

JOHN WARDLAW, M.A., formerly 1679 min. of Kemback; on 18th Dec. 1679, in answer to a petition by Robert God of Baldrige and others, for themselves and in the name of other parishioners of Dunfermline, he was allowed by the Privy Council to preach in terms of the Act of Indulgence; he soon contravened the "Indulgence," and on 2nd June 1681 was put to the horn for failure to appear on a charge of keeping conventicles and exercising the other functions of the ministry. W. had no access to the Abbey church, and his services must have been held in a meeting-house.

SIMON COUPER, educated at Univ. 1686 of Edinburgh; M.A. (1687); min. of Kirkcubright in 1678; trans. to Second Charge 17th May 1681; pres. by the heritors and magistrates and by James VII. 5th Nov. 1686; trans. and inst. after 12th Dec. of that year; he was accused before the Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, of not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for their Majesties William and Mary, and for saying, when there came the news of the defeat at Killiecrankie, "that no less could come of them for rebelling against their lawful sovereign," but he was acquitted, as this was not proven. He was dep. by the united Presb. of Dunfermline and Kirkealdy, 28th Dec. 1693, for contumacy and contempt of its authority, which sentence was affirmed

by the Synod 6th May 1694. He was ordered by the Privy Council, 4th June 1694, to leave the church. He died in Edinburgh, 20th Sept. 1719, aged about 64. He marr. 26th Feb. 1678, Elizabeth Meldrum, and had issue Simon, born July 1682. Publications—*An Impartial Inquiry into the Order and Government, settled by Christ and His Apostles in the Church* [anon.] (Edinburgh, 1704), answered by *The Funeral of Prelacy* [anon., but by Robert Whyte of Banochy, advocate] (n.p., 1704); *Three Essays concerning Church Government* (Edinburgh, 1704), containing *The Phoenix; or, Prelacy Revived from the Ashes of its "Funeral"* [a reply to preceding by Whyte, anon.] (Edinburgh, 1704). This again was answered in *The Fable of the Sacred Phoenix* [by Robert Whyte] (n.p., 1704); *The Moral of the Phoenix Justified; or, the Reflections on the "Funeral of Prelacy" Vindicated* (Edinburgh, 1705), answered by *A Stone upon the Grave of Prelacy; or, Prelates not Apostles* [anon., but by Whyte] (n.p., 1705).—[*Edin. Reg. Marr. and Bur.*]; *Hist. Gen. Ass.*, 1690; Chalmers's *Hist. of Dunf.*

JOHN GRAY, who had lived here in 1688 1689 for the education of his family; trans. from Orwell; adm. before 17th April 1688; he was the first Presbyterian minister of Dunfermline after the Revolution, and appears to have ministered, not in the Abbey church, but in the Meeting-house; he continued 9th June 1694, but seems to have ceased to hold office after the close of that year.

WILLIAM GULLAN, called in June, 1692 and ord. (in the Meeting house) 24th Aug. 1692; trans. to Ladykirk 4th Dec. 1694.

HUGH KEMP, trans. from Forgan; 1701 called 30th April 1700; adm. 1st May 1701. During his incumbency the parish church was occupied one-half of the day by his Episcopal coadjutor, and the other by himself; trans. to Carnbee 30th Nov. 1701.

1724, and various editions); *Law-Death, Gospel Life, or The Death of Legal Righteousness* (Edinburgh, 1724); *The Best Bond, or Secret Engagement* (n.p., 1724); *Christ the People's Covenant* (n.p., 1725); *The Militant's Song* (Edinburgh, 1725); *Gospel Sonnets, or Spiritual Songs* (Edinburgh, 1726, 1732; London, 1734; London, 1741; numerous other editions); *The Precious Promise* (n.p., 1726); *The Happy Congregation, or The Great Gathering of the People to Shiloh* (Edinburgh, 1726); *Preventing Love* (Edinburgh, 1728); *The Gradual Comfort* (Edinburgh, 1728); *The Main Question of the Gospel Catechism, What Think Ye of Christ?* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Strength of Sin* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Mediator's Power in Heaven and Earth* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Love of God's House* (Edinburgh, 1733); *The Lamb in the Midst of the Throne* (Edinburgh, 1734); *The Female Preacher* (Edinburgh, 1735); *The River of Life* (Edinburgh, 1736); *The Comer's Conflict* (Edinburgh, 1736); *A Paraphrase, or Large Explicatory Poem upon the Song of Solomon* [166 pp.] (Edinburgh, 1736); *God's Great Name* (Edinburgh, 1737); *The Mounting Christian* (Edinburgh, 1737); *Dark Providences Cleard in Due Time* (Edinburgh, 1737); *The Great Trumpet of the Everlasting Gospel* (Edinburgh, 1737); *Faith's Plea upon God's Word and Covenant* (Edinburgh, 1738); *The Sun of the Gospel* (Edinburgh, 1738); *The Great Ruin, and the Great Relief* (Edinburgh, 1738); *The Plant of Renown* (Glasgow, 1738); *The Best Match, or The Incomparable Marriage between the Creator and the Creature* (Edinburgh, 1739); *Sensible Presence, Sudden Absence* (Edinburgh, 1739); *Present Duty before Approaching Darkness* (Edinburgh, 1739); *Good Tidings in Sad Times* (Edinburgh, 1739); *Gospel Compulsion, or Ministerial Power and Authority* (Edinburgh, 1739); *An Elegy, or Funeral Poem on the much-lamented Death of . . . Mr Alexander Hamilton . . . To which is prefixed An Elegiack Poem to the Memory of . . . the Reverend Mr James Cutburt, sometime minister of the Gospel at Culross . . . also Smocking Spiritualiz'd, a short poem* (Edinburgh, 1739); *The Giving Love of Christ,*

and the Recovering Property of Faith, Four Sermons (Edinburgh, 1740); *Chambers of Safety in Times of Danger* (Edinburgh, 1740); *The Fountain-head of all Blessings* (Edinburgh, 1740); *Gospel Humiliation grounded on Faith's View of Divine Pacification* (Edinburgh, 1741); *The Word of Salvation Sent to Sinners* (Edinburgh, 1741); *The True Christ no New Christ* (Edinburgh, 1742); *God the Conquered, yet Conquering Tribe* (Glasgow, 1742); *Divine Influence the True Spring of the Extraordinary Work at Cambuslang* (Edinburgh, 1742); *The Power and Policy of Satan* (Glasgow, 1742); *Redemption by Christ* (Edinburgh, 1742); *Fraud and Falschood Discovered* (Edinburgh, 1743); [answered by *A Letter from Mr Alexander Webster . . . in answer to Mr Erskine's Charge of Fraud and Falschood* (Edinburgh, 1743)]; *The Builder's Armour* (Edinburgh, 1743); *Covenanted Grace for Covenanting Work* (n.p., 1744); *Faith in Fancy, or a Treatise of Mental Images* (Edinburgh, 1745); *The Happy Hour of Christ's Quickening Voice* (Edinburgh, 1745); *The Best Security for the Best Life* (Edinburgh, 1746); *Witnesses cited for God* (Edinburgh, 1747); *Heaven Paid and Press'd with Questions and Demands* (Glasgow, 1747); *Clear Water* (Glasgow, 1747); *Christ's Treasures Opened by Himself* (Glasgow, 1747); *Fancy no Faith* [against a pamphlet, *Acts and Proceedings of the Associate Synod*] (Glasgow, 1747); *The Lawfulness of the Religious Clause of some Burgess Oaths* (Glasgow, 1747); *Observations upon the Conduct of the Separating Brethren, to which is added, Fancy still no Faith* (Glasgow, 1748); *Temple Production making way for Temple Restoration* (Glasgow, 1748); *The Third Proof of Fancy no Faith* (Edinburgh, 1749); *The Best Company in the most Lowlly Case* (Glasgow, 1750); *A Short Paraphrase upon the Lamentations of Jeremiah* (Glasgow, 1750); *The Repose and Rest of Faith under the Shady and Fruitful Tree of Life* (Edinburgh, 1751); *The Happy Victor* (Edinburgh, 1751); *Mountains Overleped* (Edinburgh, 1751); *A New Version of the Song of Solomon into Common Metre* (Glasgow, 1752); *Christ's Love-suit Re-*

marr. (1) 19th Oct. 1822, Marion (died 20th Feb. 1857), daugh. of James Hay, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Marion Inglis Bald, born 30th Nov. 1823, died 6th Sept. 1837; Jane, born 3rd June 1825; Lilius, born 27th May 1827; James Hay, W.S., born 10th Jan. 1829, died 21st June 1860; Annabella Craig, born 5th Aug. 1830; Helen Kidd, born 3rd July 1832, died 4th Feb. 1833; Peter Bald, born 1st, died 7th July 1834; Helen, born 20th July 1835; Peter Bald, born 8th Sept. 1837, died 22nd Jan. 1839; Marion, born 6th Oct. 1839 (marr. Alexander Mitchell, D.D., min. of the North Parish, Dunfermline); (2) 23rd Dec. 1863, Marie Louisa Mann Anderson, Barntisland. Publications—*Two Discourses on the Sin, Danger, and Remedy of Duelling* (Edinburgh, 1822); *Strictures on some recent Sayings and Doings of the Dunfermline Volunteers* (Glasgow, 1835); *A Parting Word to the Rev. Mr. Law, suggested by his late Catechism* (Dunfermline, 1835); *An Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1844-59); *The Province of Reason in Matters of Divine Revelation and Scriptural Objections considered* (Dunfermline, 1847); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix). [*Mercer's and Chalmers's Hists. of Dunf.*; McCosh's *Wheat and Chaff.*]

JAMES FRENCH, born 1811, son of James F., merchant, and Jane Thomson; Professor of Rhetoric in the Andersonian College, Glasgow; ord. to St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 14th Sept. 1843; trans. to Second Charge 2nd May 1845; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd May, and adm. 1st July 1870; died 13th Feb. 1880. He marr. 18th June 1841, Ann McDonald, and had issue—Agnes, born 15th March 1845; Thomas, born 26th May 1846, died 1st Oct. 1846; Catherine, born 10th May 1847 (marr. Thomas Dewar, min. of Lochgelly); James, born 16th June 1848; Margaret Ann, born 11th March 1850.

JOHN PITT, born 1841, son of Samuel P., coachman, and Elizabeth McLaren; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1864), B.D. (1878); ord. to Second Charge 22nd Sept. 1870; trans. and adm.

18th May 1880; died 10th May 1893. He marr. 16th July 1872, Margaret Douglas (born 10th Nov. 1847, died 26th Dec. 1911), third daugh. of William Wilson, Edinburgh, and had issue—Esther, born 6th Aug. 1873; Samuel Douglas, born 25th Oct. 1875. Publications—*Our Sunday School System*, a sermon; *Working With Might*, a sermon; *Thoughts on Public Worship*, a sermon (Dunfermline, 1878, 1887, and 1890 respectively).

ROBERT STEVENSON, born Tullibody, parish of Alloa, son of Robert S.; educated at Glasgow, M.A. (1876), and Edinburgh Univs.; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1879; assistant at St Paul's, Dundee; ord. to Second Charge 26th Nov. 1880; elected 14th July 1893 (this being the first election of a minister by ballot in the Church of Scotland in terms of the new regulations of the General Assembly 1893); adm. 10th July that year. He marr. 19th April 1888, Margaret Fisher (died at Bournemouth 22nd Oct. 1922), second daugh. of Robert Reid, manufacturer, Dunfermline, and had issue—Robert, born 14th Feb. 1889, M.A., B.D. (Glasgow), Black Fellowship in Divinity, contributed various articles to the *Encyclopædia of Islam*, licen. by Dunfermline Presb. 5th May 1915, gazetted same year lieutenant in Black Watch and killed in action near Ypres 23rd Aug. 1917; Alan, born 23rd March 1892, engaged in sugar industry, North Queensland, Australia, joined 3rd Australian Division Oct. 1915, and served as Dispatch Rider, awarded Military Medal for "conspicuous services" during the Messines engagement; Madge Etta, born 5th Dec. 1894 (marr. 7th Sept. 1929, John Aubrey Brooking Snell, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Cantab., D.P.H. London, Warchan, Dorset; Sidney, Arts student, Univ. of Edinburgh, born 12th April 1905. Publications—*The Communion and some other Matters in Dunfermline in the Seventeenth Century* (Dunfermline, 1909); *Dunfermline, 1791 to 1812* (1909).

SECOND CHARGE.

[In the seventeenth century at least the stipend was "a voluntary gift, granted by the inhabitants" (*Reg. Privy Council*, 4th April 1672).]

Strachan, writer, Edinburgh), died 25th May 1742; Elizabeth, born 11th March 1719; Mary, born 31st May 1720, died unmarr. March 1746; Isobel, born 2nd Sept. 1722 (marr. 12th Sept. 1753, George Muir, D.D., min. of Old Cunnock); Henry, born 5th Oct. 1723, died young; Janet, born 7th Feb. 1727. — [Brown's *Gospel Truth*; Dun's *Sermon*, i.; Fraser's *Life of Ralph Erskine*; Chalmers's *Hist. of Dunf.*, i., 428; *Dunf. Royalty Recs.*; *Warblaws in Scotland*, 114; Pratt's *Buchan*, 48; Mackay's *Cruden and its Ministers*, 64-7.]

THOMAS FERNIE, born 1715; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 1744 (May 1734); became tutor in the family of Durham of Largo; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 19th March 1742; called 4th Jan., and ord. 19th April 1744; died 5th April 1788. He marr. (1) 24th May 1749, Elizabeth Geddes, who died 16th Dec. 1752, and had issue—Thomas, born 24th April 1759, died 5th March 1753; John, born 7th May 1751, died 19th March 1753; Christian, born 15th, and died 18th Dec. 1752; (2) 29th Oct. 1755, Elizabeth Lamont, who died 11th April 1799, and had issue—Thomas, born 11th Aug. 1756, died 12th Feb. 1759; Elizabeth, born 21st March 1758; Agnes, born 11th July 1759; Anna, born 21st Feb. 1761, died 3rd April 1785; John, min. of this parish; Mary, born 9th May 1764; James, born 1st April 1766; Andrew, born 11th Dec. 1768; Barbara, born 19th May 1771, died 23rd March 1780; Livingstone (daugh.), born 28th Feb. 1773, died 19th April 1799. Publications—*Sermons on Important Articles of Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1786).—[Fernie's and Chalmers's *Hists. of Dunf.*]

JOHN FERNIE, born 27th Nov. 1762, son of preceding; educated at Univ. 1789 of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 9th July 1788; pres. by George III, 15th Aug. 1788; ord. 19th Feb. 1789; died 2nd Nov. 1816. He marr. 16th May 1809, Agnes, died 14th Oct. 1838, daugh. of James Tait, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Anna, born 1st Oct. 1811. Publications—*A History of the Town and Parish of Dunfermline* (Dunfermline, 1815);

Sermons on Important Subjects (Dunfermline, 1818); Account of the Parish [jointly with his colleague] (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[Mercer's and Chalmers's *Hists. of Dunf.*]

PETER CHALMERS, M.A.; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 11th Feb. 1817 and ord. 18th July 1817; trans. to First Charge 5th Oct. 1836.

JOHN TOD BROWN, born 10th Sept. 1805, youngest son of James B., min. 1837 of Newbattle; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 12th Aug. 1828; pres. by William IV, at the request of the parishioners 18th Oct. 1836, and ord. 11th May 1837; d.m. on being called to the Presbyterian congregation, Rodney Street, Liverpool, 20th May 1844; trans. to Caledonian Church, London, 1847; res. in 1849. Joined the Church of England, and was ord. deacon by Charles James, Bishop of London, 23rd Dec. that year; became priest 14th June 1851; curate of Chentfield, Essex, 1851-2. From 1852 to 1854 he held a proprietary chapel in London (Eaton Chapel), and to financial difficulties ensuing upon this step may be attributed the after troubles which are described in his autobiography entitled *Moral Murder*. In 1865 he was chaplain to the Isle of Thanet Union; died 8th June 1873. He marr. 11th Oct. 1837, Lucy, daugh. of Richard Joseph, merchant, Holloway, London; she was divorced for non-adherence. Publications—*Report of the Speeches delivered at a Church and School Extension Meeting, Dunfermline* (Edinburgh, 1839); *A Letter to the Moderator of the Presbytery of Dunfermline on the Subject of Church Extension* (Dunfermline, 1839); *Ob. to the Queen on Her Majesty's Landing in Scotland*, 1st Sept. 1842 (single sheet, 1842 [according to the author's own statement only two copies were printed]); *The Visit of Her Majesty contemplated under a Religious Aspect* (Edinburgh, 1842); *A Parting Statement: address'd to those now, or recently, professing to worship in the Abbey of Dunfermline* (Liverpool, 1844); *The Union of Christians*, a poem (London, 1846); *Sermon on the Death of Sir Robert*

1871. *Journal of the Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1871.
1872. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1872.
1873. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1873.
1874. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1874.
1875. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1875.
1876. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876.
1877. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877.
1878. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1878.
1879. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1879.
1880. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1880.

JAMES HENSHAW, M.D., 1870-1871.
 1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

JOHN HILL, M.D., B.D., 1870-1871.
 1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

ROBERT STEVENSON, M.D., 1870-1871.
 1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

JOHN PABLEY, M.D., 1870-1871.
 1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

JAMES WILLIAM PABLEY, M.D., 1870-1871.
 1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

TOWNSHIP

1870. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.

1871. *Medical and Surgical Quarterly*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1871.

Scottish Hymnal Saturated with Popish Error, Superstition, and Idolatry (1891); *Mr Stephen Williamson, M.P., for the Kilmarnock Burghs, speaks Popish Ascendancy, Correspondence between the Rev. Jacob Primmer and Mr S. Williamson, M.P.* (Portobello, 1891); *Popish Papal Alliance Church, Denunciation, Protest and Appeal to the General Assembly by the Rev. Jacob Primmer and Others* (n.p., 1891); *Memorial as to Popery and Popish Literature* (n.p., 1893); *In Church of Scotland Assembly Papers, 1897*; *The Appeal* by J. P. Edinburgh, 1897; *“What is the Greater Evil—Rome or Rome? and the case for both”* (1897); *The Cathedral: Public Discussion between Pastor Jacob Primmer and the Rev. William C. M. Doxey, Airdrie, 1897*; *Jacob Primmer in Rome* (Edinburgh, 1897); *Popery and Crime, Pastor Primmer’s Reply to Priest Mullan* (Dunfermline, 1897); *Popery in Glasgow University; The Secretary for Scotland and Pastor Jacob Primmer* (Dunfermline, 1899); *Martyrdom of Jacob Primmer at the Assembly of 1899* (Dunfermline, 1899); *The General Assembly’s Communion Service in St Giles* (1899); *Mr Birrell, M.P., and Mr Primmer* (Dunfermline, 1899); *Mr Jacob Primmer and H.M. Board of Works* (Dunfermline, 1899); *The Established Church Home Mission Committee; The Rev. Mr Primmer’s Grant* (Dunfermline, 1899); *Awful Popery in the Church of Scotland* (Dunfermline, 1899); *Story and Others versus Jacob Primmer* (Dunfermline, 1900); *Charlson’s “Why I left the Church of Scotland” exposed* (1901); *Pastor Jacob Primmer’s Semi-Jubilee* (1901); *Pastor Jacob Primmer and Dundee Presb.*; *The Services of the Mass in Barahall Church* (1901); *The Great Mock State Trial at Dundee of Pastor Jacob Primmer* (1902); *Ritualism at the General Assembly* (1903); *The Barrow Church Popery* (1904); *Jesuit Campaign in Edinburgh* (1908); *Popish Schools placed on the Public Rates* (1913); *Popish Aggression in Scotland* (1914); *Rome on the Rates without Public Control* (1914).—[*Life of Jacob Primmer* (portrait), by his son, Dr John Boyd P. (Edinburgh, 1916); *Jami’s Life of John Hope*; various General Assembly Papers.]

DAVID AVENEL VIFONT, formerly
1904 Melville Vifont Anderson, adm. 27th Oct. 1904; res. in 1907, and adm. to Menmuir 26th Aug. 1908.

JOSEPH JAMES LORRAINE, born
1908 Polmont, 15th Feb. 1890, son of Walter L., missionary, and brother of Walter Fotheringham L., min. of Monkton and Prestwick; educated at Glasgow Univ.; licent. by Presb. of Irvine in 1886; missionary assistant at Kincairdine on Spey, Olafarth Mission, Delting, Rapness Mission, Westray, Limerigg Mission, Slamannan, assistant at Blantyre, and missionary assistant Newton, Cambuslang; ord. 9th April 1908; res. on account of ill-health in 1917. Marr. at Old Machar, 26th Sept. 1891, Jessie, daugh. of Richardson Alexander, sugar planter, West Indies, and Mary Morrison.

ST ANDREW'S PARISH (Q.S.).

[Built as a meeting-house for Thomas Gillespie, after his deposition from Carnock in 1752. At Gillespie's death, the greater part of his congregation petitioned the Presb. 30th March 1774, to be received into communion. After being discussed in four General Assemblies this crave was remitted back to the Presb., by whom the petitioners were received 28th Oct., and the chapel was opened 28th Dec. 1777. This parish was granted a Constitution in terms of the Act of Assembly 31st May 1834, called St Andrew's, and erected *quoad sacra* by the Court of Teinds, 11th June 1851.]

JOHN MONTEATH, M.A.; ord. 16th
1780 Feb. 1780; called 29th of that month, and trans. to Houston 13th June 1781.

ALLAN MACLEAN, called 12th Dec.
1782 1781; ord. 16th May 1782; trans. to First Charge, Dunfermline, 30th June 1791.

JAMES ROBERTSON, called 20th Dec.
1792 1791; ord. 6th June 1792; dem. office 17th Dec. 1798 on a presentation to Slamannan.

DAVID SAVILE, M.A., called 1769
1769 D. in the garrison, 1790; trans. to
1769 Glasgow, 1790; Chapel of Ease, Edin-
burgh, 1790; O.S., 1799.

JOHN STODOLTER GREEN, M.A., called
1785
1785 D. in 1790; called 17th April
1785 second mission, trans. pres. to the
1785 Glasgow, Dy. int., 1790; A.S., 1807.

PETER BROTHURSTON, called 1793
1793 Married in 1793; D. 19th July 1809;
1793 second mission, trans. pres. to St. and
1793 Charles, Dy. int., 1797; A.S., 1809.

JOHN MACWHIR, called 1798 O.S.,
1810 D. 17th Jan. 1810; dem. on
1810 10th Oct. 1813; Urr, 5th Oct. 1813.

DAVID MURRAY, born 26th March
1813 D. in 1810; David M., brewer's
1813 agent, 1814; Res. by Presb. of
1813 S. Kirk, 17th July 1818; called 19th O.S.,
1813 1813; D. 1813; Rev. in 1813; pres.
1813 of Dy. int., St. and Charles, he dem. 27th
1813 Nov. 1817.

GEORGE BELL BRAND, born S. Kirk,
1817 D. 1817; led a school at Anstruther,
1817 then at Univ. of Edinburgh; be-
1817 came chaplain in the Charity Workhouse
1817 of St. Catherine's there; Res. by Presb. of
1817 S. Kirk, and April, and called 26th Dec.
1817 1817; called 27th March 1817; d. 21st
1817 Nov. 1838. He marr. Isabella; d. 26th
1817 Nov. 1871; d. d. of William Gosman,
1817 farmer, Fife, and had issue: William,
1817 Russell, Isabella, Marshall. Publication
1817 *Life and Sermons* edited by David
1817 D. Keith, D.D., St. Catherine's, Edinburgh
1817 (Edinb. 1841). [*Sermons*, Memoirs
1817 *D. 1817-1817*.]

ANDREW SUTHERLAND, born 1811,
1830 D. in 1811; son of Andrew S., tailor,
1830 Glasgow; educated at Univ. of
1830 Glasgow, M.A., 1831; Res. by Presb.
1830 of Glasgow, and Dec. 1835; assistant at
1830 Kilmarnock; d. in objection to Gairn's
1830 Chapel of Ease; called 15th Jan., and ord.
1830 15th March 1836; joined the Free Church
1830 in 1838; marr. St. Andrew's Free Church,
1830 Dumfries, 1837. He res. in 1856;
1830 was appointed a charge at Gibraltar, where
1830 he acted as chaplain to the Presbyterian

1830 clergy of the garrison; d. 18th Oct.
1830 1867. He marr. 1848, Amelia McDiarmid,
1830 and had issue: Andrew, Neil, M.A., F.C.
1830 (marr. the year 1855), Lewis Robertson,
1830 M.B., C.M., Professor of Pathology, Univ.
1830 of St. Andrew; born 1803; Margaret Kerr,
1830 John Kerr.

JOHN MIDDLETON, M.A., ord. 21st
1847 April 1847; trans. to Glenmuick 14th
1847 March 1849.

DAVID NICOL, ord. in 1849; first min.
1849 of the parish 11th June 1851; trans.
1849 to Dalry 14th Jan. 1855.

JAMES FENNELL, ord. 11th May
1855 1855; trans. to Ballingry 19th
1855 Sept. 1857.

JAMES MILLAR ROSE, M.A., born
1859 1859; son of James R., Ind. and
1859 Rev. in 1859; and Isobel McAlEan,
1859 educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A.,
1859 (March 1851); ord. 11th Feb. 1858; res.
1859 18th May, and d. 28th Aug. 1903. He
1859 marr. 26th Oct. 1889; Georgina (d. 27th
1859 May 1918), daugh. of James Alexander of
1859 Balmuccia, Dumfries; Dunfermline.

WILLIAM ANDREW HUTCHISON,
1903 born Glasgow 25th Nov. 1873; son of
1903 William H., gold mine manager, and
1903 Margaret Miller; educated at Hutchesons
1903 Grammar School and Glasgow Univ.
1903 1892-9; Res. by Presb. there in 1896;
1903 assistant in this parish 1899-1903; ord. 26th
1903 July 1903. Marr. 16th Feb. 1907; Helen
1903 Turnbull, daugh. of Thomas Smith, banker.

THE NORTH PARISH (Q.S.).

[The North Church (Goldrum), founded
early in 1849, was opened for public worship
on second Sunday of Nov. 1849, with
services for 500. The cost of the building
was £1073, of which £1002 was raised
by subscription, and £71 received from the
General Assembly's Extension Fund. This
parish was erected *quoad situm* 24th Jan.
1855.]

CHARLES MARSHALL, born Paisley,
1841 about 1796; eldest son of Charles
1841 M., manufacturer, and Mary Baird;
1841 educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edin-

burgh; was Governor of John Watson's Institution, Edinburgh, 1827-40; ord. 16th July 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; was min. of Free North Church, Dunfermline, 1843-82 [the Free Church obtained possession of the building from 1843 to 1849, when it was vacated upon decision obtained in the House of Lords]; died June 1882. He marr. 1878, Lilius, daugh. of Thomas Bisset and Margaret Scott. Publications—*Lays and Lectures for Scott's Daughters of Industry*, two editions (Edinburgh, 1853); *Homely Words and Songs for Working Men and Women, Wives and Mothers* (Edinburgh, 1856); *Homely Words and Songs for Young Women* (Edinburgh, 1856); *The Watchman's Round in the Way of Life and the Way of Death* (1868); *Winter Evening Conversations of Free Church Ladies* (1870); *Lays and Lectures for Working Men and Women*—Vol. I., *To Wives and Mothers* (fourth edition, Edinburgh, 1878), Vol. II., *To Young Women* (Edinburgh, 1878); *Licht Frae the Smiddy o' Saunders Diurnal* (Edinburgh, 1880).—[*Bibliog. of West Fife*, 209.]

CHARLES ROGERS, born 18th April 1849 1825 (his mother died at his birth), only child of James R., min. of Dunino; educated at Dunino Parish School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews June 1846; assistant to Hew Scott, D.D., at West Anstruther, also at Kinglassie, and Abbotshall; ord. 13th July 1849; res. 10th July 1850; became assistant at Ballingry and Carnoustie; LL.D. (Columbia College, New York, Dec. 1853); opened a preaching-station at Bridge of Allan, and from Jan. 1855 to 11th Aug. 1863 was chaplain to the garrison at Stirling Castle. Elected a member of Stirling Town Council Nov. 1861; took a prominent part in local affairs, instituted a Churchyard Improvement Association, and was prime mover in the erection of the national Wallace Monument on the Abbey Craig 24th June 1861. In 1855 he opened at Stirling a Scottish Literary Institute, and in 1862 a British Christian Institute for the dis-

semination of religious tracts, chiefly to soldiers and sailors, but both schemes failed. In 1863 he went to Lewisham, Kent, where he devoted himself to literary work, originated a short-lived Naval and Military Tract Society, and founded the London Book and Tract Depository, which lasted until 1874. On 2nd Nov. 1868 he inaugurated the Grampian Club for the issue of works illustrative of Scottish literature and antiquities, and was secretary and editor until his death. He claimed to be founder of the Royal Historical Society begun in 1868, of which he continued to be secretary and historiographer until 1880. In 1873 he was presented by his friends with a residence at Forrest Hill, London, which he named Grampian Lodge; D.D. (St Andrews, 1881); returned to Edinburgh and died at his house, 6 Barnton Terrace, Craigleith, 18th Sept. 1890. He was a man of indefatigable habits of work, scholarly and patriotic, with a temperament which did not brook opposition, and inclined too often to imagine himself the victim of animosity and misrepresentation. His labours in connection with the Wallace Monument and in the sphere of Scottish literature, entitle him to the gratitude of Scottish people. He was a member of numerous British, Continental, and American learned Societies. He marr. 14th Dec. 1854, Jane, eldest daugh. of John Bain, St Andrews. Publications—*Memoir and Poems of Sir Robert Aytoun* (Edinburgh, 1844; London, 1871); *Historical Notices of St Anthony's Monastery, Leith* (1849); *History of St Andrews* (Edinburgh, 1849); *A Week at Bridge of Allan* (Edinburgh, 1851, various editions); *The Beauties of Upper Strathearn* (Edinburgh, 1854); *The Modern Scottish Minstrel*, 6 vols. (Edinburgh, 1855-7); also 1 vol. (Edinburgh, 1870); *The Sacred Minstrel* (London, 1859); *Ettrick Forest, the Ettrick Shepherd and his Monument* (Edinburgh, 1860); *Issues of Religious Rivalry* (1866); *Lyra Britannica* (London, 1867); *Christian Heroes in the Army and Navy* (London, 1867); *Traits and Stories of the Scottish People* (1867); *The Golden Shouf: Poems by Living*

1882. Publications—*Electro-Plating*, an address (Dunfermline, 1876; *Female Education in India*, an address (Cupar-Fife, 1860; *Report of Committee on Sabbath Schools* (Dunfermline, 1867); *Address to the Young*, No. 1, *The Reformation of the Seventeenth Century* (Dunfermline, 1868); *The Book of Jonah: the Text analysed, translated, and the Events named; being an Easy Introduction to the Hebrew Language* (London, 1873; *Sermons preached in the North Parish Church, Dunfermline, Sabbath, 16th April 1876, Semi-Annals of Rev. Alex. M.'s Ministry* (Dunfermline, 1876). Mrs Mitchell was author of *First Steps: A Catechism of Bible Teaching for Infant Classes* (Edinburgh, 1890). [*Bibliog. of West Fife*, 214.]

JAMES MOHR WEBSTER, M.A., B.D.;
1902 ord. 20th Nov. 1902; trans. to Carnock 5th Feb. 1920.

RITCHIE DOUGHTY LYON, born
1920 Aberdeen, 7th March 1896, son of James L., gas engineer, and Mary A.A. Ritchie; educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1916), B.D. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1919; thereafter student at Edin. Univ. post graduate, School of Theology, 1919-20; assistant at St George's-in-the-West Parish, Aberdeen, 1917-18, at Rubislaw Parish, Aberdeen, 1918-19, and at Govan Parish in 1919; *locum tenens* at Granton and at New Deer; ord. 24th June 1920, Marr. 4th March 1924, Margaret Rollo, daugh. of James Auchterlomie, farmer, Leckerstone, Dunfermline, and Elizabeth Rollo.

ST LEONARD'S (Q.S.).

[Under the designation of the Brucefield Mission, work was inaugurated and carried on in a temporary church in the Brucefield district of Dunfermline. The mission was served by (1) 1895-9, David Bruce Millar, M.A., afterwards min. of St James's Parish, Kirkealdy; (2) 1899-1903, Joseph Campbell, M.A., afterwards min. of Bargrennan. William McLaren, Dunfermline, bequeathed a sum of money for the erection of a church and hall at Brucefield,

and on 17th Sept. 1904 the church, built according to plans by Peter MacGregor Chalmers, LL.D., Glasgow, was opened for worship. A Chapel of Ease constitution was obtained in the same year. St Leonard's Parish was erected on 24th Jan. 1908. At what is now the entrance to the Brucefield property stood the chapel and hospital of St Leonard, erected probably in the thirteenth century.]

EDWARD CHARLES HOULSTON,
1904 born Eltham, Kent, son of Charles John H., educated at St Andrews (Church of Scotland) High School, Bangalore, India, and Univ. of Madras, B.A. (1895), and Aberdeen, B.D. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1901; assistant at West Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to St Leonard's chapel-of-ease 30th Sept. 1901, and became first min. of the parish 24th Jan. 1908; trans. to St Serf's, Edinburgh, 1st March 1917. Marr. 21st July 1909, Ima Scott, elder daugh. of Archibald Mason, F.F.E.S., Arbuthnott.

WILLIAM McMILLAN, born Maxwell-
1917 town, Galloway, 22nd April 1883, son of Robert M. (a lineal descendant of William McMillan, min. of Holywood and first Moderator of Synod after the Revolution in 1688), and Jane Neilson (descendant of John Neilson of Corsock who "glorified God in the Grassmarket for his adherence to the Covenant in 1666"); educated at Glasgow Univ.; M.A. (1918); student assistant at Crawford during the summer of 1909 and 1910; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1911; assistant at Crawford, April to Oct. 1911, and at Kilwinning, Oct. 1911 to March 1912; ord. to Hallside 27th March 1912; trans. and adm. 30th Aug. 1917, Marr. 11th June 1912, Isabella Brodie, daugh. of Thomas McKendrick and Elizabeth Scott, and has issue—Mary Scott, born 21st June 1913; Robert Leonard, born 21st March 1918. Publications—*Poetry of Robert Burns* (Hamilton, 1913); *Arms of the Royal Burgh of Sanquhar* (Dumfries, 1914); *Scottish Symbols* (Paisley, 1916); *St Andrew's Day* (Glasgow, 1919); *Scottish Parliament, and Life of St Cowal* (p.p., Dumfries); "Scottish Emblems," "Scottish

Lowland B. sent. in Church wher
 Burn, W. Kilpatrick, *Annals of B. Kilp.*
 1602-21, p. 26. "The Ward of Burn-
 1602, *Rec. of B. Kilp.* "Holding of Burn-
 "Burn, and the Vpp. in st. Ch. p. 1602
 "Burn, and the Kirk of st. Peter." Burn-
 "Emp. p. 1602, and st. John, and
B. Kilp. 1602-21, p. 26. "The Ward of
Annals of B. Kilp. 1602-21, p. 26.

CANMORE STREET CHAPEL.

[Remains of 3^d Fr. Church in 1833]

1830 WILLIAM DALZIEL, and minister
 of the Or. and S. in the Church
 Dumfries, 14th Oct. 1830, joined the
 Church of S. and I with his congregation
 in 1830, and at Th. Ass. 23^d Sept. 1830.

INVERKETHING AND ROSYTH.

In 1814 the Commissioners for the
 modification of stipends, and the erection
 of churches, formed the churches, a policy
 designed to remedy the "small" and
 incompetent stipend, and be provided for
 a minister at Rosyth. In 1818 the Com-
 missioners for the Parishes of Kirk-
 cubbin, the union of the two parishes.
 The church of Rosyth, traditionally said
 to have been dedicated to St. John, and
 granted to the monastery of Inchekeith,
 by Richard, Bishop of Dunkeld in 1170-78,
 ceased to be used as a place of worship
 after 1630, and is now a ruin. Inverkeith-
 ing church, dedicated to St. Peter, was
 granted to Dumfries Abbey by Waddys-
 son of G. Patrick, 1100-82. Besides the
 High Altar, it possessed altars of St. Michael,
 the Holy Blood, St. John, the Baptist, St.
 Kethan, the Holy R. A. St. Lawrence,
 St. Naurin, and St. Mary. In 1826 the
 church of Inverkeithing was burned, but
 the medieval tower and portions of the
 wall remain. A Friary of the Greyfriars
 was founded at Inverkeithing, 1320-84.
 The chapel of Inverkeithing was conveyed
 to Dumfries Abbey by Malcolm IV, in
 1120. At North Queensberry there is the
 ruin of a chapel dedicated to St. James.
 It was granted to Dumfries Abbey by
 Robert I, 1320-23.

JOHN ANGUS, 7th of 2^d rank of
 1502 Dumfries, presb. to the vicarage
 of Inverkeithing by the Canon-
 icals of Dumfries, 1502, coll. 1502, coll.
 and inst. by the Bishop of St. Andrews
 and J. of 1502. Royal confirmation by
 James IV, May 1502, he was presb. of
 Inverkeithing, Rosyth, and Inchekeith, and
 died with his son, John William, parson of
 Kirkcubbin, St. Philip, *Annals of B. Kilp.*
Rec. of B. Kilp. 1602-21, p. 26. MS. 1.

JOHN HUTCHISON, minister of Terryton,
 and Rosyth, presb. in 1502.
 1509 *Annals of B. Kilp.* 1602-21, p. 27.

PETER BLACKWOOD, minister of S. John,
 1530 had the oversight of Inverkeithing
 from 1517, Ave. 1509, Aberdeen,
 Dalgity, and Ardher, 1509, and in
 the church, his remuneration being 2100
 Scot. in addition to the parsonage of the
 five parishes. At that time and apparently
 up to 1574 Rosyth was under the care of
 David Fergus, minister of Dumfries,
 with JOHN BURNE and JOHN CHRISTIESEN as
 readers. [*Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 272.]

JOHN BURNE, reader at Dumfries,
 1570 and Rosyth; presb. to Inverkeithing
 by the King, and coll. by the Presb.
 of Dumfries in 1570, for a time had
 charge of Dalgity, and in 1573 of Rosyth
 and Terry, with ADAM ASHURN and GEORGE
 DUNN, both formerly chaplains, as altars in
 Inverkeithing Church, readers at Inver-
 keithing and Rosyth respectively, he was
 a member of Assembly in 1581, at his
 instance in 1585 the Lords of Exchequer
 issued a decree for payment of his stipend
 against Agnes Leslie, Lady Lochleven, and
 on 14th Dec. 1586 the Archbishop of St.
 Andrews was put to the horn for not
 paying the same, died 1611. He mar-
 ried Beate Thiel, and had issue: Isobel, bapt.
 20th Jan. 1574; Rachel, born 2d July
 1576. [*St. John's Society, Dumfries, Rec.*,
Inverkeithing and Rosyth, 273, *Annals of
 B. Kilp.* (xxxviii), 2.]

ROBERT ROCHE, M.A. (St. Andrews
 1611 1597), clerk to the Presb. there 22d
 March 1598-1606, and was then em-
 ployed with the Rector, nominated Oct.

1610 by the Archbishop and several brethren of the Synod as assistant to John Burne, then in feeble health, and after the death of the last named, the congregation, 2nd April 1611, craved the Synod that Roche be ord. to the charge, but no provision being made for him, the Synod next day enjoined such to be made within forty days, and this being done, he was ord. 30th July 1611 by the Archbishop of St Andrews, and the members of the Presb. of Dunfermline. At the same time he took charge of the work at Rosyth: soon after he was recommended by the Church Commissioners to be min. at Rosyth, underwent trials before the Bishop of Dunkeld, was approved and received presentation to Rosyth from James VI, 17th Dec. 1611. He was app. Moderator of the Presb. by the Synod 14th April 1613, signed the Protestation for the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617, and on 25th April 1620 was arraigned by the Synod for non compliance with the Five Articles of Perth, and threatened with removal from the ministry if he persisted in his unbending attitude: raised an action for possession of the globe at Inverkeithing designed in 1630, which action the Lords, 22nd Jan. 1631, decided in his favour; but they refused, 11th Feb. that year, to give him as manse a house built on the globe. He died 23rd June 1640, aged about 63. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Matthew Greig, burgess of Inverkeithing, and had issue—“ane only bairn,” John. [*St. And. Syn.;* *Dunf. Sess., and Test. Reg. (St. And.)*; *Durie's Dec.*; *Melville's Aut. b.*; *Calderswood's Hist.*, vii., 256; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 274.]

WALTER BRUCE, fourth son of Sir
 1641 John Bruce of Kincaivil, and Jean Drummond; educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (1628); on a crave by the parishioners of Inverkeithing and Rosyth he was app. min. by the Synod; ord. before April 1641; pres. by Charles I. 14th May that year; in 1649 he was suspended, and prior to being reponed had to declare his repentance before the congregation for being part owner of a ship and for indiscretions of language, including an as-

sertion in a sermon “that the spirit of godlines in thir tymes was ane salt humour arysing fra the melt, trubbling the stomach, and ascending to the head, whilk made a crackling of the braine”; later, 26th June 1650, he was deposed by the Presb. of Dunfermline for “gross neglects in the spiciale duties of his ministrie”; he made appeal; in Dec. 1652 the Synod on remit from the General Assembly granted him “libertie to preach as he sall be called,” and, 26th April 1653, decreed that the min. of Kinghorn preach at Inverkeithing 26th June following and intimate “the sentence for taking off the censure,” Bruce at the time being rebuked and admonished by the Moderator; in 1662 he conformed to Episcopacy and 14th Oct. that year was appointed “Constant Moderator” of the Presb.; died between 20th Feb. and 5th March 1673. He marr. (cont. 20th April and 3rd May 1664) Jean, daugh. of Alexander Menzies of Rotmell; she marr. (2) John Liddell, min. of Scone, and died before 6th May 1691. — [*Durie's Dec.*; *Melville's Aut. b.*; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 274.]

ROBERT SCOTT, M.A.; pres. by Charles
 1673 II. 17th March 1673; trans. to Canon-gate, Edinburgh, before 28th Nov. 1676; D.D. (St Andrews 6th Nov. 1680). (Cf. Vol. I., 24, and Vol. III., 259.) He marr. (1) Isobel Cullen, and had issue—Charles, bapt. 15th April 1673; Marie, born July 1678; Anna, born May 1680 (marr. William Lyell of Dysart), died at Leith 21st April 1753, leaving a daugh., Barbara, wife of William Law, a min. in Leith; (2) (cont. 1st Nov. 1701) Barbara, daugh. of George Martin, min. at Dundee, and widow of Charles Carnegie, D.D., min. at Farnell and Dean of Brechin, fifth son of Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pitarrow, and had issue William, died 18th March 1703, aged 11 months.

DAVID LAUDER, M.A. (St Andrews
 1676 1662); tutor to the sons of Sir William Stewart of Invernitye; had a testimonial for ordination 16th July 1668; adm. to Aberdalgie 26th Aug. 1668; trans. and adm. between 25th Oct. and 20th Dec.

his father in visiting and catechising, ord. (assistant and successor) 28th Oct. 1731, the patron, General George Preston of Valleyfield, agreeing to present him to the parish if he survived his father; this promise he fulfilled 6th Sept. 1733; died 13th Feb. 1744. He marr. 19th Feb. 1737, Christian, eldest daugh. and one of the heirs of James Wardlaw of Luncar, one of the mins. of Dunfermline, and had issue: Samuel, D.D., min. of Wilton, Hawick; Margaret (marr. 21st May 1766, Henry Hunter, D.D., min. of the Second Charge, South Leith); Jean, born 30th March 1738 (marr. James Hardy of the Leith Customs, died 24th April 1807. [Somerville's *Funeral Sermon on Charters*; Conolly's *Westshire Brev.*; Fraser's *Life of Ralph Erskine: Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 281.]

ALLAN BUCHANAN, born Culross, 1744 5th Oct. 1722, son of John B., bailie of Culross and Hannah Kirk; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 17th March 1744; chaplain to General Preston of Valleyfield, by whom he was pres., 15th Aug. 1744; ord. 8th Nov. 1744; died unmarr. 8th March 1796. He was of delicate constitution. Publication - *Sermons on Interesting Subjects* (Edinburgh, 1794). [*Culross Sess. Reg.*; *Sermons: Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 281; *Bibliog. of West Eps.*, 29.]

ANDREW RICHARDSON, son 1752 of John R., farmer, Blackdykes, East Lothian; licen. by Presb. of Dunbar 2nd Jan. 1734; ord. to Broughton 5th March 1735; pres. by Captain Phillip Anstruther, 26th Aug. 1739. A month previously the Town Council (which had twice laid claim to the patronage without any warrant) and the Kirk Session approached the Presb. craving "a hearing" of certain other persons. This led to lengthy and bitter disputes before the Church Courts, but finally the General Assembly ordered the Presb. to proceed to induction on 18th June 1752. R. died in Edinburgh, 25th Dec. 1790. Notwithstanding the opposition and obloquy which he encountered, he was an admirable parish min., a good preacher, and a scholar of repute. During his incumbency

not a few of those who had succeeded returned to his ministry. He marr. 10th Sept. 1737, Janet (died 5th Oct. 1789), daugh. of George Anderson of Windygould, North Berwick, and had issue: John, born 24th July 1738, died 19th June 1753; George, born 24th March 1740, died 28th Jan. 1769; Richard, merchant, Edinburgh, born 14th Jan. 1742; David, born 5th Sept. 1744, died 10th Feb. 1757. Publications - *A Free and an Arbitrary Government Compared, in Two Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1746); *Reasons of Dissent from the Sentence and Resolution of the . . . General Assembly . . . concerning the Conduct of the Presbytery of Dunfermline, &c.* (Edinburgh, 1752); *The Necessity, Usefulness, and Importance of Social Worship and Public Instruction, with a Dissertation on Positive Institutions* (Edinburgh, 1759). [*Broughton Sess. Reg.*; *Sess. Mag.*, xiv.; Morren's *Annals*, i., 262; Moncreiff's *Life of Erskine*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1750-2; Buchanan's *Ten Years' Conflict*, xi.; *Report on Church Patronage: Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 284-7, where an account is given of R.'s settlement; *Bibliog. of West Eps.*, 236-7.]

ANDREW ROBERTSON, born King- 1792 horn, 1758; became schoolmaster of Culross; licen. by the Presb. 24th Nov. 1784; pres. by Sir William Erskine of Torry, Bart., 23rd May 1794 (opposition was made to his settlement, but this was set aside by the General Assembly 23rd May 1792); ord. 8th Aug. 1792; died 14th May 1845. He marr. 30th Nov. 1795, Agnes Robertson, who died at Portobello, 9th June 1862, aged 86, and had issue: Andrew, professor of chemistry, Calcutta, born 15th Feb. 1797; Margaret, born 9th April 1799; Jane, born 6th April 1801; Agnes, born 15th Aug. 1803 (marr. John Fergus, min. of Bowers); Robert, solicitor, Calcutta, born 28th June 1805; John, S.S.C., Edinburgh, born 23rd May 1807; Isabella, born 6th July 1810 (marr. William Hay, merchant); William, born 3rd June 1812; Alexander, born 5th May 1814, died at Edinburgh, 25th May 1831; Janet (twin), born 5th May 1814 (marr. David Lindsay Foggo, min. of Abercrombie). Publications - *Accounts*

27th May 1901; Ranald Dunbar, born 2nd Feb. 1907. Publications—*Fortifications of the Upper Forth; Fortifications of Inchekeith; Incheolm and War; Russia's Allies from the Forth; Rosyth; The Battle of Inverkeithing; Notes on National Service; Barnbougle Episodes in the Sixteenth Century* (being Articles in "The Search Light," the Unofficial Organ of the Forth Defences, 1915-16); *Memories of the Battle of Jutland at an East Coast Naval Port; Notes on the Scottish Navy* (being Articles in *The Craigleith Hospital Chronicle*, April to Dec. 1917); *History of Inverkeithing and Rosyth* (Aberdeen, 1921); *Register of the Consultations of the Ministers of Edinburgh and Some Other Brethren of the Ministry*, 1652-7, with Introduction, vol. i. Scottish History Society, Edinburgh, 1921.)

SECOND CHARGE.

ROBERT ECHLINE, born 1576, third son of Henry E. of Pittadro in the parish; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (31st May 1596); was probably colleague here in 1601; promoted to Bishopric of Down and Connor 14th March 1613, and on 18th May that year was made a free denizen of Ireland; died at Ardquin 17th July 1635. From him are descended the Echlines of Clough, Kildare. [*Ware's Works*, i.; *Reid's Ireland*, i., 186; *Reg. Privy Council*, vii., 654; *Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 294; *G. R. Inhib.*, xxx., 2.]

ROSYTH MISSION, INVERKEITHING AND ROSYTH.

[In April and May 1916 the Home Mission Committees of the Church of Scotland and the United Free Church, with consent of the respective General Assemblies, agreed to carry on work jointly for a time at Rosyth, each church in turn to supply a min. for six months. The work was inaugurated on 12th Nov. 1916 by Matthew Scott Dickson, M.A., min. of Old Monkland, who conducted services in the Douglas Block, Castle Road, Rosyth, and subse-

quently in the temporary school on the west side of the Garden City, and later in the Church of Scotland Temporary Naval Church, Castle Road, which was ready for use in February 1917. Mr Dickson's period of office terminated at the close of April 1917, and other Church of Scotland mins. who officiated under the joint scheme were (Nov. 1917 to April 1918), William Ogilvy Duncan, M.A., min. of Clarkston, and (Nov. 1918 to April 1919) John Muir, B.D., min. of Yester. The joint scheme involved also the fencing of a site for a church in the Garden City, on which a temporary church was built according to plans by Peter Macgregor Chalmers, LL.D., Glasgow, and opened on 27th June 1917. In 1919 a further agreement was made whereby the Church of Scotland took over the work at Rosyth, the church and site becoming the property of the Home Mission Committee. Thereafter the work was carried on for a time by (1) George Campbell, M.A. (September 1919 to May 1920), min. of St Ninian's Mission Church, Edinburgh, and (2) William Lindsay Gordon, B.D. (June to August 1920), who became min. of Yetholm. From August 1920 Rosyth has been a recognised mission station.]

MATTHEW WELSH NEILSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. to South Bridge Street U.F. Church, Airdrie, 1915; adm. in 1920 min. of the Church of Scotland; app. 25th July 1920, and began duties 5th Aug. following; res. Nov., and adm. to St Matthew's Parish, Dundee, 17th of same month.

GEORGE SCANLAN, born Dreghorn, Ayrshire, 5th Sept. 1872, eldest son of William S., and Margaret Nairn Cunningham; educated at Dreghorn Public School, privately, Glasgow University, and Scottish Congregational Theological Hall, Edinburgh; Congregational min. at Nairn 1902-4, Falkirk 1904-16; chaplain to Forces in France 1916-20; attached to 12th Royal Sussex and to Royal Air Force; adm. to Church of Scotland in 1919, and ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh as Army chaplain 4th June that year; mentioned in despatches; app. Hon.

Ch. app. loc. 14th Nov. 1872, trans. to Ballycroy, 10th Feb. 1874. Marr. 1896. Honorary Member of Ladies' Guild of Kinnaird, M. Soc. F.F.S.S., Pres. of Nat. Soc. of B. & S. of John, Marr. 1874, born 27th Oct. 1807. Wife of Ch. app. loc. 14th April 1911. Gen. of Hon. app. loc. 29th Aug. 1912. N. of Andrew, born 10th Dec. 1913.

JAMES MARSHALL, born June, M., 1824. S.S.C., Edinburgh, and nephew of Lord Shrew of Dumfries, and member of D. of the Academy, Dumfries. High School, and Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1910, B.D. 1913. Hon. by Presb. of Dumfries, 1913, assistant at Gledshiel, and West St. Glass, Edinburgh, served in R.G.A. in Europe in War, and 10th April 1923.

MOSSGREEN (Q. 8.)

A church was built in 1792 and enlarged in 1877. Mossgreen became a chap. of the par. in 1870. The par. was organised from Aberdeen, Dalgry, Inverkerthing, Dumfries, 13th Jan. 1879.]

JAMES YOUNG, B.A., "presently officiating at Mossgreen," adm. by the Presb. as a preacher within the par. 1890th Dec. 1874.

ROBERT THOMSON, ord. 8th Nov. 1890. 1890. Trans. to Gledshiel Church, New South, 1st Dec. 1876. Nov. 1892. Presb. to Queenberry in 1871. Presb. of 1850, to minister, afterwards, minister of Ladywell, Ch. in Glasgow. Cf. Vol. III, p. 499. Edition in *The First Three Sessions of the Rev. P. Thomson's Quarterly Conference of the Presb. of the Ayr, Glasgow 1844*.

ROBERT MARKLAND, born 1893. St.ewarton, Ayr, 1838, Ch. of St. John of Jan. 5, M. Soc. graduated at Glasgow Univ., M.A. 1878. ord. 8th July 1890, presb. 17th Nov. 1897, having received an appointment in Presb. of Inverness May 1897.

Wife of Ch. app. loc. 14th Nov. 1872. Sydney, Victoria, London, and Wellington on board of *Arcturion* 10th Dec. 1897.

DAVID MILLER, M.A., B.D., LL.B., 1863. ord. 14th May 1870, trans. to Inverness, 10th Nov. 1896.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, ord. and June 1870. 1870. ord. and June 1870.

JOHN NICHOLSON, ord. 20th Dec. 1876, 1876. ord. and June 1876, trans. to Ch. 29th Sept. 1876.

JOHN CLARKE, born Dundee 1870. Street, Ballycroy, of John C. Miller, and Margaret Gray Burns, Bowerwell Parish, born 24th at Queen's University, Ireland, M.A. 1872. ord. to Dundee Presb. of Inverness, 10th May 1876, was adm. to Church of Scotland as an ordained minister in 1879, and adm. to this church and duly the year 1890. The local Faculty of the Irish Presb. of Inverness, 13th Nov. 1917. Marr. 10th Sept. 1875, Margaret Gordon, daughter of Alexander Mitchell, D.D., min. of North Parish, Dumfries, and his sister, Margaret Gordon Gray Burns, born 1st July 1886 (marr. in 1890 Andrew W. J. of John Alexander Murray Mitchell, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh 1915, born 18th April 1893, entered the Army as a surgeon, and was killed in the Somme 18th Nov. 1916), James Hay Calder, born 10th March 1895, M.A., Edinburgh 1917, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh 1921, and later in the same year gained the Diploma Tropical Diseases, D.P.H., 1922, served in France as lieutenant R.G.A., Publications, *A Peace Treaty with a L. of a Question of National Equilibrium*, *Scottish Education*, Dumfries, 1897, *The Great North of Day*, *The Great North of Day*, *The Great North of Day*, 14th Aug. 1922.

AUGUST JOHN KESTING, born Inverness 27th Oct. 1874, son of Ernest K., 1913. organist, graduated at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1894), B.D. (1897), licent. by Presb. of Inverness May 1897, assistant at

West Parish, Aberdeen, May 1897 to Jan. 1898; ord. 13th Jan. 1898 (by Presb. of Inverness) as missionary in Nyasaland; res. in 1901; *locum tenens* at Muledder and Leslie, Fifo, 1902-3; in charge of St John's Mission, Kirkeaddy, May 1903 to Oct. 1908; adm. to St Fittick's Chapel of Ease, Aberdeen, 8th Oct. 1908; res. Dec. 1910; min. of the Scots Church, Paris, Jan. 1911 to August 1918; called by the Presb. *jure desolato* and adm. 11th Sept. 1918. Marr. 28th Dec. 1910, Frances Cumming, daugh. of Lewis Grant, Kirkeaddy.

SALINE.

[Previous to the Reformation the church was "ane common Kirk of Dunkeld." In 1890 a considerable part of the area of the parish of Saline was added to Torryburn. In return, the lands of Bonnington, Cultmill, Cults, Hallcroft, Hallburn, Hillnd, Hillside, Meadowland, Pow, and Wellwood were taken from Torryburn and annexed to Saline. The present church was built in 1810. Many of the inscribed stones of the old church have been built into the house of De-vonview in the parish.]

PETER BLACKWOOD, formerly a monk of Holyrood Abbey, and had a pension of £40; Abdour, Dalgety, Inverkeithing, and Auchtertool were also in his charge in 1567; pres. by James VI. 30th June 1568; removed to Abdour about 1574.

JAMES BLACKWOOD, reader; adm. 25th Dec. 1567; dep. by the General Assembly 25th Oct. 1577, for celebrating the marriage of Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, and Eupheme Murray, widow of Robert Stewart of Rosyth, "without testimoniall of the minister of the parish where they made residence"; became min. and parson of Sanquhar soon after, and continued there 12th April 1582; returned to Saline and was min. before June-July 1584, when he and others were charged with burning the house of Nether Kinnedar; probably removed soon after, and on 11th Aug. 1590 as "sometime

minister at Saline," he appears in a list of "abusers of the Sacraments." [*Sch. Syn. of Fifo*, 240; *Calderswood's Hist.*, iv., 386; *Inverkeithing and Rosyth*, 189; *Reg. Privy Council*, 12th April 1582, 10th July 1584, 11th Aug. 1590.]

JAMES STEWART, probably son of 1534 John S., servitor to James, Lord Doune; had a gift of the touns of Meikil Dysart, extending to £30 for his support at the schools for seven years, 24th Dec. 1583; min. at Carnock about 1584; pres. to the vicarage of Saline by James VI. 18th Nov. 1584, and also to the parsonage and vicarage of Saline by His Majesty 17th May 1587; removed from Carnock to Saline about 1589-90; was named by the King a member of the Assembly in 1610; was still min. 17th April 1624, but was dead in 1627. He marr. (1) Alison, daugh. of Andrew Stewart, and had issue—Harry; (2) Elizabeth Doig, and had issue—Margaret (marr. Patrick Scobbie in Sandilands); Elizabeth (marr. John Thomson in Saline); Jean (marr. Walter Glendinning); Helen; Rebecca. [*Epis. Brev.*, ii.; *Eccl. Brev.*; *Calderswood's Hist.*, v., 268, vi., 603, vii., 106; *Murray Writs*, Box iv., 810, 35; *Reg. of Deeds*, xlvi., 65, 436, 1st Nov. 1630, 27th Nov. 1623, 533 f., 260, 215 f., 125.]

ANDREW LEARMONTH, M.A.; min. of Saline 6th April 1626; manifestly identical with Andrew Learmonth, M.A., the son of Andrew L. of Balcomie and Birkhill, who was pres. to Liberton in 1627. [*Dunf. Par. Reg.*, 6th April 1626. See Vol. I., 171.]

JOHN DUNCAN, M.A.; min. in 1629; 1629 trans. to Culross in 1632.

THOMAS COUPER, M.A.; adm. prior 1634 to 21st June 1634; trans. to Menmuir before 2nd April 1639.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, fiar of Pitcairns; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1622); became schoolmaster and min. of Second Charge, Brechin, in conjunction, 1633; trans. and adm. before 2nd April 1639; he is said to have committed suicide 25th July 1649,

would not consent to the enrolment of Robert Stark, min. of Kinross, as a member of Presb. in 1733, though he had been ord. to his charge in the previous year, he was also one of the fifteen mins. who dissented from the sentence of the General Assembly deposing the eight seceders 15th May 1740; he would not obey the orders of either the Commission or General Assembly for the admission of Andrew Richardson to Inverkeithing in 1752, and was accordingly one of the three suspended "from the exercise of his office in all Presbyteries, Synods, or Assemblies till 1st June 1765, he, and the others, having since behaved with all due submission, and lived in good correspondence with their brethren." He died FATHER OF THE CHURCH 6th May 1792. He marr. 9th June 1737, Margaret (died 5th July 1785), daugh. of Samuel Charters, min. of Inverkeithing, and had issue—Robert, born 10th July 1739, died May 1760; Margaret, born 20th Feb. 1741 (marr. Alexander Colvill, min. of Ormiston); Samuel, born 1st Sept. 1744, died Oct. 1767. [*Acts of Ass.*, 1733, 1752, 1753, 1765; *Fraser's Life of Ralph Erskine*; *Moncreiff's Life of Erskine*.]

WILLIAM FORFAR, born 1757; licen. by Presb. of Dumfermline 26th March 1793; became schoolmaster of Carnbee; pres. by George III. 26th Sept. 1792; ord. 24th Jan. 1793; died 24th Nov. 1844. He marr. 14th March 1794, Maxwell Buthame, who died 14th Nov. 1832, and had issue—Janet, born 23rd Jan. 1795 (marr. 2nd Dec. 1831, Alexander Duffus Robertson, schoolmaster, Saline); Helen, born 4th July 1796 (marr. 13th June 1823, Alexander Forfar, Orwell, died 9th April 1825; Margaret, born 11th Sept. 1797, died 29th March 1798; Margaret, born 13th Dec. 1800 (marr. 1st Dec. 1826, William Fotheringham in Saline). Publication—Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, x.).

PETER MORRISON, born 1806, son of John M., landed proprietor, and Catherine Yeats; studied at St Andrews Univ.; adm. (assistant and successor) 4th Aug. 1843; died 22nd Dec.

1881. He marr. (1) 12th Nov. 1845, Anne (died 27th Feb. 1865), daugh. of James Gentle, farmer, Methill; (2) 4th July 1877, Christian Hunt (died 20th May 1878), only daugh. of James Macfarlane, writer, Dumfermline.

ALEXANDER STEWART WILLI-SON, born 19th Dec. 1846, son of Alexander W., min. of Dundonald; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 2nd Feb. 1870; ord. (assistant and successor) 10th Oct. 1877; res. 5th July 1900; died 19th June 1929. He marr. Isabella Stewart.

[WILLIAM FINDLAY; assistant to Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin), Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow; ord. under the Bellhouson Act in 1886; died in Edinburgh, 22nd April 1917. He marr. Margaret Husband (died 16th Oct. 1914), daugh. of William Dawson MacRitchie, surgeon, R.E.I.C.S., and widow of Alexander Webster, min. of St David's, Edinburgh. Publications—*The Charters of Kilmevois* (Kilmarnock, 1874); *The Teon Kirk, Edinburgh*, a lecture (Edin., 1879).]

KENNETH DANIEL McLAREN, trans. from Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, and adm. 29th Nov. 1900; trans. to Cadzow 17th May 1906.

JOHN MACARA, born Partick, Glasgow, 17th Feb. 1870, son of Thomas M.; educated at Glasgow Univ.; M.A. (1890), B.D. 1892; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1892; assistant at Dalmarnock, Glasgow, May to Oct. 1892; ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th Oct. 1892 missionary of the Scottish Universities Mission, Sikkim, India (1892-1902); assistant at Park Parish, Glasgow, 1903-6; adm. here 13th Sept. 1906. Marr. 23rd Nov. 1901, Jean Gordon, second daugh. of W. C. Gordon Borekley, and has issue—Thomas Gordon, born 26th Sept. 1908.

TORRYBURN AND CROMBIE.

[Almost from the Reformation the churches of Torryburn and Crombie were associated, and in 1622 the parishes were

JAMES AIRD, born about 1625 [in the
Auth. biography of Sir Robert Sibbald,
 1668

M.D., A. is said to be aged 68 in 1664, but this is manifestly an error for 38; son of John A., min. of Newbattle; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (20th July 1646); app. session clerk of Newbattle 13th May 1647; ord. to Inzram, near Glanton, Northumberland, but was ejected by the Act of Uniformity 24th Aug. 1662. He returned to Scotland and resided for a time in Edinburgh. One of his friends and correspondents was Robert Leighton (afterwards Archbishop, who recommended him for several appointments. On 5th March 1661, Leighton wrote to his brother, Sir Elisha L., in favour of A., as "one acquainted with my free thoughts, and that hath himself a free unprejudiced soul, and loves truth and devotion wheresoever he finds it. He hath a cell and a provision amonst the hills in the borders of England, but is threatened with a removal upon the title of an old incumbent, who is at London or near it. If you be acquainted with Dr Cozens, Bishop of Durham, or can recommend him to him by anyone that is, if he himself desire it, or if in any other way you can assist him, I entreat it of you." On 22nd Sept. 1662, the heritors of Straiton were asked to favour A. for that parish but without success; pres. to this charge by Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, and adm. 15th July 1668. In 1670 he was one of the six "Bishop's Evangelists" app. to preach to the Presbyterians within the diocese of Glasgow, the Archbishop specially desiring A. to "bestow his pains in that circuit that lies eastward from Hamilton, or thereabouts, and particularly in the Kirk of Carluk"; not doubting that the minister thereof, and others in the like case, will very gladly receive and earnestly intreat what help he can do towards the bringing of their people to frequent the public ordinances, and the removing of their prejudices and calming of their passions, that they may with one heart worship that one Lord whom we all profess to love and honour." He was dep. by the Privy Council 18th Oct. 1689, for neither reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor

praying for William and Mary, but for King James, "our natural Prince, that God would comfort him in the day of his distress, and send back that tyrant King William who had come to invade the lands, with a hook in his jaws." He died unmarr. June 1701. Wodrow describes him as "a man of strong affections for piety and virtue, and of a simple and chaste life, and, according to his power, charitable to the poor in an eminent degree. At his own expense the bridge near Torryburn church was built. Kirkton says that because A. imitated Leighton's "frow and grimace" he was called "Leighton's Ape." This language no doubt merely reflects the bitterness of the times. [Hutchinson's *Northumberland*; Wodrow's *Anal.*, i., 135; Sibbald's *Hist. of Life*, 291; Butler's *Life and Letters of Robert Leighton*, 251-64, 399 et seq., 481-4, 503-4; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 294.]

ALLAN LOGAN of that ilk, called
 1695 19th Jan., and ord. 24th July
 1695; trans. to Culross 17th July
 1717.

JOHN HEPBURN, called 19th Sept.,
 and ord. 26th Dec. 1717; trans. to
 1717 New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 14th
 Dec. 1723.

ROBERT STARK, born 1697, probably
 1725 son of Mark S., surveyor, Boness;
 studied at the Univ. of Leyden;
 licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 31st Dec.
 1723; became chaplain in the family of
 Sir William Calderwood of Polton, Senator
 of the College of Justice; called 24th
 March, and ord. 13th May 1725. He was
 one of the fifteen mins. who dissented
 from the sentence of the Assembly de-
 posing the eight Seceders 15th May 1749;
 died 16th Aug. 1796. He marr. 4th June
 1731, Elizabeth (died 26th Nov. 1782),
 daugh. of Ralph Ferlie or Fairly,
 merchant, Glasgow, and Grizel Nisbet,
 and had issue—Ralph, born 9th April
 1732; Mark, merchant, Dunfermline, born
 4th June 1734; Mary, born 4th March
 1736; John, born 4th Nov. 1738; Eliza-
 beth, born 27th June 1743; Sarah, born

30th March 1747; ord. 23rd Nov. 1762; Glesg., born 30th June 1749; died 14th Feb. 1793.

DAVID BALFOUR, born 1725; born 1767 by Presb. of Edinburgh 23rd June 1767; pres. by John Erskine of Carnock in June, and ord. 14th May 1767; died 24th Feb. 1808. He marr. 5th June 1747, Agnes, died 12th Sept. 1804; daugh. of John Leiden, copper-plate, Edinburgh, and Isabella, John, one of the names of Culross, born 2nd May 1768; Agnes, born 27th March 1769; died 28th Feb. 1779; Isabella, born 31st July 1774; died in Culross 22nd March 1842. Publication: Account of the Parish of *Sinclair's 876*, 4th. v. iii.

PETER COSENS, pres. by Mrs Mary 1809 Erskine or Stuart and the Misses Ann and Christian Erskine 29th March 1808; ord. 3rd May 1809; del. by having been occasioned by a Crown presentation to John Balfour, son of preceding min., which was not sustained by the Lord Ordinary, 9th July 1808; and by the Inner House 17th May following; trans. to Lauder 27th June 1811.

THOMAS MILLAR, born 1773; ord. 1811 acted at Associate Burgher Hall; born by Presb. of Dalkeith 6th Dec. 1803; pres. by Mrs Mary Erskine or Stuart and the Misses Ann and Christian Erskine 28th June; ord. 29th Sept. 1811; died 8th Sept. 1828.

JOHN GORDON LORIMER, pres. by 1820 the trustees of James Stuart of Dundurn Nov. 1828; ord. 22nd April 1829; trans. to St David's Parish, Glasgow, 10th May 1832.

THOMAS DOUG, born 10th June 1796; 1832 son of Robert D., min. of East Parish, Aberdeen, M.A. Univ. and Marischal College, Aberdeen, 2nd April 1812; born by Presb. there 9th May 1816; ord. by Presb. of Arbroath 23rd Dec. 1819; as assistant in that parish; pres. by the trustees of James Stuart of Dundurn in June, and adm. 27th July 1832. Joined the Free Church

in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Torryburn, 1843-69; died 29th Sept. 1896. He marr. 5th Nov. 1822, Anne, died 6th March 1878; daugh. of John Anderson, Provost of Arbroath, and Isabella, Elizabeth Euphonia, born 10th Aug. 1823; Agnes Durwall, born 29th Nov. 1824; Ann, born 23rd April 1829; Margaret, born 21st April 1827; Rebecca, born 17th July 1830; John, born 20th June 1832; Rebecca Ferguson, born 21st Jan. 1834; Thomas, born 19th Oct. 1835; Walkeliana Gordon, born 22nd May 1837; Robert Fleming, born 29th Feb. 1836; Mary, born 17th Aug. 1841. Publications: *The Synodical Accounts*, Edinburgh, 1833; Accounts of Torryburn and of Arbroath (*Vol. 876*, *Ann. ix. xii.*); Sermon XIV, Lecture XVI, *The Church of T. & C. i.*, iii.

JOHN FERRIES, ord. 28th Sept. 1843 1843; trans. to Auchtermuchty 27th Sept. 1844.

ROBERT CURRIE, son of Robert C., 1845 farmer, and Jean Aitken; ord. 3rd April 1845; and died unmarr. 2nd April 1861.

JAMES WILLIAM MILROY, ord. 19th 1861 Sept. 1861; trans. to Colmonell 13th Feb. 1868.

JOHN PATERSON, son of James P., 1868 house painter, and Isobel Thomson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1864); assistant at St Andrews, Edinburgh; ord. 24th July 1868; died 25th Aug. 1876.

WILLIAM GALL, born Perth, son 1877 of James G., educated at Perth Academy, and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; born by Presb. of Perth 8th May 1873; assistant at St Clement's Parish, Dundee, and Tron Parish, Glasgow; ord. to Hazzes 4th March 1875; trans. and adm. 22nd March 1877; res. 13th Nov. 1895; died 26th Jan. 1896. He marr. 10th April 1877, Margaret Muir, died 30th Dec. 1915; daugh. of William

Smith, Eglinton Engineering Works, Glasgow, and had issue Agatha, born 19th Aug. 1879; Rudolf, licentiate, born 14th Feb. 1882, served 1914-18 in A.S.C. in India and Mesopotamia, afterwards in Glasgow; Evelyn, min. of St Luke's Parish, Loches, born 26th April 1885.

1896 ADAM RICHMOND ROSE, born Kilmarnock, 23rd Sept. 1864, son of James R.; educated at Glasgow Univ.; licen. by Presb. there in 1893; assistant at North Parish, Stirling, 1893-5; Riccarton Parish, Ayrshire, 1895-6; ord. 14th May 1896; died 2nd Sept. 1904. He marr. 30th Dec. 1896, Jane, daugh. of Robert Roxburgh, Glasgow, and had issue Christina Richmond, born 15th Dec. 1897; Agnes Miles, born 7th Nov. 1902 (marr. July 1923 John C. Orkney, B.Sc., Pittsburg, U.S.A.).

1905 ALEXANDER CROSS, M.A.; ord. 26th Jan. 1905; trans. to Bluevale, Glasgow, 19th Feb. 1914.

1914 ROBERT GARDNER, M.A., B.D.; ord. 9th July 1914; trans. to Auchterarder 25th Sept. 1917.

1918 WILLIAM PITCAIRN CRAIG, born 9th April 1873, son of Robert James C., min. of Dalgety; educated at Edinburgh Univ.; M.A. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 27th April 1898; assistant at Dalgety, 1898-9, St Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, 1899-1905; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 3rd Aug. 1905; trans. and adm. 7th March 1918; Chaplain to the Forces, 106th Infantry Brigade.

PRESBYTERY OF KINROSS

[The Court was created by the General Assembly of Perth, May 1, 1792. The parishes going to form it were taken from the Presbyteries of Perth, Arbroath, Kirkcaldy, and Dundee.]

ARNGASK.

The church of Arngask (*Arngask*, with the hill of Travery) was dedicated to St. Columba. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. The parish was of considerable size. After the Reformation it was divided into two parts. Before the parish of Arngask (or Strathgalloway) was united, but the union was dissolved. In 1632 the lands of Baxter and Wester Fordell, Paris, Duffus, Brier, Fergus, Glenlyne, and Glenroy, Mains, were taken from the parish of Forres, Long, and added to Arngask. In 1692 parts of the parishes of Orwell and Strathgalloway were likewise added to this parish. Arngask Church was built in 1806. In the churchyard are the remains of an older structure.]

1597 JOHN TITTLADO, minister, 1797.

ALEXANDER WARDLAW, minister, 1574-1574.

PATRICK WEMYSS, minister of Perth, 1505. James Wemyss, parish minister in Perth, in 1505, returned to Perth, 1507, and died 15th Dec. 1507.

LAURENCE MERRILL, M.A., minister, 1504. Died 14th Dec. 1504, minister of Fossoway 1504-1507.

JOHN LETHAM (or LICHMAN), 1625. M.A., St. Andrew's, 1607. Had a testimonial for ordination from Presb. of Perth 6th Aug. 1623, dated

6th Aug. 1623. Ordained by the Presb. of Perth, Oct. 1623, and 3rd July 1624, by Presb. of Perth Oct. 1624. Minister of Perth, 1625.

GEORGE MONCREIFF, minister of 1635. A.M., St. Andrew's, 1617. Minister of Perth, 1635. M.A., Perth, 1635. 1637-1638, 1641-1642, 1645-1646, 1648, 1651-1652, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1742, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1750, 1752, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1766, 1768, 1770, 1772, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1784, 1786, 1788, 1790, 1792, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1806, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1820, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2022, 2024, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2034, 2036, 2038, 2040, 2042, 2044, 2046, 2048, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2062, 2064, 2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2082, 2084, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2096, 2098, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2130, 2132, 2134, 2136, 2138, 2140, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2154, 2156, 2158, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2170, 2172, 2174, 2176, 2178, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2198, 2200, 2202, 2204, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2216, 2218, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2226, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2234, 2236, 2238, 2240, 2242, 2244, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2264, 2266, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2274, 2276, 2278, 2280, 2282, 2284, 2286, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2302, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2338, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2348, 2350, 2352, 2354, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2362, 2364, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2378, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2386, 2388, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2402, 2404, 2406, 2408, 2410, 2412, 2414, 2416, 2418, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2434, 2436, 2438, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2458, 2460, 2462, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2472, 2474, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2506, 2508, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2516, 2518, 2520, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2534, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2552, 2554, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2564, 2566, 2568, 2570, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2584, 2586, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2594, 2596, 2598, 2600, 2602, 2604, 2606, 2608, 2610, 2612, 2614, 2616, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2624, 2626, 2628, 2630, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2650, 2652, 2654, 2656, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2672, 2674, 2676, 2678, 2680, 2682, 2684, 2686, 2688, 2690, 2692, 2694, 2696, 2698, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2706, 2708, 2710, 2712, 2714, 2716, 2718, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2738, 2740, 2742, 2744, 2746, 2748, 2750, 2752, 2754, 2756, 2758, 2760, 2762, 2764, 2766, 2768, 2770, 2772, 2774, 2776, 2778, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2788, 2790, 2792, 2794, 2796, 2798, 2800, 2802, 2804, 2806, 2808, 2810, 2812, 2814, 2816, 2818, 2820, 2822, 2824, 2826, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2834, 2836, 2838, 2840, 2842, 2844, 2846, 2848, 2850, 2852, 2854, 2856, 2858, 2860, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2870, 2872, 2874, 2876, 2878, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2886, 2888, 2890, 2892, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2902, 2904, 2906, 2908, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2934, 2936, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2948, 2950, 2952, 2954, 2956, 2958, 2960, 2962, 2964, 2966, 2968, 2970, 2972, 2974, 2976, 2978, 2980, 2982, 2984, 2986, 2988, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3016, 3018, 3020, 3022, 3024, 3026, 3028, 3030, 3032, 3034, 3036, 3038, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3046, 3048, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3064, 3066, 3068, 3070, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3078, 3080, 3082, 3084, 3086, 3088, 3090, 3092, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3102, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3124, 3126, 3128, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3140, 3142, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3158, 3160, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3168, 3170, 3172, 3174, 3176, 3178, 3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3190, 3192, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3200, 3202, 3204, 3206, 3208, 3210, 3212, 3214, 3216, 3218, 3220, 3222, 3224, 3226, 3228, 3230, 3232, 3234, 3236, 3238, 3240, 3242, 3244, 3246, 3248, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3268, 3270, 3272, 3274, 3276, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3284, 3286, 3288, 3290, 3292, 3294, 3296, 3298, 3300, 3302, 3304, 3306, 3308, 3310, 3312, 3314, 3316, 3318, 3320, 3322, 3324, 3326, 3328, 3330, 3332, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3340, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3348, 3350, 3352, 3354, 3356, 3358, 3360, 3362, 3364, 3366, 3368, 3370, 3372, 3374, 3376, 3378, 3380, 3382, 3384, 3386, 3388, 3390, 3392, 3394, 3396, 3398, 3400, 3402, 3404, 3406, 3408, 3410, 3412, 3414, 3416, 3418, 3420, 3422, 3424, 3426, 3428, 3430, 3432, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3440, 3442, 3444, 3446, 3448, 3450, 3452, 3454, 3456, 3458, 3460, 3462, 3464, 3466, 3468, 3470, 3472, 3474, 3476, 3478, 3480, 3482, 3484, 3486, 3488, 3490, 3492, 3494, 3496, 3498, 3500, 3502, 3504, 3506, 3508, 3510, 3512, 3514, 3516, 3518, 3520, 3522, 3524, 3526, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3554, 3556, 3558, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3566, 3568, 3570, 3572, 3574, 3576, 3578, 3580, 3582, 3584, 3586, 3588, 3590, 3592, 3594, 3596, 3598, 3600, 3602, 3604, 3606, 3608, 3610, 3612, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3620, 3622, 3624, 3626, 3628, 3630, 3632, 3634, 3636, 3638, 3640, 3642, 3644, 3646, 3648, 3650, 3652, 3654, 3656, 3658, 3660, 3662, 3664, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3676, 3678, 3680, 3682, 3684, 3686, 3688, 3690, 3692, 3694, 3696, 3698, 3700, 3702, 3704, 3706, 3708, 3710, 3712, 3714, 3716, 3718, 3720, 3722, 3724, 3726, 3728, 3730, 3732, 3734, 3736, 3738, 3740, 3742, 3744, 3746, 3748, 3750, 3752, 3754, 3756, 3758, 3760, 3762, 3764, 3766, 3768, 3770, 3772, 3774, 3776, 3778, 3780, 3782, 3784, 3786, 3788, 3790, 3792, 3794, 3796, 3798, 3800, 3802, 3804, 3806, 3808, 3810, 3812, 3814, 3816, 3818, 3820, 3822, 3824, 3826, 3828, 3830, 3832, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3840, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3848, 3850, 3852, 3854, 3856, 3858, 3860, 3862, 3864, 3866, 3868, 3870, 3872, 3874, 3876, 3878, 3880, 3882, 3884, 3886, 3888, 3890, 3892, 3894, 3896, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3904, 3906, 3908, 3910, 3912, 3914, 3916, 3918, 3920, 3922, 3924, 3926, 3928, 3930, 3932, 3934, 3936, 3938, 3940, 3942, 3944, 3946, 3948, 3950, 3952, 3954, 3956, 3958, 3960, 3962, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3970, 3972, 3974, 3976, 3978, 3980, 3982, 3984, 3986, 3988, 3990, 3992, 3994, 3996, 3998, 4000, 4002, 4004, 4006, 4008, 4010, 4012, 4014, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4022, 4024, 4026, 4028, 4030, 4032, 4034, 4036, 4038, 4040, 4042, 4044, 4046, 4048, 4050, 4052, 4054, 4056, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4064, 4066, 4068, 4070, 4072, 4074, 4076, 4078, 4080, 4082, 4084, 4086, 4088, 4090, 4092, 4094, 4096, 4098, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4106, 4108, 4110, 4112, 4114, 4116, 4118, 4120, 4122, 4124, 4126, 4128, 4130, 4132, 4134, 4136, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4146, 4148, 4150, 4152, 4154, 4156, 4158, 4160, 4162, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4176, 4178, 4180, 4182, 4184, 4186, 4188, 4190, 4192, 4194, 4196, 4198, 4200, 4202, 4204, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4214, 4216, 4218, 4220, 4222, 4224, 4226, 4228, 4230, 4232, 4234, 4236, 4238, 4240, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4248, 4250, 4252, 4254, 4256, 4258, 4260, 4262, 4264, 4266, 4268, 4270, 4272, 4274, 4276, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4284, 4286, 4288, 4290, 4292, 4294, 4296, 4298, 4300, 4302, 4304, 4306, 4308, 4310, 4312, 4314, 4316, 4318, 4320, 4322, 4324, 4326, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4334, 4336, 4338, 4340, 4342, 4344, 4346, 4348, 4350, 4352, 4354, 4356, 4358, 4360, 4362, 4364, 4366, 4368, 4370, 4372, 4374, 4376, 4378, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4386, 4388, 4390, 4392, 4394, 4396, 4398, 4400, 4402, 4404, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4412, 4414, 4416, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4430, 4432, 4434, 4436, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4446, 4448, 4450, 4452, 4454, 4456, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4464, 4466, 4468, 4470, 4472, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4482, 4484, 4486, 4488, 4490, 4492, 4494, 4496, 4498, 4500, 4502, 4504, 4506, 4508, 4510, 4512, 4514, 4516, 4518, 4520, 4522, 4524, 4526, 4528, 4530, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4538, 4540, 4542, 4544, 4546, 4548, 4550, 4552, 4554, 4556, 4558, 4560, 4562, 4564, 4566, 4568, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4576, 4578, 4580, 4582, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4594, 4596, 4598, 4600, 4602, 4604, 4606, 4608, 4610, 4612, 4614, 4616, 4618, 4620, 4622, 4624, 4626, 4628, 4630, 4632, 4634, 4636, 4638, 4640, 4642, 4644, 4646, 4648, 4650, 4652, 4654, 4656, 4658, 4660, 4662, 4664, 4666, 4668, 4670, 4672, 4674, 4676, 4678, 4680, 4682, 4684, 4686, 4688, 4690, 4692, 4694, 4696, 4698, 4700, 4702, 4704, 4706, 4708, 4710, 4712, 4714, 4716, 4718, 4720, 4722, 4724, 4726, 4728, 4730, 4732, 4734, 4736, 4738, 4740, 4742, 4744, 4746, 4748, 4750, 4752, 4754, 4756, 4758, 4760, 4762, 4764, 4766, 4768, 4770, 4772, 4774, 4776, 4778, 4780, 4782, 4784, 4786, 4788, 4790, 4792, 4794, 4796, 4798, 4800, 4802, 4804, 4806, 4808, 4810, 4812, 4814, 4816, 4818, 4820, 4822, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4830, 4832, 4834, 4836, 4838, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4846, 4848, 4850, 4852, 4854, 4856, 4858, 4860, 4862, 4864, 4866, 4868, 4870, 4872, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4890, 4892, 4894, 4896, 4898, 4900, 4902, 4904, 4906, 4908, 4910, 4912, 4914, 4916, 4918, 4920, 4922, 4924, 4926, 4928, 4930, 4932, 4934, 4936, 4938, 4940, 4942, 4944, 4946, 4948, 4950, 4952, 4954, 4956, 4958, 4960, 4962, 4964, 4966, 4968, 4970, 4972, 4974, 4976, 4978, 4980, 4982, 4984, 4986, 4988, 4990, 4992, 4994, 4996, 4998, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5008, 5010, 5012, 5014, 5016, 5018, 5020, 5022, 5024, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5032, 5034, 5036, 5038, 5040, 5042, 5044, 5046, 5048, 5050, 5052, 5054, 5056, 5058, 5060, 5062, 5064, 5066, 5068, 5070, 5072, 5074, 5076, 5078, 5080, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5088, 5090, 5092, 5094, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5102, 5104, 5106, 5108, 5110, 5112, 5114, 5116, 5118, 5120, 5122, 5124, 5126, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5134, 5136, 5138, 5140, 5142, 5144, 5146, 5148, 5150, 5152, 5154, 5156, 5158, 5160, 5162, 5164, 5166, 5168, 5170, 5172, 5174, 5176, 5178, 5180, 5182, 5184, 5186, 5188, 5190, 5192, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5202, 5204, 5206, 5208, 5210, 5212, 5214, 5216, 5218, 5220, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5228, 5230, 5232, 5234, 5236, 5238, 5240, 5242, 5244, 5246, 5248, 5250, 5252, 5254, 5256, 5258, 5260, 5262, 5264, 5266, 5268, 5270, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5280, 5282, 5284, 5286, 5288, 5290, 5292, 5294, 5296, 5298, 5300, 5302, 5304, 5306, 5308, 5310, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5318, 5320, 5322, 5324, 5326, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5336, 5338, 5340, 5342, 5344, 5346, 5348, 5350, 5352, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5360, 5362, 5364, 5366, 5368, 5370, 5372, 5374, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5382, 5384, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5392, 5394, 5396, 5398, 5400, 5402, 5404, 5406, 5408, 5410, 5412, 5414, 5416, 5418, 5420, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5428, 5430, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5438, 5440

daugh. of George Moncreiff, his predecessor;
(2) Margaret Craufurd, who died in Nov.
1675. [*St. Andrews Tests*, *Ston's House*
of Moncreiff, 130; *Scottish Pastors*.]

GILBERT MELVILL, ord. 18th Dec.
1688; trans. to Glenbevon 2nd Aug.
1694.

JOHN DEMPSTER, called 25th Nov.
1694; ord. 27th Feb. 1695; trans. to
St. Mado's 27th March 1709.

JAMES GILLESPIE, licen. by Presb. of
Stirling 23th Jan. 1705; called 17th
Dec. 1706; ord. 21st May 1707;
called to Kinross 19th Aug. 1713, but the
Presb. refused translation; died 5th Dec.
1729. He marr. 20th June 1717, Euphan
Fute, in the parish of Glenbevon, who
died 5th Dec. 1767, and had issue: John;
Patrick; James, Principal of the New
College, St. Andrews (*q. v.*); Laurence, min.
of Auchtermuchty; Andrew; Jane. [*St.*
Andrews Tests.]

JOHN JOHNSTON, born about 1706,
son of William J.; licen. by Presb.
of Lindislaw 25th April 1722; called
17th Dec. 1730; ord. 19th March 1731;
died 28th Dec. 1796. He marr. 5th April
1730, Margaret (died 8th July 1768), daugh.
of John Brown, min. of Abercorn, and had
issue: Robert, banker, Edinburgh, born
28th July 1732; David, D.D., min. of
North Leith, born 29th April 1734;
Elizabeth, died young; William; James;
Elizabeth.

ANDREW WILLIAMSON, called 9th
July, and ord. 3rd Nov. 1747; trans.
to Auchtergaven 19th Dec. 1782.

WILLIAM LANG, born 1752; licen.
by Presb. of Cupar 1st Dec. 1778;
assistant at Cupar; pres. by David
Low and William Low of East Fordell
14th and 28th April, and ord. 18th Sept.
1783; died 10th Jan. 1827. He marr. 5th
Dec. 1788, Janet Low, who died *s.p.* 1st
Jan. 1847. Publication: Account of the
Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i.).

ALEXANDER BURT of Donzy, born
1791, son of Alex. B., landed pro-
prietor, and Isabella Lang, sister
of preceding; educated at Univ. of St
Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th
June 1814; pres. by Robert Low of Fordell
23rd July, and ord. assistant and suc-
cessor 14th Oct. 1819; died 20th Feb.
1857. He marr. 25th April 1819, Euphemia
Hay, died 16th Nov. 1886, aged 76, eldest
daugh. of Arthur Barclay of Paris House,
and had issue: Alexander, born 25th May
1844, died 23rd Dec. 1857; Jane Hay, born
12th June 1843, died 19th Sept. 1863;
Arthur, born 19th June 1845; James, born
13th April 1847, died 9th June 1897; Isa-
bella Low, born 25th Sept. 1851. Publi-
cation: Account of the Parish (*New Stat.*
Acc., x.).

WILLIAM LANG BAXTER, M.A.;
ord. 18th Sept. 1867; trans. to
Cameron 17th May 1877.

ROBERT KIRKWOOD MONCREIFF,
born Arbroath, 22nd June 1847, son
of Thomas Reid M., stationer, and
Caroline Campbell Mitchell; educated at
Arbroath Schools and Univ. of St. Andrews;
M.A. (1869), B.D. (1872); licen. by Presb.
of Arbroath 4th June 1873; assistant at
Monkton; ord. 27th Sept. 1877; D.D.
(St. Andrews June 1919); res. 21st Oct.
1919 (blind).

JAMES CAMPBELL, born Lossie-
mouth 19th Dec. 1887, son of James
C.; educated at Lossiemouth School
and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1910); licen.
by Presb. of Elgin May 1915; assistant at
Irvine; served in European War, and was
a prisoner in Germany for nine months;
ord. 8th April 1920. Marr. 28th April 1917,
Annie, daugh. of John and Jane Stuart.

BALLINGRY.

[There are mission chapels in the parish
of Ballingry at Glencaig and Loehere.]

PETER WATSON, a member of the
Chapter of St. Andrews previous to
the Reformation; min. in 1561;
trans. to Markinch before 10th Nov. 1593.

ALEXANDER WARDLAW, son of John W. of Torry, p.c. in Oct. 1505

1505 1531, of Edinburgh. He was accused by the Superior in 26th July 1501, of acting as man of the parish since the Reformation had not having been christened, and of interfering with Peter Watson, the admitted man, refusing to repair the church, &c. The ecc. having been laid before the inferior, S. John of St. Andrews, he was found guilty of disobeying the Superior, and was ordered to appear in the parish church of St. Andrews on 1st Aug. and there confess his fault and ask God's mercy, and the Superintendent's forgiveness, and to repair the same within the church of Ballingry on 3rd Aug., which he did. He was excommunicated in 1507, and married in 1514, died before 26th Jan. 1500-1. He married, and had issue: John, George, Katherine, marr. 19th April 1571, John Dick in Lamplingham, Margaret, marr. James Miller, son of Robert M. Burgess of Kirkealdy. [*Wardlaw's son St. Andw. Cl. Ecc. Hist. Annals*, 27th Feb. 1500-1, *Reg. Assiz.*]

WILLIAM BRAIDFUTE, trans. from Markinch (died 1st Jan. 1581), granted 1581 a charter of the parsonage lands to Henry Wardlaw, younger of Torry, retrans. to Markinch before 1585. [*The Charters of Kirkcaldy*, ii., 235.]

DAVID ANDERSON, M.A. (St. Andrews, 20th Nov. 1590), pres. by 1505 Presb. of Kirkcaldy, adm. in summer 1595. A person was found guilty by the Justiciary Court, 19th Dec. 1610 of being act and part in mutilating him of his right arm at the door of the manse. On 20th April 1620 he was asked at the Synod if he administered the Communion according to the Act of Assembly at Perth, and replied that "My parishioners will not receive it after the manner of mine." He died 10th Sept. 1639, aged 73. [*Pitkin's Chron. Treatise*, iii., 112; *Reg. Assiz.*; Calderwoods *Hist.*, viii., 332.]

ROBERT BRUCE, born 1603, son of William B. of Earlshall and Eliza. 1641 Elizabeth Wood, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1629, pres. to Culross

23rd March 1631, but not installed, pres. by John Earl of Rothes Nov. 1640, adm. 11th March 1641, died Dec. 1668. He married 26th June 1632, Anna, d. of Don, 1629, and had issue: Alexander, Michael, S. John, and John, S. John, S. John, Erpiphant, and Elizabeth, Thomas, Anna, mar. Sir Andrew Bruce of Earlshall, Helen, mar. John Bruce, mar. *Edinb. Cl. Ecc. Scot.*, *S. John's Treatise*, *Top. Hist. Gen.*, 5048; *Top. Scot.*, xviii., 211; *Edinb. Cl. Ecc.*, lxxxvii., 619.]

JAMES MARTIN, born 1st April 1614, 1660 oldest son of George M., D.D., Principal of St. Salvator's College, St. Andrews, college of Edinburgh, M.A. 1631, adm. to Culross 1626, trans. to Auchtermuchty in 1634, pres. by John Malcolm of Balfour, trans. and adm. 10th Dec. 1660, and 13th Feb. 1681. He married 1st June 1633, Janet, and 13th Sept. 1644, aged 28, younger daughter of Thomas Robertson, Dean of Guild, St. Andrews, and had issue: Janet, born March 1636, married Jan. or Feb. 1660, Robert Carstairs, town clerk of St. Andrews, died 17th Oct. 1690, George of Clarendon, clerk of the Commissary of St. Andrews, author of *Reg. Ecc. Deo Aulico*, Nicholas, born Sept. 1644, Katherine, twin, born Sept. 1644, and four others who died in infancy. 2 Jan. 1666, Jean, died 23rd May 1690, daughter of Patrick Muir, and had issue: James, Robert, David, Mary, Elphinst, Anna, mar. 1696, Archibald, son of William Macfarlane, mar. of Kilmartin, Helen, Macfarlane's *Gene. Coll.*, iii., 196; *St. Andrews' Past & Present*, *Dioc.*, 3, 271; *P. Cl. Dioc.*, 26th Aug. 1670; *Edinb. Cl. Ecc.*, 1st Dec. 1665; *Top. Hist. Gen.*, 7736; Montgomerie's *Mem.*, iii., 102; *Reg. Montg.*, *St. Andw.*, 129, 139.]

HENRY MALCOLM, third son of William M., writer, Cupar, ed. 1684 1684 died at St. Andrews Univ., M.A. 26th July 1673, adm. 23rd Sept. 1684, deprived by the Privy Council, 22nd July 1701, for not taking the oaths as required, died at Cupar 3rd April 1727, aged about 74. [*Diocesan Register St. Andw.*]

ANDREW WARDROPER [or WARD-
 ROPE], born 1650, son of Andrew
 1702 W., bailie of Dundee; educated at
 Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (2nd Aug.
 1677); ord. to Second Charge, Kirkeaddy,
 30th June 1692; called 27th Jan., and adm.
 30th April 1702; died 13th June 1717. He
 left fifty marks to the poor of the parish,
 and was characterised as a "worthy, faith-
 ful, and laborious pastor, whose memory
 will be ever fragrant." The tradition that
 for seven years during his incumbency
 there was no birth, baptism, marriage,
 or burial in the parish, is unsupported
 by the parish records which chronicle many
 such events during W.'s ministry. He
 marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Mon-
 croff, min. of Scoonie; she survived him,
 and had issue—Margaret.—[*St. Andrews*
Tests; Tombst.; Wodrow's Anol.; Services
of Hours; Jamie's Ballingry, 35.]

ROBERT BALFOUR, educated at
 Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (15th
 1719 May 1707); became chaplain to Sir
 John Wemyss of Bogie; licen. by Presb.
 of Kirkeaddy 9th Aug. 1716; pres. by Sir
 John Malcolm July 1717; ord. 25th March
 1719; died 1st May 1773. He marr. 22nd
 Nov. 1720, Jean (died 27th May 1766),
 youngest daugh. of Sir Michael Balfour of
 Denmylne, Bart., and had issue—Michael;
 Robert; Emelia; David, born 20th April
 1731, died 30th Aug. 1791.—[*Jamie's*
Ballingry, 39.]

THOMAS HARDY of Navity, born
 22nd April 1748; pres. by Sir
 1774 Michael Malcolm of Lochore, Bart.,
 21st Oct. 1773; ord. 16th June 1774;
 trans. to High Kirk, Edinburgh, 25th
 Nov. 1784.

JAMES LAURIE, licen. by Presb. of
 Dumfermline 3rd Sept. 1777; pres.
 1785 by Sir Michael Malcolm of Lochore,
 Bart., in May; ord. 16th Sept. 1785; died
 11th Oct. 1788.

THOMAS SCOTT, pres. by Alexander
 1789 Park of Lochore, Dec. 1788; ord.
 13th Aug. 1789; trans. to Newton
 24th April 1801.

JAMES WALLACE, pres. by John
 1802 Sime of Lochore, Oct. 1801; ord.
 29th April 1802; trans. to White-
 kirk and Tynninghame 6th Nov. 1806.

JAMES GREIG, born 1767, eldest son
 1807 of Christopher G., tenant in Kirk-
 forth, and brother of Christopher
 G., min. of St. Ninians; licen. by Presb.
 of Kirkeaddy 7th Dec. 1791; pres. by John
 Sime of Lochore in April, and ord. 3rd
 Sept. 1807; died unmarr. 11th May 1851.

JAMES CUTHBERT, born 1795, son
 of James C. and Jane McArdle;
 1851 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.
 (1814); ord. 4th Sept. 1851; res. 19th May
 1857; thereafter resident in Edinburgh;
 died unmarr. there 11th March 1874.

JAMES PENNELL, born 31st Oct.
 1829, eldest son of James P.,
 1857 Greenock, and Margaret Cheape;
 educated at Brown's School, Greenock,
 and Univs. of Glasgow and St. Andrews;
 licen. by Presb. of Greenock in 1850;
 assistant at Bonhill and High Kirk, Edin-
 burgh; ord. to St. Andrew's Parish,
 Dumfermline, 11th May 1855; trans. and
 adm. 10th Sept. 1857; died at Hyères,
 France, 12th Jan. 1882. He marr. 19th
 Feb. 1856, Emily Bethia (died 20th June
 1908), youngest daugh. of William Meikle-
 ham, M.D., San Fernando, Trinidad, and
 had issue—Julia Oriana, born 20th Dec.
 1857; Emily Euphrasia, born 20th Nov.
 1858; Blanche Jane, born 7th Nov. 1860;
 Maud Agnes, born 22nd Dec. 1862 (marr.
 Hugh Cameron, min. of Newington);
 Helen, born 4th Sept. 1864; James Henry
 Leslie, S.S.C., Leith, born 10th Sept. 1865;
 Walter Scott, born 26th June 1868; William
 Joseph, min. of Borgue, born 11th Aug.
 1870; Charles Stuart, born 11th Sept. 1873.

DAVID JAMIE, born Edinburgh, 10th
 1882 Jan. 1851, son of David J. and Isa-
 bella Crabbe; educated at Royal
 High School and Univ. of Edinburgh;
 M.A. (1875), B.D. (1879); licen. by Presb.
 of Edinburgh 15th May 1879; assistant
 at St. Paul's, Glasgow, and High Church,
 Inverness; ord. 18th July 1882; died 23rd
 Feb. 1912. He marr. 9th Oct. 1883, Sarah

June, fourth daugh. of Alexander Dallas, solicitor, Inverness, and Elizabeth Ann Macgregor, born 30th March 1855; David Alexander, born 7th Jan. 1887; William Dallas, 2nd Bar. K.O.S.B., born 23rd Dec. 1888; George Hope, M.A., R.N., Presbyterian Chaplain to the Atlantic Fleet, H.M.S. *Albatross*, 1922; born 30th Nov. 1891. Publications: *Old Church Lights in Blairingone* (Kinross, 1890); *The Hope, Blairingone and Repreuer* (Edinburgh, 1900).

WILLIAM HUTCHISON MAC
1812 DIARMID, born Farningham, Kent, 8th May 1850, son of Andrew G. M. and Elizabeth S. Hutchison; educated at Juniper Green, Leith Academy, and Edinburgh Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1902), B.D. (1909); taught in Boness and Edinburgh; licent. by Presb. of Edinburgh April 1909; assistant at Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh; ord. 2nd Aug. 1912; trans. to Stonefield 14th Oct. 1923; Marr. 6th July 1915, Marion, M.A., daugh. of John Barclay, Coupar Angus.

GEORGE SCANLAN, trans. from
1824 Rosyth *q.v.* 9th Feb. 1924.

BLAIRINGONE (Q.S.).

[A chapel was opened here in 1838. The parish was disjoined from Fossoway and created 18th July 1899.]

ANDREW NOBLE, born 1808, son of
1841 David N., farmer, and Margaret Spadding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1828); ord. in 1841; joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Fossoway, 1844; trans. to Free Church, Loudoun, 1847; died at Newmilns 12th Jan. 1882. He marr. 1843, Williamina Bogle Mackay, and had issue: Kenneth David, shipbuilder, Dumbarton, born 1844; died at H-Fusburgh 23rd Dec. 1922; Eric Mackay, died at Washington, U.S.A., 1892; Margaret, died at Helensburgh 1908.

WILLIAM FERGUSON, ord. 20th Dec.
1840 1839; trans. to Fossoway 28th Sept. 1854.

ALEXANDER McWHANNEL, ord. 8th
1855 March 1855; adm. first man. of the Parish in 1890; trans. to Scodrie 14th Feb. 1876.

JOHN WILSON, born about 1870, son
1876 of John W., bookseller, Rothsay, and Henrietta Barlow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licent. by Presb. of Paisley; ord. at H. Church, Paisley, ord. 7th July 1876; deposed 12th March 1885. He marr. Catherine McGowan, and had issue: Catherine, born 18th Feb. 1896; a son, born 19th Nov. 1896.

JOHN FAWNS CAMERON, born
1895 Fetteradam, 4th April 1855, son of Archibald Cowie, C. I.L.D., schoolmaster, and Mary Fawns; educated at Fetteradam and Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ. of St. Andrews; licent. by Presb. of St. Andrews 5th May 1880; assistant at Boorhills, Largo, and Criffell; ord. 10th Sept. 1885; Marr. 18th April 1907, Margaret Janet, second daugh. of Robert Morison of Na'moor and Camillus West, and Catherine Beveridge, eldest daugh. of John Wilson of Hill Park, Banockburn, *q.v.*

CLEISH.

[The church of Cleish was dedicated to St. Cuthbert. In 1685 the parish of Cleish was disjoined by Act of Parliament from the county of Perth and annexed to Kinross-shire.]

JOHN ANDERSON, sometime vicar;
1587 reader in 1597, was ordered to collaborate his marriage with Euphame Paton on Trinity Sunday 1594. — [*St. Andrew's Kirk* 888, *Rep. i.*, 194.]

WILLIAM LUMSDEN, son of John
1597 L., of Andrie, formerly a monk of Dunfermline; adm. parson before April 9th 1597; vicar of Dunfermline; died after 8th Jan. 1597 s. — [*Stephens' Tractating*, 190, *Rep. i. Docs.*, Mynda, 133.]

JOHN HENDERSON, vicar, from 1st
1575 May 1575; died 1581.

EDMOND MYLES, reader in 1580; 1580 pres. to the vicarage by James VI., 17th March 1581, and to the parsonage 23rd Sept. 1586; was one of the forty-two brethren who subscribed a Protestation to Parliament 1st July 1606, against the introduction of Episcopacy; dem. before 22nd April 1634. He marr. Christian Lindsay, and had issue—Robert, dead in 1633; James; William; Thomas; Elizabeth; Margaret (marr. Laurence Mercer, min. of Fossoway. [*Reg. Assig.; Lochloven Papers; Prot.-Book of James Primrose*, 14; *Fife Sas.*, vi. 113., x. 293; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii. 121; *G. R. Sas.*, vii. 362.]

JAMES CARMICHAEL, M.A. 1634 (St Andrews, July 1612); pres. by Charles I., 22nd April 1631; dem. in Oct. 1639, "being sensible of his weakness for the ministrie"; dep. for insutlicieney. —[*Lamont's Diary*, 19.]

ROBERT STEEDMAN, min. of 1650 Carriden, entered 9th Oct. 1650, "until the time it pleases God he go hame to his awin charge."

JAMES HALKERSTON, M.A. (St 1651 Andrews, 1635); called 2nd March; adm. 8th July 1651; died in 1679, aged about 64. He marr. Barbara Falconer, who died before Jan. 1682.

WILLIAM HALKERSTON, son of 1678 James H. of Rathillet, Fife; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (8th Aug. 1696); was probably assistant here in 1678; pres. by Charles II. 27th Dec. 1679; dem. 8th Oct. 1690. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1681, Margaret Halliday. [*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vi. 559; *Reg. Sec. Sig., Eng. Reg.*, iii., 276; *Fif. Returns*, 1575; *P. C. Acta*, 1680.]

THOMAS JAMES, called in June; ord. 1691 before 29th Sept. 1691; trans. to be min. to the first Darien Expedition under the "Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies," 6th July 1698; died of fever on the *Dolphin* on the passage to Darien 23rd Oct. 1698. "A very good man, and much lamented, and had four dropping guns fired at his throwing over."

[*Anal. Sect.*, i., 399; *Borlands Hist. of Darien; Mem. of William Veitch*, 236; Barbour's *William Paterson and the Darien Company*, 63, 88.]

JOHN GIB, born 1668; M.A. (Edin- 1701 burgh, 22nd Sept. 1685); licen. by Presb. of Stirling and Dunblane 6th Oct. 1697; ord. to Muckhart 16th May 1698; called 10th Dec. 1700, trans. and adm. 31st March 1701; died June 1741. He marr. Euphan, daugh. of Robert Alier of Blairgowrie, and had issue—James, born 1700; Jean; Robert; John; Margaret; Robert; Allan. Publication—*The Beauty and Strength of Gospel Zion*, a sermon preached before the Synod (Edinburgh, 1743).—[*G. R. Sas.*, xev., 368, 15th Jan. 1709; *Fraser's Life of Ebenezer Erskine*, 208.]

ALEXANDER DALLING, born 1713; 1743 licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 28th Nov. 1739; called 24th Feb.; ord. 27th July 1743; was one of three suspended from sitting in Church Courts by the General Assembly, 23rd May 1752, for not obeying its sentences regarding the settlement of Inverkeithing. This was repealed 1st June 1765. He died 8th Aug. 1790. He marr. 18th Sept. 1746, Margaret Jerment in Borrowstonunness, who died 20th April 1761, and had issue—Katherine, born 18th Jan. 1749, died 10th June 1773; Allan, born 14th Oct. 1750, died 12th Oct. 1783; Elizabeth, born 16th Sept. 1752, died 28th Jan. 1820; William, his successor in the parish, born 16th Dec. 1755; Jerment, born 12th Oct. 1759 (marr. David Spence, min. of Kinnaird); a child was buried 19th July 1754.—[*Scots Mag.*, xiv., xv., xxvii.; *Moncreiff's Life of Erskine*.]

WILLIAM DALLING, born 19th Dec. 1783 1755, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 26th July 1786; pres. by George Graham of Kinross in March; ord. (assistant and successor) 9th Oct. 1788; died 13th Nov. 1835. Publication—*Accounts of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii., and *New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

marr. Isobel Couston, and had issue: Elizabeth (marr. Laurence Mercer, min. of this parish). [*Reg. of Deeds*, xxxviii.; *Tombst.*]

1607 LAURENCE MERCER (*primus*), bapt. 6th March 1578-9, youngest son of Andrew M., merchant burgess and sheriff-depute of Perthshire; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1600); adm. to Arngask before 18th Dec. 1601; trans. and adm. before 1607, died after 12th Oct. 1652, having been unable to preach on only one Sunday during his ministry. He marr. (1) Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Wallace, min. of this parish, and had issue: Laurence, his successor in the parish; (2) 25th Feb. 1619, Margaret, daugh. of Edmond Myles, min. of Clisish, and had issue: Edmond, bapt. 22nd Feb. 1625; Annabel, born 29th Jan. 1634; Christian (twin), born 29th Jan. 1634; William.— [*Mercer Genealogy*; *Tombst.*; *Perth Sas.*, *Sec. Reg.*, iii., 368.]

1647 LAURENCE MERCER (*secundus*), born 1608, eldest son of preceding; M.A. (Edinburgh 25th July 1629); chaplain to George Bruce of Carnock; adm. (colleague) before 13th April 1647; died Jan. 1658. He marr. Katherine Murray, and had issue: Laurence, min. of Findo-Gask. [*Mercer Genealogy*.]

1650 ALEXANDER IRELAND, son of Alexander I., min. of Kinlaven; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 13th May 1652; adm. before 11th Oct. 1659; in 1676 he caused one of his parishioners to stand before the congregation in white sheets, for attending a conventicle at Tullibole; dep. after the Revolution. There was no session 15th March 1685, the min. being "sick of the measles," nor "any collection gathered 15th Nov. 1691, because of the uproar made by I. and the malignants, who were seeking to intrude on the kirk, but were driven back." He went to Ireland, where he died before 5th July 1698. He marr. April 1662, Anna, daugh. of Major Drummond, sometime of Pitcairne; she survived him and had issue—Isobel and

Barbara. [*Edin. Tests.*, *Boiss Rock*, 327; *Tombst.*; *Perth Deeds*, 27th June 1666, 2nd Feb. 1670; *Wodrow MSS.*, xxxiii., 113.]

1664 WILLIAM SPENCE, a native of Orkney, born 1636; M.A. (St Andrews, 18th May 1654); sometime schoolmaster of Abernethy; adm. to trials for licence before Presb. of Perth 21st Sept. 1659; was on the Exe-rcise and got a testimonial to the Bishop of Dunblane 23rd May 1664; adm. in 1664 to the conjoined charge of Fossoway and Glendevon; dep. 22nd May 1679 for disowning the existing Church Government, and excommunicated by the Synod in Oct. 1680. He became secretary to Archibald, Earl of Argyll, was arrested in England, loaded with irons, from which he was relieved by the Privy Council, but kept a close prisoner 22nd April 1684. He underwent a searching examination and was put to the torture of the boot 25th July. Next day the Council ordered such of His Majesty's forces, officers and soldiers, as should be found most trusty, to watch him by turns and not suffer him to sleep by night or by day, and for this end to use all effectual means for keeping him still awake. Yet for many days and nights he underwent this barbarous treatment and made no disclosure. On 17th Aug. the Privy Council made another Act for his torture, but having confessed all he knew he was exonerated on 21st and removed to Dunbarton Castle, with allowance of liberty within its walls. His deposition was declared to be null by the General Assembly 1690. He became on the Toleration min. of a meeting-house at Kinross, and in 1690 was restored to Glendevon; called 27th July, trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1691; died 19th March 1715. He marr. Anne, died 12th June 1708, aged 80, eldest daugh. of Archibald Moncreiff, min. of Abernethy.— [*Dunblane Tests.*; *St Madoes Sess. Reg.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, iv., 95, 285; *Tombst.*; *Seton's House of Moncreiff*, 139; *Playfair's Baronetage*, iii.; *Diary of Thomas Brown*, 35; *Willcock's A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times*, 312-16 *et seq.*]

McInroy, The Birkenward, Brudge of Allan [authoress of many songs and ballads], and grand daugh. of James McInroy of Lude, Perthshire, and has issue: Patricia Madeline Mary, born 16th June 1899; Cecil Charlotte Campbell, born 7th April 1904. Publications: "The Potato Disease, its Nature and Cure" (*North British Agriculturist*, 1889); Lectures on *The Origin of the World, Evolution and Development, God and Man and the Lower Animals; Socialism; The Bible and Socialism; Life in Scotland in the Days of Yore; Consumption; What it Really is.*

WILLIAM WILSON BOYLE, born 1598 Bushmills, 28th May 1839, son of James B., min. of Bushmills, Co. Antrim, Ireland, and Martha Wilson; educated at Coleraine Academic Institution, Owens College, Belfast, Royal Univ. of Ireland, Dublin, B.A. (1889), and New College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Route May 1892; ord. to St John's Presbyterian Church, South Shields, 22nd Feb. 1893; adm. to Church of Scotland May 1905; chaplain at Secunderabad, India, Dec. 1904 to March 1908; adm. to Duncansburgh (Fort William), 9th May 1912; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 19th Dec. 1918. Marr. 6th Dec. 1904, Jessie Alexis, daugh. of James Skinner and Janet Matheson, and has issue: Eileen Skinner Wilson, born 24th Dec. 1909.

TULLIBOLE.

[This parish was united to Fossoway in 1614.]

JOHN HENDERSON, reader, 1567 1567 to 1574.

JOHN EDMONSTOUN, min. in 1576, 1576 with Fossoway, Glend-von, Muckhart, and Dollar under his charge; trans. to Craib before 1578.

THOMAS SWINTON, reader at Perth 1578 in 1576; adm. in 1578; trans. to Muckhart before 28th Sept. 1583.

KINROSS.

[The church of Kinross was dedicated to St Serf. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. Fairs of St Serf and St Luke were held at Kinross.]

JAMES DOWIE, min. of Orwell, with 1597 Kinross also in his charge in 1597; removed here in 1573, had Cleish and Portmeak also in his charge in 1574; still min. in 1579. — [*Lockleven Papers; Reg. Assig.*]

ROBERT RAIT, min. in 1580; still 1580 min. in 1591. [*Reg. Assig.*]

JOHN COLDEN, min. of Borthwick 1593 in 1586; trans. to Newlands, but collation was refused; trans. and adm. in 1593; app. with two others "to deale with the Erle of Morton and his ladie, to find fault with them, and to rebuke them sharplie, for receiving within their hous, and intertaining the Erle of Huntlie and others"; signed the Protest to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against the introduction of Episcopacy; was confined to the parish for opposing Archbishop Godstanes taking the Moderator's chair at the Synod, 18th Aug. 1607; died between 7th April and 6th Oct. 1610, aged 79. He marr. Margaret, third daugh. of Henry Lamond of Ellinhill, and Isobel Orme of the Mugdrum family, and had issue: George, his successor in the parish; William. [*Reg. Assig.; Reg. S. & Sij.; Lockleven Papers; Melvill's Notes; Tombst.; Row's Hist.; Calderwood's Hist.*, v., 296; Macfarlane's *Gen. Coll.*, ii., 159.]

GEORGE COLDEN, son of preceding; 1641 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1627); pres. by Charles I. 3rd May 1641; died while attending a meeting of the Synod at St Andrews 5th April 1665, aged 60. He marr. a lady whose initials G. D. only are known; she died 1st Sept. 1661, aged 57. [*Reg. Sec. Sij.; Lamont's Diary*, 177; *Tombst.*]

1755, died 12th Feb. 1768. Ann, born 21st June 1759; John, born 19th March 1758, died 4th Sept. 1760; John, born 24th April 1759, died 29th Jan. 1769; Francis Allan, born 17th March 1761, died 14th July 1763; Elizabeth, born 18th May 1762, died 2nd March 1774; Margaret, born 31st Dec. 1763; Mayne (daugh.), born 6th March 1765, died 21st March 1808; Francis, born 18th June 1766, died 26th Jan. 1768; William, born 24th April 1768, died 16th May 1770; Helen, born 27th July 1770; Edward, born 23rd May 1772. Publications: *An Enquiry into the Subject and Manner of Apostolical Preaching*, a sermon (Glasgow, 1765); *The Objections of the Presbytery of Dunbarton against Mr Aitch's Discourse on James i., 27, explained and defended* (Glasgow, 1771); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.). [Steven's *Scot. Church in Rotterdam*, 202.]

GEORGE CRAIG DALZIEL BUCHANAN, born about 1775, son of 1804 James Craig, architect; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th Aug. 1799; pres. by trustees of George Graham of Kinross 29th July 1803; ord. 3rd May 1804; assumed the name of Dalziel Buchanan in 1806; D.D. (St Andrews, 27th April 1826); died 12th April 1842. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

JOHN ALEXANDER CASTLEMAINE TANNOCHE, trans. and 1842 adm. from St David's Chapel, Edinburgh, 27th Sept. 1842; trans. to Glamis 31st Oct. 1844.

WILLIAM PETERS, born 1821, son of 1845 Alexander P., schoolmaster, Maronien; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1837; ord. 2nd Jan. 1845; died 26th Jan. 1894. He marr. (1) 24th April 1845, Margaret Simpson, and had issue: Mary Eliza, born 13th June 1846; William, born 24th Jan. 1848; Margaret (twin), born 24th Jan. 1848; James Black, born 13th Nov. 1849; Jessie Anne, born 14th Sept. 1851; John, born 13th Nov. 1854; Robert Moir, born 12th Oct. 1857; Florence Jane, born 8th Sept. 1859; Charles, born 18th Jan. 1862; (2) 29th

Dec. 1859, Margaret (died Nov. 1874), daugh. of Peter Findlater, Aberarder, Banffshire; (3) 29th Dec. 1875, Beatrice, born 2nd July 1833, died 26th Aug. 1911, daugh. of Robert Pringle, manufacturer, Hawick.

FREDERICK HUNTER WILLIAMSON, born Greenlaw, Berwickshire, 1805 14th Nov. 1805, son of John W., parish schoolmaster, and Mary Ann Conacher; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1888), B.D. 1895; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1890; assistant in this parish; ord. 3rd July 1895. Marr. 2nd June 1896, Helen, eldest daugh. of Alexander Smart, Hayfield, Kinross, and has issue: Margaret Stolman, born 14th Aug. 1898; John, born 23rd May 1901; Winifred Conacher, born 26th July 1902; Helen Mary Joyce, born 1st June 1911.

MUCKHART.

[The parish of Muckhart was disjoined on 2nd October 1632 from the Presbytery of Auchterarder, and was added to that of Dunfermline. On 9th Oct. 1639 it was taken from the Presbytery of Dunfermline and given back again to that of Auchterarder. In 1856 it was severed from Auchterarder a second time and was incorporated in the Presbytery of Kinross.]

JAMES PATON, of the family of Ballis- 1505 lisk; min. here on 19th Jan. 1505/6; was accused 2nd Dec. 1589 of treasonable assistance given by him to George, Earl of Huntly, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and other conspirators against the King and of sending Archibald Robesone in his name and upon his expense to Linlithgow for the advancement of the foresaid treasonable enterprise. He was consecrated Bishop of Dunkeld 1572 (*op. cit.*).

HARRY COLVILLE, pres. to the parson- 1579 age 27th Aug. 1579, to be admitted if he be found qualified to use the office of minister; again pres. 5th Oct. 1579; pres. to Orphir 6th June 1580. [*Ed. Soc. Sign.*, xlv. 49, 67.]

THOMAS SWINTON, *clerk* (c. 1700).
 1533 Swintons of that ilk: trans. and
 adm. from Tull. before 20th
 Sept. 1583.

JAMES COCKBURN, *ad. vol. s. n. r.*
 1585 Patrick and brother of John C. of
 Clerkington, pres. to par. year and
 vicarage of Ayr by James VI. 19th Feb.
 1573, which is a country or prebendary of
 the Chapel Royal of Stirling, had also a
 gift of the emblement of Kilmedr. St. Mary,
 Brechin, in 1576, pres. by James VI. 12th
 Jan. inst. 31st Dec. 1585, deposed for non-
 residence 10th Aug. 1591. [*Reg. Assn. G.*
Black's Hist. of Lo. Scot. 41.]

WILLIAM PANTON, *min.* in 1589.
 1536 [*Reg. Assn. G.*]

ANDREW KIRK, M.A.: *reader* from
 1533 1597 to 1589, and at Aberdeen and
 Dalry in 1587, pres. to the vicarage
 of Aberdeen by James VI. 20th May 1587,
min. here in 1588; trans. to Glenelg in
 1591.

ALEXANDER SIMSON, M.A.: *adm.*
 1591 in 1591; trans. to Alya in 1592.

PATRICK DAVIDSON, M.A. (Edin-
 1594 burgh, 1587; *min.* of Ayrherarder
 in 1591; pres. by James VI. before
 27th April; trans. and adm. 1594; died in
 1621. He marr. Maden Mercer, who died
 1st Dec. 1622. [*Reg. Assn. G. De. Scot. G.*
Burgh's Rec.]

ALEXANDER FOTHERINGHAM,
 1622 M.A. (St. Andrews, 1616); *adm.*
 before 1st Oct. 1622; died June
 1639, aged about 44. He marr. Margaret,
 daugh. of John Peen of Middle Balloch,
 who survived him, and had issue: John,
 Janet. — [*Stirling's Testis, Perth's Rec.*, ii., 177.]

DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A.: *adm.*
 1610 before 9th Sept. 1639; trans. to
 Second Charge, Lundithgow, 21st
 April 1642.

JOHN GOVAN, M.A. (St. Andrew's,
 1641 1635); *ord.* May 1644; app. to
 Lord Kirkcubright's Regiment by
 the Assembly 7th Feb. 1645; died of fever
 in Edinburgh Jan. 1659, aged about 44,

and was buried in the Heron church in
 Greyfriar Churchyard. "He was eminent
 shap, with a most noble right liberal
 mind, and sweet behaviour. He had an
 excellent command of the pen, and could
 have written any of the approved hands in
 that admirably fine, and likewise he was
 a good and steady hand, and the writing of
 letters, his taste being extremely quick
 and ready, in that there was none in
 Britain at that time would have gone
 beyond him in the art, and being of a
 gentle and pleasant conversation, was
 courted and rewarded by the King, and
 sent in the nation to write their
 proclamations, which he did in a pertinent or
 yelting, mostly performed with shill 11,
 which made a glorious appearance. He
 also wrote several books of the Covenant
 very fine. He could have written down a
 print character, the Lord's Prayer, Creed,
 and Lord of the Commandments, within the
 circumference of a Turner's compass, in
 two pence Scots." He marr. 1646, Helen,
 daugh. of Andrew Ryndman, of Lillochry
 (who survived him) and marr. 2, Patrick
 Goddis, citizen of St. Andrew's, and had
 issue: John, *min.* of Campsie; Patrick,
 writer, Edinburgh; Ann, marr. c. 17th
 April 1657, Thomas Farnham, *Min.* of
 the New College, St. Andrew's; Barbara,
 marr. 27th Aug. 1658, Robert Mylne, writer,
 Edinburgh, died 11th Dec. 1671; Mary,
 (S. *Arch. Presb.*, i., 433; *Edin. Testis*,
G. R. Edin., 22nd March 1671; *Scot. Mag.*
et Ch. Scot., 29.)

JAMES FORSYTH, formerly of Leith
 1653 and adm. before 14th Oct. 1656,
 trans. to Ayr 8th Oct. 1660.

JAMES FORSYTH, M.A., *adm.* before
 1602 18th May 1662; trans. to Berkenmar
 3th May 1665.

DAVID MONCREIFF, M.A.: *adm.*
 1607 before 17th April 1667; trans. to
 Aberdeen 22nd April 1677.

ROBERT SHARP, M.A. (Glasgow,
 1677 1662); hon. by George, Bishop of
 Edinburgh, 2nd Sept. 1668; *ord.*
 after 4th July; *adm.* 16th Sept. 1677.

His goods having been plundered, the Sheriff of Fife was ordered by the Privy Council 13th Aug. 1679, to apprehend the robbers and endeavour to recover the stolen property, the case being also recommended to the Treasury. He was dep. for contumacy, between 14th April and 12th Oct. 1697.

JOHN GIB, M.A.; ord. 10th May 1698;
1698 trans. to Clissh 31st March 1701.

ANDREW TRE, called in 1702; ord.
1703 16th Feb. 1703; trans. to Fossoway
25th April 1717.

DAVID GUTHRIE, licen. by Presb. of
1718 Perth 9th June 1714; called 16th
Oct. 1717; ord. 8th Jan. 1718; died
9th March 1724.

ALEXANDER WARDROBE, called
1725 3rd Dec. 1724 by the Presb. *jure
deputato*; ord. 7th April 1725; trans.
to Whitburn 2nd March 1732.

ARCHIBALD RENNIE of Easter
1734 Ballilisk, born Stirling about 1705;
educated at Univ. of Edinburgh 1st
May 1721; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 9th
Dec. 1730; pres. by George II. 20th June
1732, and after much opposition, ord. by a
committee of the Commission of Assembly
18th April 1734; died 13th March 1786.
During his long incumbency dissent was
so strong in the parish that he never
preached in the church except the first
Sunday, never had an elder, never dis-
pensd the Communion, never had any
collection for the poor, and, with the ex-
ception of the dining-room, where he
conducted services, let the manse. He
took a lease of the farm of Boghall in
the parish for twenty one years and pur-
chased the estate of Easter Ballilisk. He
marr. 12th Aug. 1734, Margaret Warden,
who died 17th Sept. 1789, and had issue—
Archibald of Easter Ballilisk.—[*Muckhart
—The Parish and its Churches*, 18.]

ANDREW GIBSON, born 1741; edu-
1788 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen.
by Presb. of Dunfermline 19th Nov.
1766; assistant at Alva 1767-89; pres. by

George III. 3rd April, and ord. 5th Dec.
1786; died 18th Oct. 1830. He marr. 4th
Dec. 1783, Catherine Morrison, who died
20th June 1842, and had issue—James, born
12th April 1787; William, merchant, Glas-
gow, born 6th Dec. 1788; Andrew, born
12th Nov. 1790; Henry, born 25th Feb.
1793, died 13th March 1798; Janet, born
21th Sept. 1797; Henry, born 4th March
1801; Alexander, born 6th Jan. 1804, died
7th Nov. 1805; Catherine, born 7th March
1806. Publication—Account of the Parish
(Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

ROBERT ALLAN, M.A.; pres.
1824 by George IV. in Feb., and ord.
(assistant and successor) 15th July
1824; trans. to Little Dunkeld 2nd Feb.
1826.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, pres. by
1831 William IV. 8th Dec. 1830; ord.
28th July 1831; trans. to Logie 12th
Jan. 1832.

JAMES THOMSON, born Ormiston,
1832 East Lothian, 1800, son of John T.
of Prior Latham, merchant, Leith,
and Margaret Reddie; educated at Univ.
of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith
9th Dec. 1823; pres. by William IV. 9th
May, and ord. 23rd Aug. 1832. Joined
the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free
Church, Dollar and Muckhart 1843-63;
died in Edinburgh 24th Dec. 1871. He
marr. 26th Dec. 1850, Mary Maclaurin
Monteith, who died at Salthill, 28th
April 1867, and had issue—John, born
19th Feb. 1854; Mary Monteith, born
23rd March 1856; Alexander, born 12th
April 1858; Margaret, born 29th March
1860. Publications—Account of the Parish
(*New Stat. Acc.*, x.); Sermon XCIII. (*Free
Church Pulpit*, ii.).

ALEXANDER MOORHEAD
1843 FERGUSON, born about 1809,
second son of John F., artificer,
Kilmadock; educated at Univ. of Glas-
gow; substitute schoolmaster at Logie,
Bridge of Allan, for his brother Daniel,
who had become mentally unfit, 1831-43;
pres. by Queen Victoria 21st March, and

1871, *Trans. Scot. Presb. Assn.*, 4th Dec. 1871, [Edinb.], *Trans. Scot. Presb. Assn.*, 27, 314.]

GEORGE FAULIN, born Berwick, 1870, 29th July 1870, s. of George F., minister at Irvine. A young man of Hall-walton, and Osher-Broom. Ed. Scot. M. Div., and minister at St. David P., Irvine, and s. of Rev. at Irvine. A young and brave soldier, killed by the Germans at Irvine, 29th May 1915. [Edinb.], *Trans. Scot. Presb. Assn.*, 1915, 105, 25th Nov. 1915, s. of Irvine, Edinb. and April 1916. He marr. 12th Feb. 1894, Jane Grant, s. of John Milngavie 4th May 1827, s. of John, d. of George. Buried in Irvine, 19th Feb. 1916. Jane Wright, born 27th July 1837, marr. 29th June 1860. Dr. D. C. M. A. Edinb. born 24th Oct. 1880, marr. N. Y. 1906, John Westwood, George Henry, M.R.S.A., s. of John Glasgow, born 18th Nov. 1887, Charles Ross, s. of Peter, born 18th Feb. 1890, and s. of John, 12th Feb. 1910. [*M. Scot. Presb. Assn. Scot. Presb. Assn.*, part 1, 16.]

JOHN EDGAR CAIRNS, born Castle 1907, Edinb., Mayo, 13th July 1893, s. of John C., min. at Turlach and Castle, and Mary Jane Stone, educated at Edinburgh. S. of J. Ballin, R.A.F., Belfast, and Lloyd Univ. of Ireland, B.A. 1887, M.A. 1889, hon. by Presb. of Conn. 17 April 1890; assistant at Holywell, Co. Down, ord. to Cathbar 16th March 1891, trans. and adm. 25th April 1897, Marr. 13th Jan. 1893, Edith Anne, born 7th March 1871, d. of William Robertson, Killala, and has issue: William Thomas Stanley, 2nd lieut. R.A.F., born 27th March 1895; Muriel Margaret, born 13th Jan. 1897, marr. 26th Oct. 1921, George Henry Peck, M.R.S.A.; Charles Albert, lieut. Indian Cavalry, born 13 Oct. 1898; Ely Mary Stone, born 2nd March 1900, marr. 29th Nov. 1923, Jane Bennett, s. of son of Alexander Lee, C.L.E. of Ballinacraig, Frederick Edgar, born 20th Aug. 1902, John Douglas, born 13th March 1904; Eith Jane, born 17th Aug. 1906; Rodina Eliza, both, born 31st Oct. 1910, died 25th Dec. 1914; Alice Nord, born 25th June 1912.

ORWELL.

[The parish of Orwell was organized from Kinnaird in 1797. On 19th Jan. 1792, the Court of Exchequer renewed the parish church from Orwell to Melnathie. The names of the 14 churches are said to be shown in the churchyard at Orwell.]

JAMES DOWIE, min. in 1797, with 1597 Kinnaird, also in Melnathie, renewed there in 1833.

DAVID SPENS, trans. from Kinnaird 1591 in 1781, r. trans. there in 1831.

WILLIAM BALFOUR, vicar of West 1591 Lanton, in 1804, was court collector "within the bounds of Edinb., Perth, and Kinross, rot. m. of the B. of Ep. Shire, 16th July 1804, held the vicarage, parsonary of Kinross and Orwell from 1804, exhibitor at Kinnaird 1807-12, and in 1810, 1774-9, reader here in 1820, min. in 1834, ord. in 1839. He marr. Elizabeth Balfour, widow of Troylas Grisonian, *ex* Webster, Burgess of Leith, she died in Dec. 1850. [*Reg. Assn. L. Melnathie Papers*, Woodrow Mitchell.]

WILLIAM FATON, M.A., trans. from 1592 Makerston, pres. by James VI. before 22nd March 1602, trans. to Dalgety in 1608.

PATRICK GEDDIE, M.A., St. Andrews 1601 1593, min. in 1601, pres. to church of Orwell by William, Earl of Morton, 7th July 1618, died June 1656, aged about 84. He kept school 240 to certain poor people in the parish. He marr. in Sept. 1634, Barbara Geddie, who died at St. Andrews June 1660, and had issue: Michael, Balle of St. Andrews; Robert, min. of Arngyck; John, buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 14th Jan. 1694; Anna, marr. Andrew Rynd, min. of Tillinoultry; Margaret, marr. Alexander Henryson. [*Reg. Assn. Greyfriars Burial's, St. Andrews Tests*.]

JOHN GRAY, M.A., Edinburgh, July 1650 1642, called 12th Sept. 1649, ord. (assistant) 20th March 1650, deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June,

and decret of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, decreet passed against him, with others, for keeping conventicles, 16th July 1671; granted an indulgence here 18th Dec. 1679, but discharged 8th July 1680; adm. to Dumfries Meeting House before 17th April 1688, and returned here before 10th July that year. [Wodrow's *Hist.*, iii., 196; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 359.]

ALEXANDER MALCOLM, pres. by
1663 William, Earl of MORTON, in Edin.; ord. and coll. 2nd June, and adm. 29th July 1663; elected to Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1663.

ALEXANDER SHAW, M.A.; ord. after
1665 29th March, and adm. 17th May 1665; trans. to Beath April 1673.

GEORGE GRAHAM, M.A., son of
1673 George G., min. of Stronsay; adm. before 10th July 1673; trans. to Lochmaben in 1675.

ALEXANDER LUNDIE, M.A.; ord.
1677 prior to 3rd Oct. 1677; trans. to Carnbee 27th April 1681.

JOHN GRAY, M.A.; above mentioned,
1679 indulged here in 1679.

CHARLES M'KINNON, adm. 7th Sept.
1681 1681; deprived by Privy Council, 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.

JOHN GRAY, M.A.; above mentioned,
1683 returned before 10th July 1688; dem. 3rd July 1690. He marr. Margaret Crawford, and had issue—Euphan. [*Perth Sas.*, x., 16.]

ANDREW THOMSON, born 1651, son
1688 of Thomas T., burgess of Inverkeithing; ord. in a meeting-house at Milnathort 27th Sept. 1688; declared min. by General Assembly 4th Feb. 1692; died 14th Sept. 1715. (His niece, Janet Thomson, marr. 6th Dec. 1705, Henry Stenhouse, M.A., schoolmaster, Inverkeithing, who was shot 9th April 1707 by Robert Balfour, Master of Burleigh.) He marr. 17th March 1692, Rachel, daugh. of David Oswald of Dalberris, and had issue—Robert, min. of Girthon; Mary; Grizel

marr. pro. 19th Sept. 1712, William Auld, smith, burgess of Edinburgh; Isobell; Janet; Margaret; Ebenezer. [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Tombst.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., cli., 1th Oct. 1712; Stephens *Inverkeithing*, 391-5.]

JAMES BATHGATE, born 1685;
1717 M.A.; app. schoolmaster of Inverkeithing 12th June 1707; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 19th Oct. 1715; called 21th July, and by the Presb. *jure decedente* 12th Sept. 1716; ord. 6th March 1717; died 30th March 1721. He joined with the Erskines in a Representation to the General Assembly against the Act of 20th May 1720, condemning the *Mirror of Modern Divinity*, which book he vindicated in the pulpit. He marr. (1) 29th Oct. 1708, Margaret Gray in Dalgety, and had issue—James, min. of Dalgety, born Sept. 1709; (2) Isobel Dron, and had issue—John, born 1718. [*Tombst.*; Brown's *Gospel Truth*; *Scots Mag.*, xviii.; Fraser's *Lives of E. and R. Erskine*, 219; Stephens *Inverkeithing*, 395.]

THOMAS MAIR, born 1701, son of
1725 William M., manufacturer, Strathmiglo; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 1th Oct. 1722; called 29th July, and ord. 27th Sept. 1725; adhered to the protest against the Commission's sentence loosing the four Seceders from their charges 16th Nov. 1733; was elected min. of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam, 21st Aug. 1736, but the call was set aside on 21th Nov. through false accounts having reached the Consistory that M. held Antinomian doctrines and opposed patronage; gave in his demission to the Presb. 16th, and his adherence to the Associate Presb. 18th Feb. 1737, and as their Moderator, read their declaration at the bar of the Assembly 17th May 1739; dep. 15th May 1740, along with Ebenezer Erskine and his followers. He zealously opposed the Burgess Oath introduced in some burghs, and as officiating Moderator of the Associate Synod called a meeting of the majority, who constituted themselves the Synod (Anti-burgher), and deposed those who differed from them. For dis-

parish of Aberdeen of the Antiburgher Synod he was suspended 21st Aug. 1755, deposited and excommunicated 1st April 1756, and a national ban was put on such of his congregation as adhered to him. In 1760 and 1767 petitions for his restoration were refused by the Antiburghers. He died 14th Feb. 1768. The following is his epitaph at Orwell.

Mr James Orwell, Minister of the Gospel in the Parish of Orwell, was born at Aberdeen, the 21st of August 1719, and was educated at the University of Aberdeen, where he took the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, the 27th of June 1741, and was ordained Minister of the Gospel in the Parish of Orwell, the 21st of August 1745. He was a zealous and successful Minister, and was distinguished by his piety, his talents, and his benevolence. He died the 14th of February 1768, and was buried in the Church of Orwell, the 16th of the same month. He was a zealous and successful Minister, and was distinguished by his piety, his talents, and his benevolence. He died the 14th of February 1768, and was buried in the Church of Orwell, the 16th of the same month.

He marr. 9th Jan. 1726, Ann Christie, of the parish of Aberdeen, who died sep. Burghers. *Reasons of Dissent from the Act of the Associate Synod, and the Distinction* (Edinburgh, 1756). *The Case laid open; or, An Essay to satisfy the several Objections Intermittent about the strange Inheritance of the Associate Synod and Mr Murray* (Edinburgh, 1764). *A Covenant of Duties, in a series of consistent with a Covenant of Grace* (nine sermons) (Edinburgh, 1768). [Stevens *Stat. Church, Rotterdam*, 164-70; *Fraser's Lives of Eminent Erskines*, 537; *Leistner*; *Wodrows' Auld*, iii., 350; *McKerrows' Hist. of the Secession*, 111 *et seq.*; *St. John's Mss.*, i., ii., ix., viii.-xix.; *Down's Parlour Book*, App. lxxviii.; *Smalls' Hist. of U.P. Church*, i., 373-5.]

JOHN SPENCE, native of Ross-shire, 1744 M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 27th March 1735; born by Presb. of Dalrymple 7th Dec. 1742; called 2nd Aug., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1744; suspended from sitting in Church Courts by Assembly 23rd June 1752, for disobeying its orders regarding the settlement of Inverkeithing, but reopened 1st June 1755; died 20th July 1769, having been reputed one of the best classical scholars in the Church. He marr.

9th Oct. 1766, Jean, daughter of Patrick Clow, min. of Leith, and had issue:

Patrick, his son, — born John Fair, 16th April 1749; David, min. of Kinnaird, born 16th Dec. 1770; Elizabeth, born 23rd April 1753; mar. 10th April 1773; Alexander Alison, merchant, Perth; James, merchant, Quebec; born 21st Dec. 1756; Margaret, born 26th July 1760; 1. *Observations on the Principles of the Church of Scotland, published in 1766*; 2. *Letters to the Deacons of the Synod of Inverkeithing, and the Ministers of the Synod of Perth* (Edinburgh, 1767); 3. *Memorials of the Life of Erskine*.

PATRICK SPENCE, born 1st Sept. 1763 1767, eldest son of preceding, ord. called at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1790; born by Presb. of Dunfermline 1st April 1778; app. by George Graham of Kurrass 16th April 1786; ord. assistant and successor 28th June 1786; died 28th July 1823. He was considered by Dr Chalmers "one of the ablest men in the Church." He marr. 26th June 1793, Elizabeth Stonar, who died 27th Feb. 1824, and had issue: Jean, born 27th Aug. 1795.

JAMES WEMYSS, born 1795, son of David W., St. Andrews; created 1824 at Univ. of St. Andrews; born by Presb. of St. Andrews 5th May 1810; pres. by the trustees of Thomas Graham of Kurrass 21st and 24th Nov. 1823; ord. 6th May 1824; died 25th April 1842. He marr. 12th Oct. 1824, Charlotte Surridge (died in Edinburgh 2nd Dec. 1852), and had issue: David, only child, born 22d Aug. 1832. Publication: *Account of the Parish of St. Andrew*, i., ix.

JOHN GILCHRIST, ord. 29th Sept. 1842; trans. to Dunblow 21st Sept. 1843.

WALTER LITTLE, born Jedburgh, 1844 1808, son of William L., tanner, and Mary Lamb, and brother of William L., min. of Kirkpatrick Juxta, (created at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 14th Feb. 1844; died 6th Aug. 1869. He marr. 2nd Dec. 1846, Christian Pearson, who died 11th June 1874.

WILLIAM LAIDLAW McDOUGALL,
 1870 born St Mungo, Dumfriesshire, 13th
 Feb. 1842, son of George M. and
 Margaret Boyes; educated at Earlscry
 School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A.
 (1875); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh;
 assistant at Lindlithgow, and St Cuthbert's,
 Edinburgh; ord. assistant and successor
 10th April 1879; res. 1st Dec. 1910; died
 at Dollar 10th March 1912. He marr. 4th
 July 1869, Annabella Rogerson (born 30th
 Dec. 1808), second daugh. of James Bell
 Carruthers, M.D., Edinburgh, and Jane
 Rogerson, and had issue—Jane Carruthers,
 born 17th March 1901; William Laidlaw,
 born 21st June 1902; Margaret Orwell,
 born 18th Sept. 1905. Publications
*Reminiscences of Annals of Last
 Century* (Dumfries, 1912); "The Early
 Days of Thomas Carlyle" (*Dumfries
 Herald*).

ALEXANDER JOHN CAIRNS
 1911 **MITCHELL,** born Whitern, 29th April
 1885, son of Alexander R., D.D., min.
 of Dunblane; educated at Stirling High
 School, George Watson's College, and Univs.
 of Edinburgh and St Andrews; M.A. (1905),
 B.D. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Perth May
 1908; assistant at Galashiels; ord. 13th
 April 1911. Marr. 20th March 1917, Alice
 Mary Paterson, second daugh. of Arthur
 Anderson Dickson, Galashiels, and Jessie
 Roberts, and has issue—Ian Alexander,
 born 24th April 1919, died 4th July 1922;
 Arthur Anderson, born 29th March 1922.

MILNATHORT.

[An Original Secession Church which
 joined the Church of Scotland in 1839.
 Retained by the Free Church in 1843.]

JAMES THORNTON, born Glasgow,
 1839 24th Dec. 1791, second son of James
 T., drysalter, and Isabella Shaw;
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Burgher
 Synod Hall; licen. by Original Secession
 Presb. of Glasgow 12th Dec. 1815; ord.
 min. of Original Secession Church at
 Milnathort 27th Aug. 1816; clerk to
 Original Secession Presb. of Perth and
 Dunfermline. Joined the Church of Scot-

land in 1839. Joined the Free Church in
 1843; min. of Orwell Free Church 1843-74;
 died suddenly in his chair while conversing
 with some friends on family business, 3rd
 Sept. 1874. He marr. 26th Dec. 1850,
 Elizabeth (died 9th Oct. 1832), daugh. of
 David Morison and Margaret Hay, and had
 issue—a son (still born) 7th July 1825; a
 daugh. (still born) 17th Dec. 1827. [*Scott's
 Annals of Original Secession Church*, 489.]

PORTMOAK, OF OLD KIRKNESS.

[The church of Kirkness was dedicated
 to St Moan; but there was a later dedica-
 tion to St Stephen. The ancient Celtic
 Priory of Loch Leven was founded on St
 Serf's Inch in this parish in 838. King
 David I. converted it into an Augustinian
 Monastery, and made it a cell of St
 Andrews. The parish contained also the
 hospital of Scotlandwell, belonging to the
 Red Friars. It was founded by William
 Malvoisine, Bishop of St Andrews, who died
 in 1233.]

JOHN RENTON, canon of St Andrews
 1565 Priory, reader in 1565-6. [*Acts and
 Dec.*, lxxvi., 61; *Process in Register
 House*.]

HENRY FORSYTH, reader; pres. to
 1573 vicarage 13th Feb. 1573, but does
 not seem to have been admitted.

WILLIAM BALFOUR, reader in
 1574 1574.

WILLIAM BRAIDFUTE, member of
 1590 the Chapter of St Andrews prior to
 Reformation; min. of Falkland or
 Kilgour in 1567; pres. to vicarage of
 Strathmiglo by James VI. 27th Jan. 1572;
 pres. to vicarage of Markinch 13th Sept.
 1583; trans. to Balingry after 1st Jan.
 1584; returned to Markinch before 1585;
 trans. and adm. about 1590; died 18th
 March 1594. He marr. Elizabeth, sister of
 William Lundie in Suther Fawfield; she
 survived him, and had issue—Henry;
 David; Beatrix; Margaret; Elspet.—
 [*Inq. Ret. Fife*, 206; *St Andrews Tests*;
Life Sas., viii., 95.]

JOHN WILKIE, M.A., St. Andrew's,
1593 29th Nov. 1593, named in 1593, still
named in 1615, and 1617, and 16th Jan.
1632. He marr. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, k.
of Scots, in the parish of *Kirkcaldy*.

HARRY WILKIE, son of pres. John,
1633 Presb. of *Canby*, 1. 13th Jan. 1633,
ord. for 14th and adm. 24th Feb.
1633, trans. to Wemy, 30th Nov. 1642.

GEORGE OGILVIE, M.A., presb. by
1643 Charles I. 3rd Dec. 1642, adm. 16th
Sept. 1643, app. Synod clerk 25th
April 1660, trans. to Kirkcaldy 17th May
1665.

JOHN BRUCE, M.A., St. Andrew's
1666 1643, coll. by George Wishart,
Bishop of Edinburgh 26th May 1665,
pres. and coll. by James, Archbishop of St.
Andrew, 25th April 1666, dep. for drunken-
ness 4th Sept. 1666, had charity from the
Kirk Session of *Stowrie* 19th June 1666,
died in Edinburgh 28th Sept. 1666. He
marr. 14 cont. 12th Dec. 1666, Helen,
daugh. of Robert Bruce, min. of *Ballictery*.
(2) Elizabeth Laidton, who survived him.
[*Greenleaves B. and Reg. Acts of Presb.*
ix., App. 18; *G. R. H. Cal.* 29th April 1670;
Life Stat. iv., 192; *Treasury Sch. L. B.* 3,
10th July 1696.]

WILLIAM MACKIE, adm. aft. r. the
1687 Toleration in 1687; trans. to Mark-
inch 10th Feb. 1698.

JOHN WILSON, M.A., called 19th
1698 Sept., and ord. 24th Nov. 1698,
trans. to Kirkcaldy 22nd Oct. 1702.

EBENEZER ERSKINE, M.A., called
1703 26th May, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1703,
trans. to Third Charge, *Stirling*, 8th
July 1731.

ROBERT DOUGLAS, called 25th
1735 Dec. 1731, ord. 1st May 1735, died
28th Sept. 1742. He marr. Helen,
youngest daugh. of Sir Robert Douglas
of Kirkness, and had issue: Ann Jean
marr. George Clephane of Cardogie. [St.
Andrew's Fasti., D. 265; *Life Stat.* 310.]

JOHN MUDIE, son of James, born about
1743 1. presb. of John M^r of *Canby*, 18th
July 1743, St. Kirkcaldy 17th April
1736, coll. for 13th Jan. and ord. 1st Sept.
1736, ord. 12th Jan. 1747. He marr. 17th
Oct. 1747, Catherine Riddell, and 10th Nov.
1762, and had issue: John, min. of
in the parish of *Marine*, 18th Sept. 1769,
Rev. 1722; *Stat. Synod. of H.* 1854.

JOHN MUDIE, son of James, of presb.
1754 1. presb. of *Canby*, 11th Oct. Kirkcaldy
17th July 1754, coll. for 13th Feb. and
ord. 16th Oct. 1754, and 19th June
1761, ord. 1st July 1761. He marr. 12th
Sept. 1774, Helen Strickland, who died 17th
June 1798, and had issue: Katherine, min.
18th Sept. 1767, *Marine*, 1st Jan. 26th Jan.
1767, John, min. *Br. Ayr*, 1785; William,
born 14th Aug. 1769, ord. 17th April 1792,
Rev. 1769, min. 24th Dec. 1794, coll. 1st
6th Aug. 1796; Helen, min. 14th July 1797.

ANDREW GRANT, presb. by George
1794 Graham of *Kinnross*, 22nd Jan., and
ord. 16th Sept. 1784, trans. to *Kil-
marnock* 6th May 1802.

HUGH LAIRD, born 1793, second son
1802 of James L., farmer, *Houston*,
educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A.
(1794), born by Presb. of *Canby* 1st July
1790, ord. to *Norris-ton* Chapel 1st Jan.
1801; presb. by trustees of George Graham
of *Kinnross* in *Ayr*, and adm. 16th Sept.
1802, D.D. *Marine*, Oct. 1813. Joined the
Free Church in 1843, named *Portmoak*
Free Church 1843, ord. 28th May 1840.
He marr. 14th Dec. 1802, Elizabeth Black-
hall, *Dunfermline*, 15th Nov. 1843, aged 60,
and had issue: Elizabeth Simpson, born
10th Dec. 1803; Emily Burnett, born 1st
Jan. 1806; James Miller Riddell, born 7th
Dec. 1807, ord. 19th Aug. 1832; Alexander
Oswald, min. of *Aberhall*, born 24th Oct.
1808; Hugh, writer, *Kinnross*, born 24th
March 1810, died 1882; John, D.D., min.
of *Inverkeithing*, born 8th Aug. 1811; Robert,
born 14th Nov. 1812, died 1842; George,
born 26th May 1814, died 1888; Christina
Drummond Riddell, born 13th May 1815,
died 21st May 1821; Henry Moncreiff, min.
of *Lochee Free Church*, *Fife*, born 23th Oct.

1816, died 12th Feb. 1852; Michael Linnarz, born 2nd May 1818, died 1838; Mary Henderson, born 20th Nov. 1819 (marr. 15th Aug. 1843, Alexander Somerville, Stamp Office, Edinburgh, died 1881; Drummond, born 28th May 1821, died 6th March 1831; Christina Drummond Riddell, born 15th May 1822 (marr. 29th Oct. 1850, James Swinton, min. of the Free Church, Portmoak), died 23rd Feb. 1905; Ann, born 1826, died 1834.

JOHN STEELE, born 11th Nov. 1803, third son of John S., farmer, Leiths, 1844 Leisnahagow, and Martha Semple; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to St Thomas's Chapel, Leith, 17th Oct. 1843; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1844; died in Edinburgh, 9th July 1887. He changed the spelling of his name from Stiell to Steele. He marr. 29th Nov. 1845, Jane (died 8th Dec. 1904), daugh. of John McLachlan, min. of Wemyss, and had issue - Christian Mary, born 25th Sept. 1846 (marr. her cousin, William Stiell); John, born 23rd Oct. 1854, died 1861; Hugh

Reoch, public company secretary, born 27th Sept. 1857; Martha, born 28th May 1859; John, tea planter, born 1862.

JAMES CAMPBELL BROWN, born 1881 Kilmarnock, 1852, son of Alexander B. and Jean Campbell, and brother of Alexander B., min. of Kettle; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; assistant at North Leith; ord. assistant and successor 29th March 1881; died unmarr. 10th Jan. 1908.

JAMES FERRIER POLLOCK, born 1908 Paisley, 3rd Oct. 1872, son of William P. and Jessie Jamieson; educated at John Neilson School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre; assistant at Dennistoun in 1902; ord. to Dennistoun Chapel, Glasgow, 12th Jan. 1904; trans. and adm. 15th May 1908; app. clerk of Presb. in 1912. Marr. 27th April 1915, Margaret, daugh. of John Muir, min. of Govanhill, and has issue - Margaret Muriel, born 1st Feb. 1916; Freda, born 26th July 1919.

PRESBYTERY OF KIRKCALDY

[The earliest notice of this Court known occurs on 25th April 1693. The Register of the Presbytery begins at 15th April 1699. There is a gap in the Record from 21st Sept. 1693 to 16th July 1688. The Presbyteries of Kirkcaldy and Dunfermline were united from 7th April 1692 till about the end of the seventeenth century.]

AUCHTERDERRAN.

[The church was built in 1789 and extended in 1891. At Cardenden, in this parish there is a mission chapel of St. Fothad.]

GEORGE BOSWELL, youth and youngest son of David B. of Balnuto and Elizabeth Moncrieff, min. in 1567, had Kinglassie and Leslie also in his charge in 1574; was infert with his wife in the half land of Balgzein in 1586; died Jan. 1596. He drew up a genealogical account of his family. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Robert Sibbald of Lotham, and had issue: Captain David, served her 23rd Aug. 1615; Robert; George; Roger; Andrew; Elspet; Margaret; Katherine. [*Dougl. B. Soc.*, 319; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxiv, 160, 175 S; xxxi, 116; *Top. Ret. Lige*, 252; *Walslow Miscell.*; *Muir's Genealog.*, 23.]

JOHN CHALMERS, *procur.*, min. in 1598, was one of the fifty-five mins. who signed the Protestation on behalf of the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617; was summoned before the Court of High Commission, 24th Feb. 1629, for not observing the holy days and not administering the Communion according to the order prescribed by the Assembly at Perth, but was excused on account of sickness; died in 1642. He marr. (1) and had issue: John, his successor in the parish; James, apprenticed to John

Bourden, merchant, Edinburgh, 7th Dec. 1631; Margaret; 2. (m. 2nd Nov. 1636) Grizel Forrester, widow of John Seringear of Bowhill. [*Top. Ret. Gene.*, 231; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxviii, 243; *Edin. Approt. & Reg.*, Living 1698, *Lige*.]

JOHN CHALMERS, *procur.*, *procur.* of 1633 St. Andrews, M.A. (1627), was on the Excheq. in the Presb. and Aug. 1632, adm. assistant 17th May 1638, presb. by David Boswell of Balnuto in 1642; died 14th Nov. 1692, aged about 57. He marr. 1) Isobel Seringear, and had issue: John; Maria, marr. George Dewar in Edinburgh; Elizabeth, marr. Paton; 2. Margaret Carmichael, who died between 26th July 1670 and 12th July 1671. [*St. Andrews Test.*, Laurents, *Deceps*, 157; *Top. Ret. Gene.*, 231, 159, 3187.]

WILLIAM LINDSAY, adm. in 1663; trans. to First Charge, Perth, 9th April 1668.

THOMAS KINNINMONTH, M.A. (St Andrews, 27th July 1657), became 1669 tutor in 1669 to Robert Matland of London; had testimonials for Bacc. 1st Jan. 1692 from Presb. of St. Andrews; ord. to Kilmay 20th Aug. 1693; trans. to Second Charge, Dunfermline, 18th July 1696; trans. and adm. 9th Dec. 1698; died July 1687, aged about 59. He marr. 24th Sept. 1667, Catherine Forrester, who survived him, and had issue: James; Mar-

garet, three others. [*Gregorius Bards.*, *St. Andrews Tests.*; *P. C. Decret.*, 26th Jan. 1693; *Fountainhall's Dec.*, i.]

ROBERT GLASSFORD, son of Bailie Patrick G. in Cupar; educated at **1689** Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1659); recommended by Presb. of St. Andrews for licence 16th March 1694; adm. to Kilmack 7th Sept. 1694; trans. to Kilmarny in 1667; pres. by David Boswell of Balmuto, but the Primate refused to collate him Nov. 1688; adm. in 1689; accused of neither reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary, 4th Sept. 1689, but acquitted by Privy Council; dep. for neglect of duty, etc., 1st Oct. 1690; did Nov. 1691, aged about 52. He marr. 16th March 1699, Annas Paterson in parish of Cupar, and had issue: Andrew; Robert; George; Margaret. [*St. Andrews Tests.*; *P. C. Papers.*; *Peterkin's Constitut. of the Church.*]

THOMAS HARVIE, M.A. (Glasgow **1692** 1665); was a min. in Ireland for thirteen years and afterwards in England; attended the first meetings of mins. in Synod of Lothian after the Toleration; adm. to Abbotrude in 1689; called 30th Sept., trans. and adm. 20th Oct. 1692; suspended 2nd Nov. 1699 for profaning the Lord's Day, etc.; reposed by Synod 2nd Dec. that year; dem. same month and went to Ireland, and settled at Donoch, near Londonderry; died Feb. 1747, aged about 72. [*Edin. Tests.*]

JOHN AFFLECK, born 1670; chaplain **1700** to Margaret, Countess of Rothes; licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 15th Feb., called 3rd July, and ord. 18th Dec. 1700; died of fever in Edinburgh while attending the General Assembly 22nd May 1740. He marr., and had issue: Elizabeth (marr. June 1744, John Dudgeon, tenant in Meikle Pinkerton, Dunbar).

MATTHEW MITCHELL, M.A. (Edinburgh, 26th Feb. 1739); called 23rd **1741** Sept. 1740; ord. 17th Sept. 1741; died 23rd March 1782. He marr. 20th Sept. 1749, Magdalene (died 8th Dec. 1777),

daugh. of John Archibald, portioner of Drummaird, and had issue: Anna, born 18th Aug. 1750, died 18th Dec. 1779; John, born 15th June 1752, died 11th Oct. 1768; Alexander, born 24th Aug. 1754, died 2nd Feb. 1780; James, born 12th May 1756; Marion, born 20th April, died 31st Dec. 1758; Murray Matthew, born 13th Aug. 1760, died 9th Sept. 1765. [*Life Sas.*, xxxiii., 108.]

ANDREW MURRAY, born 1749, son **1793** of Alexander M., min. of Duffus; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1774); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 8th Sept. 1779; pres. by David Boswell of Balmuto 17th July 1782; ord. 13th March 1783; D.D. (St. Andrews, 28th Dec. 1822); died FATHER OF THE CHURCH 29th April 1844. He marr. 28th June 1796, Janet Mackay, who died in Edinburgh, 13th Dec. 1855, aged 81, and had issue: Alexander, born 23rd May 1797, died in Jamaica, 21st Oct. 1821; John, min. of Morton, born 27th Nov. 1798; Isabella, born 26th May 1800 (marr. 27th April 1830, William Lang, W.S.), died 30th March 1891; Archibald, born 28th Jan. 1802, died 27th March 1806; Elizabeth, born 9th Nov. 1804 (marr. 21st Sept. 1839, Walter Horsburgh, W.S.), died 1866; Andrew, born 2nd July 1806; Rebecca, born 23rd Dec. 1808 (marr. 11th June 1839, William Stuart, Attorney in Exchequer); Charles, born 7th Sept. 1811. Publications: *Accounts of the Parish Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, i., and *New Stat. Acc.*, ix.

PATRICK MACGREGOR GRANT, **1844** born Inverness-shire, 1805, son of Donald G., farmer, and Elspeth —; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1836); app. schoolmaster of Banchory-Devenick 10th March 1836; pres. by John Irvine Boswell of Kincaise and Balmuto; ord. 27th Sept. 1844; became insane in 1885; died unmarr. in Edinburgh, 28th March 1889. Mainly through his exertions, the chapel-of-ease at Lochgelly was erected into a parish.— [*Henderson's Hist. of Banchory-Devenick*, 83.]

ARCHIBALD McNEIL, HONORATION
1885 born Carruth House, Ayr, Jan. 24th
April 1809; min. at William H. and
Margaret McNeil, ordained at Synnington,
Ayr, A. Cong. and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A.
1881, B.D. 1884; licentiate of Glas-
gow 17th June 1883, as a student of Hyndland in
1884, H. B. Cong. Glasgow, 1884; elected as
assistant minister Bellway, A. C. M. Church, and
ord. 3rd Aug. 1885, and elected to full charge
3rd July 1886; marr. 6th June 1894, Jane
Nisbet, eldest daughter of John Morrison
Stewart, Greenhill House, Paisley, and his
sister, Jane Henderson McNeil, born 7th
March 1807; min. at McNeil, Bury, 17th
Nov. 8, Highlanders, born 13 June 1808,
Edinburgh, *Globe, Leasing and Menestier's*
Church Law Society, 1908; edited *Recollections*
of James, the Soldier-poet; Cupar, 1903; *Auchter-
derran, Life & Times' History*, 1923.

AUCHTERTOOL.

(The church of Auchtertool belonged to
the Abbey of Inchcolm.)

WILLIAM THALLAND [or SHAL-
1574 LAND, or CHILLANET], reader
from 1774-87, when he was deprived
by the General Assembly. He became
factor for William Kirkcaldy of Grange.
[*The Parish of Auchtertool*, p. 33, 90.]

JOHN MICHAELSON, M.A.; min. in
1533-1588; trans. to Markinch in 1589.

JAMES TULLIS, brother of John T.
1500 min. of Wemyss, and married
nephew of Andrew Burnet, min. of
Maidculd, elected Lect. Univ. of St.
Andrews, M.A. 1587; adm. in 1599; pres.
to vicarage by James VI. before 14th May
1594; died Feb. 1603, aged about 39.
He marr. Christian Witter, who survived
him, and had issue, John James. [*Edin-
burgh, Records & Documents*.]

DAVID MARTIN, born 1579; son of
1605 the Laird of Kilgraston, Perthshire,
ordained at Univ. of St. Andrews,
M.A. 1605; pres. by James VI. 29th
March 1605; died after a period of inter-
mittent health 2nd Sept. 1639. He marr. Catherine,

daughter of Sir John B. Stewart of Boscawen,
and had issue, two sons, lawyers in King-
horn and Broughtland. [*Forrest, Records*
of Dundee.]

WILLIAM BELL, M.A.; pres. by
1630 Charles I. 24th Jan. and adm. 27th
Nov. 1630; trans. to Perth, his
native parish, 1st Nov. 1641.

JOSHUA MELROSE, M.A.; pres. by
1642 Sir Andrew Skene, of Holyrood, Oct.
1641; adm. 17th Feb. 1642; marr. March
1642; trans. to Kinloch 29th June 1671.

ANDREW WALKER, M.A.; called by
1652 the parliament, and Kirk Session in
June, and adm. 28th April 1652;
trans. to Perth, Ayrshire, 1st Dec. 1667.

JOHN WILKIE, son of Harry Wemyss,
1695 of Wemyss, ord. at Univ. of
St. Andrews, M.A. 23rd July 1678;
adm. about 1675; died 18th March 1695,
aged about 27. He marr. 9th Feb. 1675,
Isobel, daughter of David Lindsay of Pits-
cadillo. [Lament's *Diary*, 176; *Edin. Rec.*
Gene., 1695.]

THOMAS LITSTER, M.A.; ord. 24th
1695 Sept. 1675; trans. to Aberdeen 14th
Sept. 1698.

JOHN BLAIR, M.A.; min. in 1672;
1672 trans. to St. Andrew 14th May 1682.

HENRY BALFOUR [HALL] (ch.), M.A.
1690 St. Andrews, 28th July 1677; had
testimonial for licence from Presb.
of St. Andrews 23rd May 1682; adm. in
1686; dep. for continuity being a staunch
Episcopalian; 22nd June 1693; retired to
Hedgeath, where he died. [*Wemyss, Scot.
Records, 1686-1693*.]

MARTIN SCHANK, M.A.; called in
1694 July, and ord. 20th Sept. 1694; trans.
to Newhall 26th April 1697.

ANDREW BELLHOT, born 1673; licent.
1700 by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 22nd Dec.
1688; called 30th Oct. 1699; ord.
29th Feb. 1700; elected Synod clerk 23th
Sept. 1710; conjugal clerk 27th Sept. 1720;
died 18th July 1745. He marr. 8th Sept.
1703, Margaret Forrester, who died 6th
June 1754, and had issue, Helen.

HENRY MOIR, a native of Lindithgow, licen. by Presb. of Lindithgow 18th April 1733; assistant at St. Ninians; pres. by James, Earl of Moray, Dec. 1745; ord. 1st May 1746; succeeded to the estate of his brother, the Rev. James M., D.D., of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, in 1767; died 18th June 1786. He marr. 13th Feb. 1764, Lillias Stewart in the parish of Lindithgow, who died 26th Feb. 1788, and had issue—Jean, born 2nd Dec. 1764; Agnes, born 12th April 1767—mar. pro. 19th April 1792, Alexander Cunningham, writer, Edinburgh. Publications—*Sermons on Several Subjects and Occasions* (Edinburgh, 1759); *Faith in Christ, the First and Principal Work in Christianity*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1764). [*The Parish of Auchtertool*, 81, 185.]

JOHN SCOTT, pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, Dec. 1786; ord. 19th May 1787; trans. to Dalry 1st March 1797.

FRANCIS NICOLL, M.A.; pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, 26th July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1797; trans. to Mains and Strathmartine 19th Sept. 1799.

DAVID GUILD, born 12th May 1765, son of William G., schoolmaster of this parish; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 6th Oct. 1790; became tutor in family of General Wemyss of Wemyss, and that of the Earl of Moray; pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, 5th March, and ord. 8th May 1800; sometime clerk of Presb. and of Synod; died unmarr. 9th July 1846. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.). [*The Parish of Auchtertool*, 85.]

WALTER WELSH, born at Caplehill on Moffat Water about 1799; son of John W., merchant, Liverpool (who was son of Walter W. and Jane Baillie, the maternal grandfather and grandmother of Jane Baillie Welsh (Mrs Carlyle)); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Penpont; assistant to preceding; pres. by Francis, Earl of Moray, 23rd Nov. 1842; ord. (assistant and successor) 13th Sept. 1843; died unmarr. 17th Dec. 1879. Thomas

Carlyle and his wife frequently visited the Manse of Auchtertool, where Mrs. Carlyle—“dearest and only uncle,” sole male of my house and heart, the father of the mine, died in 1853. [Stevenson's *Auchtertool*, 133-42; Thomas Carlyle's *Reminiscences*; Mrs. Carlyle's *Letters*, 143, 200.]

ANDREW MILLER, M.A.; adm. 3rd June 1889; trans. to Blonyah, Glasgow, 29th Nov. 1885.

DONALD MACMILLAN, M.A.; trans. from Wandlockhead, and adm. 29th April 1886; trans. to Kelynhauigh, Glasgow, 8th July 1891; dem. that charge 1923. (Cf. Vol. III., 419.) Publications—*Life of Professor William Hastie, D.D.* (Glasgow, 1924); *The Teaching in Socialist and Protestantian Sunday Schools* (Glasgow, 1923).

WILLIAM STEVENSON, born Mid-Kelton Farm, Castle Douglas, 17th Dec. 1852; son of Robert S. (youngest son of James S. of Threepwood, Renfrewshire) and Marion, daugh. of John Whyteford, farmer, Willowyard of Both, Ayrshire; educated at Balmacellan School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1878); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1881; assistant at Campsie and Markinch; ord. to Middle Parish, Perth, 28th Sept. 1882; trans. and adm. 17th Dec. 1891; died 1st July 1908. He marr. 19th Sept. 1883, Isabella Walker, younger daugh. of Alexander Gibb, farmer, Auchmutie, Markinch, and had issue—Robert, Government surgeon, South Africa, served in East Africa, born 17th Feb. 1886; Isabella Walker, born 6th Aug. 1887; William Alexander, capt. H.L.L., born 12th Feb. 1889, died of wounds at Valenciennes 20th Dec. 1917; Alistair, capt. R.A.M.C., born 13th Oct. 1890; Bertha St John, born 13th Nov. 1891 (marr. 6th Nov. 1924, John Ernest Moir, Cdeutt. Co., Marion Whyteford, born 3rd Feb. 1893, died 31st Oct. 1894); James Whyteford, born 1st Nov. 1894, died 28th March 1895; John Whyteford, M.C., capt. 2nd H.L.L., born 2nd April 1896. Publications—*A Short Historical Account of the Kirk and Kirk Session of Markinch* (Cupar, 1882); *Lecture on the History of St John's Church, Perth*

Perth, 1831). *The Free Church of Scotland*, *Kirk-day, 1835*, p. 163; *Kirk-day, 1890*. *The Kirk-day of the Free Church of Scotland*, 1890, p. 117; *Memorials of the Free Church of Scotland*, 1890, p. 117.

JAMES STEWART WATT IRVINE,
1808 born 17th Dec. 1875, son of James Stewart Watt, Esq., min. of S. R. R. R. and Hay, and of a Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A., 1905, B.D., 1908. Locally Presb. of Kirkwall in 1903, assistant at West Par. of Aberdeen, and St. George's, Edinburgh, until 3rd Dec. 1908. Marr. 14th April 1909. Locust church of John Macdonald, minister, min. of Kilmorie.

BUCKHAVEN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1902. On 6th June 1913 the parish of Buckhaven was disjoined from Wemyss, Methil, and Milton of Balgonie.]

JAMES STORRY BANNERMAN,
1803 born 15th July 1863, trans. to Newcottle upon Tyne 28th Oct. 1904, min. of Carntyne in 1913.

JOHN MACKECHNIE, trans. from
1805 Beach Mission, Broughty Ferry, 23rd Feb. 1905, trans. to Stronsay 17th Dec. 1907.

ALEXANDER COLIN HENDERSON,
1808 M.A., B.D., sometime min. of Duffnigg, adm. 18th June 1898, trans. to Whidsay 8th Sept. 1910.

WILLIAM DUNLOP, born Patna, Ayr-
1811 shire, 3rd Nov. 1866, son of James D., and Agnes Galloway, educated at Univ. of Glasgow. Born by Presb. of Ayr 4th May 1892, assistant at Coltness in 1902, missionary at Buckhaven, and to Coloman Church, London, 18th Oct. 1906, trans. and adm. 23rd March 1911, adm. first min. of parish 7th June 1913, dem. July 1923. Marr. 19th Aug. 1908, Mary Grant Watson.

JOHN W. SPENCE, born Arbroath
1823 19th June 1892, son of John S., min. of St. Madans, Edkirk, and Janet Johnson, educated at Westminster School

and Glasgow, at King's College and Univ. of Edinburgh, B.A., 1911, by Presb. of Edinburgh 1922, assistant at St. George's in the Leods, Glasgow, until 1st Sept. 1923. Marr. 19 19th Feb. 1914, Mary Ann, d. 17th Aug. 1920, church of John Burgess, Kirk and his issue, Mary Elizabeth, born 19th March 1915, and John, both born in Young's church, of John Watson.

BURNISLAND.

In old times the parish, often styled Kinghorn, Wester or Little Kinghorn. It was at one time a part of the Kinghorn, d. 15th Feb. 1913. The Parish Church was dedicated to St. Saff. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. The ruins of the old church still stand at the Kirk end. It was a fine edifice and chancel of a very early date. In 1702 a new and much larger church was built in the town, on a bench of rock along the coast. On 12th May 1904, when the new church was still new, the General Assembly met in it. In that year there was a great outbreak of plague in Edinburgh and in various other populous places. Therefore the Assembly was called to meet at Huntly, a land, which had a long history of health. King James VI. himself attended that Burnisland Assembly, and took an active part in its work. It was then that His Majesty added the ancient Scottish Church to the need of a new and authoritative version of the Scriptures in English. The Assembly heartily took up the idea and appointed a committee to further it. In 1906, however, King James VI. moved to the English throne, and his home for their version of the Bible was carried over in England, resulting in the Authorized Version of 1611. The Parish Church, in which the Assembly met, is a grandly furnished and fine building. It is used for the work of a Dutch chapel, of Fairs of St. Saff, St. Peter, and St. Clement were held at Burnisland.

JOHN BROWN, ex-church in 1597,
1697 rector from 1574 to 1589.

ANDREW LAMB, min. in 1593, trans.
1693 to Arbroath in 1595.

WILLIAM SYMSON, min. in 1597; granted liberty by General Assembly, 1597 21st March 1597, to take another charge, as the Crown had refused to pay him any stipend; trans. to Dunbarton in 1601.

WILLIAM WATSON, trans. from Old Kirk, Edinburgh, and adm. by a committee of Assembly with advice of King James VI. in 1601; was one of eight mins. summoned to London by the King 21st May 1606 to confer with him with a view to carrying measures opposed to the former ecclesiastical policy. After an absence in London for five months the Session demanded his demission and he was ordered to confine himself to his own parish. This was recalled when certain articles were agreed to at Falkland 16th June 1608. In consequence of a riot in the burgh to which he gave countenance he was dismissed by the Privy Council and ordered to transport himself out of the burgh before 10th Jan. 1616. These persecutions, however, rendered him only more popular with his parishioners. On 12th May 1609 the King assigned him 500 marks for stipend, which sum he bequeathed for the support of the minister in all time coming. He was trans. to Markinch in 1616.

JOHN MICHAELSON, M.A. (St Andrews 1583); adm. to Auchtertool about 1588; trans. to Markinch in 1589; signed petition against the introduction of Episcopacy, 1st July 1606, but showed his inconsistency by being nominated Constant Moderator of Presb. by Assembly, Dec. that year; was a member of the Episcopal party at the conference at Falkland 14th May 1609; app. clerk of the Diocesan Synod of St Andrews 9th Oct. 1610; trans. and adm. 25th Jan. 1616; D.D. (1621); was one of the Commissioners for Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634; d.p. for contumacy 7th Feb. 1639. Being called upon to subscribe the Covenant 12th March 1640, he excused himself on the ground of age and inability to travel but was given from 19th March till Whitsunday to comply, and on 9th July he was appointed to make his repentance within the Kirk of Burntisland,

but did not do so. He marr. (1) Euphonia, probably daugh. of John Halkhead, burgoess of Kirkcaldy, and had issue: Agnes (marr. 1623, Richard Ross, burgoess of Burntisland), died 1651; John, went to England, pres. to Chelmsford in 1623, died 1674; Andrew, declined the Covenant, and fled to England in 1640; (2) Isabella Orrok, and had issue: Isabella, served heir to her mother 2nd May 1633. Publications: *The Lovefulness of Kneeling at Communion* (printed by Raban, St Andrews, 1629); contributed Latin verses to *The People of Prayer* by William Nairn, parson of Dysart (Edinburgh, 1639). [*Reg. Soc. Scg.*; *Maitland Miscell.*; *Inq. Ret. Efp.*, 186; *Efp. Soc. Scg. Reg.*, ii., 293; *Records of Dysart*; *Baillie's Letters*; *Leishman's John Michaelson's Scot. Ecol. Soc. Trans.*, 1924.]

ANDREW LESLY, M.A. (St Andrews 1625); adm. 30th Jan. 1640; pres. by Charles I. 17th July, and coll. 22nd Dec. 1641; died 14th April 1643, aged about 38. [*Reg. Soc. Scg.*]

JOHN SMITH, M.A.; trans. from Leslie; pres. by Charles I. 24th July, and adm. 18th Oct. 1643; trans. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 17th March 1648.

GEORGE NAIRNE, brother of Alexander N., factor of the barony of 1649 Aberdeen; was on the Exercise in the Presb. of St Andrews 19th April 1643; adm. to Cameron 6th May 1646; called 25th Feb., trans. and adm. 15th Aug. 1649; gave in a protest to the Presb. 3rd Dec. 1651 against the Public Resolutions. He and nine other mins., who had met in a private house to draw up a supplication to Charles II., were seized and committed to the Castle of Edinburgh 23rd Aug. 1660, and his stipend sequestrated by the Committee of Estates 25th Sept. that year; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; died at Finlassie June 1670. He marr. Elizabeth (died before 3rd Sept. 1681), daugh. of John Stevenson, citizen of St Andrews, and had issue: Elizabeth; Cecilia.—[*Efp. Sher. Court Docs.*, 15th Aug. 1658; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vii.,

1661, App. 24, 66; *Parliamentary Papers*, 1844, *Ret. Gen.*, 632; *Life Scot.*, vi, 193.

HARRY MALCOLM, M.A., adm. 17th June 1693, trans. to Burtisland. Having preached only one Sunday after July that year.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, M.A., 85 1663. Adm. 1701. Was a preacher in Burtisland in 1691, trans. to Falkland 25th Dec. 1695, pres. by Charles II. 4th June, trans. and adm. 10th Sept. 1697, was imprisoned 3rd Sept. 1697, for corresponding with Holland. He marr. Agnes, third y., and had issue: Mary, marr. 1. William, Esq., name of Striding; 2. Alexander, Burgess, name of Temple. [*Reg. Scot. Sigs. G. R. Edin.*, 17th April 1692; *G. R. House*, 20th Jan. 1697; *Life Scot.*, iii, 196.]

GEORGE CLARK, eldest son of George Clark of Cowby, and Anna, daughter of Patrick Hay of Burchill, led in an Act of Assembly concerning him 22nd July, and excommunicated on 29th Aug. 1678, and Act of Parliament 1st Aug. 1679, pres. by Charles II. and adm. 1st Aug. 1672, strangled himself in his horse 7th June 1688. The estate of his wife was given 22nd June that year to Andrew Irving, merchant, Edinburgh. He marr. 1st, 16th March 1670, Isabel, daughter of John Fraser of Kilmindy, and had issue: Alexander, married in Glasgow in 1706; Margaret; John; Andrew; Charles; Robert; Peter. Anna. [*Acts of Parl.*, vi, n. 517; *G. R. Scot.*, xxxiii, 235; *Parliamentary Papers*, [*Reg. Scot. Sigs. Ambrose Burtisland*, 29th July 1675].

GEORGE JOHNSTON, born 1633, 1688. M.A. Edinburgh, 14th July 1669, adm. 1. Falkland 22nd Jan. 1683, pres. by James VII, 17th July 1688, dep. 29th Nov. 1691 for contumacy. He resided in Niddry Wynd and had a meeting-house in Burtisland, Edinburgh, and died 20th Feb. 1709. Edinburgh. *Several Papers*. [*Reg. Scot. Sigs. Ambrose Burtisland*, Charters, S. G. Writers.]

JAMES HICMORN, ca. 1640-1693, trans. to Burtisland 17th April 1691.

JAMES INGLIS, of St. Fergus, 1693. Trans. to Burtisland, H. by ord. of the Presb. Synod, to St. Maturs 1st Feb. 1697, trans. to Burtisland 8th Sept. 1697, 1st Feb. adm. 1st April 1697, D. 1708, 1st Feb. 17th March 1697, adm. 17th Aug. 1697, 1st April 1698, 24th May 1699, for a time a deacon, and minister in an independent congregation of St. Leonard, Burtisland. He marr. Elizabeth, daughter of John McArthur, and had issue: John, 1709.

JOHN CLEGGHORN, M.A., 11 1626 1701. Married on 24th May 1643, trans. to Wigtown 24th Feb. 1647.

Clegg was an ardent and a fervent supporter of Elizabeth, daughter of James VI, and William, Prince of Orange, and was by the Presb. of Kirkcaldy, 20th July 1714, and 1st Feb. 1715, appointed a member of the General Assembly 17th Nov. 1712. His being the first pro-Whig after the restoration of the Episcopate was not only a great objection to the pro-Whigs, who were a part of his assent, but also to the Church Courts, who deprived him of his office by the General Assembly 26th May 1713. He was ordained by William, Bishop of Carlisle, 1714, and called to the study and of Burtisland was an Episcopal minister.

HENRY ROBIN, M.A. Edinburgh, 1714. Adm. 16th July 1691, trans. by Presb. of Haddington 12th Nov. 1697, assistant of Outhbert, Myrcath 18th Sept. 1699, adm. 13th July 1699, 29th July, trans. and adm. 13th Sept. 1713, 1st Feb. 1718, died Jan. 1733, aged about 61. He marr. 1. 29th July 1709, Anne, daughter of John Haldan of Myrcath, 2nd July 1705, Anne, daughter of William Livingstone of Grounards, and had issue: William, born 3 April 1708, Anne, daughter of David Williams, name of St. Gilberts, Edinburgh, and had issue: David, Katherine. [*Originals Burtisland, Services of Hays*.]

JAMES THOMSON, born 1683, son of James T. in Fimont, Kinclavier; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 23rd April 1712; called 3rd March, and ord. 7th May 1719; joined the Associate Presb. 7th June 1738; d.p. with seven others 15th May 1749; became first min. of the Antiburgher Congregation, Burntisland; led a call to Jedburgh Associate Congregation in 1742, but Presb. refused translation; died May 1766. He marr. 13th Aug. 1719, Mary, second daughter of John Drew, merchant, Glasgow. [Smalls' *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 392.]

ROBERT SPEARS, born 1700, son of Robert S. Bessis, and Margaret Stewart; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1st May 1739; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 30th Aug. 1727; ord. to Second Charge, Linlithgow, 3rd April 1728; called 27th July, trans. and adm. 15th Sept. 1733; elected Synod clerk 10th April 1739, which office he dem. 8th April 1777; di. 14th Oct. 1778. He marr. 9th Nov. 1732, Jane (died 10th July 1768), daugh. of Alexander Dalbish, min. of Linlithgow, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Kirkcaldy, born 11th Aug. 1733; Susanna, born 12th Sept. 1734; marr. David Swan, min. of Scoonie; Margaret, born 25th Feb. 1738 (marr. Robert Dalbish of Scotsraig, min. of Ferryport on Craig); Hannah, born 12th April 1740; marr. July 1767, Vice Admiral Sir William George Fairfax; di. 12th May 1770; Robert, born 15th Feb. 1742; William, born 21st March 1744, di. 11th March 1765; Cumberland, born 24th Aug. 1745, di. 21st June 1766; Jean, born 5th April 1750.

JAMES WEMYSS, born 1750, second son of John W. Mains of Bogie, and Cecil, daugh. of Robert Dirie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 23rd July 1773; pres. by George III. 4th March, and ord. 9th Sept. 1779; di. 2nd Feb. 1822. He marr. 1st Oct. 1783, Christian, di. 28th March 1831, aged 75, daugh. of Samuel Charters, solicitor, of H.M. Customs in Scotland, and had issue—

John, born 11th June 1784, di. 23rd April 1785; Samuel, born 17th Jan. 1786, drowned; Christian, born 5th Sept. 1787, di. 20th Feb. 1870; Cecil, born 25th Oct. 1789; Margaret, born 22nd Oct. 1791, di. 20th Dec. 1882; Sir James, of Bogie, Bart., W.S., born 30th April 1796, di. 31st Dec. 1839; Agnes, born 19th April 1797; Janet, born 1799 (marr. 31st Aug. 1826, James Leven, W.S.), di. 26th June 1891. Publications: *A Scriptural View of Knees and Matrices, and the Subject of Objections all Christians ought to yield unto them*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1794); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv., cxxi.)

CHARLES WATSON, born Edinburgh, 22nd Jan. 1794, son of Charles W., cabinetmaker, Green-side, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Patrick Heron (Heron's Court, Edinburgh); educated at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th May 1833); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Aug. 1817; pres. by George IV. in March, and ord. assistant and successor 30th June 1820; D.D. (Aberdeen, Sept. 1833); dem. on account of weakness of voice 5th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; di. at Edinburgh 11th Aug. 1866. He marr. 1st June 1821, Isabella (died 31st Dec. 1887), daugh. of Robert Boog, Edinburgh, and Robina Elizabeth Anderson, and had issue—Charles, D.D., min. of the Free Church, Largs, author of *a Commentary on the First Epistle of John*, born 23rd Feb. 1822, di. 11th Jan. 1908; Robert Boog, LL.D., chaplain to the Forces in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, afterwards Free Church min. at Madeira and Cardross, a noted conchologist and geologist, one of the staff of the *Challenger*, born 26th Sept. 1823, di. 13th June 1910; Elizabeth Robina Anderson, born 13th March 1825 (marr. 16th Aug. 1849, Alexander Gordon MacGillivray, min. of Rosburn Free Church, Edinburgh, di. 12th Sept. 1909); William Creech, born 25th Aug. 1826, di. 1st April 1828; Isabel Heron, born 16th Aug. 1828, di. 1st Feb. 1831; Jane Christian, born 28th Aug. 1830, di. 9th Feb. 1831; Sir

wick, adm. assistant and successor) here 20th Sept. 1877; died 5th Dec. 1879. He marr. Ann Fraser.

JOHN MACALISTER THOMSON,
1880 born 12th Jan. 1830, eldest son of Henry T. merchant, Bonhill; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1849); ord. to Pulpit 2d March 1851; trans. to Third Charge, Stirling, 8th Nov. 1856; app. chaplain at Calcutta 22d June 1859; trans. to Meerut in 1863; trans. to St Andrews Church, Calcutta, 1867-79; ind. (assistant and successor) 18th and died suddenly in pulpit Sunday 25th March 1880. He marr. 23d June 1858, Frances Ann Robertson, daugh. of James Paterson, M.D., 42d Highlanders, and had issue—Henry Sinclair, born 25th April 1859, died at Rungamath, Buxa, Doonars, 13th Nov. 1899; Ada Jamaica, born Meerut, 29th Nov. 1862, died 13h Sept. 1896; Donald Sinclair, born 17th Sept. 1869, died 27th Oct. 1879.

JOSEPH SAGE FINLAYSON, born
1880 Perth, 5th March 1829, son of Alexander F., and Mary Sage; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1853); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 17th May 1877; assistant at St Andrews, Glasgow, and Trinity, Edinburgh; ord. assistant and successor) 21st Oct. 1880; died 2d Sept. 1909. He marr. 21st April 1881, Jamesina, daugh. of James Macdonald, Moraystone, Petty, Inverness shire, and had issue—James Macdonald, min. of Loumay; Alexander Wilson, min. of Campsie; William Logie, min. of Kirkpatrick Juxta, born 1st April 1887; Joseph Sage, lieut. 7th Black Watch and King's African Rifles, born 22d Aug. 1888; Alfred, 2d officer Transport Service, born 21st May 1891.

JOHN ROGAN [or RUGGAN], born
1910 Crawford, Lanarkshire, 8th Oct. 1860, son of William R., and Elizabeth Maxwell; educated at Hutchesons Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow Oct. 1897; assistant at Gartsherrie; ord. to Assynt 8th June 1898; trans. to Logie-Coldston 7th March 1902; trans. and adm.

2d March 1910; resumed name of Rogan Aug. 1918. Marr. 3d June 1902, Christian Ann, daugh. of Thomas McGhie, Burnbrae, Rutherglen, and Mary Maxwell, and has issue—Mary Burns, born 11th March 1903; Elizabeth Agnes, born 23d June 1904; Christian Anne, born 19th Oct. 1906; William Henry, born 1st Jan. 1908; John McGhie, born 3rd July 1913. Publication—*Edited with a Biographical Sketch, A Letter from a Scottish Manse*, by John A. Ireland, minister of Gartsherrie (London, 1918).

DYSART, FIRST CHARGE.

[The old church of Dysart is dedicated to St Serf. It is now a picturesquely placed ruin, about 135 feet long, with a noble tower. Near the old church is St Serf's Cave, which has been utilised as a hermitage. The parish of Dysart was a prebend of the Collegiate Church of St Mary on the Kirk Hough at St Andrews. A Second Charge for this parish has existed since 1607. A new parish church was built in 1802. There was within the bounds a chapel of St Denys.]

ROBERT DANIELSTON, mentioned
1560 as rector in 1590. He probably conformed to Protestantism.

ANDREW FORRESTER, made intima-
1565 tion to various persons 21st Oct. 1565 of an assignation in his favour, by the Abbot of Lindores of certain sums of money and victual which they should have paid to the said abbot. In 1597 Wemyss and Methil were also in his charge; trans. to Falkirk before 1574.

GEORGE SCOTT, brother of Thomas
1574 S. of Abbotshall; adm. to Kirkecaldy before 14th Dec. 1599; pres. by James VI. 25th May 1574, when Kirkecaldy and Wemyss were also in his charge; was a member of Assembly March 1574 and Oct. 1581; d.m. before 25th Oct., and died 2d Nov. 1582 and was buried at Kirkecaldy. He marr. Katherine Melvill, who survived him. [*Reg. Pres.; Elen. Tests.; Booke of the Kirk; Muir's Genealogy*, 27.]

JOHN YOUNG, (1171-1200), son of John
1582 Young, minister of Farnham, pres. by
James VI, 17th Nov. 1571, died
16th Feb. 1574, Nov. 1574, and 16th Feb.
1582, 14th Apr. 1582, Nov. 1582, *Re-
s. Sc. Sc. Acad. Ed. 1600*, *Murs' Geneal.*
[ii], 2.

THOMAS WOOD, pres. by James VI,
1584 27th Nov. 1584, died probably 1600.

WILLIAM MURRAY, son of James of
1584 Fyvie, k. M. of Woodhill and Eliza-
beth, daughter of David Murray of
Cushnie, obtained at Univ. of St.
Andrews, M.A. 1582, pres. by James
VI, 29th March 1584, was an unsuccessful
applicant for the Archbishopric of Glasgow
in 1617, died Sept. 1619, aged 57. He mar-
ried Margaret, daughter of David Murray
of Lochmaha, who survived him, and had
issue: William, created Earl of Dysart, and
Lord Huntly tower, 3rd Aug. 1633, died
about 1651. Margaret married John Paterson,
minister of Obblan to k. s. James 8, 26
Peter's m., 298, *St. Andrews' Town*,
Murs' Geneal., 28, *Revue de Dissert.*,
G. R. I. Ed. XI, 367, *Life of the King*.

WILLIAM NAIRN, M.A. of Glasgow
1617 1603, ord. to Kippen, Dec. 1604,
pres. by Margaret, Lady Saulter, 1st
Nov. 1610, coll. 21st July, and inst. 22nd
Aug. 1617, ord. leave, 3rd Sept. 1620, from
Presb. to go to London, "as the benefice
is likely to be wound up," died Jan.
1633, aged about 70. He mar. 1st
and had issue: Margaret, Elizabeth
probably mar. David Adamson, minister of
Farnham, (2) Nov. 1627, Margaret, Cock
burn, and had issue: Walter, major in the
Army, Barbara, (3) 18th Nov. 1649,
Margaret, Sibbald, who survived him,
1651, *Geneal. Clarendon's Strach.* London,
1625, *The Personal History of James
a King of Scots*, Edinburgh, 1620, *St.
Andrew's Town*, *Scott. Lib. of Books*,
Laird's Diary, 52, *Murs' Geneal.*,
28, *Revue de Dissert.*, 37, *Life of
King*, xxxvi, 260.]

1619 JOHN AULD, reader.]

JAMES WILSON, reader of David
1654 Westminster of Farnham, M.A. St.
Andrews, 1630, became minister to
John Blair of Kettle, was elected to the
Faculty of St. Andrews, 10th March 1633,
died 18th Sept. 1634, and 1st May 1641,
2 years a prisoner to the Presb. against the
Public Religion, and 1641, 1642, trans-
mission, and 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647,
in recognition of John Blair's, partly
received, for the first time, and between
them during the last year, in 1645. He
mar. 1st Margaret Adamson, 2nd Jan.
1645, Mary Wood, and had issue: John
Sime, Margaret, James, *Diary*, 141,
Murs' Geneal., 28, *Life of the King*,
xxxvi, 310.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, reader from
1661 St. and Charles, Kirkcaldy, pres.
by John Blair, St. Andrew's, Aug.
and 24th Oct. 1661, transferred to Grey-
friar, Edinburgh, Nov. 1661.

JOHN ANDERSON, of Belton, M.A.
1664 Glasgow, 1673, died by suicide,
18th Sept. 1673, pres. by John
Blair, Saulter, with consent of John
Blair of Haddington, in his hour, 10th March,
and coll. 17th Nov. 1673, ord. 14th Jan.
1674, died before 6th March and 18th
Sept. 1707, aged 40 or 73. He mar. 8th
Nov. 1672, Helen Rankin, and had issue:
Andrew of Belton, Robert, Margaret, born
1675, mar. 20th March 1687, Sir John
Blair of Fountainhall, Lord of Session,
John, Margaret, Helen, *Laird's Diary*,
160, Fountainhall's *Diary*, *Scott. Lib. of
Books*, *Murs' Geneal.*, 28, *G. R. H. Ed.*
1668, 17th April 1672, 28th June 1688, *Life
of King*, xiv, 141.]

DAVID FITZMAIRN, born 1672, son of
1708 James Fitzmair of Kettle, ordained
Aug. 1690, ord. to Craigh, 27th Aug.
1695, for refusing to go to the North
and supply vacant pulpits, he was sus-
pended by Commission of Assembly, and
the church declared vacant, 17th Sept.
1700, app. chaplain to 29th Dec. and
sentence of suspension taken off by
Assembly, 31st March 1705, coll. d. 23rd

Dec. 1707; adm. 8th Jan. 1708; died FARMER OF THE CHURCH 18th April 1757. He marr. 1st July 1708, Catherine (born 12th May 1682, died 3rd March 1758), daugh. of William Hamilton of Wishaw, and had issue: Henry, born 13th Sept. 1709; Margaret, born 23th Sept. 1710; William, M.D., President Royal College of Physicians, born 9th May 1712, died 23rd Nov. 1791; James, born 1713; Archibald, born 1714; Elizabeth, born 1715; David, born 1717; Jean, born 1718; Mary, born 1719; Charles; John, major of Marines, fired first shot in American War, born 1722, killed at Bunker's Hill, 19th April 1775; Robert, born 1728. *Douglas's Baron*, 479; *Scott's Peerage*, ii., 51; *Anderson's House of Hamilton*; *Scott's Mag.*, lxxxii.; *The Pitt Patrons*, 37.]

PATRICK MUIRHEAD, born 20th Oct. 1718, younger son of John M., of **1757** Tezzotshough; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 31st Oct. 1750; ord. to Second Charge 10th May 1753; pres. by General James St Clair of St Clair in Oct., trans. and adm. 24th Nov. 1757; D.D. (Glasgow 1776; died 17th Feb. 1807. With his brother John of Tezzotshough he gave £100 for yearly prizes in the Humanity Class at Glasgow Univ. He marr. 11th Feb. 1761, Elizabeth (died 14th Feb. 1779), daugh. of John Muirhead, min. of Glasgow, and had issue: John, born 16th July 1762, died 20th Dec. 1772; George, D.D., min. of Cramond, born 11th Feb. 1764; Lockhart, professor of Natural History, Glasgow, born 30th Nov. 1765, died 23rd July 1820; Betty, born 20th June 1767, died 18th May 1771; Janet, born 27th Feb. 1768; William, born 14th Aug., and died 3rd Sept. 1770; James, born 11th Dec. 1772, died 19th July 1787; Margaret, born 21st July 1773, died 5th Nov. 1788; Ann, born 23rd June, and died 13th Dec. 1775; Jean, born 6th Feb. 1777, died 20th Oct. 1779.

GEORGE MUIRHEAD, son of preceding; trans. from Second Charge; **1807** pres. by James, Earl of Rosslyn, and adm. 10th June 1807; trans. to Cramond 24th Oct. 1816.

PETER BROTHERSTON, trans. from **1816** Second Charge; pres. by James, Earl of Rosslyn, in Nov., and adm. 2nd Dec. 1816; trans. to Alloa 26th Nov. 1828.

DAVID MURRAY, born 26th March 1787, son of David M., brewer's **1829** servant, Leith; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 5th July 1808; ord. to St Andrew's Church, Dumfries, 23rd Dec. 1813; trans. to Second Charge, Dysart, 23rd Jan. 1817; trans. to St David's Parish, Dundee, 27th Nov. 1823, pres. by James, Earl of Rosslyn, Dec. 1828; trans. and adm. 10th Feb. 1829, died 9th July 1859. He marr. 11th Jan. 1811, Margaret Sutherland (died 18th Oct. 1845) and had issue: Catherine Stevenson Wilson, born 31st Oct. 1814; David, born 3rd May 1816, died 16th July 1830; John Sutherland, born 12th May 1818; Margaret Mackie, born 10th July 1820; Lucy Hay, born 5th Dec. 1822 (marr. William Anderson, min. of Walls and Flotta); Alexander Pitcairn, born 19th Sept. 1824; Lavinia Salmon, born 28th Jan. 1827. Publications: *The Blessedness of Every Religion exemplified in the History of Elizabeth Nicol* (Edinburgh, 1821); *The Parent's and Teacher's Assistant* (1826; *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1844); *The Biblical Student's Assistant*, by "Chriens" (Edinburgh, 1844); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

WILLIAM MUIR, born Paisley, 30th **1850** Aug. 1794, eldest son of William M., rector of the Burgh School; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Temple 19th Nov. 1839; trans. to Second Charge, 21st Sept. 1843; pres. by James, Earl of Rosslyn; trans. and adm. 2nd Oct. 1850; died 1st Dec. 1864. He marr. 1. Christian Bain, who died 24th Jan. 1845, and had issue: Christian, born 1st Jan., and died 4th April 1820; William, born 28th Feb. 1830, died 22nd July 1849; Margaret, born 16th Jan., and died 15th Oct. 1832; James, born 24th Sept. 1833, died 20th Dec. 1836; Jean, born 20th March 1836, died 12th March 1837; Margaret, born 18th Jan. 1838; Jean, born 9th July 1839; James, born 20th Aug. 1841; 2. 25th Dec. 1850, Margaret Robert-

one, which died 24th July 1890. He was a writer on *University Education in Victoria* (*Edin. Rev.*, 1870), *Education in East Melbourne* (*Edin. Rev.*, 1871), *Education in Glasgow* (*Edin. Rev.*, 1872), *Education in Edinburgh* (*Edin. Rev.*, 1873), *Education in London* (*Edin. Rev.*, 1874), and *Education in Paris* (1875).

JAMES SIMPSON, born 14th March 1805, son of James and Jane Simpson, 1805, at Falkirk, educated at R.I.C. Theol. and Hall and Univ. of Glasgow, joined the Church of Scotland ministry at Edinburgh in 1830, and to Fort Brac, Chap. d. Kirkcaldy, 1851, trans. to Second Charge, 20th Jan. 1860, trans. and term. 17th May 1867, LL.D., U.S.A., and a number of Bibles, 14th June 1861, and retired there. He was blind for many years before his death. He marr. 4th Jun. 1891, Mary, died 20th Sept. 1917, d. of David Edward of Biddulvey, and had issue. Mary, born 14th June 1872, James Christian, M.D., captain R.A.M.C., formerly chief phys., can. born 12th May 1897, and a at Cambridge, 27th June 1919.

JOHN WAUGH GIBSON, of Hall, 1874, wife, born Symington, 14th May 1837, son of Ebenezer G. and Mary Waugh, educated at Symington School and Birkwood Acad. and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A., 1861, hon. by Pres. of Kirkcaldy in 1865, assistant at Gale-sheds, and to Second Charge, 1st Sept. 1865, trans. and admin. assistant, and successor, 30th Sept. 1874, died 21st Aug. 1906. He marr. 23rd July 1878, Catherine Elizabeth, only daughter of William Polson, min. of Wemyss, and had issue: Laurence James Douglas, M.A., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., captain Transport Corps, born 8th April 1879, William Polson Scott, captain Black Watch, born 14th March 1882, Arthur John Howison, min. of St. Andrews, Glasgow, born 20th Oct. 1883, Herbert Robert Burnett, born and died L.M.S., born 12th June 1885.

HUGH MENZIES, born Gifford, 1809, 1867, son of James M. and Jane Exman, educated at Falkirk High School and Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 1834,

B.D., 1836, min. of Pres. of Kirkcaldy, 1841, May 1846, minister at Leven, 1847, Glasgow, 1848, and to Kirkcaldy, 1861, May 1867, trans. and admin. 10th March 1867, M.A., hon. by Pres. of Kirkcaldy, Nairn, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881, trans. to Maryburgh, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 37

- MUNGO LAW, M.A., adm. 2nd Oct. 1636, trans. to Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 27th March 1644.
- JAMES WILSON, M.A., adm. 22nd May 1641, trans. to First Charge about 1754.
- JAMES BLAIR, M.A., son of Robert Blair, min. of St Andrews, regent in St Leonard's College there, called 7th Jan., and adm. 25th April 1655; died at St Andrews 21st Oct. of that year, aged about 29. Publication: *Continuation of the Life of Mr Robert Blair, Blair's, 1646*, [Wodrow Society, 1848]. [Lamont's *Diary*, 87, 94; Muir's *Gleanings*, 28.]
- ROBERT HONYMAN, trans. from Newburn; called 16th Nov. 1656; adm. 18th March 1657; trans. to Cupar 6th Aug. 1693.
- ROBERT LUNDIE, M.A.; ord. (by James Sharp, Archbishop of St Andrews) and adm. Sept. 1699; trans. to Leithers Sept. 1784.
- JAMES ARBUTHNOT, M.A.; 8; 1685 Andrews, 23rd July 1674; pres. by James Cockburn of that ilk, 6th Feb., coll. 26th May, and adm. 24th Nov. 1685; deprived by Privy Council 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary, but for James VII. He subsequently became a skipper. He marr. (cont. 23rd Nov. 1686) Christian, daughter of Henry Boswell, portioner of Kirkcaldy, and had issue: Henry, born 1690; Jean. [Muir's *Gleanings*, 28; *Life Sas.*, xv., 57; *G. R. Hearings*, 13th Dec. 1688.]
- ANDREW WEDDERBURN, second 1688 son of James W., min. of Moonzie; M.A. (St Andrews 1645); adm. to Liff 29th July 1650; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decret of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1664, retired to Anstruther Wester; was summoned before Privy Council 31st July 1673 for holding a conventicle in his own house, and imprisoned until he found caution; adm. here in 1688; restored to Liff by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, but returned here the same year, died in 1694, aged about 69. He marr. Jan. 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Daw, portioner of Sandhope, and had issue: Robert, H.M.S. *Deronsaire*, died about 1697; Mary, bapt. 17th March 1656, Marg. oct. bapt. 5th Jan. 1658, served heir 22nd March 1703 (marr. James Halleson, bairn of Anstruther Wester, died March 1708; Elizabeth, bapt. 29th Feb. 1660, [*Edin. Mag. Sign.*, 29th Dec. 1664; *Services of Hours*]; Muir's *Gleanings*, *W. Leithen Book*, i., 50.]
- DAVID LOW, M.A., St Andrews, 14th 1699 July 1694; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 16th Feb., called 31st July, and ord. 13th Sept. 1699; died between 22nd Oct. and 19th Nov. 1702, aged about 29.
- ALEXANDER BONTHEON, M.A., St Andrews, 14th July 1694; licen. by 1711 Presb. there 7th Sept. 1699; called 21st Sept. 1710; ord. 14th March 1711; died 4th June 1743, aged about 69. He marr. Margaret Wilson, who died 20th March 1773, and had issue: Henry, shipmaster, Dysart; Agnes; David; Margaret, born 1720; William, born 1722. [*Services of Hours*; Muir's *Gleanings*, 28.]
- GEORGE KAY, trans. from Minto; 1713 called 18th Aug., and adm. 8th Dec. 1713; trans. to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 3rd Sept. 1747.
- GEORGE MUIRHEAD, M.A.; trans. 1748 from Monigaff; called 29th Oct. 1747; adm. 28th Jan. 1748; dem. on app. as Professor of Oriental Languages in Univ. of Glasgow *gr.* 29th Dec. 1752.
- PATRICK MUIRHEAD, pres. 1753 by General James St Clair of St Clair in Jan., and ord. 19th May 1753; trans. to First Charge 24th Nov. 1757.
- ROBERT COLVILLE, licen. by Presb. 1758 of Edinburgh 20th May, pres. by General James St Clair of St Clair 26th May, and ord. 14th Sept. 1758. A libel having been raised against him whereof he confessed to certain points, he was suspended 6th Oct. 1784; assigned part of his

DAVID ALEXANDER MORRISON,
 1904 born Dalry, Ayrshire, 7th Jan. 1870,
 son of Walter M. and Jean Scouller,
 educated at Townend Public School, Train-
 ing College, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glas-
 gow: M.A. 1896, B.D. 1899; teacher,
 Govanhill Public School, 1893-6; licent. by
 Presb. of Irvine 2nd May 1899, assistant at
 Invermid, Buchanan, and Uddingston;
 ord. 10th Nov. 1904. Marr. 21st Sept.
 1905, Jane, died 8th Nov. 1920, youngest
 daught. of John McFarlane, bailie of Govan,
 and has issue: John McFarlane, born 14th
 April 1907; Walter Alexander, born 23rd
 Aug. 1908; Jean Blackadder May, born
 2nd Dec. 1911.

KENNOWAY.

[The church of Kennoway was dedicated
 to St Kenneth. It belonged to the Priory
 of St Andrews. A fair of St David was
 held at Kennoway. The bell of the old
 church, demolished in 1849, has the legend,
 "I'm for the Kirk o' Kennochi." It is now
 at Borthwick Hall, Midlothian.]

JOHN ROW, M.A.; adm. April 1560,
 1560 before Reformation fully established;
 trans. to Perth in July that year.

ALEXANDER SAUCHE, Canon of St
 1565 Andrews' Priory; reader, 1565-6.
 [*Process in Reg. House.*]

JOHN SYMSON, Canon of St Andrew's
 1575 Priory; schoolmaster in this parish;
 adm. to Scoonie in 1566; had Kenno-
 way also in his charge in 1567, and Mark-
 inch and Methil in 1574; pres. to the
 vicarage here by James VI. 15th Dec.
 1575, and removed here; died 9th Nov.
 1581. He marr. Janet Ballingall, who
 survived him and marr. (2) James Law,
 burgess of Dysart. — [*Edinburgh Tests.*;
Fife Sheriff-Court Book, 30th July 1583.]

ROBERT WOOD, pres. to the vicarage
 1582 by James VI. 4th Dec. 1582; trans.
 to Anstruther in 1584, but returned
 here as reader in 1586; still min. in 1589.

ROBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (St
 1590 Andrews, 10th Dec. 1586); men-
 tioned as min. in Register of 1590;
 was dead before 5th June 1595, when Helen
 Hamilton, daugh. of min. of St Andrews,
 had a still born child by him. [*St Andrews
 Kirk Sess. Reg.*, ii. 797.]

WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A.; min. in 1593;
 1593 pres. to the vicarage by James VI.
 before 15th April 1603; trans. to
 Cupar in 1604.

GEORGE NAIEN, M.A. (St Andrews,
 1604 26th Nov. 1586); adm. to Kemback
 12th Dec. 1596; trans. and adm.
 1604; died before 4th April 1611. He
 marr. Elizabeth Campbell, who survived
 him and had issue, five children, to whom
 the Synod, 23rd April 1612, agreed to pay
 £4000. [*Reg. Assig.*]

JAMES SYMSON, M.A.; adm. 20th
 1611 Aug. 1611; trans. to Kirkealdy in
 1627.

FREDERICK CARMICHAEL, M.A.;
 1627 pres. by Charles I. 21st April 1627;
 trans. to Markinch 11th June 1649.

THOMAS HOG, M.A.; formerly of
 1640 Second Charge, Dysart (*q.v.*); adm.
 25th June 1640; pres. by Charles I.
 8th Sept.; coll. 16th Nov. 1641; died 22nd
 June 1652, aged about 73. He marr.
 Elizabeth Carmichael, who survived him
 and had issue: Patrick. [*St Andrews
 Tests.*; *Reg. Soc. Sig.*; Lamont's *Deveg.*
 12; Muir's *Gleanings*, 28, 56; *Records of
 Dysart*; Row's *Hist.*]

ROBERT MERCER, fifth son of James
 1653 M. of Clevage; educated at Univ. of
 St Andrews; M.A. (1618), adm. to
 the Exercise at Perth 14th Sept. 1622; became
 chaplain to William, Lord Cranstoun; on
 the Exercise in Presbs. of St Andrews, 10th
 March 1647, Jedburgh and Perth; coll'd
 3rd Oct. 1652; adm. after 27th Jan. 1653;
 had sasine of an annual rent of £800 from
 lands of Morickmans and others Sept. 1666;
 died Feb. 1682, aged about 84. He marr.
 (1) July 1653, Alison Cranstoun, gentle-
 woman to Mary, Lady Cranstoun (she died
 in childbed 24th Oct. 1657, aged 39), and had

DAVID STEWART, born Tannadice
 1835 12th April 1829, son of S. and
 Agnes Thornton; educated at Tannadice School, Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen (M.A. 22nd March 1858) and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 13th May 1857; assistant at Boat-hills; ord. to Strathkinness 13th Dec. 1860. He read Principal Tulloch's Lectures during his absence, 1863-4, and Dr Cook's, 1864-5; pres. by Queen Victoria 4th May; trans. and adm. 31st Aug. 1865; died 6th July 1887. He marr. D. 5th Feb. 1861, Jessie (died 21st April 1872), fifth daugh. of Hugh Philip, Falmour Links, St Andrews, and had issue: Agnes Thornton, born 21st Dec. 1861, died 4th Aug. 1862; Jessie Philip, born 4th June 1863; (2) 29th Dec. 1874, Catherine Herd (died 20th Nov. 1917), second daugh. of William Kilgour of Glaslie. — [*The Free Press*, 129-137.]

JAMES SMITH SIMPSON, born 31st
 1833 Jan. 1855, son of James S. and Anne Smith; educated at Leslie Parish School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1880; assistant at Canongate Parish 1880-3; ord. to Stobhill 11th July 1883; trans. and adm. 14th Feb. 1888; died 1st Dec. 1924. Marr. 17th Sept. 1901, Emily Frances, daugh. of William Stewart of Ballylaggan, County Derry, and has issue: Margaret Frances Moriarty, born 9th July 1902; Annette Elmslie Braid, born 3rd April 1905; Kathleen Bride Moriarty, born 17th June 1908; Eileen Mary Stewart, born 11th March 1914.

KINGHORN EASTER.

[*Kinghorn*, of old *Kinghorn*. The church of Kinghorn (*Greenhorn*, "the green head-land") was dedicated to St Serf. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. There was within the bounds a chapel of St James. On the night of 19th March 1286, King Alexander III. was killed by a fall from his horse near the seashore in this parish. A fair of St James was held at Kinghorn.]

DAVID WOOD, was charged 13th Jan.
 1562 1562 before the Superintendent and ministry of St Andrews with injuring and defaming John Brown, the reader in

this parish, by calling him "a hypocrite, an idolater, a mass monger, and rascally knave." He was ordered to pass to the church and confess he had exceeded his office in discharging the said John from his post, and to ask his and the congregation's forgiveness. He was also deprived until he should obtain a new admission to office. — [*Memor. and Miscell.*, iii.; *Wodrow's Biog.*]

1562 JOHN BROWN, reader.

THOMAS BIGGAR, born 1540, a
 1536 member of the Chapter of St Andrews before the Reformation; adm. in 1566. In 1574 Kinghorn Wester and Auchtertool were also in his charge; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 18th July 1570 and 23rd April 1601; died 4th Jan. 1605. He marr. Elizabeth Colvin, and had issue: Thomas, reader in the parish and "scribe to the Session," suffered for non-conformity in 1621, born 1574, died 1st Jan. 1641, "while registrateing the proceedings of the Session in the execution of discipline"; Elizabeth. — [*Acts and Dec.*, xlix., 123; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, cxi., 141; *Edin. Tests.*; Monteith's *Mort.*, 240; *Wodrow's Biog. and Miscell.*; *Cadderwood's Hist.*, iii. 187, vii. 514.]

JOHN SCRIMGEOUR of Wester Bow-
 1606 hill, Auchterderran, born about 1567, son of William S. of Myres; proposed for Auchtermuchty 22nd June 1592; was a min. without charge in Presb. of Dundee 5th Nov. 1602; adm. to Dysart before 1604; trans. and adm. here before 26th Feb. 1606. When the six brethren were tried at Linlithgow 10th Jan. 1606 for holding the General Assembly at Aberdeen in opposition to the King's command, he accompanied them to their trial and went to prison with them. At the Synod in Aug. 1607 he opposed the Archbishop taking the chair in right of his office. For this he was confined to his parish by Royal command 24th Sept. but was afterwards allowed freedom within the bounds of the Presbytery, and was relieved from his confinement 28th July 1614. He joined in a Protest with fifty-four other mins. for the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617, and in the next year at the General Assembly at Perth, he

was dep. for cont. by 11th April 1719, set up a meeting-house in the town, but was inhibited by the Justices of the Peace for the county, which sentence was confirmed by the Lords of Session 29th Nov. 1717. He afterwards preached at Peebles. He marr. cont. 5th Jan. 1683, Margaret, daugh. of George Halliburton, portioner of Denhead, and had issue—William, surgeon, London; Robert; Helen Liston, born 1686. [*Peebles Presb. Bp.*; *Life Sess.*, xv., 379; *Rules Sec. V. and H. Sec. Services of Hous. Case of Greenshields.*]

ROBERT PONTON, M.A.; called 7th Sept., and ord. 3rd Dec. 1707; trans. to Kennoway 29th Feb. 1716.

JAMES HENRY, born 1678; M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1697); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 28th March 1701; ord. to Creich 23rd Sept. 1702; called 19th Sept., trans. and adm. 13th Dec. 1716; died 29th Oct. 1758. He bequeathed £100 to the poor of the parish and £300 to found a bursary in Univ. of St Andrews. He marr. Helen, daugh. of Thomas Forrester, Principal of New College, St Andrews.

THOMAS WEBSTER, born 1731; M.A. (St Andrews 1750); ord. to Clunie 23rd Sept. 1755; pres. by John, Earl of Strathmore, 5th Feb., trans. and adm. 26th July 1759; dem. 24th Nov. 1779, having given offence to his parishioners by not opposing the Catholic Toleration Bill; died at Bath, 6th July 1816. He marr. 8th June 1756, Elizabeth (died 23rd June 1758), daugh. of James Meik, portioner of West Banchory, and had issue—Katherine, born 14th Sept. 1757, died 24th March 1772.

JOHN USHER, born 1753; licen. by Presb. of Kirkecaldy 22nd Dec. 1779; pres. by tutors of John, Earl of Strathmore in May, and ord. 21st Sept. 1780; died 30th Oct. 1799. He marr. 1st June 1785, Jean (died *sp.* May 1788), daugh. of Samuel Charters of Salvege, Solicitor of Customs for Scotland, and Christian, daugh. of John Murray, advocate, Edinburgh; 2 14th Dec. 1795, Elizabeth Gordon, who died 16th Feb.

1838. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.)

ADAM PATERSON, born 1767; licen. 1800 by Presb. of Kirkecaldy 10th July 1793; pres. by commissioner for John, Earl of Strathmore, Dec. 1799; ord. 21st Aug. 1800; died 19th July 1831. He marr. 13th Nov. 1800, Jane (died 16th April 1861), daugh. of George Shaw, min. of Abbotshall, and had issue—Margaret, born 1st Nov. 1802; Marion, born 16th May 1804; Jean, born 13th Dec. 1805, died 15th Sept. 1807; James, Glasgow, born 21st Sept. 1807; George Shaw, surgeon, Markinch, born 28th May 1809; Adam, writer, Glasgow, born 8th March 1811, died 1st July 1851; William Berry Shaw, min. of Kulmaronock, born 26th Jan. 1813; John, factor at Ballymagorry, Ireland, born 11th Nov. 1815; Joan, born 13th Sept. 1819.

FERGUS JARDINE, born 1801, seventh son of John J., Portpatrick; educated 1831 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stranraer 2nd Jan. 1822; became tutor in family of Thomas, Earl of Elgin; ord. by Presb. of Dunfermline 2nd Dec. 1830 min. of Scots Church, London Wall; pres. by trustees of John, Earl of Strathmore, Nov., trans. and adm. 22nd Dec. 1831; died 20th July 1848. He marr. 3rd March 1835, Jane (died 25th Oct. 1848), fourth daugh. of John Martin, D.D., min. of Kirkecaldy, and had issue—Margaret, born 25th Aug. 1835, died 20th March 1836; Agnes, born 10th Oct. 1836; Jessie, born 8th July 1838; Matilda Harriet Bruce, born 13th Aug. 1839; a daugh., born 8th, and died 29th Aug. 1840; Ann Irvine, born 21st Feb. 1842; John Martin, born 23rd Nov. 1843; Isabella, born 21st Nov. 1844; Mary, born 10th Dec. 1845, died 25th Aug. 1846. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).—[*Assembly Cases; Acts of Ass.*, 1839.]

MATTHEW BOWIE, born 1800, fourth son of George B., farmer, Galston; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1818); licen. by Presb. of Lindithgow 9th Sept. 1824; app. junior chaplain, Indian Establishment, 1831; ord. 29th June 1831;

1678 DAVID BAYNE, son of Alexander B., sheriff-clerk of Life, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1671); adm. to Moongie before 17th Aug. 1675; trans. and adm. 29th Oct. 1678; was charged before the Privy Council 8th Sept. 1689, with not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary, but was acquitted; dem. 9th Oct. 1690, went to Dysart, died Feb. 1719, aged about 50. He marr. 9th Dec. 1692, Agnes Alexander, who survived him. [*Edin. Merc. Reg.*; *St Andrews Tests*.]

1691 ROBERT ELIOT, son of Robert E., min. of West Linton; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1st Aug. 1651); adm. to Broughton 3rd Dec. 1661; deprived in 1662; had an indulgence at West Linton 3rd Sept. 1672, withdrawn 30th Jan. 1684; returned at Toleration July 1687; restored to Broughton by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, but returned to West Linton, called in May; trans. and adm. 4th Sept. 1691; died Sept. 1704, aged about 74. He marr. his cousin Helen, daugh. of John McGhie, min. of Dirleton, who survived him, and died at Edinburgh, and had issue—Robert, apprenticed to Hugh Samervell, surgeon, Edinburgh, 22nd Nov. 1688; Helen (marr. (1) Alexander Hamilton, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh; 2 14th April 1698, John Duncan, merchant, Edinburgh). [*Edin. Guild Reg.*; *Edin. Merc. Reg.*; *Edin. Tests*.]

1705 JOHN CURRIE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 22nd March 1666); licen. by Presb. of Kirkeddy 19th April; called 24th July, and ord. 28th Sept. 1705; adhered to the Protest against loosing from their charges the four Seceders, by Commission of Assembly, 16th Nov. 1733; died 22nd Sept. 1765, aged about 86. He was the friend and correspondent of Ebenezer and Ralph Erskine, who were much grieved that he did not join them but bitterly opposed their sectarian conduct. He marr. 9th Nov. 1706, Jean (died 26th Feb. 1758), daugh. of Duncan Mackintosh, baillie of Edinburgh, and had issue—John, died young; James; John; Ebenezer;

Francis, William, his successor; Alexander; Jean; Elizabeth (marr. pro. 11th Nov. 1739; Robert Clough, merchant, Edinburgh); Agnes (marr. pro. 7th Dec. 1735, Thomas Colvill, merchant, Edinburgh). Publications: *Jus Populi Vindicatum* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Overture Considered* (Edinburgh, 1732); *Remarks on the Modest and Humble Inquiry* [by G. Logan], *concerning the Right . . . of electing . . . Ministers* (Edinburgh, 1732); *Sermon at opening the Synod* (Edinburgh, 1733); *A Full Vindication of the People's Right to elect their own Pastors* (Edinburgh, 1733); *The Search; or, An Enquiry into the Conduct of the Author* [G. Logan] *of the Modest and Humble Inquiry* (Edinburgh, 1734); *An Essay on Separation* (1738); *A Vindication of the Real Reformation of the Church of Scotland concerning Separation, &c.* (1740); *Serious Conferences about Separation from the Church of Scotland* (1741); *The Plain Perjury and Iniquity of the Seceding Brethrens New Covenant Discovered* (Edinburgh, 1744); *Jus Populum Dominum* (Edinburgh, 1827 and 1841). For his writings in vindication of the Church, the General Assembly, 22nd May 1741, approved of the conduct of the late commission in having ordered him a grant of £50.—[*Fraser's Life and Doctrines of Ebenezer Erskine*, 419 *et seq.*; *Edin. Merc. Reg.*; *G. R. Soc.*, xvi., 468.]

WILLIAM CURRIE, born 1722, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th March 1742); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 23rd March 1744; a call to Scone was set aside by General Assembly, 15th May 1747; called 7th Nov. 1749; ord. assistant and successor 13th March 1750; died 11th March 1770. He marr. 9th May 1755, Jean Douglas (died 10th Oct. 1768), and had issue—Rachel, born 12th Sept. 1756 (marr. pro. 25th May 1777, James Spankie, staymaker, Edinburgh); Christian, born 13th Nov. 1757; John, born 26th May 1759, died 18th Nov. 1797; Charles, born 20th March, and died 13th April 1761; Charles, born 21st May 1764, died 2nd Feb. 1767; William Henry, born 21st April

1767, and 19th Feb. 1769. R. at James, born 24th July 1768.

THOMAS MITCHELL, M.A., 1775-1817, by John, Earl of Rothes, 5th Aug. 1775. Following to opposition, though the General Assembly appointed him. Resigned 28th May 1772; he withdrew and was settled at Linnharton.

JAMES REID, born 1732, tutor in the 1773 family of Lord President Dalrymple, ord. to Linnharton 21st Aug. 1767; pres. by John, Earl of Rothes, 3rd July, trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1773; died 6th Dec. 1816. He marr. 29th Dec. 1773, Alexandrina, died at Kirkcaldy 2nd Nov. 1822, daughter of Thomas Fyfe, overseer of H.M. Works in Scotland, and had issue: Thomas, born 30th Sept. 1774; died 18th Jan. 1775; Elizabeth, born 10th Feb. 1776; Ann, born 23rd Aug. 1779; died 16th March 1785; Alexandrina, born 4th Nov. 1784; James, born 19th Sept., and died 19th Nov. 1784; Mary, born 4th Sept. 1785; Margaret, born 20th June 1787; John, born 28th Oct. 1788; Sir William, K.C.B., Governor of Malta, born 23rd April 1791; died Jan. 1859; Thomas, born 27th May 1793; Rose, born 6th March 1795. Publication: Account of the Parish, *Smolart. Stat. Acc.*, 1800.

JOHN MACHERSON CUNING- 1818 HAM, born 6th Sept. 1787, son of Hugh C., min. of Trenton; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; born by Presb. of Haddington 1st Aug. 1809; ord. to Newtyle 25th Sept. 1815; pres. by George William, Earl of Rothes, Feb. 1817; trans. 19th March 1818; died 8th Sept. 1847. He marr. 20th Dec. 1816, Margaret, died at Dundee 23rd Nov. 1850, daughter of Colin Symers, min. of Ayr, and had issue: Hugh Robert, M.A., curate of Sedgely, Durham, born 28th Jan. 1820; Helen Hallyburton, born 27th Nov. 1822; died 27th Jan. 1823. Publications: *A Short and Familiar Address to the Congregation*, Kirkcaldy, 1845; Account of the Parish, *New Stat. Acc.*, 1845; Preface to Channingham's *Catechetical Exposition of the Ten Commandments*, Edinburgh, 1825.

ANDREW JOHNSTONE, born 1813, 1849, eldest son of John J., farmer, Leswalt, situated at United Secession Hall and Chapel of Glasgow; probationer of Session of Glasgow, ord. 22nd Aug. 1837 as Chaplain to a Mining Company in Braemar; returned home to teach in the Congreg. Church, Workle, 1840; Johnstone, adm. to St. John's Church, Dundee, 12th Feb. 1846; trans. to High Church Parish, Paisley, 17th Sept. 1846; trans. and adm. 29th March 1848; and 15th Dec. 1852. He marr. 7th Feb. 1839, Louisa, daughter of James, and had issue: Louisa Elizabeth, born 9th May 1842; Fanny Elizabeth, born 19th Aug. 1844; Frederick John, 25th Nov. 1846; of Leawood, born 12th April 1849; Andrew Wrotesly, born 7th Feb. 1849; Bessie Dowell, born 12th Oct. 1853; Henry Bornville, Glasgow, born 22nd Aug. 1855; Henrietta Rosa Morris, born 20th Oct. 1857.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, born in Ire- 1833 land 1821, son of William T., farmer, and Janet Campbell, formerly Presb. of Derry; 27th May 1873; to Murray, Co. Donegal, 1st Nov. 1882; adm. to this charge 19th April 1883; died 11th March 1897. He marr. 19th March 1876, Catherine Marshall, died 6th Aug. 1898, and had issue: William, born 16th Oct. 1877; John Marshall, born 2nd Nov. 1879; Francis Elizabeth, born 18th Sept. 1884, who all went abroad. (*Hist. of Presbytery in Congreg. in Ireland*, 201.)

JOHN FRASER, born 7th Jan. 1863, 1897, son of Alexander F., and Isabella Adam, educated at Carlisle Street School, Paisley, and Univ. of Glasgow; licensed by Presb. of Paisley in 1886; assistant at St. George's Parish, Paisley; ord. 15th Sept. 1897. Marr. 7th Dec. 1897, Helen Jamieson, daughter of James Warr, Paisley, born 1st July 1866, and has issue: John Alexander, born 4th Aug. 1899; Helen Macdonald, born 18th April 1902; Oliver Wilson, born 12th March 1904. Publication: *Conrad in Orono*, a drama, Paisley 1904.

KIRKCALDY.

ABBOTSHALL.

[The parish of Abbotshall was disjoined from Kirkealdy and Kinloch in 1650. The Abbot of Dumfries had a mansion here, which has given its name to the parish.]

PATRICK WEMYSS, son of Henry W. of Foodie; educated at Univ. of **1650** St Andrews; M.A. (1643); was on the Exercise there; called 17th March, and adm. 14th Nov. 1650; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He purchased the lands of East Comland in 1660, and those of Gladney in 1661, and died at the latter place in Nov. 1667, aged about 45. He marr. (1) 2nd Sept. 1654, Elizabeth, died 5th April 1662, eldest surviving daugh. of George Hamilton, min. of Pittenweem, and had issue: Harry; George; Eupham; 2. 26th Jan. 1696, Janet Duffie of the parish of Burntisland. [*Lamont's Diary*, 79, 145, 173, 202; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 329.]

ALEXANDER FRASER, brother to **1664** Robert F., advocate; M.A. Aberdeen 1648; became schoolmaster at Cruden; adm. before 13th June 1664, trans. to Daviot and Dunlichty 31st Aug. 1664; returned here in 1692.

ROBERT FORREST, M.A. (Glasgow **1664** 1654); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 26th May 1659; adm. to Dollar 3rd Jan. 1669; trans. and adm. before 6th Aug. 1664; died June 1679, aged about 45. He marr. Marion, daugh. of Sir John Rollo of Bannockburn (she survived him and marr. (2) James Bruce *alias* Forsyth of Garvell, and had issue: John; Andrew; Anna. [*St Andrews Tests*; *Lochleven Papers*; *Scots Peerage*, vii., 197.]

JOHN BOWES, educated at Marischal **1685** College, Aberdeen; adm. before 7th Oct. 1685; accused of neglecting the Catechism of the Westminster Assembly,

and using that set forth by the Diocesan Synod of Edinburgh; dep. for contumacy 15th Oct. 1691; reposed 7th April 1693. [*Rule's See. Evocation*; *Sage's Works*.]

ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A., above **1692** mentioned; trans. from Daviot and Dunlichty; called 23rd Dec. 1691; adm. 5th Jan. 1692; died between 6th April and 16th Sept. 1697, aged about 59. He marr. Anna Pearson, and had issue: Elizabeth, marr. 17th April 1707, Patrick Dobbie, barber, Perth. [*Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 329; *Cavegnate Rev.*]

PATRICK MELVILLE, licen. by Presb. **1699** of Kirkealdy 28th Oct. 1697; became chaplain to the laird of Raith; called in Aug., and ord. 29th Sept. 1699; died between 12th Jan. and 22nd Feb. 1710. He marr. April 1701, Elizabeth, daugh. of Daniel Ross, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue: Alexander; Thomas; Barbara; James. [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

THOMAS NAIRNE, born about 1680, **1710** son of Samuel N., min. of Errol; educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (19th July 1702); licen. by Presb. of Cupar 27th Sept. 1708; called 26th June, and ord. 7th Sept. 1710. Joined the Associate Presbytery 12th Oct. 1737; dep. by General Assembly, 15th May 1740. Differing from his Associate brethren about "an Act for renewing our Covenants," he seceded from them, 3rd Feb. 1743, and with John McMillan, formerly of Edmachie, founded the Reformed Presbytery 1st Aug. 1743. He petitioned the General Assembly to be again received into the Church, acknowledging his error, and was first, after discipline, admitted as a member, and afterwards restored to the ministry 5th June 1758; died Feb. 1764. He marr. and had issue: Ann; Margaret (marr. John Cunningham of Pittarthy); Helen; Mary, marr. 8th June 1752, James Meldrum, writer, Kirkealdy. Publication: *A Sermon preached at Breich* (Glasgow, 1745). [*Gilb's Display*; *Hutchison's Reformed Presbyterian Church in Scotland*, 181-203.]

of Andrew Currie of Glessmount, Fife, and had issue—Robert Burns, born 30th March 1874; Elizabeth Fiskin, born 19th Oct. 1875; Grace Boydridge, born 18th Aug. 1877 (marr. William James Somerville Miller, min. of West Coates, Edinburgh); Andrew Currie, banker, London, captain and adjutant Black Watch, born 13th Oct. 1879, killed in action 30th July 1916.

JOHN MERCER HUNTER, born 1811 Ayr, 9th Dec. 1880, son of John H. and Margaret Murray; educated at Newton upon Ayr Academy, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1905), B.D. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 6th May 1908; assistant at St Mungo's, Glasgow, and Peebles; ord. (assistant and successor) 6th Dec. 1911; captain Black Watch and Chaplain to the Forces in European War, Marr, 5th June 1913, Frances Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Martin, D.D., min. of Peebles, and has issue—John Murray, born 10th Nov. 1920; Thomas Martin, born 12th Dec. 1922. Publication *The Scottish Service Guide* (1918).

INVERTIEL (Q.S.).

[There was of old at Invertiel a chapel of St Katherine. In 1836 a mission chapel was built here. The parish of Invertiel was disjoined from Kinghorn and Abbotshall 19th July 1860.]

WILLIAM REID, elected 16th Nov. 1833 1837; ord. 11th Jan. 1838; trans. to Kettle 16th Sept. 1842.

JOHN ISDALE, born 16th Feb. 1818, 1843 son of Alexander I., min. of Dron; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; ord. 2nd Feb. 1843. Joined the Free Church in 1833; min. of Free Church, Invertiel, 1843-56; min. of St Andrew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1856-91; died in Glasgow 29th March 1891. He marr. 1849, Maria Aitken, and had issue—Alexander, M.A., B.D., min. of St Stephen's Free Church, Perth, born 1858.

[Vicant 1843-56.]

JOHN FLEMING, born 1850 1850 1856 of William F., inn-keeper, Andrie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 27th Sept. 1856; died unmarr. at Kinghorn 16th Nov. 1857.

GEORGE GREEN GILLAN, M.A., 1853 ord. 5th March 1858; trans. to Dalmeilington 15th Dec. 1859.

JAMES SMEATON, ord. 17th Oct. 1861; 1861 res. 1868.

WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK EDDIE 1863 JAMIESON, ord. 16th April 1868; trans. to St Matthew's Parish, Glasgow, 4th Aug. 1869.

DAVID MILLAR, M.A., B.D.; ord. 19th 1869 Nov. 1869; trans. to Mordington 22nd June 1871.

JOHN YOUNG SCOTT, trans. from 1871 Brechin East, and adm. 24th Aug. 1871; trans. to Buccleuch Parish, Edinburgh, 16th Dec. 1875.

ROBERT GLASGOW, born Manchester 1873 19th Aug. 1846, son of Robert G. and Elizabeth Wright; educated at Eccles School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Duns; assistant at Kilwinning, Dumbarton, and St Matthew's, Glasgow; ord. 3rd May 1876; res. 14th Dec. 1914; died in Portobello 11th March 1924. He marr. 12th Dec. 1876, Margaret (died 19th April 1918), youngest daugh. of James Ker, Peebles, and Jane Lee, and had issue—Jane Lee, born 14th Oct. 1877, died 10th Jan. 1895; Robert, private, Australian Army, born 11th May 1879, died 25th April 1915; Elizabeth Gascoigne Wright, born 14th July 1881; James Ker, born 21st June, died 13th Sept. 1886.

JOHN BARBOUR, born Omagh, County 1915 Tyrone, 24th June 1873, son of George B. and Mary Mackay; educated at Foyle College and Magee College, Londonderry, Royal Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1896), United Free Church College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1908); licen. by Presb. of Derry in 1909; assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Magee College; adm. as licentiate by General Assembly in 1905; assistant at Marnoch, Renfrew.

Gledhill) and Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, ord. 25th April 1610; Marr, 20th June 1615, Charles Smith Dawson.

KIRKCALDY, ST BRICE.

The parish church of Kirkcaldy was dedicated to St Brice. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. The parish of Alfordhall was taken off Kirkcaldy in 1650. A Second Charge existed in this parish from 1612 to 1650. In the church there was of old an altar of St Katherine. Within the bounds there were chapels of St Patrick, St Katherine, and St Peter.

GEORGE SCOTT, adm. before 14th 1590; Dec. 1590; trans. to Dysart 1574.

DAVID SPENS, probably son of David 1578
St. min. of Caribee; min. in 1578; trans. to Orwell before 15th June 1581; entered into a contract with Town Council to take up a Grammar Sch. in July 1582; returned before 1584; was a witness to renunciation of Patrick Adamson, Bishop of St Andrews, 8th April 1590; dem. "on account of great age and infirmity" before 14th Aug. 1625; died 1626. He marr. (1) 15th June 1581, Margaret, daugh. of David Fergusson, min. of Dunfermline; (2) before 1600, Margaret Wemyss, and had issue—Margaret, marr. Adam Simson, min. of New Abbey. [*Rep. Assen. Anst. the Sess. Reg. in Relation Papers*; Melville's *Autob.*, 303; *Rep. of Docs.*, lxxx.]

JOHN GILLESPIE, M.A. (Glasgow 1625
1602), ord. to Ayr 18th July 1609; was one of the forty-two min. who signed the Protest to Parliament against the introduction of Episcopacy; trans. to Second Charge, Kirkcaldy, after 14th Oct. 1612; trans. to First Charge; pres. by Charles I. 14th Aug. 1625; died before 12th Aug. 1627, aged about 46. He marr. Lillias, died 1627, daugh. of Patrick Simson, min. of Stirling, and had issue—Capt. John, served here 14th March 1663; George, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh; Patrick, Principal of Univ. of Glasgow; William, Janet; Lillias (marr. Alexander Skene of Newtyle, Aberdeen); Christian (marr.

David, son of Alexander Law, kappit, Tullycraig; Mary (marr. Frederick Carmichael, min. of Marinkel). [*Rep. Sess. Reg. T. J. Bell, 60*; 1870, *G. R. S. Soc.*, viii, 243.]

FREDERICK CARMICHAEL, pres. by Charles I. 24th April 1627; ord. ex-officio of Caribee with James Simson, min. of Kenilway.

JAMES SIMSON, M.A. (St Andrews 1627
1600), min. of Kenilway; Alexander 1627; min. of Dyart, 1600; Kenilway 20th Aug. 1612; pres. by Charles I. 14th Aug. 1627; ord. to Caribee 14th Nov. 1629; aged 27th June 1630; was too credulous in carrying charge to the pulpit upon his own views, and in his sermons he insisted on prayer and exposition, not so grave as becomes those who speak unto God, and not having that loving fellowship between the minister and his flock, followed and got down 1637. "A man who had good skill of Latin." He marr. Margaret Macdonald, sister to John Macdonald of Buntland, and had issue—Euphemia, Grisel, Janet; Agnes, marr. Thomas Richardson, 1641; Father of Dyart. [*Rep. Sess. Reg. Kilmont. Decry*, 179; *T. J. Bell, G. R. S. Soc.*, xiv, 319.]

GEORGE OGILVIE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1635
25th July 1635; adm. to Fortmeak 13th Sept. 1633); pres. by Charles II., adm. 17th May 1655; ord. June 1677, aged about 62. He marr. Elizabeth Ballindrum, who died; and Elizabeth, at Collesie Feb. 1681, and had issue—John, min. of Collesie; Anna. [*St. Andrews Testam.; L. J. in Papers*; *Kilmont's Decry*, 115, 156, 182; *T. J. Bell, G. R. S. Soc.*, vi, 139.]

JAMES WILLIAMSON, son of David 1677
Was schoolmaster of Cupar, educated at Univ. of St Andrews (M.A. 1672); passed trials before Presby. of St Andrews, and had a testimonial for licence 10th May 1690; adm. to Camer. on 24th June 1698; pres. by Charles II. 27th Dec. 1679 as approved by Town Council; adm. 7th Nov. 1677; dep. 31st July 1690. He was instituted, however, to the vicarage of Saints Cosmas and Damian in the Blean, Kent, 21st March previous, and had a dispensation

to hold also the vicarage of St Dunstan, near Canterbury, to which he was ind. 15th May 1709; died 4th Aug. 1728, aged about 86. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of William Balfour of Nydlie, and had issue—David, born 1680; Gilbert; Christian; Janet. [*Lochley's Papers; Hasted's Kent*, iii., Macfarlane's *Gen. Coll.*, ii., 291; *G. R. Inhab.*, 29th July 1676; *Register of Auk-bishop's Synod*.]

1693 ROBERT RULL, M.A.; formerly of Second Charge; adm. 24th July 1688; trans. to Second Charge, Stirling, 15th Nov. 1693.

1697 ARCHIBALD RIDDELL, M.A.; trans. from Wemyss; called Dec. 1696; adm. 29th May 1697; trans. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 8th Dec. 1701.

1702 JOHN WILSON, M.A.; trans. from Portmoak; called 18th Aug., and adm. 22nd Oct. 1702; trans. to North Leith 9th Sept. 1708.

1711 HENRY DALL, M.A. (St Andrews 12th July 1699); ord. to Second Charge 9th Nov. 1704; called 4th, trans. and adm. 18th Oct. 1711; while attending a Committee of Synod engaged at Kirkcaldy regarding a presentee to Burntisland in Oct. 1713, he was seriously injured by the rabble; died Feb. 1724, aged about 45. He marr. Rachel Hamilton, who died 26th Nov. 1759, and had issue—Rachel; John; Thomas; Ann; James, went to Guinea, and died before 9th July 1745; Margaret (marr. 9th Dec. 1744, Henry McKechnie, merchant, Edinburgh); Janet; Henry; Mary. — [*Scribes of Hours*.]

1726 JOHN DRYSDALE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 29th April 1701); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 3rd July 1707; ord. to Second Charge 6th March 1712; called 8th, trans. and adm. 10th Feb. 1726; died May 1726, aged about 45. He marr. Anne, daugh. of William Ferguson, Provost of Kirkcaldy, and had issue—John, D.D., min. of Iron Parish, Edinburgh, and several others. [*Drysdale's Sermons*.]

ALEXANDER ADAM, licen. by Presb. of Stirling 30th April 1718; ord. to Second Charge 22nd June 1726; called 9th, trans. and adm. 24th Nov. 1726; died 31st Jan. 1749. He marr. Isobel (died 30th Oct. 1758), daugh. and heiress of John Whytt of Ballo, and had issue—Alexander, born 1739. [*Douglass's Memoirs*, 539.]

1741 DAVID MARSHALL, licen. by Presb. of Perth 4th March 1724; tutor in the family of Belsches of Invermay; ord. to Second Charge 10th June 1729; called 28th Aug. 1749; trans. and adm. 22nd May 1741, the settlement having been delayed through a counter presentation. In 1759 he undertook the duties of the Second Charge in addition, receiving half the stipend of the same; died 28th Aug. 1767. He marr. 17th Nov. 1733, Marion Wood, who died 26th May 1786, and had issue—Thomas, born 22nd Jan. 1735; Jean, born 21st Jan. 1738; Sophia, born 27th Dec. 1739 (marr. George Lyon, min. of Strathmiglo); Jaspas, born 21st May 1741, apprenticed to a W.S., 1761; James, born 11th July 1744; Cumberland, born 5th June 1746; David, born 4th Jan. 1748, died 6th Feb. 1759.

1768 ALEXANDER SPEARS, born 11th Aug. 1733, son of Robert S., min. of Burntisland; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 28th Aug. 1755; ord. to Abbotshall 1st March 1758; pres. by George III, 17th Sept. 1767; trans. and adm. 28th June 1768; died 17th May 1783. He marr. 26th Sept. 1764, Katherine (died in Edinburgh, 9th Nov. 1813), daugh. of David Berry, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Ferguson, captain, born 13th Aug. 1765; Robert, merchant, Glasgow, born 27th Aug. 1766, died at sea, 17th May 1842; David, born 27th Feb. 1768, died 3rd Jan. 1771; William, born 7th Nov. 1769; Agnes, born 24th June 1771 (marr. 14th June 1802, Thomas Graham, writer, Glasgow, and collector of Crown rents, Orkney, died 4th Oct. 1859); Jean, born 31st Dec. 1772, died 20th Nov. 1781; David, born 12th Sept. 1774, died 26th May 1779; Beatrix, born 17th Jan. 1777.

WILLIAM MOODIE, pres. by George III, 26th May 1783, and Feb. 19th June 1784; trans. to St Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh, 23rd Oct. 1787.

THOMAS FLEMING, D.D., trans. from Kilmorie, pres. by George III, 13th Feb., trans. and adm. 16th July 1788; trans. to Lady Yester's Parish, Edinburgh, 23rd Oct. 1807.

JOHN MARTIN, born 19th Dec. 1799, 1807 son of Samuel Martin, of Monimail, born by Presb. of Cupar 19th Oct. 1792; ord. to Strathmole 19th Sept. 1793; pres. by George III, 23rd Oct. 1806; trans. and adm. 25th June 1807; D.D., St Andrew's, 8th Feb. 1831; died from effect of a carriage accident 19th Sept. 1837. On the evening of communion day, Sunday, 16th June 1828, Edward Irving was to preach in Kirkcaldy church. Long before the hour of service the building was crowded. One of the galleries gave way under the living burden, and in the rush to the doors twenty-eight persons were killed, and one hundred and fifty were more or less injured. He marr. 19th Nov. 1799, Margaret, died 6th Nov. 1849, daughter of Andrew Walker, farmer, Carlsburgh, and had issue: Isabel, born 9th Sept. 1797 (marr. 13th Oct. 1823, Edward Irving, min. of Regent Square Church, London); Elizabeth, born 29th Jan. 1799; marr. William Hamilton, merchant, London; Margaret, born 19th Mar. 1801 (marr. James Brodie, min. of Monimail); Samuel, min. of Bathgate, born 22nd Dec. 1802; Janet, born 23th May 1804 (marr. Francis Jardine, min. of Kinghorn); Andrew, merchant, London, born 15th Jan. 1806; Anne, born 19th Feb. 1808; John, born 18th Oct. 1809, died 10th Jan. 1815; David, born 28th April 1811. Publications: *Sketches of the Life of Robert Cautley Court's Sermons*, London, 1808; *Reviews consisting of Sermons, Essays, and Letters*, Edinburgh, 1838. [Mrs Oliphant's *Life of Edward Irving*, Campbell's *Kirkcaldy*, 296-9.]

JOHN ALEXANDER, born E. H. 1828, wife, b. 1803, married in James 1828. A party called Jameson, educated at Trinity of Edinburgh and Glasgow, assistant at Dumfries, and at Winton, town, April 1841; pres. by Queen Victoria, D. 1837; trans. and adm. 17th March 1838; July 14th Pres. Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kirkcaldy, 1843-63; D.D., Balliol College, New Jersey, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1844; Feb. 1, 1850; 1853; Home, 19th Dec. 1870; died 16th and 17th March 1870; daughter of George E. Buchanan, merchant, and Kirkcaldy, and had issue: George Hamilton, barrister, Glasgow, Sept. 1850; marr. James Stalker, D.D., min. of Free Church, Kirkcaldy, and Pres. of Free Ch. of Glasgow, Aberdeen, 16th April 1870; Publications: *Aristotle of the Parthenon*, *Archæology of the Parthenon*, *History of the Kingdom of Sicily*, 1872, 73.

MARK JOHNSTON BRYDEN, born 1813, son of William Bryden, of Denington, and Ann Stewart, both died at Dumfries; Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh, born by Presb. of Annan, a servant at Greenside, Edinburgh, pres. by Queen Victoria 19th Aug., and ord. 25th Sept. 1833; died 7th Oct. 1890; Home, 11 Mary, church of George Hall, minister at Lew, London, and had issue: Elizabeth Balfour, born 26th April 1833; Anna, born 19th April 1834; died 27th Sept. 1919; Lilies Jessie, born 18th Jan. 1846; Mary Williamson, born 1st Sept. 1847; William Anthony, engineer, Glasgow, born 26th March 1849; George Hall, born 27th March 1851; Charles James, born 13th March 1853; Mark Johnston, born 31st Jan. 1856; Clara Madge, d. born 17th Oct. 1859; George Bisset, July 1877; Jessie Williamson, died 10th July 1919, widow of Charles Nairn Barker Melville, min. of Mayfield.

JOHN CAMBELL, born Farningall, 26th Oct. 1847, son of John and C. 1861 and Jessie Macraughton, educated at Parish School, Leith, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1867; B.D. 1870; born by Presb. of Leith, May 1870;

assistant at St Georges in the Fields, Glasgow; ord. to Newhall, Glasgow, 18th April 1872; trans. to Airdrie 15th April 1875; trans. and adm. 31st March 1881; D.D. Glasgow 1915; Marr. 11th Jan. 1879, Elizabeth, second daugh. of Herbert Renwick, Parks, Bantock, and has issue—

Phyllis Carruthers, M.A. St Andrews, born 1st Nov. 1880; Duncan Macgregor, Order of the Nile, mechanical engineer, Irrigation Department, Egypt, born 21st Feb. 1882; Jessie Macnaughton, M.B., Ch.B. St Andrews, D.P.H. Edinburgh, born 31st Aug. 1883; marr. Aug. 1919, Alexander Maxwell, M.A. Oxon. Home Office; Lizzie Mabel Renwick, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. St Andrews, born 2th May 1885; Adeline Herbert, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. St Andrews, Hon. Red Cross, Military Cross, and Order of St Saba, all of Serbia, born 11th June 1887; Margaret McGillicie, M.A. St Andrews, born 20th Oct. 1889; Annie Renwick, M.B., Ch.B. St Andrews, born 20th Aug. 1893; Catherine McGregor, medical student, born 29th March 1898; Isobel Grace Macnaughton, born 12th Oct. 1906. Publications: *The Church and Parish of Kirkcaldy from the earliest times till 1843*, portrait (Kirkcaldy, 1904); Memoir prefixed to the Rev. William Stevenson's *Auchtermoot* Kirkcaldy, 1908.

SECOND CHARGE.

JOHN GILLESPIE, M.A.; trans. from
1612 Aya after 14th Oct. 1612; trans. to First Charge in 1625.

ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A.; adm. 9th
1623 Nov. 1628; trans. to St Giles, Edinburgh, after 22nd Aug. 1639.

PATRICK GILLESPIE, M.A.; adm.
1642 14th April 1642; trans. to Outer High Kirk, Glasgow, before 15th May 1648.

KENNETH LOGIE, son of James L.,
1650 advocate; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July 1629); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 8th Aug. 1633; elected librarian to Univ. of Edinburgh 22nd April 1635; adm. to Skirling 17th

Dec. 1649; called 12th Nov. 1649; trans. and adm. 9th Jan. 1650; conformed to Episcopacy; died 29th Nov. 1669, aged about 60. He marr. Jean Falls-dail, who died June 1682. [*St Andrew's Tests*, Leumont's *Diary*, 14, 215; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 329; Montoith's *Mem.*, 297.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A.;
1653 adm. (probably assistant) Dec. 1658; trans. to Dysart 29th Oct. 1661.

ROBERT RULE, M.A., formerly of
1662 Second Charge, Stirling; adm. (probably assistant) before 28th Sept. 1662; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662 (afterwards min. of First Charge).

DAVID PIERSON, only son of Thomas
1670 P., min. of Forfar; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (8th Oct. 1662); had testimonial for licence from Presb. of Paisley 7th April; ord. to Kilbarchan before 13th Oct. 1664; pres. by Town Council, and adm. 14th Sept. 1670; died 1675, aged about 33, bequeathing to the church fifty merks to buy a Cambridge Bible. He marr., and had issue—Thomas, served heir 31st July 1682; Catherine, [*St Andrew's Tests*; *Inq. Ret. Forfar*, 489.]

ALEXANDER HERIOT, M.A.; pres.
1678 by Town Council; adm. prior to 5th April 1676; trans. to Dalkeith 11th Jan. 1683.

LUDOVICK GORDON, M.A.; trans.
1683 and adm. from Rothiemay in 1683; deprived by Privy Council 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary. He was afterwards min. at Kinross.

JOHN LAW, called 29th July 1691;
1691 settled at Crich 28th Dec. 1693.

ANDREW WARDROPER [or WARD-
1692 ROPE], M.A.; called in March, and ord. 30th June 1692; trans. to Ballingry 30th April 1702.

1704 HENRY DALL, M.A. (called 28th Aug. and ord. 19th Nov. 1704), trans. to First Charge 18th Oct. 1711.

1712 JOHN DRYSDALE, M.A. (called 20th Nov. 1711, ord. 10th March 1712), trans. to First Charge 19th Feb. 1719.

1726 ALEXANDER ADAM, (called 1st and March, and ord. 2nd June 1726), trans. to First Charge 21st Nov. 1729.

1729 DAVID MARSHALL, called 30th Jan. and ord. 19th June 1729, trans. to First Charge 22nd May 1741.

1743 DAVID RINTOUL, called 2nd March, and ord. 21st June 1743, trans. to Elgin 28th Sept. 1779.

[After a dispute lasting several years, the Second Charge was suppressed. For an account of the controversy thereon, see Campbell's *Church and Parish of Kirkcaldy*, 152-159.]

PATHHEAD (Q.S.)

[The parish of Pathhead was disjoined from Dysart 16th March 1869.]

1840 CHARLES JAMESON, born Kincairdine on Ferth 1807, son of Charles J., shipowner, and Janet Anderson, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, assistant at Kirkcaldy, elected 10th Sept., and ord. 29th Oct. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843, min. of Pathhead Free Church, 1843-79, died 1st Feb. 1879. He marr. in 1831 Grace Pratt, daughter of Alexander Chalmers, M.D., brother of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., and Helen Pratt, and had issue—Charles, District County Judge, Northern Queensland, born 1853; Alexander Chalmers, C.E., died at sea; Thomas Chalmers, died in America; Helen Pratt, Adam, M.D., commissioner of Land, member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Pretoria, born 1869, killed in railway accident in South Africa, 14th March 1907; Janet, born 1863, marr. John Charles Griffith Foulkes; Frederick Pratt; Arthur Pratt; Patrick Chalmers, surgeon, New York. [*Obit. Family Pelopon.*]

1844 WILLIAM KILTON, born about 1808, called 24th June of St. Andrew's, and by Presb. of Chalmers, ord. to Glenties, Northumberland, in 1834, min. here 17th Dec. 1844, went to New Zealand, and was min. at Wellington 19th Feb. 1845, and Kapiti, Feb. 1863, died 21st Aug. 1871. He marr. 22 May 1844, Margaret A. Z. P., *Obit. in Obit.*, 48, 176, 177, 179.

1850 JAMES BEVERIDGE HANTON, born 1812, son of Andrew H. and Janet, and Janet Beveridge, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, ordained by Presb. of Kirkcaldy in 1837, ord. 18th April 1850, elected to the min. of parish in 1850, res. in 1873, died 10th Aug. 1897. He marr. 1 Feb. 1844, Janet Beveridge, Burnside, Fife.

1873 JOHN COLLEGHORN BELL, born Synnington, Leith, born 1806, son of John Bell, shoemaker, and Susan Colghorn, educated at Synnington School and Univ. of Edinburgh, born by Presb. of Bigger, assistant at Traquair and Inverlief, ord. to Milton of Balgonie 8th April 1870, trans. and adm. 14th May 1873, res. 14th Dec. 1895, died unmarried 7th Jan. 1914.

1869 JOHN YUILL WALKER, born Leith, 10th Sept. 1876, son of John W. and Margaret Yuill, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, born by Presb. of Stirling in 1903, assistant at St. Leonard's, Perth, ord. to Glenashie 19th Feb. 1906, trans. and adm. 17th May 1906, trans. to Inverlief, 9th March 1917. Marr. 7th Dec. 1905, Mary, daughter of Peter M. Owan, Perth, and has issue—John Yuill, born 13th Sept. 1906; Norman Christian May, born 10th July 1919.

1917 ALEXANDER SALMOND SMITH, born Arbroath, 27th Dec. 1889, son of Andrew Kyd S. and Elizabeth Lindsay Salmond, educated at High School, Arbroath, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1912), B.D. (1915), born by Presb. of Arbroath May 1915, assistant at St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and St. Mungo's, Glasgow, ord. 8th Aug. 1917, trans. to

Douglas, 20th April 1922. Marr. 26th Dec. 1917, Susan May Mill, eldest daugh. of William Robertson, Albroath, and has issue: Alexander Salmond, born 3rd Feb. 1920.

THOMAS GILLESPIE SNODDY, born 1922 Greenock, 24th Sept. 1885, son of James S. and Elizabeth Whitehead Roper; educated at Greenock Higher Grade School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock 24th Jan. 1921, assistant at Polmont; ord. 15th Aug. 1922. Marr. 8th Oct. 1919, Catherine Pattison, Greenock.

RAITH (Q.S.).

[A church was purchased at Linktown in 1875 and mission services begun. The parish of Raith was disjoined from Abbots-hall on 25th Feb. 1884.]

THOMAS SCOTT, adm. 24th July 1878; adm. first min. of parish in 1884; trans. to Half-Morton 17th May 1888.

DAVID LAWRENCE FRANCIS, born 1888 Glasgow, 14th Dec. 1856, son of William F. and Isabella McLean; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1885; assistant at High Church, Paisley; ord. 20th Sept. 1888. Marr. 27th March 1894, Katherine Anne (born 3rd June 1869), elder daugh. of John Pollock, Greaghglass, Monagh. n., and has issue: William Pollock, lieut. 12th Royal Scots, born 30th Aug. 1897, killed in action, Ypres, 22nd Oct. 1917; Rachel Gault Maclean, born 2nd Sept. 1899.

ST JAMES'S (Q.S.).

[Formerly Cowan Street or Port Brae. This parish was disjoined from Kirkecaldy 24th June 1872.]

ROBERT MACINDOE, born Partick, 1839 12th Dec. 1804, second son of Adam M., artificer, and Jean Miller; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Burgher Synod Hall; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 19th Jan. 1830; ord. min. of Original

Secession Church, Kirkecaldy, 16th Aug. 1831. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839, and was instrumental in the erection of Port Brae Church at a cost of £2000. Joined the Free Church in 1843; adm. min. of Free Church, Galston, 25th Feb. 1844; died 10th March 1877. He marr. 27th April 1837, Janet Jamieson (died 27th Nov. 1894), only daugh. of William Willis, min. of the Associate (Burgher) Congregation, Stirling, and sister of Professor Michael W., D.D., LL.D., sometime min. of Renfield Church, Glasgow, and had issue: Jane Jamieson, born 7th March 1838, died 27th March 1860; Jessie Willis, born 2nd Feb. 1840; Isabella, born 5th June 1842, died 27th April 1874; Agnes Eliza, born 5th March 1844, died 4th Aug. 1889. Publication: Communion Address (*Scottish Christian Herald*, 1841). [*Annals of Original Secession Church*, 597.]

JAMES SIMPSON, LL.D.; elected 3rd April 1856; ord. in 1857; trans. to Second Charge, Dysart, 26th Jan. 1860.

CHARLES GRANT McDONALD, born 1860 Keith; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1855); schoolmaster at Rosemarkie; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry; ord. 6th June 1860; res. 21st July 1869 to go to Colonies.

ALEXANDER FYFE BURNS, M.A.; 1869 ord. 6th Oct. 1869; adm. first min. of the parish 24th June 1872; trans. to Lady Glenorchy's Parish, Edinburgh, 17th May 1877.

JOHN SPARK, M.A.; ord. 18th Oct. 1877 1877; trans. to Clyne 13th Aug. 1889.

JOHN JOHNSTONE, born 29th Sept. 1890 1864, son of Robert J., min. of Leuchars; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1885), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Forres in 1888; assistant at High Church, Inverness; ord. 29th Jan. 1890; died 5th Jan. 1896. He marr. 21st Oct. 1891, Jessie, daugh. of Alexander Mann, Nairn (she marr. (2) 28th Sept. 1897), and had issue: Isobel Nancy, Medaille Militaire, born 13th

1957) and the β transition (1958) in the polyethylene system. The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

The β transition is associated with the onset of crystallization and the α transition with the onset of melting. The β transition is also associated with the onset of crystallization in the polyethylene system.

REFERENCES (Q.S.)

1. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 2. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 3. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 4. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 5. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

6. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 7. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 8. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

9. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 10. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

11. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 12. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

13. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 14. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

15. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 16. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

17. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 18. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

19. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 20. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

21. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 22. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

23. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 24. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

25. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 26. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

27. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).
 28. J. J. MOHR, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **1**, 1001 (1963).

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

LISTED IN THE
 DIRECTORY

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887

born 9th Aug. 1860, died at Buenos Aires 4th Sept. 1920; William Aitchison, born 9th Aug. 1871, died 30th Oct. 1917; Robert Leishman, born 9th June 1873; John Leslie, born 12th April 1875; Janet Aitchison, born 17th July 1876 (marr. Thomas Scott, min. of Laurenekirke); James Bruce, born 20th Aug. 1878, died 27th Feb. 1879; Isabella Ruth, born 27th Dec. 1879 (marr. George Haydon); Alexander Ewing, born 6th March 1882, died 28th Sept. 1882; Elizabeth Anderson, born 6th June 1883 (marr. 11th April 1917, William George Andrews, min. of St Trides, Edinburgh); Hugh Inglis, born 23rd Dec. 1885; Mary Russell, born 27th Dec. 1887, died 25th July 1889.

ANDREW RUSSELL, born Maryhill, 1873 3rd Oct. 1844, son of John R. and Jeanie Gillies; educated at Maryhill Parish School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1866); assistant at St James's Parish, Glasgow, and Carlisle; ord. to East Parish, Brechin, 7th Dec. 1871; trans. to North Church, Stirling, 17th Sept. 1874; trans. and adm. 13th May 1878; died 14th April 1914. He marr. 6th Dec. 1883, Emily Cecilia, fourth surviving daugh. of Joseph Davies, Kensington, and had issue—Edith Cecilia, born 8th Oct. 1884 (marr. 29th June 1910, Arthur Cuthbertson Ponsford); Beatrice Irene, born 15th July 1888.

JOHN ROBERTSON MACGREGOR, 1907 born Strathitay, 20th Sept. 1864, son of John M. and Grace Robertson; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1898; assistant at Holburn, Aberdeen, 1898-9, Arbroath Parish, 1899-1902; ord. to Hutchesontown, Glasgow, 23rd June 1902; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 31st Jan. 1907. Marr. 16th Oct. 1889, Mima, daugh. of James Grandison and Eleanor Reid, and has issue—Eleanor, born 23rd July 1890; Grace Robertson Holburn, W.R.N.S., born 22nd Nov. 1898 (marr. 3rd June 1924, Herbert Walker Hayworth, B.L., Stranraer); Gladys Grandison, born 19th Aug. 1901.

LOCHGELLY (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1855. The parish of Lochgelly was disjoined from Auchterderran and Ballyngry on 12th Feb. 1868.

ANDREW WILSON, M.A.; ord. 4th 1853 July 1856; trans. to Fern 25th April 1861.

WILLIAM MAIR, M.A.; ord. 24th 1861 Oct. 1861; trans. to Ardoch 6th April 1865 (*cf.* Vol. II., 159). Publications—*A Digest of Laws and Decisions Ecclesiastical and Civil* [supplementary edition prepared by a Committee of the Association of General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery Clerks] (Edinburgh, 1923) (second edition, 1895 not 1875, fourth edition, 1912 not 1914 as in Vol. II.); *Speaking*, 5th edition (Edinburgh 1923).

MUNGO REID, M.A.; ord. 17th May 1865 1865; adm. first min. of the parish; trans. to Mearns 30th July 1868; died 19th Jan. 1924.

THOMAS DEWAR, born 15th June 1868 1868 1846, eldest son of Thomas D., min. of South Parish, Aberdeen; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1867; assistant at South Parish, Aberdeen; ord. 2nd Dec. 1868; r.s. 28th Oct. 1912. Marr. 22nd Nov. 1870, Catherine (died 12th March 1918), eldest daugh. of James French, min. of Dunfermline, and had issue—Thomas, born 13th Sept. 1871; Ann Macdonald, born 25th Dec. 1873; Grace Catherine Edmonston, born 7th July 1882.

DAVID FINLAY CLARK, M.A., B.D.; 1913 ord. 12th March 1913; trans. to John Knox Parish, Aberdeen, 9th March 1918.

ROBERT NICOL PATON, born Stalybridge, 1st Feb. 1886, son of John P. and Annie Eliza Nicol; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1907), B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1910; assistant at Ferniegair, Hamilton; ord. to New Byth 21st

March 1613; trans. and adm. 24th July 1618; marr. 30th Aug. 1613; Catherine, daugh. of George Henry Gray, and his issue; Father Margaret; born 8th April 1615; Nigel David, born 2nd March 1919.

MARKINCH.

[*M. k. m.* and *K. k. m.*. These parishes were united in 1641.

M. k. m.. The church of Markinch was dedicated of old to St. Procton, but there was a later dedication to St. John the Baptist. The church belonged to the Priory of St. Andrews.

K. k. m.. Kirkcorthar was a parsonage. Its ruined church still stands.]

PETER WATSON, trans. from Ballingry 1504 before 16th Nov. 1504, with Kinglassie, Leslie, Portmook, and Kirkcorthar also in his charge; trans. to Dumfries about 1574. [*Ch. Hist. P. S. Ch. Hist. St. Andrews.*]

WILLIAM BRAIDFUTE, trans. from 1570 Kilgour in 1570; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 13th Sept. 1583; trans. to Ballingry after 1st Jan. 1584; returned before 1585; trans. to Portmook in 1590.

JOHN MICHAELSON, M.A.; trans. 1590 from Auchtertool in 1590; trans. to Burntisland 25th Jan. 1616.

WILLIAM WATSON, adm. to High 1616 Kirk, Edinburgh, 18th April 1585; trans. to South East or Old Kirk 18th April 1598; trans. to Burntisland in 1601; pres. by James VI. 1st March 1606; died 16th May 1616. He marr. (1) before 12th Sept. 1589, Barbara, daugh. of John Craig, min. of the Chapel Royal, Stirling, and had issue: William, bapt. 27th July 1595; James, bapt. 29th March 1598, died young; Janet, marr. David Phin, sabin. Burntisland; Rebecca; (2) Mawsie Thomson, widow of Adam Boswell, Burntisland. [*Reg. Sec. Supt., Edin. Grad. Reg., Edin. Bapt. Reg., St. Andrews Tests; G. K. Inhab., xxix., 299; Reg. of Deeds, cccviii., 411; Cowan P. L. Table, xvi.*]

ANDREW LAMONT, son of Alan 1610 Lamont, of Scotland, ordained at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 22nd July 1608; was an "expendit" 20th Aug. 1610; pres. by James VI. 1st June 1616, and to Kirkcorthar by Charles I. 10th May 1626; D.D. 5th Feb. 1630 for continuing to refuse to acknowledge the authority of the General Assembly proceeding to annul the sentence of deposition against the bishop, until it should be confirmed by Parliament. He went to England, but returned to Scotland 8th Sept. 1630 in consequence of an edict of Parliament in Aug. that year, commanding all Scots people to remove out of England under pain of death. He again went to England 27th Oct. 1631; was next person of Thwing in Yorkshire, where he died in June 1660, aged about 75. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Robert Hewie, Principal of St. Andrews, and had issue: Alan of Northborton, Yorkshire, born 1628; Andrew, D.D., pastor of Bosby, Surrey; James; Janet, marr. Robert Con. 1644; vicar of Muston, Yorkshire; Jean; Agnes; Margaret. [*Reg. Sec. Supt., Lamont's D. D., 5, 39, 199; Edin. Grad. Reg., B. H. M. S. S.*]

FREDERICK CARMICHAEL, M.A., 1610 oldest son of John Carmichael of Kirkcaldy, pres. to Kirkcaldy 21st April 1627; but not settled; ord. to Kennoway that year; trans. and adm. 11th June 1630; pres. by Charles I. 14th Sept., and coll. 28th Oct. 1641; received a protection from the Marquess of Montrose 20th Aug. 1645; had a thanksgiving service for General Leslie's victory at Philiphaugh; was one of the Commission for visiting the Univ. of St. Andrews 16th Jan. 1646; died 3rd May 1667, aged about 70. He marr. 4th Dec. 1623, Mary, died Feb. 1660; daugh. of John Galloway, min. of Kirkcaldy, and had issue: John, min. of Troquear, Alexandria, min. of Pettinam; Frederick; Effie; Anna; Ch. J. marr. Robert Honeyman, min. of St. Andrews. [*K. k. m. by Sess. Reg., Reg. Sec. Supt.; Mem. of M. C. S. Lamont's D. D., 199; Wodrows Hist., Top. Ret. Gen., 6133; Balfours Hist. Works.*]

JOHN RAMSAY of Dumfriesshire; M.A. (St Andrews 1640); adm. to Curacy before 1st May 1645; trans. to Scoonie 14th Aug. 1662; trans. and adm. 6th May 1668; died Feb. 1685, aged about 65. He acquired the lands of Dumfriesshire, which he bequeathed in 1681 to one of the United Colleges, St Andrews, to found bursaries. He marr. Isobel Guthrie, who died *s.p.* before 19th Jan. 1687. [*Lament's Diary*, 153, 205; *St Andrews Tests*; Fountainhall's *Dec.*; *Inq. Ret. Fife*, 1267; *Gen.*, 6544; *Sc. Warrant Book*, iii., 434; *Fife Sis.*, xiv., 55.]

JOHN MIDDLETON, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1644); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews before 4th July 1650; ord. by the First Presbyterian Classis in the province of London as min. of a congregation in England; adm. to Leuchars 4th Dec. 1661; D.D. (St Andrews, 30th Dec. 1683); trans. and adm. after 24th March 1684; accused before Privy Council 10th Sept. 1689 of not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary but for James VII.; he was acquitted; dem. in 1695; died in 1696, aged about 72. He marr. (1) Margaret Wemyss, and had issue—John; Robert, rector of St Mary's, Colchester; served heir to his father 21st Dec. 1711; Isobel; (2) Ann Forrester, and had issue—Alexander; John; George; Margaret; (3) Janet Hume, who died 28th Nov. 1773. [*Services of Heirs*; *Inq. Ret. Fife*, 129; *Fife Sis.*, xiii., 188.]

WILLIAM MACKIE, was a min. at the first meeting of ministers in Lothian 6th July 1687 after Toleration had been granted; adm. to Portmoak in 1687, and preached at Scotland Well in a small house built of stone and turf; called Dec. 1697; trans. and adm. 10th Feb. 1698; died 24th May 1699. He marr. (1) Christian Ayton of Burntisland, and had issue—Charles, professor of Civil History in Univ. of Edinburgh, 1719-65; Jean; (2) pro. 16th Dec. 1699, Margaret, daugh. of John Carstairs, min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow, who survived him and

marr. (2) pro. 15th Sept. 1706, Major James Colt, Edinburgh Castle. — [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *St Andrews Tests*; *Ferri's Life of Carstairs*; *Colt Family*.]

JOSEPH DREW, trans. from New Monkland; called 13th Oct. 1700; adm. 30th April 1701; trans. to St Leonards 6th Oct. 1708.

JAMES DICKSON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1712 11th July 1696); licen. by Presb. of Earlston 23rd Nov. 1699; ord. to Second Charge, South Leith, 16th July 1700; called 20th Nov. 1711; trans. and adm. 23rd Jan. 1712; died between 16th July and 20th Aug. 1739, aged about 54. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1700, Theodosia, daugh. of Thomas Gibson, surgeon, burghess of Edinburgh, who survived him, and had issue—Theodosia; Isobel; Ann; Mary; Margaret; Thomas; Janet; Eupham; James; Agnes; George; Joseph. Publication — *Practical Discourses* (Edinburgh, 1731). [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

THOMAS TULLIDELPH, trans. from Dron; called 28th April, and adm. 7th Oct. 1731; dem. on appointment as Professor of Divinity, St Mary's College, St Andrews, 17th Oct. 1734 (*q.v.*).

GEORGE PRESTON, licen. by Presb. of Cupar 1st Jan., pres. by George H. 9th April, called 27th May, and ord. 21st Aug. 1735; died 24th Aug. 1757. He marr. 5th Oct. 1737, Susan MacLaren, who died 20th May 1768, and had issue—Janet, born 27th Nov. 1738; Eupham, born 15th Jan. 1740; Margaret, born 18th Dec. 1741; Alexander, W.S., born 29th Dec. 1742, died 26th Dec. 1820; Susanna, born 19th Dec. 1743, died 17th April 1744.

JOHN PINKERTON, born 9th Aug. 1717, son of James P., schoolmaster of Lasswade; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 24th March 1741; ord. to Dalziel 7th Feb. 1744; called 30th March, trans. and adm. 7th Sept. 1758; died suddenly at Balfour House 17th June 1784. He marr. 9th Aug. 1748, Anne (died 21st April 1787), fourth daugh. of William Drummond of

adm. to North Church, Aberdeen, 27th Sept. 1843.

[Vacant 1843-55.]

JAMES DUFF, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1831); 1855 ord. (assistant) at New Spynie in 1847; app. here in 1855.

THOMAS MORISON, born 29th 1857 April 1825, son of Walter M., min. of Morbattle; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kelso; ord. to Melbourne, Montreal, Canada, March 1853; dem. in 1855; adm. to this charge 21st Oct. 1858; adm. first min. of parish in 1876; died 26th Dec. 1882. He marr. Elizabeth Christian (died 16th April 1908), daugh. of James Donaldson, min. of Canonbie.

ALEXANDER AYTOUN YOUNG, 1883 trans. from Simlairtown Chapel and adm. 1st May 1883; trans. to Clunie 15th May 1891.

THOMAS MUIR, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1891 24th Sept. 1891; trans. to Skirling 25th Sept. 1906.

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, born 1907 Galston, 29th Nov. 1864, son of Alexander R. and Elizabeth Paton; educated at Galston School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 7th Dec. 1898; assistant at Strathaven, Larbert, and Kilwinning; ord. 28th Feb. 1907; died 18th Sept. 1923. He marr. 23rd April 1907, Anne, daugh. of William and Susannah Shepherd.

GEORGE OMOND M'KENZIE, born 1923 27th Aug. 1893, son of John M., solicitor, and Janet Omond; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1921); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 20th Dec. 1922; assistant at Kirkintilloch; ord. 27th Dec. 1923. Marr. 19th Sept. 1914, Isabella Jopp, daugh. of Thomas Spence and Jane Christie, and has issue—Jan Gordon, born 1st July 1916; Thomas Spence Scaforth, born 11th July 1917, died 19th Feb. 1923; George Fingal, born 27th April 1920; Gilbert Omond, born 20th May 1921; Kenneth Macbeth, born 6th June 1923.

MILTON OF BALGONIE (Q.S.).

[A chapel was opened here in 1836, and had a constitution from the General Assembly 29th May 1837. The parish was disjoined from Markinch and erected 21st Feb. 1876.]

JOHN MURRAY, elected 1st Sept. 1837 and ord. 26th Oct. 1837; trans. to Dunbog 11th May 1838.

JOHN MEWEN, elected 1st Nov. 1838, 1839 ord. 31st Jan. 1839; dem. 3rd Aug. 1843, to go to Canada under Colonial Committee, but became assistant at St Andrews; adm. to Dyke 23rd Nov. 1843.

WILLIAM BAIN, born 1793, only son 1843 of William B., schoolmaster, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 7th Dec. 1843; died 26th Jan. 1870. He marr. a daugh. of Archibald Fleming, Anderston, Glasgow, and had issue—Isabella, born 1834, died 16th Sept. 1915.

JOHN CLEGHORN BELL, ord. 8th 1870 April 1870; trans. to Pathhead 14th May 1873.

JAMES FORBES, trans. from Low Meeting, Berwick upon Tweed, 1873; 1873 adm. first min. of parish in 1879; trans. to Craushaws 7th Sept. 1879.

ALEXANDER GALLOWAY, M.A., 1876 B.D.; ord. 28th Dec. 1876; trans. to Minto 19th June 1878.

JOHN MITCHELL MONCREIFF, 1878 born Arbroath, 1850, son of Thomas Reid M., stationer, and Caroline Campbell Mitchell, and brother of Robert K. M., D.D., min. of Arngask; educated at Parish School and Univ. of St Andrews; ord. 14th Nov. 1878; died unmarr. 9th March 1883.

JAMES CLARK, born Laigh Crook, 1883 Sorn, 5th Dec. 1851, son of William C. and Elizabeth Lindsay; educated at Sorn Parish School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1878); licen. by Presb.

caddy; sometime reader at Dysart; app. assistant, but his settlement was opposed by the laird of Durie and William Rig of Athernie. On 2nd Oct. 1627 he was allowed to remain assistant till next Synod; pres. by Charles I. 22nd May 1631, but not settled; went to Ireland and was min. at Temple Patrick in 1643; preached in Yorkshire between June 1649 and 8th Nov. 1667. He marr. Cecil, daught. of James Holburn of Menstrie, and had issue - Colin. [*Lamont's Papers*, 643, 656; *Lamont's Diary*, 5, 202. *Reg. Soc. Sig.*]

ROBERT CRANSTOUN, son of William C., min. of Lathrisk (Kettle); educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 1632 (29th July 1609); pres. to Lathrisk 6th May 1626, and to this charge by Charles II. 11th Nov. 1632; was a member of Assembly of 1638; had his chamber in Durie burned by a fire during sermon 28th Feb. 1641, when the Session Records also perished; died in 1643. He marr. and had issue - Edmund; Sarah (marr. John Ramsay, min. of Kettle). [*St Andrews Tests*; *Reg. of Deeds*, 29th April 1633; *Reg. Soc. Sig.*; *Baillie's Letters*; *G. R. Inhab.*, 14th Feb. 1637.]

ALEXANDER MONCREIFF, bapt. 1643 16th Dec. 1613, second son of Matthew M. of Kintillo, parish of Dunbarney; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1635); was on a boat for Kirkcaldy 23rd Dec. 1641; pres. by Charles I. 14th June, and adm. 26th Sept. 1643; was one of the commissioners for visiting the Univ. of St Andrews 16th Jan. 1649; gav. in a protest to the Presb. against the public Resolutions 3rd Dec. 1651; named by Cromwell one of the commissioners for authorising mins. to enjoy their benefices, etc. in the provinces of Perth, Fife, and Angus. He presented a petition from himself and other mins. of Fife against the Toleration and other encroachments, and having thus made himself obnoxious to the Government was imprisoned on a charge of praying for the King. He along with nine other mins. who had met to draw up an address to the King were arrested and con-

finued in the Castle of Edinburgh 23rd Aug. 1659. On 12th July 1661 he was inhibited by the King and Parliament from exercising any office within the parish, to which he was confined. A decret was passed against him for holding conventicles, 16th July 1674, and on 23rd the magistrates of Perth were appointed to arrest him. He died 6th Oct. 1688, after having several times eluded the search of his persecutors, and was buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh. He marr. Anna, died 25th Oct. 1704, aged 84, daught. of Robert Murray of Woodend, min. of Methven, and had issue - Matthew, who succeeded his uncle in estate of Culhargie; William, min. of Largo; John, min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh; Robert, clerk to the Privy Council 1689; Anna (marr. 1681, Hugh Cunningham, Lord Provost of Edinburgh); Margaret (marr., cont. 1st Dec. 1691, Alexander Swyne, baillie of Dysart); Elizabeth (marr. Andrew Wardrop, min. of Ballynry). Publication - Letter while in Confinement to Mrs Moncreiff (*Christian Mag.*, vii.). [*St Andrews Sess. Reg.*; *Greyfriars Burials*; *Playfair's Baronetage*, iii.; *Lamont's Diary*; *Reg. Soc. Sig.*; *G. R. Inhab.*, 22nd Dec. 1662; *Monteith's Moot*, 55; *Fleming's Fulfill. of Scriptures*, 343; *Seton's House of Moncreiff*, 84.]

JOHN RAMSAY, M.A.; trans. from Carleton, and adm. 14th Aug. 1662; trans. to Markinch 6th May 1668.

GEORGE WOOD, born Crail, 1648, 1669 son of Robert W., portioner of Sauchope, and Catherine Moncreiff; M.A. (St Andrews, 19th July 1694); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews and recommended for licence 11th Dec. 1667; pres. in Aug., and adm. 18th Nov. 1669; app. Synod clerk 25th April 1677; accused of adultery, he deserted his charge and went to England about 8th Feb. 1680, the parish being declared vacant 19th May that year. He marr., and had issue - Robert; James; Alison.

GEORGE LANDAL, M.A.; trans. from Kemback, and adm. 16th June 1680; trans. to Cupar Fife in 1682.

JOHN BLAIR, M.A., St. Andrew, 1692,
 1692 adm. to Auchtortree, Oct. 1672,
 trans. and adm. 14th May 1682,
 and adm. for the Trinity Congl. 3rd Sept.
 1680, for further reading the Preface and of
 the Epistle, in praying for William and
 Mary, 1692, but was admitted, probably a
 candidate of Synod, when he was over
 seventy-eight years of age, after 11th
 April 1717. He presided the Assembly,
 which on 14th May 1712 was restored to the
 congregation. He mar. Margaret
 Down and Elizabeth, David, Catherine,
 Christian, Margaret, James, Thomas,
 Helen, *G. R. Scot. xvi, 331, Chron.
 G. Scot. xvi, Marriages, De. xviii.*

THOMAS MELVILLE, M.A., Glasgow,
 1719 16th Feb. 1708. Born by Presb. of
 1719 Kirk, July 16th Aug. 1716, became
 chaplain to the Lord of Ruthven, and 16th
 Oct. 1717, and 14th March 1718, dem.
 own wife, and infirmity 12th Oct. 1763,
 died 12th Nov. 1766. He mar. 7th Oct.
 1719, Ann, died 29th March 1762, daughter
 of Alex. Jamieson, merchant, Leven, and Eliza
 1888. Elizabeth, Andrew, Margaret, born
 28th Nov. 1722, Isobel, Thomas, Helen,
 died 17th May 1794, Alan, born 7th Dec.
 1727, died at Boston, Mass., 2nd Jan. 1790,
 Marie, Sophia, John, Jan. 24th June
 1732, admitt. to Mullis Temple, 11th
 July 1777, Ann, born 9th June 1734, died
 27th May 1747. [*Chron. xxi, 112.*]

DAVID SWAN, born 1736, M.A., St.
 1794 Andrew, 1733, born by Presb. of
 1794 kirks, d. by 26th March 1790, became
 assistant in the parish, pres. by George
 III, 31st Jan., and ord. 16th May 1764,
 elected Synod clerk 8th April 1777, D.D.
 (Marshall College, Aberdeen, 25th Sept.
 1802), died 22nd Oct. 1812. He mar. 11
 16th Dec. 1765, Susanna, died 28th Feb.
 1800, daughter of Robert Spears, min. of
 Burrayland, and had issue: John, born
 27th Sept. 1766, died 17th Oct. 1767,
 Elizabeth, born 9th Dec. 1767, died 6th
 March 1779, Katherine, born 26th Dec.
 1769, died 1st April 1789, James, born 11
 Oct. 1774, died at London, 17th Aug. 1788,
 Robert, min. of Aberrombie, born 9th May
 1773, Alexander, born 11th March 1775,

died 1802. William Dalgleish, min. of
 Ferryport-on-Craig, born 27th Oct. 1780,
 died 16th March 1804, Helen Landale, who
 died 6th Sept. 1833. Publications: Account
 of the Parish, *Stat. Acc. vi, 1*, vol.
 [*Account of the Parish, 1792, 104.*]

GEORGE BREWSTER, born 1784,
 1813 second son of James B. Rector of
 the Grammar School of Jedburgh,
 and Margaret Keys, and brother of Sir
 David Brewster, ed. of Univ. of Edin.
 fourth volume in the family of
 Church of Dunrobin, by Presb. of Kirk
 17th July 24th Aug. 1800, pres. by George
 Prince, Rector, 16th Nov. 1812, and 27th
 Aug. 1813, D.D., St. Andrew, 14th June
 1818, died 26th June 1857. He mar.
 27th Oct. 1815, Jane, died 13th April
 1860, eldest daughter of Thomas Huddaway,
 Surgeon, and had issue: James, born 30th
 Nov. 1816, died 4th Feb. 1817, Mary Ann,
 born 21st Dec. 1818, died at Leith, 17th June
 1839, Margaret Keys, born 12th May 1819,
 Thomas Huddaway, born 29th March 1822,
 died 21st June 1850, George, M.D., surgeon,
 R.N., born 8th Nov. 1823, died at Port
 Royal, Jamaica, 5th April 1870, John,
 born 14th Nov. 1825, died 24th Dec.
 1826, Jane, born 19th April 1827, mar.
 28th June 1853, James Corniford, M.D.,
 H.E.L.C.S., David, min. of Kilmory, born
 28th Sept. 1833. Publications: Several
 Articles in the *Edin. & Fife J. Phil.*,
 Account of the Parish, *Stat. Acc. vi, 1*,
 [*Howe Light, Sir David Brewster, 41.*]

DAVID BROWN, pres. by Queen
 1855 Victoria 14th Aug., trans. and adm.
 from St. Bernard's, Edinburgh, 15th
 Nov. 1855, trans. to St. Enoch's, Glas-
 gow, 3rd Feb. 1859.

JAMES BLACKWOOD, born 19th Aug.
 1800 1831, son of William B. bleacher,
 and Mary Miller, educated at Univ.
 of St. Andrew, M.A.; pres. by Queen
 Victoria, 22nd Aug., and ord. 26th June
 1860, died unmarr. 16th May 1896.

JOHN DUNCAN, born Auchtortree,
 1800 1828, educated at Parish School and
 Univs. of St. Andrews and Edin-
 burgh, during divinity course was secre-

tary to Dr Woodford, H.M. Inspector of Schools; chaplain to Blind Asylum; ord. assistant and successor to Abbotshall 4th June 1857; trans. to St Michael's, Dumfries, 30th June 1865; pres. by Queen Victoria 13th June, trans. and adm. 11th Oct. 1866; D.D. (St Andrews 1876); died unmarr. 18th Sept. 1889.

CHARLES DURWARD, born Aber-
1881 teen, 6th June 1850, son of Charles D. and Jane Robb; educated at Fettercairn School, Montrose Academy, Aberdeen Grammar School, and Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1871), B.D. 1874; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews May 1874; assistant at St Munzo's, Glasgow; ord. 21st Sept. 1875 to South Parish, Greenock; trans. and adm. 5th May 1881; D.D. St Andrews 1890. Marr. 13th June 1882, Christina Jane Grieve (died 13th June 1915, youngest daugh. of Walter Thorburn, banker, Peebles, and Jane Grieve, and has issue—Eric Stanley, oilfield superintendent, California, born 29th May 1883; Colin Thorburn, East India merchant, served as captain in Royal Scots, European War, born 29th Sept. 1885; Jeanie Alison, born 14th Feb. 1887; Charles Walker, student in medicine, Edinburgh, served in European War as captain, Highland Cycle Brigade, born 10th Jan. 1899.

THORNTON (Q.S.)

[A chapel was built here in 1837, and had a constitution from General Assembly 28th May 1838. The parish was disjoined from Markinch, Dysart, and Kinglassie on 18th Feb. 1878.]

JOHN LINDSAY ADAMSON, elected
1838 19th April 1836; ord. 16th Aug. 1838; trans. to St David's Parish, Dundee, 1st Feb. 1844.

RICHARD RAMSAY, ord. 9th July
1844 1844; trans. to Rhynd 7th Jan. 1847.

GEORGE McCULLOCH, born 1807,
1847 fourth son of John M., artificer, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there; ord.

15th July 1847; res. in 1854; died at Glasgow 24th Oct. 1861.

GEORGE RODDICK, ord. 3rd May
1855 1855; trans. to Aberdour 26th March 1857.

JAMES MILLAR LOWE, son of John
1857 M. L. dyer, Dunfermline; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1854); ord. 10th Sept. 1857; res. 2nd June 1869. He marr. 13th Oct. 1857, Barbara, only daugh. of Andrew Gray, manufacturer, Perth, and had issue—Jessie Millar (marr. George Beale, min. of Torphichen); a daugh. (marr. Donald Murchiston, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh).

ANDREW IRVING, trans. from Hex-
1869 ham 17th Nov. 1869; trans. to Gartmore 28th Dec. 1871.

JAMES BRUNTON, ord. 2nd May
1872 1872; trans. to Middle Church, Perth, 16th Oct. 1874.

PETER McQUEEN, missionary, Lady-
1875 burn, Greenock; ord. 29th April 1875; res. 1st Nov. 1876 on app. to Reformed Presbyterian Church, St Thomas, West Indies.

DUNCAN MACFARLANE WILSON,
1877 born Paisley, 2nd Feb. 1850, son of William W. and Isobel Macfarlane; educated at Paisley School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 12th Nov. 1874; assistant at Campsie; ord. to Thornton 8th March 1877; adm. first min. of the parish 18th Feb. 1878; app. clerk to Presbytery 4th Dec. 1878; app. clerk to Synod of Fife 12th April 1898.

WEMYSS.

[The church of Wemyss was dedicated to St Cuthbert. It belonged to the college of the Holy Trinity at Edinburgh. In the church there was a chapel of St Katherine, and a croft not far off was called St Katherine's Land.]

JOHN BOWSIE, 1. d. d. from
1576-1579.

JOHN TULLOS, maternal nephew of
1535 Andrew Benger, min. of Monmouth,
and reader of Pauli Winton in 1580,
canon of Exeter and dean 1596; "a most
wise manister." He marr. and had issue,
Janet, m. *Bartholom. Kirk's Papers, B. 6.*
Wemyss, xviii, 1923. Bull. Lethbr.

PATRICK MEARNS, M.A., 8.
1639 Andrew 1623, was on the Examin-
ation of 17th March 1633, pres. by Town
Council of Edinburgh 15th June, and adm.
8th Sept. 1636, died unmarr. Dec. 1637,
aged about 35. [*Edin. Council Reg., St
Andrew's Parish.*]

GEORGE GILLESPIE, M.A., pres.
1638 by Town Council of Edinburgh 5th
June, and adm. 29th April 1638,
pres. to parsonage of Methil by David
Lord Elton in Oct. 1638, coll. 1st, and inst.
8th Nov. 1638, elected one of the mins. of
Aberdeen, but his translation was refused
by General Assembly 2nd Aug. 1641, trans.
to Greyfriars Parish, Edinburgh, 23rd Sept.
1642.

HARRY WILKIE, son of John W.,
1642 min. of Portmuck, had testimonial
for licence 13th Feb. 1631, pres. by
Charles I. 14th June 1632, coll. before
14th, and adm. 24th Feb. 1633; pres. by
Town Council of Edinburgh 19th Oct., and
adm. 30th Nov. 1642, died 7th Oct. 1664,
and is described as "a little knackety
body." He marr. 30th Jan. 1634, Janet,
daugh. of James Ramsay of Corstonie, and
had issue—John, min. of Auchtertool,
Janet, marr. Andrew Hobbewick, writer,
Edinburgh, and several others. [*Stat.
acc. Scot. Sess. Reg., Edin. Council Reg.,
Lament. Depriv. Imp. Rec. Genl. 1660.*
Muir's Collections, 77.]

JAMES SAIRN, M.A. (Edinburgh, 15th
1665 July 1659), born 1629, elected
librarian to Univ. of Edinburgh
23rd July 1652, res. 28th Dec. 1653, adm.
to Second Charge, Holyroodhouse, 17th
April 1656, trans. to First Charge in 1657,
trans. to Bolton 10th Nov. 1662; trans. and

adm. 31st May 1663, was one of those
formed in a body "the B. h. p. Evangel-
ists," elected in 1670 to preach to the
Presbyterians in the West, was offered a
Bishopric in 1681 but declined, app. one
of His Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary
31st July 1685, from his charge about
May 1681 to 12th July 1678. He is said to
have given the most elegant of all our
preachers and persons of very considerable
learning and talents, but in 1680, to the
Educationists. He published two sermons
for students of divinity, and he enriched his
library, amounting to 1743 volumes, to the
Univ. of Edinburgh. The catalogue, *Catalogus
Librorum quos possidet Bibliotheca
Universitatis Edinburgensis*, was printed at Edinburgh in
1678. [Lamont's *Diary*, 172; Grant's *Hist.
of the Univ.*, iii, 177; *Reg. Sess. Scot.*
Widows' Hist.]

ALEXANDER MONRO, D.D., trans.
1673 from Kildale, pres. by the Town
Council of Edinburgh, with 5th June
1678, adm. in 1682, once app. as Professor of
Divinity in Univ. of St Andrews, *ibid.*

ALEXANDER LINDIE, M.A., trans.
1683 from Cambus, elected by the Town
Council of Edinburgh 10th March
and adm. 4th May 1683, trans. to Cupar
July 1686.

ALEXANDER KER, M.A., born 1649;
1686 B. gent. of Humanity in St Leonard's
College, St Andrews, elected by the
Town Council of Edinburgh 19th April;
pres. in 1712, and adm. 8th Sept. 1686;
dep. by Privy Council for neither reading the
Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying
for William and Mary but for James VII.,
died 26th March 1705. He marr. Aug.
1679, Janet Balfour, and had issue—James.
[*Kirkcaldy Sess. Reg., Groffravin
Baron's; Peterkin's Constitution of the
Church.*]

WILLIAM TULLIDELFE, M.A.;
1688 formerly of Kilbirnie, adm. in
1688, trans. to St Leonard's, St
Andrews, in 1691.

ARCHIBALD RIDDELL, M.A.; trans.
1691 from Kippen; called in Aug. and
adm. 25th Sept. 1691; trans. to
Kirkealdy 20th May 1697.

THOMAS BLACK, trans. from Strath-
1697 nigo; called 7th June and adm.
11th Oct. 1697; trans. to Second
Charge, Perth, 5th April 1698.

JAMES GRIERSON, called 1st Aug.
1698 and ord. 22nd Sept. 1698; trans. to
Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, before
1st Aug. 1710.

JOHN CLEGHORN, M.A. (Edinburgh,
1711 21st Oct. 1699); licen. by Presb. of
Peebles 7th Aug. 1700; ord. to
Burntisland 7th May 1701; called 8th Dec.
1710; trans. and adm. 7th Feb. 1711; died
22nd Feb. 1744, aged about 65. He marr.
Janet Selkrig, and had issue: Matthew,
min. of Dryfesdale; Elizabeth (marr. Sir
James Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.); David;
Charles; Ann; Christian. — [Douglas's
Baronage, 423.]

HARRY SPENS, D.D.; called 2nd
1744 Aug. and ord. 28th Nov. 1744; dem.
18th Oct. 1780 on app. as Professor
of Biblical Criticism, St Andrews (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM GREENFIELD, M.A.; pres.
1781 by Town Council of Edinburgh 1st
Nov. 1780; ord. 6th Sept. 1781;
trans. to St Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh,
25th Nov. 1784.

GEORGE GIB, born 1751; educated at
1785 Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen.
by Presb. of Kirkealdy 4th Sept.
1776; pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh
1st Nov. 1784; ord. 31st March 1785; died
unmarr. 11th April 1818.

JOHN M'LACHLAN, born near Perth
1819 in 1785; licen. by Presb. of Linlith-
gow 29th June 1810; ord. to Alva
22nd April 1813; elected 22nd April and

pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh July
1818; trans. and adm. 4th Feb. 1819; died
13th Feb. 1859. He marr. 8th April 1814,
Christian (died at Edinburgh 3rd March
1863), daugh. of John Reoch of Forthbank,
Stirling, and Martha Jamieson, and had
issue: Mary, born 2nd Dec. 1815 (marr.
Dr. James Drummond, Campfield, Comrie);
Christian, born 19th Feb. 1818, died 23rd
Aug. 1848; Jane, born 25th Sept. 1819
(marr. John Steele, min. of Portmoak);
Robina, born 12th July 1821, died 2nd
May 1822; John, born 29th Aug. 1823,
died 30th Aug. 1824, Publications: *On
Infidelity*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1823);
Account of the Parish (*N. Stat. Acc.* ix).

WILLIAM POLSON, born Aberdeen in
1850 1811, son of John P. and Jane Dow;
educated at Aberdeen Grammar
School; King's College, Aberdeen; M.A.
(April 1839); licen. by Presb. of Alford;
ord. to Cluny in 1849; trans. and adm. 5th
Sept. 1850; died 23rd Nov. 1893. He
marr. 18th Sept. 1851, Catherine (died 11th
March 1884), daugh. of James Scott, and
had issue: William David Scott, born 21st
March 1853, died 1915; Catherine Elizabeth,
born 24th Sept. 1854 (marr. John Waugh
Gibson, min. of Dysart).

JOHN KENNEDY, born Salcoats, Ayr-
1894 shire, 13th Dec. 1867, son of David
K. and Ann Fleck; educated at
Kilmarnock Academy and Univs. of Glas-
gow (M.A. 1889) and Edinburgh (B.D. 1892);
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 4th May
1892; assistant at Kirkealdy Parish 1892-4;
ord. 23rd May 1894. Marr. 1st June 1898,
Elizabeth Blyth (born 29th Dec. 1872), only
daugh. of Captain George Rollo, Newport-
on-Tay, and has issue: David, Bont, R.A.F.,
born 22nd March 1899; George Rollo, born
23rd Aug. 1901.

WEST WEMYSS (Q.S.).

[The parish of West Wemyss was dis-
joined from Wemyss on 1st March 1875.
There is a mission chapel within the bounds
at Coaltown of Wemyss.]

JOHN THOMSON, b. 1331, d. 1331
 1900 John Thomson and Mary Wilson
 (died) of Dryden, Edinburgh, but
 related to the family of Captain Wemyss of
 Wemyss, opposite entry 1899, and
 12th Nov. 1874, admitted to the church,
 1st March 1875; died 18th Sept. 1901.
 He married Caroline Murray, and had a son,
 John Randall.

SAVILLE MIDDLEMASS, b. in Edin.
 1808 Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Row,
 1811, d. in the Parish of St. Andrew,
 M.A. 1804, b. in the Parish of Edinburgh,
 in 1800, in the Parish of Falkland, St. Michael's,
 and Lucy Young, Edinburgh, on 12th
 March 1800; died 18th May 1821. He
 married Jane Douglas, daughter of
 William C. Stark, Portobello.

GEORGE MILDODUNN, b. in Edin.
 1921 George William Mildodunn, b. in Edin.
 1921 George William Mildodunn, b. in Edin.
 at Allan Glen's School, and Leaver of
 Glasgow, in the Royal Artillery during
 European War, and a commission holder
 1st Lieut. Col. R.G.A., born by Procs.
 of Hamilton, 20th March 1921, was a son
 of George Mildodunn, and Elizabeth
 (died) of Kelso, Berwick, Glasgow, 1900,
 Mary, 20th Aug. 1900, Green, Tryphena
 Avenue, d. in the Parish of Walter and Mary Dew
 and his wife, George William, Glasgow,
 1900, 21st Aug. 1900, Mary, Green,
 1900, 21st Aug. 1900.

1921 WILFRED R. STEVWRIGHT

PRESBYTERY OF CUPAR

[In April 1581 there was before the General Assembly a proposal to establish a Presbytery at Falkland. That plan was not carried out, but, on 9th Sept. 1591, the new Court was erected with its seat at Cupar Fife. In a letter from Archbishop Gledstanes to King James VI., dated 9th June 1611, the Prælate suggests "that your Majestic give directione and charge to me that the Exercise at Cupar be dissolved, and out the breach thereof ano other be established at Falkland: specially since, in the first erectione of Presbyteries, Anno 1581, Falkland was appointed ane special place for ane Presbyterie, swa that there sal be ane gude warrant thairfor." On 5th Aug. 1611, King James wrote to the Archbishop in the terms desired, and then, in obedience to the royal wish, the Presbytery removed its sittings to Falkland. The Synod of Fife met on 4th of Sept. following, and the Presbytery's change of seat was fully considered. In the end the Synod instructed the Lord Archbishop "to deal with the King's Majestic" that the Presbytery be brought back to Cupar. "Sundry gude causes and considerationnes" are stated in behalf of this course, notably that "in Winter, or efter greit weittes in Summer," Falkland was not accessible. The Register of the Presbytery begins at 15th Oct. 1616. There is a gap from 20th Sept. 1660 to 5th April 1693. During the five or six last years of that time the Presbyteries of St Andrews and Cupar were united.]

ABDIE, OF OLD LINDORES.

[The church of Lindores was dedicated to St Adrian. It belonged to the Abbey of Lindores. In the parish church there was an altar of St Ninian.]

WILLIAM SYMSON, min. in 1561,
1561 when Andrew, Earl of Rothes,
 "fermorar of the fruits of the
 Abbey of Lindores" obliged himself to
 pay £80 to him; was still min. 18th June
 1565. [*Maitland Miscell.*; *Rep. of Deeds.*]

ALEXANDER SCROGGIE, pres. to
1580 the vicarage pensionary by James VI.
 25th Jan. 1586; trans. to Flisk in
 1594.

JOHN COLDCLEUCH, third Master in
 St Mary's College, St Andrews; min.
1594 in 1594; app. constant Moderator of
 Presbytery in 1606 until the return of Mr
 Scott from Court at London; summoned
 before Court of High Commission and con-
 fined to his parish, for giving with three

others admission to the min. of Strathmiglo
 in 1611, without acknowledging the Arch-
 bishop; was a member of Assembly in
 1600-2, 1608, and 1610, and generally sup-
 ported the measures proposed by the Court.
 He died between 30th April and 1st Oct.
 1612, and is described by James Melvill as
 "a daft wousten man" (a vain boasting
 fool). [*Reg. Priv. Coun.*; Melvill's *Autob.*,
 123; *Woodrow's MS. Biog.*, iii.; *Calderwood's*
Hist., vii., 106; *Pitcairn's Crim. Trials*,
 ii., 317.]

SIR ANDREW MURRAY of Balvaire,
1622 second son of David M. of Binn,
 and Agnes, daugh. of Sir William
 Monereiffe of Monereiffe; educated at
 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1618);
 pres. by his grandfather David, Viscount
 Stormont, in May, and adm. 1st Oct.
 1622; succeeded his grandfather in the
 baronies of Arngask and Kippo 27th Aug.
 1631; was knighted at the Coronation
 of Charles I. 18th June 1632; signed the

by Presb. of Dalkeith 5th April 1720, called 11th Jan., and ord. 27th April 1721; died 17th May 1745. He marr. 14th June 1723, Margaret, died at Cupar 8th July 1775, aged 74; eldest daugh. of Sir Michael Balgair of Dennih, Bart., and Jane Ross, and had issue—David; Michael; John. [*Edin. Tests.; Temp. Sess. Reg.*]

1747 JAMES GILLESPIE, called 18th 8 pt. 1749; ord. 18th March 1747; trans. to Dumbarney 21st March 1751.

1752 ROBERT WINGATE, born 1720; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dumblane 18th Nov. 1746; app. preacher at Norrieston Chapel of Ease; called 6th Dec. 1751; ord. 26th June 1752; died 8th Feb. 1788. He marr. 4th Dec. 1755, Janet, died at Perth 17th Feb. 1810, daugh. of James Fenton of Milbarn, and had issue—Margaret, born 3rd April 1757; marr. 20th Nov. 1778, William Marshall, merchant, Auchtermuchty; Beatrix, born 29th April 1759, died 18th Feb. 1765; Grizel, born 13th April 1761 (marr. 29th Nov. 1787, Oliver Thomson of Leeki-bank), died 24th Aug. 1843; James of Milbarn, born 29th Oct. 1762; Janet Agnes, born 18th Nov. 1764 (marr. Robert Cleland, jeweller, Edinburgh).

1788 THOMAS MILLAR, born 21st March 1765, son of John M., min. of Inchture; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 7th Feb. 1787; assistant at Perth; pres. by David, Viscount Stormont, in May, and ord. 18th Sept. 1788; died 13th Nov. 1792.

1793 WILLIAM ATKEN, pres. by commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 8th Jan., and ord. 29th Aug. 1793; trans. to Scone 19th Nov. 1795.

1796 ROBERT THOMAS, licen. by Presb. of Perth 28th March 1787; assistant at Perth; pres. by commissioner for David, Earl of Mansfield, 10th Dec. 1795; ord. 12th May 1796; died 2nd Dec. 1811. A dispute as to his globe and the anxiety of the litigation are said to have shortened

his days. He marr. 12th Nov. 1799, Eliza, betch Bennet, Perth, who died 25th Nov. 1813, and had issue—Ann, born 28th Oct. 1801. Publications: *The Cause of Truth* Dundee, 1797; *The Sufferings of Christ, the Effect of Envy*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1805); Accounts of Forgandenny and of Scone (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.* iii., xviii.).

1812 LAURENCE MILLAR, born 1767, eldest son of Adam M., Forgandenny; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 29th Feb. 1792; assistant at Perth; ord. to Ardoch 19th March 1803; pres. by William, Earl of Mansfield, in May, and adm. 15th Oct. 1812; died unmarr. 25th Jan. 1839. Publication—Account of the Parish. *New Stat. Acc.* ix.

1839 JOHN DUNCAN, born Carzill 1814, son of James D., farmer, and Ann Ross; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld; ord. 21st June 1839; D.D. St Andrews, Oct. 1901; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH 2nd March 1902. He marr. 4th Jan. 1843, Margaret Walker, died 28th Feb. 1904, aged 80, daugh. of William Bisset, Fernie, and had issue—James, born 7th Nov. 1843; Euphemia Catherine, born 21st Nov. 1844; Ann Ross, born 2nd Sept. 1852; marr. William Oliver, min. of Greyfriars, Aberdeen; Agnes Boswell Walker, born 19th Dec. 1855; Eliza Margaret Jane, born 22nd April 1858 (marr. 3rd July 1885, David Dickie, mason, Edinburgh).

1897 ALEXANDER ALLISON, born Balgray, Irvine, 7th April 1868, son of Robert Dunlop A. and Mary Faulds; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine in 1893; assistant at Coltness; ord. assistant and successor 16th Dec. 1897. Marr. 28th June 1899, Annie, daugh. of Arthur Dingwall, Blackhouse, New Deer, and Barbara Peters, and has issue—Arthur Alexander, born 2nd June 1900; Thomas Ian, born 17th June 1903; Ronald Dunlop, born 6th Feb. 1905; Andrew Maxwell, born 7th Feb. 1911.

AUCHTERMUCHTY.

[The church of Auchtermuchty was dedicated to St. Serni. It belonged to the Abbey of Lindores.]

GEORGE LESLIE, min. of Strathmickle, 1563. Had also charge here.

ALEXANDER FAIRNY, reader, 1567-1567 to 1574.

GEORGE LESLIE, reader, 1576 to 1579-1578.

JAMES LESLIE, reader, 1579 to 1579-1591.

HENRY LEITCH, wr. reader at Logie 1503. Murdoch, 1571 to 1580, and at Cupar, adm. to Credi. before 12th Jan. 1589; elected 6th Dec. 1590; adm. in 1593; was summoned before the Court of High Commission and confined to his par. holding His Majesty's pleasure in 1611 for giving with three others admission to the min. of Strathmickle without authority from the Archbishop; died 21st Aug. 1613. [*See Auchtermuchty*.]

JAMES BENNET, son of Andrew B. 1615. min. of Monimail; adm. in 1615; was accused at the Synod 3rd April 1627 of being "ane frequent hunter with dogs, ane player at cards, and a runner of hors upon courses, for which he was gravely rebukit, and expressly inhibited to frequent any of the former games in tym coming"; died about 1640. He marr. cont. 27th Aug. 1619. Gills, daugh. of George Moncrieff of Rendie (she survived him, and marr. 2. Sir James Oliphant of Newton, Bart., Lord of Session, and 3. James Pettygrove of Southouse, merchant at Kerdone, Lithuania; and had issue—Stephen, Andrew, David, William, John, died before 1682. [*Rel. Mem.*, viii, 1701; *G. R. Stat.*, xiv, 149; xxii, 39; xlviii, 399; *Rel. of Deeds*, Mack, 18th Nov. 1672, dlxi, 354; *Edin. Stat.*, xviii, 199; *Prot. Book Prot. Curia*; *Rel. of Curia*; *Edin. Stat.*, 2nd Nov. 1648; *G. R. Indul.*, 3rd Sept. 1675.]

JAMES MARTIN, M.A., trans. from 1641. Ordin. in 1641; suspended in 1649 for neglecting to give communion for two years, and for "somethings in-vertin the Session Book writings, and afterwards stud out—trans. to Ballinry 5th Dec. 1646.

JAMES DEMESTRE, trans. deint. 1644. son of Henry D., dyer in Cupar; 1670. ord. at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 27th July 1663; adm. in 1670; deposed by Univ. Council, 2nd Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died prior to 17th Sept. 1708. He marr. Margaret Turnbull, who survived him, and had issue—Anna. [*Edin. and St. And. Univ. Hist.*]

ALEXANDER GLASS, M.A., min. before 20th Sept. 1601; trans. to 1601. Kir. Lyon, 3rd April 1700.

THOMAS THOMSON, trans. 1677. 1701. second son of William T. of Newton of Glesse, and Jane Brodie, and brother of James T., M.D., translator of the *Compendium of the Elements of Arithm.*, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 23rd July 1667; adm. 16th Aug. at Ford, 24th Sept. 1711; ord. 1st Jan. 1733. He marr. 2nd June 1715, Margaret, second daughter of Hugh Carnegie of Glesshels, and had issue—John, died young; Hugh, James, William, master of a vessel trading between London and America; Laurence, Thomas, min. of Dully; Francis, John; Christian, marr. Robert Traill, D.D.; Professor of Divinity, Glasgow; Helen; Agnes. [*Edin. Univ. Mem.*; Laing's *Notes of the Rev. Thomas Napier's John Thomson of Dalhousie*, 391.]

MATTHEW MONCREIFF, pres. by 1734. the lord of Newark and Captain George Moncrieff of Rendie, called for by a minority, 17th July 1733; ord. by a committee of Commission of Assembly 19th April 1734, but settlement reversed by General Assembly 19th May that year. M. was afterwards min. of Bressay.

PATRICK MANTON, called 17th July 1733, and corroborated by Presb. 1734 *jure devoluto* 25th June 1734, who ordered his settlement, but though his induction was interdicted by the Court of Session, the Presb. ord. him on 16th July 1734. The Presb. having apologised, the Court deemed this satisfactory so far as they were concerned but allowed the patron to retain the stipend till that date. He died 16th July 1759. He marr. 7th Dec. 1742, Elizabeth Colvill, who died 19th May 1757, and had issue—Alexander, born 6th Jan. 1745; Margaret, born 25th July 1746; Jean, born 8th May 1749.

LAURENCE GILLESPIE, bapt. 25th Oct. 1725, son of James G., min. 1751 of Arngask; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 28th Feb. 1759; pres. by commissioner for Major George Moncrieff of Reidie Dec. 1750; ord. 27th June 1751; died 18th Nov. 1760. He marr. 20th March 1760, Martha Gray, who died 10th Aug. 1791.

THOMAS MUTTER, trans. from Leswalt; pres. by commissioner for 1782 Lieut.-Colonel George Moncrieff of Reidie May 1761; adm. 28th Sept. 1762 (delay being occasioned by Presb. refusing to sustain call, which Assembly reversed); trans. to Dumfries 4th July 1765.

CHARLES WILSON, called 19th Dec. 1765; ord. 6th Feb. 1766; elected 1766 Presb. clerk 13th Oct. 1772; trans. to Scone 29th Oct. 1777.

JAMES LISTER, born 1750, son of James L., farmer, Pitbessie Mill; 1778 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1770); pres. by Patrick Moncrieff of Reidie in April, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1778; died 17th Jan. 1832. He marr. 23rd Nov. 1791, Janet Jaffray, who died 12th June 1805, and had issue—Margaret Shiells, born 20th Oct. 1794, died 29th May 1805; James, born 21st Aug. 1796, died 12th March 1805; Henry Jaffray, born 25th May 1798, died 12th Aug. 1821; David, born 23rd Jan. 1800, died 6th April 1891;

Lucy Hay, born 10th May 1803, died 20th Oct. 1820. Publications—*Sermon preached on the Death of the Rev. George Lyon* (Lyon's *Sermons*); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

ROBERT JOHN JOHNSTONE, M.A.; 1832 pres. by Mrs Tyndal Bruce of Falk land, with consent of her husband, in May, and adm. 17th Aug. 1832; trans. to Logie (Dumblane) 4th April 1844.

JOHN FERRIES, ord. to Torryburn 25th Sept. 1843; trans. and adm. 1844 27th Sept. 1844; res. 13th Nov. 1852; died 7th Dec. 1860.

JAMES MACNAIR, M.A.; trans. from Legerwood 1st July 1853; trans. 1853 to Canongate 23rd Dec. 1869.

DAVID NASMYTH HOGG, born 1870 Newton-upon-Ayr, 7th May 1842, son of David H., min. of Kirkmahoe; educated at Dunfermline School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries; assistant at Govan; ord. to Beath 16th Aug. 1866; trans. and adm. 22nd July 1870; died 9th April 1905. He marr. 24th Sept. 1867, Lizzie Evelyn Beatrice (born 19th Oct. 1848, died 4th April 1913), daugh. of John Clarke, surgeon, Belfast, and Margaret Gray Burns, and had issue—Martha Andrea Burns Clarke, born 28th April 1869, died 9th Dec. 1914; Margaret Gray Burns, born 5th June 1870 (marr. 9th Feb. 1898, William Lambert, manufacturer, Auchtermuchty); David Nasmyth Clarke, M.B., LL.D., in Canada, born 14th Feb. 1872; Lizzie Ann Hamilton Bruce, born 1st Aug. 1875 (marr. David McHardy Hampton, min. of Culross).

JOHN GILMOUR, born 6th July 1870, son of James G., Blackford, 1905 Perthshire, and Margaret Campbell; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Glasgow; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1903); assistant at Hillhead and St George's, Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder April 1903; ord. 21st Sept. 1905.

BALMERINO

The parish of Balmerino was dedicated to St. Margaret. It belonged to the Abbey of Balmerino. The Canon of the Abbey of St. Edward the Confessor at Balmerino was founded in 1227 by Queen Elizabeth, widow of William the Lion. In 1234 royal favour was granted in the Abbey church. The monastery was burned by the English in 1347, and its ruins are now a ruin. They show that the building have been spacious and elegant. The church has been 240 feet long. There was in this parish a Chapel of St. Ayle. There were also Wells of Our Lady, St. John, St. Brice, and St. Aidan.]

ARCHIBALD KEITH, min. of Leze,
1682 had this parish also in his charge in 1682.

PATRICK AUCHENLECK, ordered
1571 Aug. 1571 with Leze also in the charge—appointed to the benefice of the Robert James, Earl of Moray, 27th Nov. 1577, afterwards min. of Alton.

THOMAS DOUGLAS, of St. Anpeth,
1578 min. in 1578, with Leze also in 1578. His charge to 1580, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 21st March 1580-1, was asserted coming from his church on Sunday, 10th May 1584, to the loss of blood, by John Forrest, brother to the laird of that ilk, and was nearly assassinated on 22nd June 1584 in Edinburgh by Walter Graham, who struck him "two strokes upon the head behind the right big" to the effusion of blood in great quantity. His assailant was sentenced to be scourged tra the Cross-hill to the Nether Bow, and his right hand to be struck off at the Nether Bow, and to be banished. On 10th March 1610 he was charged before the Justiciary Court of being art and part in the slaughter of Thomas Crichton, of Boddinong, between Balmerino and Cypar on 13th Feb. that year, but the case was not proceeded with. He died 2nd April 1634. He marr. Maria Kinnear, and had issue—James of Ardit, served heir to his father 14th Aug.

1634, so on 22nd Sept. 1634, 29th Sept. and 2nd Oct. 1638, David Kinnear of that ilk. [*Res. Acad. Scot. Reg., Edin.* 751, 149, 549. *High. Just. Rec., Peebles* 161. *St. A. Chron. 1666. Res. M. S. v. viii. 12, 22, 13. *Edin. Univ. Trans.* n. 419. *Campbell's Lives* n. 334.]*

WALTER GRIFFITH, vicar, served in
1621 1621 with consent of Archbishop who
1621 in 1621 elected to him because of non-indignity of his situation, for which G. was ordered to remove before Easter. He remained, however, and was a member of Commission of Assembly, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1638, was chaplain to Lord Balgarnie, Regiment of Horse in 1644, was expelled from office 24th Sept. 1671, died 31st Jan. 1672, leaving 2700 to the poor. He marr. Mary, probably daughter of Peter Hay of Nairn, who died the day preceding him, & they were buried together in one grave. They had issue—James, min. in the 12th Dec. Margaret born 1637, marr. 2nd March 1672, Thomas, Stark of Balmalcolm, born near Alexander Wilson, min. of Colton, Mary, marr. 17th and 19th Jan. 1656, Sholto, min. of Winton, Jack, merchant citizen of St. Andrew. [*Edin. Univ. Trans.* xiv. 334. *Campbell's Lives* n. 336.]

ANDREW BRUCE, of Edinburgh, son of
1673 Andrew Bruce of Pittarthur, and Eliza Bruce of Earlshall, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, became chaplain to James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, (viii. 11th May 1673), died before 10th March 1682. He marr. 25th Dec. 1673, Mary, second daughter of Sir John Leslie of Burkhill, who survived him and marr. 2 Laurens Aytoun of Primrose, and had issue—Andrew, Helen, Jean. [*Campbell's Scot. Reg., Queens Scot. Reg., Edin. Univ. Trans.* 317, 628.]

JAMES GARDEN, M.A., trans. from
1670 Maryculter, pres. by Charles II. 22nd March 1670, trans. to Cardross 6th Sept. 1678.

GEORGE HAY, adm. before 22nd Sept.
1678 1678, trans. to Cypar Angus 29th Nov. 1682.

JOHN OCHTERLONIE, M.A., trans.
 1682 from Kilmaurs and pres. by Charles
 H., 7th Dec. 1682; dem. before
 21st March 1690; intruded afterwards at
 Forbairn.

ANDREW BOWIE, M.A.; adm. 23th
 1690 Sept. 1690; trans. to Cupar 7th July
 1692.

JAMES HAY, born about 1679, son of
 1693 Thomas H. of the King's Scots
 Guards and nephew of Peter H.
 of Naughton; educated at Univ. of St
 Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1696); licen.
 by Presb. of Cupar 31st Dec. 1695; ord.
 7th May 1696; died *non compos mentis*
 12th Jan. 1752. He marr. 25th Feb. 1697,
 Christian (died March 1715), eldest daugh.
 of Thomas Stark of Ballindean, and grand-
 daugh. of Walter Greig, min. in 1621,
 and had issue: Peter; James; Margaret;
 Christian; Mary, and seven others who
 died young. [*Spec. Rel. Life*, 181;
 Campbell's *Balmerino*, 441.]

THOMAS KER, M.A. (St Andrews, 9th
 1722 May 1706), brother to John K., min.
 of Mains; licen. by United Presb. of
 Dundee and Forfar 5th Dec. 1711; called
 17th Nov. 1721; ord. (colleague and suc-
 cessor) 1st May 1722; died Nov. 1741, aged
 about 56. He marr. 1726, Margaret, daugh.
 of George Oliphant of Prinlaws, and had
 issue: Mary; Robert, served his 9th April
 1745, and another. — [*Services of Hours*;
 Campbell's *Balmerino*, 452.]

THOMAS STARK of Ballindean and
 1742 Newbzigging, son of John S., min.
 of Logie; educated at Univ. of St
 Andrews; M.A. (4th May 1726); licen. by
 Presb. of Cupar 24th July 1733; called 10th
 March, and ord. (assistant and successor)
 27th May 1742; died 5th March 1772, aged
 about 65. He marr. 27th Nov. 1746, Helen
 (died 18th Oct. 1800), daugh. of James Bruce
 of Kinloch, parish of Crivich, and had issue
 John, his successor; James of Kingsdale,
 born 11th Jan. 1749; Elizabeth, born 3rd
 July 1750 (marr. Charles Wilson, D.D.,
 min. of Auchtermachty); Andrew, born
 31st Dec. 1751, died 23rd Feb. 1753;

Catherine, born 2nd Feb. 1753 (marr.
 Colonel Dean, Indian Army); Harry of
 Teasses, born 4th April 1754; Margaret,
 born 1st Oct. 1755 (marr. pro. 1st Nov.
 1782, William Barron, Professor of Phil-
 osophy, St Andrews); Ann Barbara, born
 21st Sept. 1757, died 2nd April 1793,
 Stewart. [Campbell's *Balmerino*, 469, 655.]

JOHN STARK of Ballindean, born 31st
 1773 Aug. 1747, son of preceding; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews;
 M.A. (1766); licen. by Presb. of Cupar
 19th July 1772; pres. by George III. 23th
 March, and ord. 22nd April 1773; dem. 30th
 Oct. 1781; studied medicine (M.D., Edin-
 burgh 1783); became physician at Bath;
 went to Paris and was taken prisoner by
 the French, but escaped as an American
 citizen, through the intervention of the
 American Consul; died in Paris 8th Aug.
 1800. He assumed the name of Robertson.
 He marr. 1790, Susannah, died in Paris 31st
 May 1838; only daugh. of General John
 Reid (originally Robertson) of Straloch,
 who left his estate, amounting to more
 than £50,000, subject to her life-ent, to the
 Univ. of Edinburgh for the foundation of
 a Chair of Music, etc. (The Reid Chair).
 Publication *Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis
 De modo Hippocratico*, Edinburgh,
 1783. — [Groves's *Dict. of Music*; *Dict. Nat.
 Biog.*]

ANDREW THOMSON, born 1746, licen.
 1782 by Presb. of St Andrews 5th April
 1775; pres. by George III. 31st Oct.
 1781; ord. 5th Sept. 1782; died 7th March
 1836. He marr. 22nd March 1793, Janet
 Brown, who died 21st Jan. 1805, and had
 issue: John, his successor. Publication
 Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.
 Acc.*, ix.).

JOHN THOMSON, born 13th Jan. 1797,
 1824 son of preceding; educated at Univ.
 of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of
 Cupar 19th Dec. 1820; pres. by George IV.
 in May and ord. assistant and successor
 8th July 1824; died 22nd May 1857. He
 marr. 25th Nov. 1846, Eliza, died at Edin-
 burgh 16th Aug. 1871, daugh. of Charles

1598 was on a boat of three chosen by the Synod from whom the King was to elect a "commissioner of the Kirk" for Parliament. In consequence of being thrown from his horse he died 12th April 1599, aged about 79. He was a member of twenty six out of thirty one Assemblies, and had a considerable influence in the management of the Church. He marr. (1) Elspeth, daugh. of John Treill, younger, of Magask, widow of Robert Hamilton, Principal of New College, St Andrews, she died 9th Dec. 1595, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Thomas, son of Henry Philip, min. of Creich); (2) Eupham Hay, who survived him. [*Stevenson's High School*, Melville's *Autob.*, 442; *Edin. Tests.*; *McCrie's Melville*; *Calderswood's Hist.*, ii. 46, iii. 493 *et seq.*, iv. 549, vi. 706; *Hist. of Strathendrick*, 313.]

ROBERT BUCHANAN, son of Walter B. of Drummakill, and Agnes Kinross, and nephew of preceding min.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1583); adm. to Forgan 15th March 1599; pres. to the Provostry of the College Kirk of St Mary of the Heuch, St Andrews, by James VI. 12th and 13th April; adm. between 7th and 30th June 1599; supported the encasurs of the Court in the Assemblies of 1602, 1606, and 1610; died Feb. 1618, aged about 55. He marr. Elizabeth Blair, and had issue—Walter, min. in 1624; Robert; John; Thomas; Andrew; Margaret; Cecil. [*St Andrews Tests.*; *Calderswood's Hist.*, vi. 626, vii. 106; *Miscell. Scot.*, iv.; *Hist. of Strathendrick*, 315.]

DAVID KINNEAR, son of Henry K. Abbot of Balmorino; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1599), min. of Creich in 1608; pres. 12th July 1617; trans. and adm. 1618; died April 1624, aged about 45. He marr. Katherine Thomson, widow of James Rankin, mariner, burgess of Dundee. [*Fife Sheriff Court Books*, 16th May 1615.]

WALTER BUCHANAN, eldest son of Robert B., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1617); ord. and adm. by Archbishop 29th

June 1624; member of Assembly in 1637, and of Commission for visiting Univ. of St Andrews 16th Nov. 1641; died 22nd Aug. 1642, aged about 46. He marr. Margaret Melville, and had issue—Robert; John; George; Elspeth; Margaret; Janet; Christian; Jean; Elizabeth; Catherine. [*St Andrews Tests.*; *Baillies' Letters*; *Stevenson's Hist.*; *Acts of Parl.*, v. 169, 413.]

WILLIAM ROW, fourth son of John R., min. of Carnock; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. 29th July 1634; became assistant to his father in 1641; pres. by Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, in 1643; adm. 4th July 1644; was a member of Commission of Assembly in 1649; was seized by a party of English in Nov. 1653 at his own house, carried to Cupar and Burntisland, and obliged to bind himself to do nothing prejudicial to the Commonwealth under a penalty of £1 stg.; suspended in April 1654, and dep. in Oct. 1665 for refusing submission to Episcopacy; had decret passed against him 16th July 1671 for keeping conventicles; was indulged by Privy Council 19th Sept. 1679, but this was withdrawn 8th July 1680; returned in 1680; died in 1698, aged about 84. He marr. 6th May 1647, Jean (died 15th Dec. 1700), daugh. of Robert Blair, min. of St Andrews, and had issue—Robert, chaplain to the Earl of Haddington; John, Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh; James; William, buried 10th June 1689; Thomas, apprenticed to Hugh Blair, merchant, Edinburgh; David; Margaret; Grisell; Elizabeth (marr. Girton); Katherine (marr. Melville); Margaret; Jean; Agnes (marr. Andrew Bowie, min. of North Leith). Publication—"Supplement and Continuation of the Autobiography of Mr Robert Blair" (*Edin. Weekly News*, 1847). [*Lamont's Dirig.*, 60, 177; Blair's *Autob.*; *Edin. Guild Reg.*]

ALEXANDER LESLIE, M.A.; trans. from Anstruther Wester, ord. adm. 17th Oct. 1667; trans. to Crail 22nd Oct. 1684.

ROBERT COOK, born 1799, son of William C. Farmer, Rhynie; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. 2nd April 1813; ord. to Clatt 2nd Aug. 1820; trans. and adm. assistant and successor 19th July 1844; died 20th Dec. 1861. He marr. 6th Dec. 1831, Christina (died 31st Aug. 1876), youngest daugh. of John Wilson of Thornby, Rentonshire, and had issue: Elizabeth Swanston, born 9th April 1835 (marr. John Caldwell Cochran Brown, min. of this parish); Margaret Christina Wilson, born 3rd June 1841 (marr. C. Thomson Glover, London); John Robert Wilson, born 25th April 1843. Publications: *Some papers read on the subject of Harvest, &c. which are supposed Metrical Paraphrases* (Aberdeen, 1831); *The Catechist's Pocket Manual* (Aberdeen, 1834); *The Young Communicant's Manual* (Edinburgh, 1839, 2nd edition, 1851); Account of Parish of Clatt (*New Stat. Acc.*, xii).

JOHN CALDWELL COCHRAN BROWN of Carboth Guthrie [which he bought in 1861 and sold in 1872], born 1837, youngest son of Hugh B., merchant, Bath, Ayrshire, and Margaret Caldwell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at the Barony Parish, Glasgow; ord. 22nd April 1852; died 25th April 1878. He marr. 14th Feb. 1854, Elizabeth Swanston, daugh. of Robert Cook, min. of this parish, and had issue: Margaret Caldwell, born 23rd Nov. 1854; Christina Wilson, born 21st April 1856; Hugh, born 5th Nov. 1857, died at Irvine 25th May 1864; Robert, born 26th March 1859, died at Irvine 24th May 1894; James Caldwell Cochran Cook, Border Regiment, born 28th Nov. 1860; Elizabeth, born 11th May 1863 (marr. 18th Dec. 1884, Francis James Robertson, W.S.). [*Guthrie Smith's Strathblair*, 45.]

JOHN NASMYTH, born Auchterderran, 3rd April 1853, son of James Armstrong N., coalmaster, Millbank, Dunfermline, author of the ballad, *The Lassie that's My Love*, and Isabella Chisholm; educated at Donibristle School, private school, Burntisland, and Univ. of Edinburgh, licen.

by Presb. of Dumfries: 14th July 1876; assist. at Markinch, ord. to Meigsreen 28th Dec. 1876; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1878; died unmarr. at Newhaven Mansie, 30th April 1894. Publications: *Gleanings Papers*, and miscellane.; Articles. [*Memor.* by the Rev. George Johnston, Flisk (Edinburgh, 1895).]

JOHN HENRY DICKIE, M.A.; adm. 1st Nov. 1894; trans. to Springburn 24th Sept. 1896.

ANDREW BROWN, M.A.; ord. 8th April 1897; trans. to West Aberdeen 1st June 1901.

ANDREW WATT, M.A.; ord. 5th Dec. 1901; trans. to Balshagray, Glasgow, 5th Oct. 1909.

GEORGE WILLIAM WALKER, born Clyne, 11th Nov. 1879, son of Alexander W., min. at Foyers, and Isabella Jamieson; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1907; assistant at Eastwood and Springburn; ord. 7th April 1910. Marr. 30th April 1913, Jessie Jane Forbes, youngest daugh. of Thomas Donald of Parkieston, Newmilns, Ayrshire.

COLLESSIE.

[The church of Collessie belonged to the Abbey of Lindores.]

JOHN WEBSTER, exhorter in 1561; reader in 1567.

1574 JOHN KILGOUR, reader in 1574.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, reader in 1576; 1576.

ALEXANDER JARDEN, removed from Monimail in 1578, having Auchtermuchty and Abdie also in charge; returned to Monimail in 1579.

HENRY BALFOUR, reader at Monimail from 1574 to 1579; adm. in 1580; pres. to the vicarage on death of Thomas Scott by James VI. 11th Aug.

died in 1816; William, attorney, Jamaica, born 15th Jan. 1798, died in 1799; Magdalen, born 5th Jan. 1779 (marr. 17th April 1798, William Walker, W.S., of Pitlair, died 29th Nov. 1812); Isobel, born 4th Sept. 1771 (marr. 29th Oct. 1799, Paul Stevens Samuels, M.D., Jamaica, died 9th Feb. 1833. [Douglas's *Biography*, 481; *T. Adst.*; Burke's *Gen. & Geog. Dict. Scot. Biog.*]

ANDREW WALKER, born 1742, son of Andrew W., tenar in Castle H. 2260. 1772 Kennoway; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1764); became assistant in this parish; pres. by John Hay Balfour of Leys, with consent of his curators in April, and ord. 24th Sept. 1772; died 'much lamented,' 16th May 1820. He marr. 14th June 1781, Sophia, died 13th Nov. 1820, aged 62, daugh. of James Duddingston of St. Fort, and had issue: Margaret, born 6th June 1782 (marr. 26th Aug. 1806, Captain John Wilkie, Bengal Infantry, died Oct. 1828); Helen, born 4th Jan. 1784 (marr. 29th Dec. 1807, Henry Brist of Berryhill, died 25th Dec. 1847); Sophia, born 6th Nov. 1785 (marr. William Herliam, min. of Rattray); Andrew, born 5th Jan. 1788; Elizabeth, born 12th March 1790; Fanny, born 6th March 1792, died 16th Nov. 1880; James, ensign, 93rd Regiment, born 8th June 1794, died 19th Aug. 1815; Ann, born 16th June 1796, died 13d. Nov. 1828; Mary, born 18th Dec. 1799 (marr. 16th Nov. 1821, George Russell of Hayston, died 31st July 1828. Publication *Account of the Parish* Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii.). [Dr Rae Arnot's *Collessie*, 19.]

DAVID OGHLVIE, bapt. 16th March 1783, son of Philip O., Auchtermuchty; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 23rd Sept. 1813; pres. by William Johnston of Lathrisk Dec. 1820; ord. 9th May 1821; died 26th July 1832. He marr. 25th Dec. 1827, Barbara Livingstone, who died in Edinburgh, 28th April 1888, aged 83, and had issue: Barbara, born 13th March 1829 (marr. Andrew Aitken), died 30th Nov. 1871; Jessie, born 10th June 1830, died 24th Feb. 1837.

JOHN MACFARLANE, born Edin- 1833 burgh, 1798, son of John M., ed. licen. at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 26th Dec. 1821; ord. to Ardoch 28th Aug. 1823; pres. by William Johnston of Lathrisk in Jan., and adm. 15th March 1833. Joined the Free Church in 1833; adm. to Free Church, Dalkeith, 19th Jan. 1844; D.D. (Princeton, U.S.A., 1853); died 2nd June 1875. He marr. (1) 24th Nov. 1826, Janet Marshall (died 29th Jan. 1852), daugh. of George Gray, merchant, Dundee, and had issue: John, born 29th Nov. 1827; Catherine Balfour, born 19th Feb. 1829; George, born 2nd July 1830; Jane, born 4th June 1832; Jessy, born 28th Dec. 1834; Robina, born 28th Aug. 1835; William Francis, born 19th June 1837; Margaret Ann, born 26th Nov. 1839; (2) 4th July 1854, Louisa Cecilia (died 25th Sept. 1884), third daugh. of Rear Admiral John Rowett Smollett, R.N., of Bonhill, and Elizabeth, daugh. of the Hon. Patrick Boyle, son of second Earl of Glasgow. Publications: *The Jubilee of the World; an Essay on Christian Missions to the Heathen* (Glasgow, 1842); *The Great Stone under the Oak*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1844); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.); *Sermon* (*Free Church Pulpit*, v).

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, born 1843 Anstruther, 28th Oct. 1803, son of Alexander W., M.D., and Beatrix, daugh. of Archibald Johnstone of Pittowie, Craig; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews 1st Dec. 1830; became tutor in families of Sir Robert Calder and William Johnston of Lathrisk; pres. by the latter; ord. 27th Sept. 1843; D.D. (St. Andrews, 13th Dec. 1862); died unmarr. 6th Nov. 1887. He was largely instrumental in the creation of the parish of Ladybank, to whose endowment he contributed £2000. He also founded a school at Ladybank.

JOHN HENDERSON, born Leven, 1888 24th Nov. 1863, son of James H. and Elizabeth Courts, educated at Seacombe Parish and Leven S. Schools and Univ.

of St. Andrews, M.A. 1790, B.D. 1857. Licensed by Presb. of Kirk, July 17th May 1877, resigned at Kirk, 10th May 1880, and at this parish, Nov. 1880 to Nov. 1881, and 3rd May 1885.

CREICH

The "Church of Creich" now ruined, was dedicated to St. Saff. It belonged to the Abbey of Lindisfarne. The ruined church is now at Ayr, Scotland. It contains a monument to David Barclay of Leithart, who died in 1486, and Helen Douglas his wife, who died in 1521.]

JOHN SETON, reader, deposed in 1597
1590 and excommunicated. [*St. Andrew's Kirk Socy. Trans.*]

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, reader in
1597-1597, in *Trans.* Nov. 1571.

ROBERT PATERSON, min. of Fisk,
1597 (also a charge here).

JAMES CARRE, reader from Nov. 1571
1571 to 1580.

ANDREW BENNET, presb. to visit or
1593 by James VI, 25th Feb. 1583. Trans. to Monmouth, bet. 1585.

THOMAS BAXTER, min. in 1587, had
1595 Douglas in his charge in 1590, presb. by James VI before 11th Dec. 1592, removed to Dunblow about 1593.

HENRY PHILIP, min. in 1594, trans.
1594 to Ayr, 17th April.

JOHN KINNEAR, younger son of
1601 Henry K. Aitch of Balmorisc and Chr. and Leugh of Robert B. son of Creich, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 16th Aug. 1595, adm. in 1601, died Jan. 1609, aged about 27. [*Edin. Test.*]

ALEXANDER STRACHAN, was in
1605 the Exorcist at St. Andrews, 15th June 1593, adm. to Second Charge, Cupar, bet. 1595, trans. and adm. about 1600, was one of those who constituted the Assembly at Aberdeen, 2nd July 1605, against the King's wishes, for which he was denounced 10th July, and imprisoned at

Blackie, Brechin, tried before the Lords of Justiciary 16th Jan. 1606, found guilty, imprisoned at Cupar in Middelburg in 1607, after petitioning the King in vain for liberty on account of his health.

[*Clarendon's Hist.* vi. 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

ADAM MITCHELL, trans. from Cupar
1607 and ordained 9th Dec. 1608, trans. to Monmouth in 1608.

DAVID KINNEAR, min. in 1600, presb.
1603 by James VI, 12th July 1610, trans. to Cupar in 1618.

ANDREW BENNET, son of Andrew
1618 Benman of Monmouth, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1614, app. to this parish Jan. 1618, was a member of the Commission for visiting the Univ. of St. Andrews, 16th Jan. 1619, died after 18th April 1614, aged about 72. He marr. Margaret, died 13th June 1670, aged 78, daughter of Alexander Wodder, earl of Pittwater, and had issue: David, Episcop. marr. about 25th July 1670, William Wemyss, Burgess of Cupar, [*The Wodders' Geneal. Hist.*, 49, *G. R. Hist.*, 14th June 1690, *Trans.*, vi. 117, *Trans. of Books*, cxxvi, 194, *Balfour's Hist.*, 89, m. xv.]

JOHN ALEXANDER, third son of
1654 Thomas A. of Skelton, and Alison Orrock, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1632, adm. to Cuth in 1643, called in O.C. and adm. 28th Dec. 1654, confirmed to Episcopacy, died about Feb. 1684, aged about 72. He left the manse of Cuth to his brother John, but the heirs of Skelton found, 18th March 1686, that it could not be gotten away, but belonged to his sister, and in trust of kin. [*St. Andrew's Test.*, Marriens *B. G.*]

JAMES SETON, son of John S. of
1685 Lathrisk, and Agnes Beaton, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 12th July 1679, adm. in 1685, deposed by Privy Council 4th Sept. 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and impeding the contribution for the

French and Irish Protestants. [*Moniment Sess. Reiv.*; Macfarlanes' *Gener. Coll.*, i., 16.]

JOHN LAW, had been a Presbyterian min. before 8th Sept. 1689, adm. 1693 to Second Charge, Kirkealdy, 1694, trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1693; died 29th June 1694. He marr. and had issue, Christian. [*St. Andrew's Test.*]

DAVID PITCAIRN, ord. 27th Aug. 1695; 1695 suspended by General Assembly 15th Sept. 1700, adm. to First Charge, Dysart, 8th Jan. 1708.

JAMES HENRY, M.A.; call'd 11th 1702 June; corroborated by Presb. *jure deceduto* 11th Aug.; ord. 23rd Sept. 1702; trans. to Kinghorn 13th Dec. 1716.

JAMES BRUCE, studied at Univ. of 1710 Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 25th Feb., and call'd 11th July 1718; ord. 10th March 1719; died 21st Dec. 1746. He marr. 8th Feb. 1734, Jean (died *s.p.* 7th Sept. 1747), daugh. of John Oliphant of Carpow.

FRANCIS ADAMS, son of James A., 1747 min. of Kinnaird; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 6th Oct. 1741; call'd 30th June, and ord. 23rd Dec. 1747; died 16th Sept. 1754, aged about 38.

MICHAEL GREENLAW, born Sept. 1755 1722; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 24th Dec. 1754; pres. by Alexander Bailie and his curators in Feb., and ord. 8th May 1755; D.D. St Andrews (30th July 1782); died 5th April 1815. He marr. 22nd Sept. 1766, Jean Wilson, who died 13th Feb. 1813, and had issue: George, W.S., born 7th May 1769, died 12th Dec. 1834; John, merchant, Glasgow, born 3rd March 1771, died before 1800; Adam, in Glasgow, born 30th Sept. 1772, died 30th Sept. 1794. Publications: *Accounts of Creich and Dunbog* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv., xxi.).

ALEXANDER LAWSON, born 1st 1815 April 1788, son of Thomas L. of Pitlithie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews

3rd May 1809; pres. by William Grant of Congalton 15th May; ord. 14th Sept. 1815; died 6th May 1875. Publication: *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

JOHN RITCHIE, born 2nd May 1846, 1875 son of William R., D.D., min. of Longforgan; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 24th June 1869; assistant in this parish, Maxwell, Glasgow, and Oldhamstocks; ord. 10th Sept. 1875; clerk to Presb. 1900-18; died 26th Jan. 1918. He marr. 24th March 1880, Andrewina Bell (died 17th Aug. 1905), younger daugh. of Andrew Clark, Airdrie, and had issue: William Andrew, born 2nd March 1881; Christina Carstairs, born 6th May 1882 (marr. 5th March 1919, Peter Scott MacLellan, Glasgow); John, born 26th April 1884; Margaret Bower, born 5th Sept. 1885; Robert Bower, born 10th Dec. 1886; Elizabeth Clark, born 27th June 1888; Frederick Johnston, A.S.C., born 26th June 1892.

JAMES LAMONT FYFE SCOTT, M.A.; 1918 ord. 28th June 1918; trans. to Rhynd 11th May 1922.

THOMAS BARR VALLANCE, born 1922 19th Aug. 1890, second son of James V., Burnside, Strathaven, and Mary Burr; educated at Strathaven School, Hamilton Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; served as a private in R.A.M.C. for three and a half years during European War; M.A. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1920; assistant at St Marnock's, Kilmarnock; ord. 28th Sept. 1922. Marr. 18th Oct. 1922, Mary Graham, youngest daugh. of John Paterson, tweed merchant, Peebles.

CULTS.

[The church of Cults belonged to the College of St Salvator at St Andrews. At Pitlessie in the parish three fairs were held in honour of St Malrnbh, St Katherine, and St Philip.]

well, and had issue—Jean. [*Fife Horn*, xxvi., 197; *G. R. Sess.*, 18th Dec. 1702; *Perth Sess.*, 20th Feb. 1645.]

JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.; adm. (probably colleague) in 1643; trans. to Creich 28th Dec. 1654.

GEORGE DISHINGTON, M.A. (St Andrews 1640); called July 1655; adm. 1st May 1656; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; suspended Oct. 1665; dep. 1st April 1668; purchased the lands of Lochmalony in 1669; died Feb. 1673, aged about 53. He marr. 9th Sept. 1656, Anna Hamilton (died Jan. 1708; widow of David Barclay of Easter Touch, and had issue—George, town clerk of Crail in 1693; Margaret (marr. 1692, Andrew Robertson, min., residing in Crail); David; Thomas. [*Kirkcaldy Sess. Reg.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 177, 204, 213; *Fife Sess.*, v., 151; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*]

[The parish vacant five years.]

JOHN MATHERS, M.A.; adm. in 1673; trans. to Ceres 12th March 1685.

ALEXANDER SKENE, D.D., Principal of St Salvator's College, which he held in conjunction; took temporary charge here in 1685; died in 1707, aged about 68. (*Op. Vol. IV.*, 234.)

JOHN KEIR, M.A. (St Andrews, 24th July 1679); min. in 1686; deprived by Privy Council 10th Oct. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died March 1707, aged about 48. He marr., and had issue—Elizabeth; Margaret. —[*Memorial Sess. Reg.*]

[The parish vacant four years.]

ALEXANDER WILSON, born 1620; M.A. (Edinburgh, 3rd April 1640); was on the Exercise of the Presb. 18th April 1649; adm. to Cameron 24th April 1659; deprived 11th June 1662 and went to Holland; returned to Cameron in 1687; adm. here 26th Jan. 1693 (when he was aged 73); died April 1697. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Walter Greig, min. of Balmerino, and had issue—Walter, min.

of Kilconquhar; Katherine, died 1693; Euphan (marr. pro. 24th July 1710, David Jarvie, brewer in Canongate); Marie (marr. 1691, John Bayne, treasurer of Cupar); Margaret (marr. 22nd Oct. 1712, William Bradwood, brewer, Canongate); and two others. [*Tomlost.*; *Canongate Marr. Reg.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, ii., 483.]

THOMAS BURRELL, M.A. (St Andrews, 21st July 1683); passed as a probationer under Episcopacy; had a testimonial from Presb. of Kirkcaldy, 4th Nov. 1692, that he had acquitted himself well on trials, but had not satisfied them that he would be faithful to the government; probably he did so 24th Aug. 1695; called 22nd March, and ord. 12th May 1699; died 24th March 1729, aged about 63.

ANDREW MELVILLE, M.A. (St Andrews, 5th May 1714); licen. by Presb. there 20th April 1720; called 26th May, and ord. 20th Sept. 1726; died 8th May 1762, aged about 71. He marr. 6th Oct. 1739, Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Martin, St Andrews, but had no issue.

ANDREW HUTTON, M.A.; trans. from Glenisla; pres. by United College, St Andrews, 10th July, and adm. 28th Oct. 1762; trans. to Kilmarnock 8th June 1773.

DAVID WILKIE, born 1738, only son of John W., tenant in Ratho byres, Midlothian, and Helen Robertson; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 9th May 1770; assistant at Glamis and at Rescobie; pres. by United College of St Andrews 24th Nov. 1773; ord. 14th April 1774; elected Presb. clerk 16th Oct. 1792, died 1st Dec. 1812. His son Sir David placed a monument by Chantry in the church. He marr. (1) 18th Oct. 1776, Mary (died 8th Feb. 1777), daugh. of George Campbell, schoolmaster, St Andrews, sister of George C., D.D., min. of Cupar-Fife, and aunt of Lord Chancellor Campbell; (2) 3rd Nov. 1778, his cousin Margaret (died in childbirth, 28th March 1780), daugh. of James Wilkie, Edinburgh; (3) 4th Oct. 1781, Isabella

He marr. 23rd Oct. 1838; Maria, died 20th Nov. 1892, aged 76, daught. of William Ferrie, D.D., min. of Kilmcupthar, and had issue: Elizabeth Ann, born 21st April 1840 (marr. 29th Sept. 1879, Alexander Forbes, missionary at Madras), and 29th Sept. 1862; Maria Jane, born 14th Sept. 1841, died 12th Feb. 1863; James Lindley Ferrie, born 20th April, and died 7th May 1843; William Ferrie Gentle, shipowner, Glasgow, born 7th July 1844, died 23th Nov. 1907; Robert, born 10th Jan., and died 5th April 1846; James, manager of Oriental Bank, Colombo, born 13th June 1848; Henrietta Jemima, born 27th Jan. 1851; Julia Sinclair Marzaret, born 4th July 1852, died in London, 24th April 1891. Publications: *A Catechism on the Sacraments of the Old and New Testaments* (Edinburgh, 1851); *The Minister's Directory* (Edinburgh, 1856); *Light in Darkness, or Comfort to the Sick and Afflicted* (Edinburgh, 1858). He edited *The Family Altar; or a Guide to Devotion* (Edinburgh), and had almost ready for publication a volume on Church Law, but was forestalled by the issue of Dr Cook's *Styles*.

JAMES ROBERT CHRYSAL, M.A.,
1864 B.D.; ord. 8th April 1864; trans.
to Coltness 21st Jan. 1879.

JAMES FORBES, born Duns, son of
1879 Thomas F., painter, and Elizabeth
Dewar; educated at Duns School
and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Low
Meat, i.e. Berwick upon Tweed, in 1864;
adm. to Milton of Balgonie in 1873; trans.
to Cranshaws 7th Sept. 1879; trans. and
adm. 4th July 1879, died 19th June 1909. He
marr. 29th Nov. 1866; Agnes Knox (died
11th June 1915), daught. of Archibald
Haswell, London, and had issue: Thomas
Dewar, M.D., London, born 2nd June 1868;
Agnes Hope, born 7th Nov. 1878.

WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, born
1900 30th July 1865, son of William P.,
Falkland, and Euphonia Galloway;
educated at Falkland School and Univ. of
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow
12th June 1894; assistant at Hallside and
St Paul's, Leith; ord. 1st Nov. 1900.

Marr. 1st June 1903; Margaret Andrew,
younger daught. of Andrew Dickson, Rose-
bank, Haddington, and Grace S. Cunning-
ham, and has issue: William Ernie, born
12th April 1904; Andrew Dickson, born
30th Oct. 1906; James Galloway, born
10th Jan. 1909, died 20th Oct. 1943;
Douglas Hunter, born 17th Jan. 1911;
Alexander Gordon, born 21st Sept. 1912;
Norman Cunningham, born 23th May
1914; Thomas Forrest, born 10th July
1916. Publications: *Cambuslang and its
Ministers, 1590-1843* (Glasgow, 1897); *Cults
and its Ministers, 1590-1843* (Cupar Fife,
1906).

CUPAR.

[*Cupar-Fife* and *Tarvit*. These parishes
were united in 1918.

Cupar Fife. The church of Cupar was
dedicated to St Christopher. It belonged
to the Priory of St Andrews. A Second
Charge for this parish was founded in
1625. The Black Friars had a convent in
Cupar, dedicated to St Katherine. Fairs
of St James and St Martin were held in
this parish.

Tarvit. The church of Tarvit was
dedicated to St Michael. It belonged to
the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.]

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, settled in
1562 the ministry (perhaps here) in 1562.
He was requested by the Assembly
29th June 1564, to supply Largo every
alternate Sunday until other provision
should be made. A Commission was app.
by the Assembly 27th Dec. that year re-
garding mutual complaints from him and
the magistrates of Cupar; trans. to
Dunblane in 1567.

ALEXANDER SPENS, min. of Kil-
1567 conquhar in 1560; trans. and adm.
about 1567; died Nov. 1568.

ROBERT WILKIE, entered at Lunnas
1569 in 1569, Auchtermoochie (Moonzie)
being also in his charge; trans. to
Loudoun about 1573.

his peaceable behaviour, graduated M.D. at the Univ. of Angers (1693); returned to Scotland; purchased the estate of Komback in 1667; died 24th April 1673, aged about 52. He marr. (1) 25th April 1647, Helen, died 20th July 1665, daughter of James Forbes of Kilmarny, and had issue: James, born 19th Feb. 1648, died 13th July 1686; David, born 15th July 1649, died 13th July 1656; John of Komback, born 3rd Sept. 1651, died before 6th Oct. 1677; Arthur of Komback, born 15th Dec. 1652, died 31st Jan. 1725; William, born 29th March 1655, died 17th March 1657; James, born 5th March 1658, died 29th Dec. 1659; Helen, born 15th July 1659 (marr. 1678, Thomas Nairn of Baldevan); David, born 25th Jan. 1661, died May 1663; James, born 5th Nov. 1662; (2) 22nd Jan. 1668, Euphane Paterson, widow of Gavin Wemyss of Unthank.

[*Rep. of General Lyon Office; Life Sess.*, iv., 416; *St Andrews Tests.*; Lamont's *Diary*, 82, 159, 166, 169, 203; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5789; *Scots Peerage*, vi, 590.]

ROBERT HONYMAN, M.A.; trans. 1603 from Second Charge, Dysart, and adm. 9th Aug. 1663; trans. to St Andrews 7th July 1681.

GEORGE LANDAL, M.A. (St 1682 Andrews, 25th July 1668), adm. to Komback 4th June 1674; trans. to Seconie 19th June 1680; trans. and adm. in 1682; died 18th Oct. 1685, aged about 38. He marr. 15th June 1682, Alison, daughter of Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie, who survived him, and had issue: John; Alexander, born 1684. [*St Andrews Tests.*, *Seconie Par. Reg.*]

ALEXANDER LUNDIE, second son 1686 of John L. of Strathairlie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July 1689); passed trials before Presb. of Glasgow and had a testimonial for licence 5th June 1672; ord. to Orwell before 3rd Oct. 1677; trans. to Carnbee 27th April 1681; trans. to Wemyss 4th May 1683; pres. by Arthur, Archbishop of St Andrews, July 1686; deprived by Privy Council 29th Aug. 1689, for not

reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. In 1692 he was imprisoned in the Tolbooth for not praying for William and Mary, but was liberated in four days, being "far from the means of subsistence, and his wife lying dangerously ill at home with a family of small children." Having begged the Council's pardon, he was prohibited from exercising the ministry until he qualified himself by Act of Parliament. He died 23rd June 1696, aged about 37. He marr. Crawford, and had issue: Anna; Mary; James, born 1687. [*Wemyss Sess. Reg.*; *Inq. Ret. de Tod.*, 1157.]

THOMAS ARNOT, M.A. (St Andrews, 1600 29th July 1646); licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th Dec. 1654; became assistant 17th April 1657, but on 28th May 1658 purposed to accept a call to a church in Ireland; called to Second Charge 11th June, and adm. 18th Nov. 1658; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; was permitted by David, Earl of Wemyss, to occupy the house of Eleho 13th Oct. 1663, and was outlawed 9th June 1682 for holding conventicles; attended first meeting of Synod 22nd July 1690 as min. of this charge; died May 1694, aged about 68. He marr. 17th March 1659, Euphane Inglis, Cupar, and had issue: Alexander, born 1659; Isabel; Helen (marr. cont. 29th Jan. 1698, George Menzies, Master of the Grammar School, Dundee). [*Life Sess.*, i., 366; *Cupar Min. Reg.*]

JAMES HADOW, trans. from Second 1604 Charge; called 27th June, and adm. 30th Oct. 1694; trans. to Professorship of Divinity in St Mary's College, St Andrews, 5th April 1699 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM DICK, eldest son of Alex- 1702 ander D., portioner of Pitquhantrio; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (19th July 1689); became schoolmaster of Orwell; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 12th March 1685; ord. to Forgandenny 4th Sept. 1685; trans. and adm. 30th July 1702; died 9th Oct. 1736,

Isobel Stevenson, born 5th Jan. 1796, died 22nd Dec. 1817; James, D.D., min. of a congregation at Cape Town, South Africa, 1828, and Professor in South African College, 1844, born 22nd Jan. 1797, died 1875; Anna, born 25th May 1798 (marr. Alexander Kail, D.D., min. of Moonzie); Wilhelmica, born 13th Jan. 1800, died 11th March 1806; Jane, born 4th March, and died 26th April 1801; Laurence, born 26th June 1802; John, born 26th July 1803; Robert Key, born 14th Oct. 1804, died at Kingston, Jamaica, 20th Dec. 1827; Margaret, born 2nd Nov. 1805; Mary Bruce, born 17th June 1807 (marr. 26th May 1844, James Young, Moonzie); Christina, born 29th Jan. 1809; Elizabeth, born 14th May 1811; Frederick, born 14th Oct. 1812, died 4th May 1843. Publications—*A Discourse on the Tenth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession* (1809); *Substance of a Discourse on the Public Thanksgiving* (Edinburgh, 1816); *Sermons* (1838). He edited *See Robert Schuller's History of Life and Kingdoms* (Cupar, 1803).

ADAM CARRNS, born 30th Jan. 1802, 1837 son of Adam C., min. of Longforzan; educated at Longforzan School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 5th Oct. 1824; assistant at St Cuthberts, Edinburgh; ord. to Manor 21st Aug. 1828; trans. to Dunbog 3rd May 1833; pres. by William IV. 20th March, trans. and adm. 1st Sept. 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Cupar, 1843-53. On account of his health he went as a missionary to Gibraltar; D.D., St Andrews, 9th April 1853; dem. his charge and went to Australia; min. of Chalmers Church, Melbourne, 1853-76; Moderator of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria 1st Nov. 1859; first Principal of the Theological Hall of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria and Professor of Divinity 1865-73; died 30th Jan. 1881. He marr. 11th Feb. 1834, Jessie (died 26th Aug. 1896), daugh. of ——— Ballingall, Aytou, and had issue: Margaret, born 26th Aug. 1835; Elizabeth, born 25th Feb. 1837; Jessie, born 5th

Sept. 1840; Elizabeth, Adm. 1st Jan. 1843. Publications—*Answers to the Universal Objections stated in the Current Objections to a Particular and Efficient Attainment of the Holy Scriptures* (Cupar, 1844); *On the Origin of the Obligation of the Sabbath*, being No. 4, Sermons on the Sabbath (Dunbog, 1847); *The Second Wave* (Edinburgh, 1852); *Account of Dunbog* (*New Scot. Age*, ix, 2, Sermon LXIII, *Free Church Pulpit*, iii); *Phillips's Biography*, 247-50; *Disruption* (*Watson*, ii, 117-24); *Annals of the Disruption*, 572-6; *A Jubilee Hist. of Presbyterian Churches of Victoria*, 78 et seq., 391; *Fifty Years of Presbyterianism in Victoria* (quaterl.) 132.]

JAMES COCHRANE, born Alice 1895, 1843 son of John C. and Catherine Anderson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1828); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th April 1830; private secretary to Dr Thomas Chalmers and librarian to Theological Library, Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Second Charge 13th May 1842; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd, trans. and adm. 18th Aug. 1843; D.D. (Edinburgh 1871); died 21st May 1877. He marr. 22nd Oct. 1844, Jane (died 3rd April 1850), daugh. of James Church, Park House, Canonbie, and had issue: Henry John, born 2nd Jan. 1843, died 14th April 1850; Jane Margaret, born 28th Oct. 1844 (marr. William Little, Barnfoot, Lougholm); Catherine Mary, born 27th Nov. 1846 (marr. Ernest William Peto Betts, Rector of Drayton Boardcamp, Bucks); Eleanor Christian, born 26th Jan. 1848 (marr. Henry M. Church, M.D., Edinburgh); James Church, Indian Civil Service, born 4th March 1850. Publications—*Manual of Devotion* (Edinburgh, 1836); *The Protestant's Manual* (Edinburgh, 1839); *The Works of H. Lottin*, with a Life of the Author (1839); *The Present State of the Church* (Cupar Feb., 1843); *Manual for Sabbath Schools* (1848); *Communicant's Companion, The Way to the Throne* (Edinburgh, 1847, 2nd Ed. 1852); *Discourses on Peculiar Texts of Scripture* (Edinburgh, 1848); *Companion to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1850); *Discourses on Difficult Texts*

1st Nov. 1730, Jean (died 8th March 1736), daugh. of Lachlan McIntosh, D.D., min. of Errol, and her issue—Margaret, born 12th July 1742, died 31st March 1808; Eupham, born 1st July 1744, died April 1753; Jean, born 20th Nov. 1745, died July 1746; James, born 28th Aug. 1747, died 16th April 1753; Lachlan, born 14th Jan. 1749; Elizabeth, born 26th July 1750, died 10th May 1752; Jean, born 14th Oct. 1752; Eupham, born 26th Nov. 1755; Elizabeth, born 31st Oct. 1757.

SIR ROBERT PRESTON, Bart., M.A.;
1758 trans. from Arbriot; pres. by George II. 30th June and adm. 9th Nov. 1758; trans. to First Charge 16th May 1775.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, pres. by George
1773 III. 29th Jan. and ord. (assistant and successor) 1st July 1773; trans. to First Charge 25th Oct. 1791.

LAURENCE ADAMSON, pres. by
1794 George III. 3rd Dec. 1791; ord. 8th May 1794; trans. to First Charge 16th May 1825.

JOHN BIRRELL, born Newburn 16th
1825 April 1788; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. Edinburgh. 24th Feb. 1814; sometime teacher in George Watson's Hospital and tutor in the family of James Home, M.D., of Cowdenknowes, Earlston, Professor of Materia Medica, Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th Nov. 1815; ord. to West-ruther 23rd Sept. 1819; pres. by George IV. 18th Feb., trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1825; elected Presbytery clerk 16th Dec. 1834; died suddenly at a meeting of Presbytery 1st Feb. 1842. He marr. 30th March 1826, Isabella, died 12th April 1866, aged 66, daugh. of John Turnbull of Abbey St Bathurs, and had issue—Margaret, born 9th Feb. 1827; John Turnbull, born 11th Dec. 1827, died 20th May 1846; Elizabeth, born 10th March 1829, died 18th Dec. 1847; George, born 29th Sept. 1830, died 24th July 1856; Jean, born 19th Jan. 1832 (marr. Captain Charles Dempster), perished with her husband and four sons at Cawnpore in the mutiny of 1857; Patrick Cochrane, born 30th Oct. 1833, died 4th Feb. 1835;

Alexander Christie, born 29th Aug. 1826, died 11th Feb. 1829; Isabella Turnbull, born 9th Feb. 1838; Anne Home, born 11th Nov. 1839, died 27th March 1849; James Duncan, born 15th May 1842 (poetumous), died 12th Aug. 1866. Publications: *A Discourse on the Causes of the Pestilence and its Remedy* Cupar, 1832; Account of the Parish. *New Stat. Acc.* ix.

JAMES COCHRANE, M.A.; pres. by
1842 Queen Victoria 5th Feb., and ord. 13th May 1842; trans. to First Charge 18th Aug. 1843.

JAMES WORDIE, born 1799, third son
1844 of Thomas W. Denny; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. in 1829; ord. to Scots Church, Kingston, Jamaica, 1826; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd Nov. 1843; adm. to this charge 5th Jan. 1844; died 8th March 1862; D.D. He marr. 4th Dec. 1826, Mary Henderson (died 24th June 1889), and had issue—Mary Bow, born 21st Nov. 1827 (marr. 22nd April 1857, James Potter, Grahamston); James William, born 22nd Nov. 1830; Thomas Henderson, born 19th May 1835; John Cater, born 21st May 1837, died 30th March 1922; Henderson, born 12th July 1844; Christina Isabella Henderson, born 13th Aug. 1846 (marr. 18th July 1888, William S. Storie, chaplain, Balmuirie Prison, Glasgow); Margaret Ann Hill, born 15th April 1853.

WILLIAM LECKIE MACFARLAN,
1862 pres. by Queen Victoria 14th July, and trans. from Tongland 16th Oct. 1862; trans. to Lenzie 2nd July 1879.

THOMAS PEARSON, M.A., B.D.;
1880 trans. from Hurlford 7th Jan. 1880; trans. to Newhaven 13th Oct. 1887; died 20th July 1929.

DUNCAN DAVID FARQUHARSON
1888 MACDONALD, M.A.; ord. 12th April 1888; trans. to Swinton 6th Feb. 1892.

ROBERT FRIZELLE, B.A.; adm. 21st
1892 July 1892; trans. to First Charge 11th Nov. 1915.

min. of Seone, bapt. 13th April 1712; William, merchant, Dundee, bapt. 3th March 1714; George, physician, Richmond Surrey, bapt. 2th Feb. 1716; Christian, bapt. 9th July 1718; Elizabeth, bapt. 23rd Sept. 1721, died young; Robert, bapt. 29th Feb. 1722, died young; David, bapt. 2d Nov. 1723; Margaret, bapt. 7th Oct. 1725; Elizabeth, bapt. 15th Dec. 1727. [*Geneal. Memoirs of Family of Keith*, 65.]

THOMAS CONDIE, licen. by Presb. 1747 6th Oct. 1741; called 2nd Jan. and ord. 24th Sept. 1747; died 28th June 1767, aged 79. He marr. 28th June 1754, Mary Oswald, who died 6th Aug. 1769.

GEORGE HENDERSON, born 1741; 1768 pres. by Charles, Earl of Elgin, Dec. 1767; ord. 12th May 1768; died 14th July 1771. He marr. 25th Oct. 1770, Christian, daugh. of Thomas Wilson of Trinity (who marr. 2d 15th March 1774, John Stocks, brewer, Kinghorn), and had issue—George, born 27th Aug. 1771.

ROBERT McCULLOCH, born 21st 1772 July 1749, only child of William M., min. of Cambuslang; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th Nov. 1768; pres. by tutors of Thomas, Earl of Elgin, in 1771; ord. 7th May 1772; D.D. (St Andrews, 7th Sept. 1811); died 2nd Sept. 1824. "For twelve years previous to his decease, he had his coffin prepared that he might not be forgetful of his latter end." He marr. 18th June 1772, Janet (died 28th Nov. 1811), daugh. of John Campbell, writer, Maybole, and had issue—William, of East India House, London, born 15th June 1773; Janet, born 31st March 1776 (marr. 7th July 1801, Robert Coutts, min. of Brechin); John, licentiate, born 4th Oct. 1777, died 13th July 1801; Robert, born 17th Oct. 1779, died in 1816; Jane, died 28th Nov. 1811. Publications—*The Established Church of Scotland Vindicated*, a sermon (Glasgow, 1776); *Lectures on the Prophecies of Isaiah*, 4 vols. (London, 1791; Edinburgh, 1801); *Sermons Preached on Interesting Subjects*,

2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1803 &c.); *Account of the Parish Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, iii.

ALEXANDER MACARTHUR, born 1825 1778, eldest son of John M., school-master, Inishail; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of St. Kirk 2nd April 1805; became tutor in the family of Thomas, Earl of Elgin, ord. to Row 24th Sept. 1812; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Elgin, in Jan.; trans. and adm. 22nd April 1825; died 4th Feb. 1841. He marr. 10th Jan. 1838, Isabella (died 28th Aug. 1870), youngest daugh. of John Allison, St Andrews.

ANGUS MACKINTOSH MACGILL- 1841 LIVRAY, born at Achness, Manse, 8th Jan. 1805, son of Duncan M., min. of Lairg; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow; became schoolmaster of Golspie; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 27th Nov. 1827; ord. to Strathg. 25th Sept. 1828; trans. and adm. 10th Sept. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Dairsie Free Church, 1843-73; died 8th Dec. 1873. He marr. 26th Dec. 1861, Emma Mackenzie (died 30th Nov. 1881), daugh. of William Christie, banker, Dundee, and Agnes Hamilton, daugh. of James Burn, min. of Forgan, and had issue—Agnes, born 10th Feb. 1863 (marr. Colonel Garforth Tottie of Coniston Hall, Yorkshire; Duncan, solicitor, Edinburgh, born 15th July 1864, died 26th April 1924; Jean Gordon of Highlands, Co. Down, born 10th Sept. 1866; Emma Augustina, born 4th Feb. 1869, died May 1875. Publications—*The Perpetuity of the Sabbath connected with the Change of the Day*, sermons on the Sabbath (Dundee, 1847); *Account of Dairsie (New Stat. Acc., ix.)*; *Sermon LXXXVII. (Free Church Pulpit, ii.)*; *Recollections of Religion in the Highlands*.

JOHN STEWART, assistant at St 1844 Andrew's Church, Dundee; ord. 15th March 1844; died 8th June 1850. [Mr Stewart, about a year after induction, was unable from ill health to perform his duties, and these were discharged by John Burns and afterwards by Patrick Gilruth.]

ALEXANDER MARTIN, M.A. (St
 1664 Andrew, 1639); pres. by Charles II.
 4th June 1663; adm. about Candle-
 mass in 1664; died Sept. 1666, aged about
 55. [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; Lamont's *Diary*,
 169, 183.]

ALEXANDER MACHENLECK,
 1666 second son of Andrew A., min. of
 Dundee; educated at Univ. of St
 Andrews; M.A. (13th July 1690); passed
 trials before the Presb. there, and re-
 commended 25th June 1695 for licence;
 adm. 13th Sept. 1696; deprived by Privy
 Council 13th Sept. 1699, for not reading
 the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.;
 died Oct. 1711. He marr. the heiress
 of Cunnockie, and had issue—Alexander
 of Cunnockie. Publication—*A Sermon*
preached on the 20th Jan. 1703, A at
Cupar of Fife. [Lamont's *Diary*, 192; *St*
Andrews' Tests; *Brethren's Tests*; *Services*
of Heirs; Sibbald's *Life*.]

GEORGE ANDERSON (*primus*), son
 1698 of James A., meal dealer, Dundee;
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.
 1682; adm. to Second Charge, Dundee,
 prior to 2nd Nov. 1690; trans. to Logie
 before 7th April 1691; called 17th Jan.,
 trans. and adm. 12th July 1698. He
 marr. and had issue—George, his successor.

GEORGE ANDERSON (*secundus*), son
 1716 of preceding; educated at Univ. of
 St Andrews; M.A. (7th May 1706);
 licen. by Presb. of Cupar 27th Feb. 1711;
 called 8th June, and ord. (assistant and
 successor) 19th Oct. 1716; died 22nd April
 1746, aged about 58. He marr. 13th Nov.
 1716, Marion, daugh. of George Campbell,
 Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh, who sur-
 vived him, and had issue—George; James;
 William; Agnes, died young; Mary; Mary;
 Margaret, born 28th Nov. 1731; Rosina,
 born 29th May 1731; Jean, born 15th Sept.
 1739. [*St Andrew's Tests*.]

JAMES BRUCE, born 21st Nov. 1714,
 1748 son of Robert B. of Grangehill, and
 Margaret Shaw; educated at Univ.
 of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirk-
 caldy 17th Dec. 1741; pres. by George H.
 10th July 1746 (settlement was delayed

owing to opposition, but ordered by
 Assembly 13th May 1747); ord. 2nd March
 1748; died 5th July 1795. He marr. 29th
 Aug. 1758, Elizabeth Inglis, who died 7th
 Nov. 1799.

JAMES KEYDEN, born 19th Oct.
 1794 1763; licen. by Presb. of Cupar
 25th July 1786; pres. by George
 III, in Jan., and ord. (assistant and suc-
 cessor) 6th March 1791; died 26th Sept.
 1832. He marr. 30th April 1784, Margaret,
 daugh. of Robert Johnston of Overton, and
 had issue—James, min. of Fifehead, born
 11th Oct. 1785; John Belsches of Piton,
 licentiate, born 11th March 1791, died 3rd
 May 1837. [*Reg. of Deeds*, dlxxi., 639.]

ADAM CMIRNS, trans. from Manor;
 1833 pres. by William IV, in Feb., and
 adm. 3rd May 1833; trans. to First
 Charge, Cupar, 1st Sept. 1837.

JOHN MURRAY, born Cadmuir,
 1838 Manor, Peeblesshire, 1808, son of
 William M. and Margaret Charles;
 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by
 Presb. of Peebles 28th March 1832; ord. to
 Milton of Balgonie 26th Oct. 1837; pres.
 by Queen Victoria 7th Nov. 1837; trans.
 and adm. 11th May 1838. Joined the Free
 Church in 1843; min. of Abdie and New-
 burgh Free Church, 1843-52; died 29th
 April 1882. He marr. 3rd April 1861,
 Mary Ann (died 26th Sept. 1907), daugh.
 of John Pitcairn of Kinnaird.

JOHN GILCHRIST, pres. by Queen
 1843 Victoria 17th July, trans. from
 Orwell 21st Sept. 1843; trans. to
 Clackmannan 7th Aug. 1862.

JAMES PITT EDGAR, born Eccles,
 1863 Berwickshire, 1826, son of Mark E.,
 farmer, and Jessie Heriot; edu-
 cated at Peebles School (his parents having
 removed to Glenormiston), and Univ. of
 Edinburgh; assistant at Old Greyfriars,
 Edinburgh; ord. to Low Meeting, Berwick-
 upon-Tweed in 1859; pres. by Queen
 Victoria 29th Sept. 1862; trans. and adm.
 10th July 1863; died at Nethy Bridge 29th
 Aug. 1896. His appointment to Dunbog
 was contested with great bitterness and

Archbishops' authority in 1611; dem. before 26th Aug. 1624. [*Reg. Assn.*]

WILLIAM SCHEITHOIS, M.A. (St Andrews 1619); pres. by James VI. 1621 26th Aug. 1624; dep. 7th Oct. 1630 for drunkenness. He marr. and had issue Robert. [*Reg. Assn.*; *G. R. Hist.*, lxvii, 29th Oct. 1635.]

WILLIAM BARCLAY, son of William 1635 B. Laible of St Andrews; educated at Univ. there, M.A. (1623); pres. by Charles I. 14th Oct. 1635; dep. 8th Jan. 1635 for malignancy in supporting Montrose. He resided thereafter in St Andrews, and on a charge in the government reported a sermon of Mr Blair's to Archbishop Sharp; had a gift of the vacant stipend of Leuchars allowed him by Parliament 30th May 1641; accompanied Sharp on his consecration to St Andrews 16th April 1642; was re-adm. 27th Sept. 1643; died between 26th Nov. 1652 and 26th March 1653. He marr. (1), and had issue John, min. of Kettle; (2) cont. 16th Dec. 1640, Annas, douch. of John Arnot of Friarton, and had issue David, min. of Strathmiglo; Elizabeth (marr. William Oliphant of Provost Mains). [*Imp. Rev. Life*, 1357; *Edin. Ss.*, 3rd April 1706, *Acts and Dec.*, Dal., 25th July 1691.]

WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE, M.A.; 1645 trans. from Dumfries; called 13th Oct., and adm. 25th Dec. 1645; pres. by Charles I. 7th March 1646; trans. to Burntisland 10th Sept. 1663.

WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A.; above 1663 mentioned.

JOHN HAY of Wester Condland, son of 1673 George H. of Naughton; promoted from being regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; adm. 11th Sept. 1673; D.D. (St Andrews, 27th Sept. 1683); dep. by Privy Council 15th Aug. 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates. He acquired the estate of Wester Condland; was prohibited by the Privy Council from exercising any clerical function under a severe penalty in Dec. 1692; was alive in 1709. He marr.

Marion of Lundie. [*Publications of Scotland and Her Reivers against the Presbyterian Prents and Patronages* (Edinburgh, 1703); *Imp. Rev. in our Pastors* (Edinburgh, 1703); *St Andrew's Journal* (Edinburgh, 1703); *The Stone Retaining* (Edinburgh, 1703) (Campbell's *Balmorosa*, 518; *Life*, 818, vii, 144.)

HENRY HAMILTON, M.A.; called in 1690 1690; removed to Currie in 1691.

JOHN FORREST, M.A.; trans. from 1691 Tulliallan; ecd. unanimously and adm. 7th April 1691; trans. to Prestonkirk 14th April 1692.

WILLIAM SELKRIGG [SELGRAIG, 1692 SELKIRK], M.A. Glasgow 1692; adm. to Robertson, Lanarkshire, after 16th Aug. 1694; trans. to Glenholm in 1679; dem. in 1697, having signed the Confession of Faith and Larger and Shorter Catechisms, was received into communion 26th Jan. 1692 by the Assembly; ecd. unanimously; adm. 21st Sept. 1692; died Aug. 1701, aged about 69. He marr. Rachel Purdie, and had issue William, writer, Edinburgh; Elizabeth; Henrietta (marr. 22nd Feb. 1711, Roger Robertson, bookbinder, Edinburgh); Janet (marr. 25th Aug. 1714, Andrew Waddell, merchant, Edinburgh); Rachel (marr. George Browne, merchant, Edinburgh). [*St Andrew's Pastors*; *Acts and Dec.*, Dal., 16th July 1696; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Services of Hours*.]

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A.; 1702 trans. from Kemback; called 25th March, and adm. 13th May 1702; trans. to St Andrews 14th April 1725.

ALEXANDER STODDART, M.A. (St 1723 Andrews, 22nd April 1712); ord. to Dunkeld 5th Feb. 1719, called 24th May, and adm. 18th Aug. 1723; took an active part in the disputed settlement at Auchtermuchty in 1734, and was cited before the Court of Session for proceeding in face of its interdict; died 28th Sept. 1745, aged about 54. He marr. 22nd Jan. 1735, Barbara (died 4th March 1779), third daugh. of the Hon. James Melville of Balgony, and had issue Mary; James, born 22nd Feb. 1737; Elizabeth.

and adm. 3rd Jan. 1867; died in London, 17th Dec. 1903. He marr. 30th Jan. 1872, Margaret Jane, only daugh. of James Dunn, farmer, Kineraigie, Lumphanan, and Janet Patric, and had issue—Ann, born 3rd Nov. 1872; marr. : James William, born 30th Oct. 1874, killed by Chinese pirates.

ALEXANDER LYON JOHNSTON,
 1898 born Selkirk, 18th March 1862, son of John J. and Janet Lyon; educated at Dollar Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 13th April 1892; assistant at Cambusnethan; ord. assistant and successor 30th June 1898; died 22nd Oct. 1911. He marr. 23rd Jan. 1900, Anne Smith, daugh. of John Currie, Wishaw, and Jane Thom. Publication—*Selected Sermons* (private circulation [1912]).

JAMES KEDDIE RUSSELL, born
 1912 Glendevon, 8th March 1884, son of Walter Nicol R., schoolmaster, Glendevon, and Elizabeth Sarah Smith Keddie; educated at Dollar Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1904), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 5th May 1908; assistant at Peebles and Hamilton; ord. 16th April 1912; Chaplain to the Forces. Marr. 29th Oct. 1919, Dolina, nursing sister, T.F., 1st General Hospital, Aberdeen, daugh. of Neil MacInnes and Mary Mackinnon.

FLISK.

[The church of Flisk was dedicated to St Adrian. There was a chapel in the parish at Glenduckie, probably dedicated to St Duthac.]

ROBERT PATERSON, one of those
 1564 whom the first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1590 thought most qualified for ministering and teaching, was min. here 10th Feb. 1564-5; had Dunbog and Creich also in his charge in 1567; pres. to vicarage of Creich by James VI. 21st Oct. 1570; and to that of Dunbog 2nd Sept. 1570; died March 1574. He marr. Margaret Geddes, who survived him, and had issue—Steven; Robert; John; Isobel;

Margaret; Katherine. [*Edin. Tests.*, *Reg. M.G. Sig.*, iv., 2666; *Life Sheriff Court Book*, 12th Jan. 1576-7, 31st May 1576, 22nd June 1577.]

JOHN DURHAM, min. in 1576; trans. 1578 to Monikie before 1585.

PETER WATSON, a member of the
 1585 Chapter of St Andrews previous to the Reformation; min. of Ballin-cry in 1591; trans. to Markinch before 18th Jan. 1595-6; trans. to Dumfries in 1574; complained that the town there on Yule 1575, as neither he or the reader would eddicate, had brought in a reader of their own, "with taborn and whistle" and had caused him to read prayers; was charged with celebrating a private marriage of the laird of Garlies and ordered by the Assembly, Oct. 1577, to confess his fault in the church of Durisdeer in presence of the congregation; trans. and adm. in 1585; died 17th Jan. 1585. He marr. Christian Stanchouse, who survived him, and had issue—John, min. of Kirkton; William, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh; George, Janet; Margaret; Elizabeth. [*Reg. Assig.*; *Edin. Tests.*; *Acts and Dec.*, i., 299; *Presb. Register House*.]

PATRICK THOMSON, coll. prior to
 1587 1587; still min. in 1589. [*Booke of the Kirk*.]

JOHN WEMYSS, pres. by Andrew,
 1590 Earl of Rothes, 6th inst. after 17th Sept., and coll. 1st Oct. 1590; probably became min. of Kilbucho in 1597.

ALEXANDER SCROGGIE, educated
 1594 at Univ. of St Andrews; became min. of Abdie in 1585; trans. and adm. in 1594; died 14th Jan. 1607. He marr. Grissie Learmonth, who survived him, and had issue—Robert; Andrew; Margaret; Elspeth; Janet; Isobel. [*Reg. Assig.*; *Edin. Tests.*]

JOHN MARGILL, born 1583, son of
 1609 James M. of Rankeillour and Jean Wemyss; min. in 1609; died 22nd March 1659. He marr. Euphane Inglis, and had issue—Alexander; John; James;

burgh] *Publication Address* (Cupar, 1843); *Considerations for the Considerate*; "Can I remain in connection with the Church presently Established in Scotland?" (Cupar, 1843); *Hints for the Considerate* (Cupar, 1844); *What Shall be the End of these Things?* [An Enquiry as to the probable Results of the Disruption]; *A Word for the Wanderers—Hints for Travellers and Tourists*; *Mr. Erskine and His Family: A Description of a Strange and the Young Household Partisan Popery: A Bird's-Meanor of George Waddell of Kirkcaldy*; *Plain Persuasions for the Peasantry, or Something for the Ploughman*; *Sermon III.*; "On the Sabbath" (Dunoon, 1847); *Sanctuary Service* (Birmingham, 1847); *A Month's Visit to Comynhall and its Mission Stations* (Edinburgh, 1849); *Biographical Notices of the Rev. William Taylor of Perth* (Cupar-Fife, 1852); *Memoir of David Muirhead Mackill Crichton of Rankillour* (Edinburgh, 1853); *In a Country Mans: Reminiscences of Life and Work* (London, 1860); *Historical Antiquities of Fife, chiefly Ecclesiastical*, 2 vols. (Cupar, nd.); *An Historic Plea for Ecclesiastical and Educational Unity*; *The Broad School*; *The Religion of Scotland, the Religion of the Bible, and of Sanctified Common-Sense*; *Thoughts for Church Attenders and for Church Visitors*; *The Establishment Principle demanding Disestablishment in Scotland*; *Boys and Girls at Play in the Streets of Jerusalem*; *Contributions to the Scottish Christian Herald, Free Church Records* [Scott's Original Scots-sion Church, 514.]

ROBERT FINDLAY FISHER, born 1843 1809, son of John F., spinner and manufacturer, and Helen Henderson; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; ord. 28th Sept. 1843; died 30th June 1885. He marr. Catherine (died 23rd Dec. 1852), daugh. of James McLaren, and had issue—Jane, born 20th Feb. 1844; John, calendar manager, Dundee, born 12th Jan. 1846; Helen Henderson, born 17th Aug. 1847; Margaret, born 26th July 1849; James McLaren, born 3rd April 1851; Catherine McLaren, born 22nd Dec. 1852.

GEORGE JOHNSTON, born Lothian, 1836 3rd April 1843, son of George J., M.D., and Agnes Johnstone, educated at Madras College and Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1867; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 15th Oct. 1867; assistant at Kirkcaldy, Collesie, Fossoway, and Mortlach; ord. 13th May 1880; died 15th May 1908. He marr. 19th Dec. 1886, Agnes Madeline Lawson, eldest daugh. of John Sharp, Leiston, East Lothian, and Jessie Wallace Johnstone. Publication *Memoir of John Viscount [min. of Cons], Selections from his Writings* (Edinburgh, 1895).

CHARLES ROBB M'FURRAY, born 1903 Greenock, 14th Aug. 1873, son of James M. and Margaret Mathers; educated at Greenock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock in 1891; assistant at Port Glasgow, Tullynessle, Lerwick, Cuthbridge, and Alexandria; ord. to Wornit 5th Dec. 1906; trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1908. Marr. 6th Aug. 1894, Catherine Manson, daugh. of John Hardie and Elizabeth McGuire, and has issue—Charles Robb, apprentice paper manufacturer, A.S.C.; James, student, Dundee, R.A.F., born 16th July 1899; John, apprentice engineer, R.A.F., born 9th Sept. 1901; Catherine Margaret, student of music, Dundee, born 5th Jan. 1903; Robert, apprentice engineer, born 26th Aug. 1904.

FREUCHE (Q.S.).

[The church was opened for worship 15th Oct. 1876. The parish of Freuchie was disjoined from Falkland on 15th March 1880. This remained long a moorland neighbourhood. Hence comes its name, Freuchie *Frisch* heathery.]

CHARLES FRASER, born Croy, 29th 1877 Aug. 1839, son of John F.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. 1879; licen. by Presb. of Nairn 16th May 1896; assistant at Forfar; ord. 21st Feb. 1877; adm. first min. of the parish 30th March 1880; died 13th Oct. 1914. He marr. 29th Dec. 1880, Janet Ralffour, daugh. of

Dysart, 52; *Reg. Sec. Sigs.*, Calderwoods *Hist.*, iv, 354, v, 684, vi, 659, vii, 257, 443; Melvill's *Act.*, i, 716.]

ROBERT CRANSTOWN, M.A., son of
1626 proceeding; pres. by Charles I., 4th
March, and ord. April 1629; trans.
to Seconne in 1630.

JOHN RAMSAY of Corstoun, brother
1633 to David R. of Corstoun, promoted
from Regent in St. Salvator's College,
St. Andrews; pres. by Charles I., 4th March,
and ord. April 1633; died Dec. 1696, aged
about 64. He marr. (1) Sarah, daugh. of
William Cranstoun, min. of this parish,
and had issue: James of Corstoun; (2)
17th April 1656, Anna, daugh. of James
Stewart of the Rosyth family and widow
of William God, bar of Baldridge. [*Reg.
Sec. Sigs.*; *Presb't.*; *Reg. M. G. Sigs.*, xi,
138, 150, 224; *Tabl. Sigs.*, xix, 281; *Tabl.
Honn.*, xxviii, 22; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie,
ix., 213; *G. R. Lobb.*, 14th Feb. 1637;
Stephen's *In-scratching*, 191.]

JOHN BARCLAY, eldest son of William
1667 B., min. of Falkland; educated at
Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1640).
passed trials before Presb. of St. Andrews,
and had testimonial 25th Nov. 1663 for
licence and 19th Oct. 1664 for ordination;
ord. to Dunino 15th Dec. 1664; trans. and
adm. July 1667, deprived by Privy Council
26th Aug. 1689 for neither reading the Pro-
clamation of the Estates, nor praying for
William and Mary but for King James.
He was found dead in a well in Edinburgh
in July 1691, aged about 62. [*Lamont's
Down*, 199; *Greyfriars Burials*; *St
Andrews Tests*; *Acts and Dec.*, Dal.,
25th July 1691.]

JAMES PITCAIRN, bapt. 26th Jan.
1691 1648, son of William P. of Forthur
and Ann, daugh. of Sir David
Crichton of Lugton; licen. by Presb. of
St. Andrews; ord. Presbyterian min. at
Ballymena, Ireland, in 1676; returned to
Scotland in 1687; adm. to Burntisland in
1688; called Feb., trans. and adm. 15th
April 1691; died 25th April 1712. He marr.
26th Dec. 1679, Elizabeth (deceased
13th July 1731), daugh. of Sir Francis

Rathven of Freeland, and had issue—
Alexander, bapt. 29th Aug. 1671; Janet,
bapt. 25th March 1673; David, min. of
Dysart; Margaret. [*Tabl. Pat. Acts*,
499; *Presb't.*; *Hist. of Presbyterian Convs.
in Ireland*, 30; *Five Shilling Court Books*,
13th March 1714.]

JAMES MONRO, called 22nd Feb.,
1717 ord. 25th April 1717; trans. to
Third Charge, Dundee, 14th Dec.
1720.

HUGH GLAS, M.A. (St. Andrews, 4th
1731 May 1720), born 1701; became
schoolmaster of Muckinch; licen.
by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 28th Nov. 1728;
called 16th Sept. 1730; ord. 23rd Sept.
1731; died 7th June 1777. He marr. (1)
Elizabeth, daugh. of William Arnot of
Dalginch, and had issue: William, born
8th Nov. 1732; Agnes, born 15th July
1734, died young; Robert, born 18th Feb.
1736, died young; George, born 23rd June
1741; (2) 16th June 1743, Jean (died 4th
March 1777), daugh. of Sir Michael Balfour
of Denmill, Bart., and had issue—Mar-
jory, born 28th March 1744 (marr. 2nd
Sept. 1762, Robert Colvill, min. of
Dysart); Margaret, born 23rd Jan. 1746,
died young; Helena, born 7th Dec. 1747,
died 22nd Feb. 1762; Margaret, born 29th
Jan. 1759 (marr. 27th Aug. 1773, Robert
Stark, writer, Cupar); Catherine, born
28th Sept. 1752 (marr. 19th Sept. 1773,
Davidson McKain, grocer, Edinburgh).—
[*Tabl. St.*; *Reg. M. G.*, xxxvi.]

PETER BARCLAY, bapt. 4th June
1778 1749, son of James B. of Towie
Mills and Elizabeth Mitchell; edu-
cated at Marischal College, Aberdeen;
M.A. (1789); licen. by Presb. of Cupar
17th June 1777; pres. by George III. 5th
July that year; ord. (under protection of
the military) 14th May 1778; D.D. (St.
Andrews, 4th Oct. 1817); died FARMER OF
THE CHURCH, 13th Dec. 1841. He marr.
(1) 13th March 1783, Margaret (died 6th
Aug. 1801), daugh. of James Duddingston
of St. Fort, and had issue: James, M.D.,
born 16th Jan. 1784, died at Penang 22nd
Oct. 1811; Robert Herriot, Captain R.N.,

hominis etiam (Genoa, 1609 and 1612); *Tristitia le visiva hominis statu sub peccato* (Genoa, 1610); *Cursus Theologicus* dedicated to James VI. (Genoa, 1618 and 1622); *Summa et Practicum et Apologia* (Genoa, 1625 and 1629). [Melville's *Acta*, 371 *et seq.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vi., 262, 332; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, ii., 194; Young's *Life of Welsh*, 160; McCrie's *Memoirs*, iii., 253; *Dict. Nat. Hist. P. C. Reg.*, viii., 83 *et seq.*; Murray's *Some O.T.S. and A.H.S. whose Books were Printed Abroad*, 29.]

JAMES THOMSON, born 1598; M.A. 1611 (St. Andrews 10th Dec. 1589); was on the Exchequer there from 9th Oct. 1597 to 5th Dec. 1605; officiated as min. and presided fourteen times in the Kirk-Session of Anstruther from 12th Jan. to 25th Sept. 1608; adm. here in 1611, but was non-resident for want of a manse; was the companion and friend of Alexander Henderson, min. of Leuchars, who presented him with a copy of the *Directory for Worship* at its publication in 1645; died Oct. 1699, soon after Henderson. He marr. Bessie Smith, with whom he lived forty-one years, and had issue—James, min. of Kinneil; George, his successor. [*Anstruther Sess. Reg.*; Aiton's *Life of Henderson*.]

GEORGE THOMSON, son of preceding; 1640 educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; adm. (assistant) in 1640; died 22nd Nov. 1691, aged about 52. He marr. (pro. 26th Dec. 1640), Bessie Duncan, in the parish of Culross, and had issue—John, Publication. Probably author of *A Treatise on the Six Sins*. [Lamont's *Diary*, 142; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 325.]

THOMAS KINNINMONTH, M.A.; 1663 adm. 20th Aug. 1663; trans. to Second Charge, Dumfermline, 18th July 1666.

ROBERT GLASFURD, M.A.; trans. 1687 from Komback in 1667; trans. to Auchterderran after July 1687.

JAMES McDUGALL, adm. in 1692; 1692 dem. 22nd Oct. 1695; died before 7th April 1697 leaving a widow, who petitioned the Presb. for charity to

defray her journey to her native country of England.

ALEXANDER FITCAIRN, 1 pr. 1697 (Jan. 1659, son of Alexander F. Andrews, educated at Univ. of St. Andrew, M.A. 22nd July 1692; licen. by Presb. there 24th June 1696; called 26th July 1697 year; ord. 23rd Feb. 1697; died between 22nd Oct. 1700 and 14th Sept. 1701. He bequeathed £100 for behoof of the poor.

WILLIAM BROWN, a native of Ely 1703 land; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 29th July 1697; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 7th Dec. 1698; called 28th June, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1703; died 2nd June 1729, aged about 35. He marr. 25th April 1719, Catherine McCall, who died before 10th July 1762. [*Testis*.]

WILLIAM SMIBERT of Lochmaddy; 1722 M.A. (Edinburgh, 9th April 1713); became tutor to the Laird of Lundie; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 27th Sept. 1721; called 30th Aug., and ord. 3th Dec. 1722; elected Synod clerk 5th April 1723; acquired estate of Lochmaddy; died 1th April 1759, aged about 66. He marr. 1. Margaret, daugh. of William Myles, min. of Moonzie, and had issue—John, in 20th Foot, born 20th Dec. 1731; Margaret, born 8th Aug. 1734; William, born 22nd March 1739; (2) 22nd Jan. 1747, Helen, died at Cupar, 27th July 1775, daugh. of Dr James Bethune of Kingask, and had issue—Ann, born 15th Dec. 1747.

JOSEPH MCCORMICK, M.A.; pres. 1780 by United College, St. Andrews, July 1759; ord. 17th April 1760; trans. to Temple 21st Nov. 1769.

WILLIAM GIB, pres. by United College, 1761 St. Andrews, in March, and ord. 24th Sept. 1761; trans. to Uphall 27th Oct. 1763.

JOHN ADAMSON, M.A.; pres. by 1764 United College, St. Andrews, 9th Jan., and ord. 19th May 1764; trans. to Second Charge, St. Andrews, 5th Nov. 1772.

Feb. 1891; Ida Hazart, born 2nd March 1891, died 24th Aug. 1895; Thomas Edward, Cyclist Battalion, born 26th June 1895; Florabel, born 27th Jan. 1897, died 18th July 1907; (2) 10th June 1913, Lizzie Leslie, (died 14th Oct. 1918), youngest daught. of Adam Henderson, Reedieboys, Auchtermuchty.

LOGIE, OR LOGIE-MURDOCH.

[The church of Logie-Murdoch was dedicated to St. Luaz. It belonged to the Abbey of Balmerino.]

ARCHIBALD KEITH, brother of William K. of Lindphairn; min. 1562 in 1562, with Balmerino also in the charge; trans. to St. Fergus before 1567.

JOHN LOUFFUTT, M.A., St. Andrews 1589; reader at Foulis Wester in 1585; adm. in 1595; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 3rd Sept. 1600; died before 14th April 1613, aged about 44. He marr. Margaret Forreth, who survived him.—*Reg. Assig.*

JOHN DURIE, M.A. St. Andrews 1591; 1613 adm. to Pittenweem in 1611; trans. and adm. after 5th Oct. 1613; died April 1651, aged about 80. He marr. Agnes Broes, who survived him, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. Oliphant); Margaret. [Lamont's *Diary*, 29; *G. R. Inhab.*, 12th March 1664; *Life Sas.*, xx., 290.]

HENRY PITCAIRN, son of James P. at Troton; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1635; called 27th Aug. 1651; adm. 6th May 1652; deprived by Privy Council, 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He had been unable for about ten years previously to perform his duties from age and infirmity; died before 23rd Nov. 1692, aged about 77. He marr. (cont. 13 May 1653), his cousin Susan, daugh. of John Pitcairn of Ounston, and had issue—James; William; Alexander; Anne; Janet Christian; Jane; Janet. [Lamont's *Diary*, 41, 54; *Life Sas.*, xii., 311, 313; *Life Sheriff Court Books*, 15th Jan. 1669.]

DAVID BALFOUR, M.A. St. Andrews, 1685 2nd Aug. 1684; adm. (cont. 1st Jan. 1685) 1685; suspended from judicial functions within the parish by Privy Council, 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of Estates, etc.; died before 13th Sept. 1723. He marr. (cont. April 1682), Catherine, daugh. of Simon Greig, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Beatrix (marr. Patrick Balbirnie, merchant, St. Andrews). [*Life Sas.*, xv., 49.]

GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A.; trans. from Dundee; called 29th Dec. 1691 1690; adm. before 7th April 1691; trans. to Dundee 12th July 1698.

JOHN STARK of Ballindean, born about 1656, son of Thomas S. of Ballindean and Margaret Greig; lie n. by Presb. of Cupar 8th Nov. 1698; called 24th Oct. 1699; ord. 30th April 1700; died 1st July 1748. He marr. 2nd Dec. 1707, Katherine (died 29th Jan. 1779), daugh. of John Bethune of Elcho, and had issue—Thomas, min. of Balmerino; John, Harry; William; James, tenant in Pease-hills; Margaret; George. — [Campbell's *Balmerino*, 566, 654.]

SAMUEL WEST, born 1723; lie n. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd Sept. 1749; 1751 called 12th Oct. 1749, which call was set aside "from certain indecencies, by stones being thrown at the electors"; again called 11th Jan., and ord. 13th May 1751; died 1st Dec. 1796. He marr. 15th Aug. 1751, Margaret Mein, who died 19th Jan. 1777, and had issue—Stewart, born 18th May 1752; Mary, born 25th June 1753; Elizabeth, born 14th Jan., and died 9th June 1755; John, born 19th April 1756; Maurice, born 22nd Sept. 1757; Samuel, born 21st Jan. 1760; Margaret, born 10th July 1762; Marjory, born 30th Dec. 1763; Elizabeth, born 3rd July 1765.

ROBERT BOGIE, born 1739, brother of James B., writer, Edinburgh, 1767 Alexander B., tenant of Kettay, and Margaret B., wife of John Swan of Prestonhall; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1758); lie n. by Presb.

there 7th May 1791; pres. by George III. 11th Dec. 1791; ord. 30th July 1797; died 16th Sept. 1802. He marr. 26th Oct. 1793, Jean Cowan, who survived him, and marr. (2) 1803. Publication: Account of the Parish (*Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

ANDREW MELVILLE, born 1775, son of Alexander M., farmer, Peasechills, 1803 Balmerino, Fife; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 26th Aug. 1800; pres. by George III. 15th Oct. 1802; ord. 27th April 1803. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Logie, 1843-8; died 30th June 1848. He marr. (1) 11th Oct. 1803, Jane Duncan, who died 15th Aug. 1809, and had issue: Alexander, born 7th Aug. and died 22nd Sept. 1804; Helen, born 30th Jan. 1805; Alexander, min. of Falkirk, born 28th July 1807 [not 1809 as in Vol. I., p. 208]; John, born 8th March, and died 17th Aug. 1809; (2) 17th Dec. 1810, Ann Gordon (died 8th Jan. 1854), widow of Peter Lumsdaine of Pittanchope. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

WILLIAM RANKEN WATSON, born 1843 21st Oct. 1811, son of David W., min. of Leuchars; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews; pres. by Queen Victoria 21st July, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1843; died at Abertfeldy, 18th Oct. 1873. He marr. (1) 1st March 1844, Janet (died *s.p.* 13th Oct. 1867), daugh. of George Milligan, D.D., min. of Elie; (2) 29th Dec. 1869, Caroline Matilda (died *s.p.* 11th Feb. 1887), second daugh. of George Naylor, rector of Rougham, Suffolk.

DAVID PITCAITHLY FENWICK, 1874 born Tibbermore, 31st Dec. 1836, son of David F. and Margaret Pitcaithly; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of St. Andrews; assistant at St. Vigans, Monimail, Beryout, and Alexandria; pres. by Queen Victoria 17th Nov. 1873; ord. 12th Feb. 1874; clerk of Presb. 1898-1900; died 19th July 1900. He marr. 30th March 1876, Elizabeth Mary (died 11th July 1919), daugh. of John Sharp, min. of Aberdalgie, and had issue: William,

born 11th Jan. 1877; John Sharp, born 2nd April 1878, died 26th April 1919; Jane Maxton, born 8th March 1880; David Pitcaithly, Black Watch, born 27th April 1881; Elizabeth Mary, born 29th Sept. 1883, died 16th July 1903; Charles, lieut. A. & S. Highlanders, born 17th April 1886; Francis, twin, captain 5th Cavalry, Indian Army, born 17th April 1886.

DUNCAN CAMERON, M.A., B.D.; 1901 ord. 28th June 1901; trans. to Barrhead 3rd Oct. 1906.

WILLIAM JAMES JAMESON, M.A.; 1907 ord. 11th April 1907; trans. to Dreichorn 15th May 1911.

EVELYN GALL, M.A., B.D.; ord. 23rd 1914 Sept. 1914; trans. to St. Luke's, Lochee, 28th March 1917.

CHARLES ORFORD ALLAN, born 1917 Bolton, East Lothian, 24th Dec. 1888, son of John Gray A., teacher, and Annie McEwan; educated at Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1910), B.D. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 10th May 1913; assistant at St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. 19th July 1917; trans. to Kirkinewton 20th July 1922. Marr. 21st Nov. 1917, Ema Anderson, daugh. of Alexander Mills, min. of Colliston, and has issue: Charles Orford, born 1st Dec. 1920.

ALEXANDER ATKEN MORTON, 1922 born Dunfermline 22nd March 1893, son of George M. and Christina Spowart; educated at High School, Dunfermline, Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1915), B.D. (1918); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 1st May 1918, served in European War in R.A.M.C. for eighteen months; assistant at Markinch; ord. 17th Nov. 1922. Marr. 17th July 1924, Jessie Simpson, elder daugh. of James Brown Cowdenbeath.

MONIMAIL.

[The church of Monimail formed a prebend of St. Andrews, and was a mensa kirk of the Archbishop. In the parish there was a Well of St. Curadan.]

DAVID SPENS, adm. before 1562 ;
1562 trans. to Carnbee about 1567.

ALEXANDER JARDEN, min. of Kilspindie in 1563 ; was suspended by 1588 the General Assembly 31st Dec. 1563 for ante-nuptial fornication, but was in consideration of his public satisfaction, restored by it 29th July 1564 ; adm. Aug. 1568 ; had Collessie, Auchtermuchty, and Abdie in his charge in 1574 ; removed to Collessie before 1578 but returned in 1579 ; was a member of Assembly April 1581. — *Wodrow Miscell.* ; *Calderswood's Hist.*, ii. 247, iii. 415.]

ANDREW BENNET, reader at Forgan 1585 1574 to 1580 ; adm. min. of Creich in 1583 ; trans. and adm. in 1585 ; was one of those called before the Court of High Commission for admitting a min. to Strathmiglo without the Archbishop's sanction ; was still min. 1st Oct. 1639 ; died before 14th Sept. 1641. He marr. Margaret Beaton, who died 24th March 1618, and had issue—Andrew, min. of Creich ; Robert, min. of Kilrenny ; James, min. of Auchtermuchty ; William, his successor ; Elizabeth ; Katherine (marr., cont. 26th Oct. 1627, John Kinloch, portioner of Luthrie) ; Mary (marr. James Wedderburn, min. of Moonzie) ; Grizel (marr. James Shaw of Seggie). — [*St Andrews Tests.* ; *Calderswood's Hist.* ; *Reg. of Deeds*, lxxviii. 137, ccxvi. 404, 29th Dec. 1637 ; *Gen. Reg. Sas.* xxiii., 40, 262 ; *Prot.-Book Pat. Carrail* ; *G. R. Inhib.*, 21st Aug. 1622.]

WILLIAM BENNET, son of preceding ; 1620 M.A. ; adm. before 3rd Nov. 1626 ; trans. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1641 (*cf.* Vol. L, 132). He had issue—Euphemia, who died before 16th June 1640.

DAVID ORME, born 1602, son of David 1641 O. (of the Mugdrum family), bailie of Newburgh, and Elizabeth Philip ; educated at Univ. of St Andrews ; M.A. (1623) ; was on the Exercise at Perth 26th April 1626 ; adm. to Newburgh in 1631 ; trans. and adm. 30th Dec. 1641 ; was found guilty by Commission of Assembly, 21st March 1646, of maintaining the lawfulness

of treating with James, Marquess of Montrose, and was ordered to declare on his conscience in the churches of Monimail and Cupar that he knew nothing but soundness of judgment in the doctrine of Mr Robert Blair and Mr Patrick Gillespie. He was ordered by the Synod, 29th Sept. 1657, to cease from farming land he had at Newburgh as it diverted him from his calling. He died at Cupar, 29th June 1684. He marr. Agnes, daugh. of Alexander Jamieson, merchant burghess of Cupar, and had issue—William, his successor ; Elizabeth. — [*Lamont's Diary*, 100 ; *Balfour's Hist. Works* ; *Fife Sas.*, xi., 290 ; *Fife Hornings*, xxvi., 387.]

WILLIAM ORME, son of preceding ; 1679 educated at Univ. of St Andrews ; M.A. (26th July 1670) ; adm. (colleague) 23rd July 1679 ; still min. 4th April 1683. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of Alexander Campbell of Carsgownie, and had issue—Alexander ; David. — [*Macfarlane's Gen. Coll.*, ii. 170.]

JAMES ROSS, probably son of Alex- 1686 ander R., min. of Monymusk ; educated at Univ. of St Andrews 24th July 1675 ; recommended for licence 10th July 1678 by Presb. of Auchterarder ; adm. 20th May 1686 ; deprived in 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. ; was consecrated a bishop of the Nonjurant Church at Edinburgh 29th Nov. 1726 ; died at Cupar in April 1733, aged about 78. He marr. (1) 5th June 1688, Euphemia (died 6th June 1704), daugh. of Mungo Carmichael, brother to Sir David C. of Balmadies, and had issue—James, born 1689 ; Barbara ; (2) Ann Barclay, who died 5th Sept. 1737. — [*Dunboy Sess. Reg.* ; *The Rebugger rebuffed* ; *Fife Sas.*, xiv., 262.]

EDWARD JAMESON, M.A. (Edin- 1690 burgh, July 1643) ; min. of Swinton in 1647 ; dep. in 1661 ; again min. in 1687 ; adm. here in 1690 ; died 8th Feb. 1704. He marr. Catherine Congilton, and had issue—George, min. of St Martins ; William ; Grace (marr. Andrew Robertson, surgeon, Edinburgh). [*St Andrews Tests.* ; *Dunkeld Tests.* ; *Wodrow's Anal.* ; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 10th June 1673.]

JAMES BRODIE, grandson of prece-
 1820 ing, born 26th June 1800, son of
 Walter B., farmer, Pitarrow, and
 Ann Martin, educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1817), licen. by
 Presb. of Elton 27th March 1822; pres. by
 David, Earl of Leven and Melville, Sept.
 1828, ord. assistant and successor 14th
 Jan. 1829. Joined the Free Church in
 1843, min. of Bow of Fife Free Church
 1843-78, clerk to the Free Synod of Fife,
 1843-54 Feb. 1878. He marr. 1st Nov.
 1830, his cousin Margaret (died 22nd Feb.
 1871), dau. of John Martin, D.D., min.
 of Kukeaddy, and had issue—Walter, born
 9th May 1832, died 1911; John Martin,
 born 6th Nov. 1833, died 16th Sept. 1895;
 James, born 21st June 1835, died 31st May
 1887; Margaret, born 13th July 1837, died
 27th Jan. 1844; Samuel Martin, born 16th
 Jan. 1839, died 1890; James, born 9th Jan.
 1843, died 11th March 1844. Publications
 —*A Memoir of Anna McDonald* [grand-
 mother of Alexander and John Bethune] *a*
self-taught Cottager (1832; 3rd ed., 1849);
The Alphabet Explained, or the Science of
Articulate Sounds, described, illustrated,
and viewed in connection with the Origin
and History of Nations (Edinburgh, 1840);
Remarks on the Healskip of Christ and
the present Position of the Church of Scot-
land Cupar, 1842; *The Design for which*
the Sabbath was Instituted and the Manner
the Day should be Observed (No. IV.,
 Tracts on the Sabbath, Dundee, 1847);
The Rational Creation (Edinburgh, 1855);
An Inquiry into the Apocalypse, with an
Endeavour to ascertain our present Position
on the Chart of Time (Edinburgh, 1861);
Remarks on the Antiquity and Nature of
Man Edinburgh, 1864; *Papers offered for*
Discussion at the Meeting of the British
Association at Dundee London, 1867; *Our*
present position on the Chart of
Time as revealed in the Word of God
 Edinburgh, 1870; *The True Text of the*
Old Testament Edinburgh, 1873; *Science*
and Scripture Edinburgh, 1875; Account
 of the Parish *New Stat. Acc.* ix.;
 Sermon LXXXI, *Free Church Pulpit*,
 ii.; [*The Fife Pulpit*, 85-96]; Connolly's
Fifeana, 52.]

WILLIAM LEITCH, born Rothsay,
 1843 1814, second son of John L., edu-
 cated at Univ. of Glasgow, B.A.
 (1837), M.A. (1838); licen. in 1839, assist-
 ant to Professor of Astronomy, Glasgow;
 assistant at Arbroath and Kirkcub., pres.
 by David, Earl of Leven and Melville;
 ord. 8th Sept. 1843, res. 5th Nov. 1861
 on appointment as Principal and Primitives
 Professor of Divinity, Queens' College,
 Kingston, Canada; D.D. (Glasgow, 1860);
 Moderator of Synod of Church of Scotland
 in Canada in 1862; died at Kingston 9th
 May 1864, and was buried at Monimail.
 He was a distinguished astronomer, mathe-
 maticist, and mathematician. He marr. 12th
 May 1846, Euphemia (died 8th Aug. 1853,
 aged 32), youngest dau. of George
 Paterson of Cunningham, and had issue—
 Monieroff, born 19th Jan. 1848; John, born
 10th July 1849; William, born 20th May
 1851, died 16th March 1852; George, born
 26th June 1853, died 27th April 1854.
 Publications—*God's Glory in the Heavens*
 (London and Edinburgh, 1862; 2nd
 edition, 1863); *The Missionary's Warrant*,
 a sermon (*Church of Scot. Pulpit*), (Edin-
 burgh, 1845); *Missions and Missionaries*,
 a sermon (Glasgow, 1881). — [Connolly's
Fife Bdg., 268.]

JAMES MACGREGOR, trans. from High
 1862 Parish, Paisley, 7th Aug. 1862, trans.
 to Tron Parish, Glasgow, 10th March
 1864 (*cf.* Vol. I., p. 99). Publications—
The Church of the Present Day [St Giles
 Lectures, 1st series] (Edinburgh, 1881);
Religion of Ancient Rome, 2nd series,
 (Edinburgh, 1882); *Disestablishment and*
Disendowment, 6th series (Edinburgh,
 1886); *Reunion of the Scottish Church on*
the Lines of the Reformation [Assembly
 Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1891; a
 translation into Gaelic by John Whyte,
 published 1891).

DAVID SKINNER MAXWELL, born
 1864 Jamaica, 1829, son of James M.,
 M.D., and Ann Giscombe; educated
 at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Milngavie
 20th Dec. 1855; trans. to Melville Parish,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, born 1635,
 1650 second son of preceding; educated
 at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A.
 (13th May 1658); called 8th May, and
 adm. colleague 1st Sept. 1659; deprived
 by Act of Parliament 14th June, and
 Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662;
 further decree of Council against him
 and others 19th July 1674 for keeping
 convalescent; died of fever 23rd July 1675.
 He marr. 11th Dec. 1660, Jean Inglis,
 in the parish of Cupar, and had issue:—
 William, drowned 9th July 1687; David,
 Helen, bapt. 22nd Nov. 1663, died May
 1666; John, died June 1671; Alexander,
 died 22nd Aug. 1683; Isobel, died April
 1699; Beatrix, died April 1671; Margaret,
 died Oct. 1675; Mary, died 30th June
 1690. [*Lamont's Diary*, 118; *Monteith's
 Mort.*; *Rogers's Scotch Monuments and
 Testaments*, ii., 83; *Reg. of Deeds*, 10th
 Feb. 1660; *Wedderburn Book*, i., xxxix,
 233.]

DAVID BAYNE, M.A.; adm. before
 1675 17th Aug. 1675; trans. to Kinglassie
 29th Oct. 1678.

WILLIAM MONCREIFF, eldest son
 1685 of George M., min. of Arngask;
 educated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
 M.A. 25th July 1663; adm. before 7th
 Oct. 1685; died *non compos mentis* 4th
 Sept. 1711, aged about 68. He marr. 1.
 his cousin, Nicholas, second daugh. of
 Archibald Moncreiff, min. of Abernethy,
 and had issue: Archibald, min. of Black-
 ford; David, physician; Mary, marr.
 Andrew Ure, min. of Fossoway; 2.
 Euphemia, died at Edinburgh 1717,
 daugh. of John Alexander, procurator
 fiscal of the Commissariat of St. Andrews
 and widow of John Corstorphine, third
 son of John C. of Nydie. [*House of
 Moncreiff*, 142; *Macfarlane's Gen. Coll.*,
 ii., 201; *Edin. Tests.*; *Geoffrins Borels*.]

JAMES ROSS, probably min. of
 1689 Monimail and temporarily officiat-
 ing; deprived by Privy Council
 3rd Sept. 1689, for not reading Proclama-
 tion of Estates, etc.

SAMUEL NAIRNE, M.A.; ord. before
 1680 22nd July 1690; trans. to Errol 12th
 Jan. 1692.

ANDREW YOUNG, said to have been
 1693 previously a captain of dragoons
 and to have officiated at Cupar,
 called in May, and ord. 21st Nov. 1693;
 died after 26th Sept. 1696. He marr. and
 had issue: Agnes, marr. William Thom-
 son, min. of Flisk.

WILLIAM MYLES, born 1670, son of
 1700 William M., min. of Flisk; M.A.
 (St. Andrews, 13th July 1691); licen.
 by Presb. of Perth; called 29th April, and
 ord. 12th Sept. 1700; died 21st Dec. 1745.
 He marr. June 1704, Margaret Dewar, in
 parish of Pittenweem, who died 15th July
 1731, aged 54, and had issue: Archibald,
 his successor; Thomas, dyer, Cupar, born
 1714; Helen; Christian; Margaret, marr.
 William Smibert, min. of Kilmany. —
 [*Tombst.*; *Services of Heirs*; *Pittenweem
 Sess. Reg.*]

ARCHIBALD MYLES, son of
 1739 preceding; educated at Univ. of
 Edinburgh; M.A. (19th March 1724);
 licen. by Presb. of Cupar 1st June 1731;
 called 3rd Aug., and ord. (assistant and
 successor) 4th Sept. 1739; died 22nd Nov.
 1754, aged about 46.

DAVID BURN, pres. by David Kinloch
 1755 of Gilmerton in May, and ord. 24th
 July 1755; trans. to Largo 12th
 Oct. 1799.

ROBERT SWAN, brother of John S.
 1770 of Prestonhall; educated at Univ.
 of St. Andrews; M.A. (1755); licen.
 by Presb. of Cupar 11th May 1762; pres.
 by George, Earl of Crawford, in April, and
 ord. 9th Aug. 1770; died 15th March 1776.
 He marr. 29th Dec. 1771, Anne, died 14th
 May 1776, daugh. of Andrew Pittman,
 writer, Edinburgh. [*St. A. Test.*]

ANDREW IRELAND, born 1736, licen.
 1777 by Presb. of Cupar 3d Sept. 1770;
 pres. by George, Earl of Crawford,
 Aug. 1776; ord. 12th March 1777; died
 21st Nov. 1806. He marr. 14th June 1777,

Church, Rotterdam, 2904; The Scottish Stipend at Forth, 2747.]

JAMES LESLIE, natural son of John
1622 L., in Brechin, educated at Univ.
of St. Andrews; M.A. (22nd July
1608; schoolmaster here 2nd Sept. 1611
to 1st Oct. 1622; adm. 1st Oct. 1622;
died in 1631, aged 33. He marr. Elizabeth
Winton, and had issue: Legit. col. Patrick,
died before 1st March 1648. [*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 1933; *Life Sigs.*, v., 189; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, *L. of Ss. Albyn and Newburgh*, 295.]

DAVID ORME, M.A.; pres. by Charles L.
1631 8th June; adm. and coll. in 1631;
trans. to Monimail 30th Dec. 1611.

DAVID RAIT, M.A.; adm. in 1642;
1642 trans. to Dairsie before 1646.

LAURENCE OLIPHANT, brother of
1646 William O., min. of Dunfermline;
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
M.A. (1636); adm. before 7th April 1646;
conferred to Episcopacy in 1662; died
before 16th Oct. 1679 and 12th Feb.
1671. Two women were hanged at Cupar
in Nov. 1661 for burning his manse. He
marr. 1. pro. 7th April 1643, Janet, daugh.
of Henry Cheape of Ormiston, and had
issue: Henry of Hattonhill; (2) 16th July
1658, Janet Young, who died at Cupar 1st
Nov. 1713, and had issue: John; James;
Jean; marr. John Malcolm, writer, Cupar.
[*Lamont's Derry*, 142; *Imp. Ret. Gen.*,
5490; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, 182, 3; *Life Sigs.*,
vi., 3-2, viii., 519, xviii., 33; *Life Sheriff
Court Docs.*, 5th Nov. 1688; *Edin. Merc.
Reg.*]

ROBERT BAYNE, son of James B.
1672 of Findail, parish of Muthill; edu-
cated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
M.A. (22nd July 1665); had a testimonial
for licence from the Presb. of Auchterarder
24th Feb. 1669; adm. 11th April 1672;
died June 1684, aged about 39. He marr.
Elizabeth Cunningham, and had issue:
Robert; Marion; John; James. His
widow marr. (2) 1687, John Fairfull. [*St
Andrews Tests.*; *Imp. Ret. de Tut.*, 1051.]

WILLIAM GRANT, son of John G.
1685 of Ballindalloch, educated at King's
College, Aberdeen, M.A. (3rd July
1679); adm. 27th Aug. 1685; deprived by
Privy Council 3th Sept. 1689, for not read-
ing the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.,
continued to reside in the parish till
29th March 1701, and was apparently re-
duced to great straits; died at Edinburgh
21st Jan. 1715, aged about 36. He marr.
Anna, daugh. of George Lindy of Drums.
[*Geographical Burials*; *Privy Council
Decrets*, 13th March 1694; *G. R. Hearnings*,
18th Feb. 1689; *Laing's Lives and New-
burgh*, 266.]

THOMAS FERNIE, M.A. (St
1698 Andrews, 27th July 1692); licen-
sed by Presb. of Cupar 15th June 1697;
called by it *jure de Jure* 17th Aug. that
year; ord. 8th Feb. 1698; died May 1699,
aged about 27.

JOSEPH PITCAIRN, M.A.; ord. 7th
1700 May 1700; trans. to Kingsbarns
10th Sept. 1701.

JOHN SETHURM, called 2nd Dec.
1702 1701; ord. 29th April 1702; trans.
to Gladsmuir 25th Jan. 1711.

ROBERT LAING of Lindores Abbey;
1711 licen. by Presb. of Bizzar 3th Sept.
1707; ord. to Crawfordjohn 9th
March 1709; called 10th April, and adm.
17th July 1711; bought Lindores Abbey
from Sir Alexander Leslie; died 2nd
June 1739. He marr. 6th Aug. 1713,
Margaret Gillespie, who died 19th Nov.
1749, and had issue: John; Robert (who
sold Lindores in 1753 to Peter Hay of
Leys).

ROBERT WRIGHT, born 1723; called
1751 11th Oct. 1750; ord. 21st Feb. 1751;
died 6th April 1792. He marr. (1)
29th April 1751, Mary, daugh. of John
Wright, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue:
Giles, born 3rd May 1752; Mary, born
9th Aug. 1754; (2) 29th April 1758,
Margaret Robertson, who died 29th March
1772, and had issue: Robert, born 27th
Nov. 1769.

Simon Tennant, 1832; *A Catechism for the Lords' Prayer* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Address to the Ministers and Presbytery of Fife* (Cupar, 1833); *The Christian's Treasures* (London, 1850); *A Manual of the Young Socialist's Duties, according to the Basis and Principles of David Dale* (Edinburgh, 1850); *The Gospel in Fife: Mission as Presented by the Presbytery of 1850 and the Pastoral History of Scotland* (1852); Gold Medal Prize-Essay, *Geology of Fife* (Liverpool, 1853); *Practical Sermons* (Glasgow, 1854); Account of the Parish (*Year-Book*, loc. cit.).

ROBERT EDGAR, born 1835; second son of John Ed. merchant, Dumfries; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1855; pres. by the Bd of Mans. Bd.; ord. assistant (and successor) to Gracie 10th day 1860; trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1861; D.D. Glasgow, 1884; died 15th Sept. 1894; he marr. 28th July 1868, Helen Mary, elder daughter of Oliver Russell, Edinburgh, and had issue: Anna Margaret, born 11th June 1869 (marr. 20th July 1899, John Steel Henderson); Maud Mary, born 20th April 1871; John, born 2nd Sept. 1872; Elmer Russell, born 24th Sept. 1876; Jamie Russell, born 6th June 1880. [*The Fife Pulpit*, 207.]

HUGH YOUNG ARNOTT, born Turrieff 1895 24th April 1868, son of John A., schoolmaster, Kinloch, Perthshire, and Isabella Allison; educated at Kinloch School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1890; B.D. 1893; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 9th May 1893; assistant at Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh; ord. 12th April 1896; app. clerk of Presb. in 1918; serv. as Chaplain to Forces during Great War (Colonel, Liverpool Scottish). Marr. 8th June 1904, Christina Dandie, daughter of Robert Clerk, Newburgh.

SPRINGFIELD (Q.S.).

[The church was opened for worship 27th July 1862. The parish was disjoined from Cupar-Fife on 19th July 1895.]

JAMES NIMMO, born Auchin 17th 1865 March 1829, son of Adam N. and Jessie Geikie; educated at Dollar Academy, Madras College, St. Andrews, and Univs. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar in 1862; assistant at Abbot; ord. 26th Jan. 1865; adm. first time of parish in 1865; died 4th March 1901. He marr. 31st July 1866, Jane, born 14th Feb. 1841, daughter of George Provan, and had issue: Annie White Provan, born 28th April 1867; Adam Prentice, W.S., born 4th Sept. 1870; Jessie Geikie McKillop, born 6th June 1873; John Stuart Gowans, C.A., Edinburgh; Eliza Jane Provan, born 30th May 1878; marr. Robert Cousin, shipbroker, Glasgow; George James, born 6th June 1884.

WILLIAM THOMSON, ord. 20th July 1905 1905; trans. to Killy Chapel 7th Aug. 1919.

DAVID LAIRD, born Cambuslang 20th 1919 Oct. 1887, son of Thomas Cowan L. and Martha Moffat; educated at Kirkhill School, Cambuslang, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1915; student assistant at Dalziel, Motherwell, and Strathbungo; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton April 1919; assistant at Partick; ord. 12th Dec. 1919. Marr. 16th March 1929, Eliza Hamilton, elder daughter of George Gray, The Haugh, Cambuslang, and Elizabeth Fleming.

STRATHMIGLO.

[The church of Strathmiglo was dedicated to St. Martin. Its parish was a prebend of Dunkeld. At Gateside, within the bounds, there was a chapel of St. Mary, with Our Lady's Well beside it.]

GEORGE LESLIE, min. in 1562; 1562 trans. to Kilsnochar about 27th Dec. 1569.

WILLIAM BRAIDFUTE, min. of Kilgour [Falkland]; also min. here, 1567 1567 74; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 27th Jan. 1572.

ALEXANDER MURRI, called to the
 1574 the Chair of St. Andrew, in 1574
 called to the Chair of St. Andrew in
 1574. He married the daughter of
 FARKLAND, a minister, and had three
 children, of whom the eldest, John,
 received his degree in 1577, with
 Leitch, K. M. and K. M. He died in his
 charge of the manse in 1581, when he was
 accused of marrying a priest, and was
 buried in the church of St. Andrew.
Presb. of Strathmiglo, M. S. 1574.

JAMES FITCHER, called in 1585.
 1585 removed to Leith, k. b. 1585.

JAMES BALCANQUALL, called in
 1585, and manse in 1585. Died 1587.
 1583 1587. He married Catherine Mearns,
 who survived him, and married Andrew
 Graham, minister of St. Andrew, and
 William, who died in 1592, and left a
 1633. *[The Scotsman, 194, xl, 297. Reg.
 of the Church, xxxix, 273. List of Ministers,
 1580, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591,
 xxxv, 184, xxxvi, 147.]*

ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., presb. by
 1610 David Ford, succeeded in 1610 by three
 ministers, respectively of the Arch-
 bishop, as directed by the Presbytery, 1610,
 trans. to Methven in 1615.

JOHN MURRAY, born 21st Jan. 1592,
 1613 son of William M., of Othertye,
 called to the Chair of St. Andrew,
 M.A., 22nd July 1608, presb. by James
 VI, 19th Oct. 1615, called in 1616, died
 30th Oct. 1633. He married Christian,
 daughter of James Hillier, of Glenorchy,
 and Lady Margaret Murray, daughter of
 John, 3rd Earl of Fife, and had five
 children. *[Reg. of the Church, 1615, 1616,
 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623,
 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630,
 ix, 175, viii, 137. G. R. S. S. 1615, 1616, 1617.]*

JOHN RIGG, son of William Rennie,
 of Inverarity, educated at Univ.
 1655 of St. Andrews, M.A., 1630, was
 on the Excess, then 13th March 1630,
 adm. to Ferryport, on Craig, 14th Jan.
 1651, called 24th May, and removed 29th
 Sept. 1655, confirmed to Episcopacy,
 died between 15th Aug. 1680 and 9th Oct.

1680. He married the daughter of John
 in 1631, and died 1631, son of William
 Murray, of Bannockburn, of Anstruther,
 and of John Murray, of Wemyss and Fyvie,
 Doy. He married in 1632, Elizabeth,
 born 1600, and died 1630, daughter of Robert
 Bell, and of Bannockburn, and of John
 Andrew, of Bannockburn, born 1611,
 served the church of Methven, 1630, 1631,
 appointed to Ferryport, 1632, and to
 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640,
 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647,
 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654,
 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661,
 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668,
 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675,
 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682,
 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689,
 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696,
 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703,
 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710,
 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717,
 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724,
 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731,
 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738,
 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745,
 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752,
 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759,
 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766,
 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773,
 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780,
 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787,
 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794,
 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801,
 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808,
 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815,
 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822,
 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829,
 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836,
 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843,
 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850,
 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857,
 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864,
 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871,
 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878,
 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885,
 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892,
 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899,
 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906,
 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913,
 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920,
 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927,
 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934,
 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941,
 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948,
 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955,
 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962,
 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969,
 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976,
 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983,
 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990,
 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997,
 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004,
 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011,
 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018,
 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025,
 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032,
 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039,
 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046,
 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053,
 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060,
 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067,
 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074,
 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081,
 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088,
 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095,
 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102,
 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109,
 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116,
 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123,
 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130,
 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137,
 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144,
 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151,
 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158,
 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165,
 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172,
 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179,
 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186,
 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193,
 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200,
 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207,
 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214,
 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221,
 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228,
 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235,
 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242,
 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249,
 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256,
 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263,
 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270,
 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277,
 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284,
 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291,
 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298,
 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305,
 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312,
 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319,
 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326,
 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333,
 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340,
 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347,
 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354,
 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361,
 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368,
 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375,
 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382,
 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389,
 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396,
 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403,
 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410,
 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417,
 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424,
 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431,
 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438,
 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445,
 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452,
 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459,
 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466,
 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473,
 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480,
 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487,
 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494,
 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501,
 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508,
 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515,
 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522,
 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529,
 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536,
 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543,
 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550,
 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557,
 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564,
 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571,
 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578,
 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585,
 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592,
 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599,
 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606,
 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613,
 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620,
 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627,
 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634,
 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641,
 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648,
 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655,
 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662,
 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669,
 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676,
 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683,
 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690,
 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697,
 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704,
 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711,
 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718,
 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725,
 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732,
 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739,
 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746,
 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753,
 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760,
 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767,
 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774,
 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781,
 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788,
 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795,
 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802,
 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809,
 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816,
 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823,
 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830,
 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837,
 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844,
 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851,
 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858,
 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865,
 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872,
 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879,
 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886,
 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893,
 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900,
 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907,
 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914,
 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921,
 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928,
 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935,
 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942,
 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949,
 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956,
 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963,
 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970,
 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977,
 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984,
 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991,
 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998,
 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005,
 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012,
 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019,
 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026,
 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033,
 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040,
 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047,
 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054,
 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061,
 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068,
 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075,
 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082,
 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089,
 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096,
 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103,
 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110,
 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117,
 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124,
 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131,
 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138,
 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145,
 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152,
 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159,
 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166,
 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173,
 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180,
 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187,
 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194,
 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201,
 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208,
 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215,
 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222,
 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229,
 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236,
 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243,
 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250,
 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257,
 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264,
 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271,<

15th May 1799. He marr. (1) Margaret, buried 18th May 1725, daugh. of Gabriel Semple, min. of Jedburgh, and had issue:

Robert; Gabriel; George; George; Margaret, Janet, who all died young; Alison (marr. James Lyon, min. of Blairgowrie); Barbara; (2) 18th Nov. 1729, Jean, died Dec. 1754, daugh. of Dr Adam Froom, physician, Edinburgh, and had issue: Jean, born 8th May 1733, marr. James Marshall, merchant, Perth; Margaret, born 23rd Feb. 1737.

GEORGE LYON, born 17th Feb. 1729, son of James L., min. of Blairgowrie, **1754** and grandson of his predecessor, educated at Grammar School of Dundee and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. in 1752; became assistant here; was called 27th Dec. 1753; ord. assistant and successor 16th May 1754; died of apoplexy, 16th Feb. 1793. He marr. 11th Nov. 1757, Sophia (died at Dundee, 5th Feb. 1822), daugh. of David Marshall, min. of Kirkeaddy, and had issue: Mary, born 18th Jan. 1759; James, born 29th Aug. 1761, died 1782; David, born 7th Feb. 1763, lost at sea 1779; Alison, born 12th Dec. 1764 (marr. 2nd Nov. 1787, William Walker, tenant, Dempsterston, died 2nd Oct. 1833); Thomas, surgeon, E.I.C.S., born 21th Oct. 1766, killed in the Baltic 1805; Barbara, born 5th April 1769; Jean, born 21st Feb., and died 12th Nov. 1773; Jasper, merchant, West Indies and Glasgow, born 17th Feb. 1777. Publications: *Sermons* [it is singular that the twenty-seventh is also included in the Rev. R. Walker's *Sermons*, iv.] Edinburgh, 1794; *Account of the Parish Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, iv., [*Lions of Cassius*, 66.]

JOHN MARTIN, pres. by commissioner **1793** for David, Earl of Mansfield, 27th Feb., and ord. 5th Sept. 1793; trans. to Kirkeaddy 25th June 1807.

GEORGE BENNET, born Dysart, 1751; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; **1807** licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 3rd Sept. 1782; ord. by Presb. of Duns as

min. of Lady Glenorchys Chapel, Carlisle, 1st June 1791; pres. to this parish by commissioner for William, Earl of Mansfield, 1st July, and adm. 24th Sept. 1807; died 20th Oct. 1835. He marr. 26th Oct. 1791, Ann Hutton, who died 17th March 1834, and had issue: Christina, born 21st Sept. 1792; Andrew, D.D., min. of Closeburn, born 21st Feb. 1794; Agnes, born 28th Oct. 1795; Jean, born 29th May 1797, marr. David Forrester; David, min. of Loswald, born 8th Dec. 1800; Ann, born 10th May 1803, died 23rd April 1828. Publications: *A Display of the Spirit and Designs of those who, under the Pretect of a Religion, aim at the Subversion of the Constitution and Government of this Kingdome, with a Defence of Ecclesiastical Establishments*, Carlisle, 1796; *Obam Hantskemether; or a View of the Intermediate States, as it appears in the Records of the Old and New Testaments, the Apocryphal Books, in Heathen Authors, the Greek and Latin Fathers* (Carlisle, 1800).

GEORGE MIDDLETON, born 3rd **1838** Dec. 1807, son of Hodgson M., farmer, and Phyllis Smith; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkeaddy 19th Oct. 1831; became tutor in family of Robert Douglas of Strathendry; pres. by William, Earl of Mansfield, as assistant and successor Oct. 1835; ord. 29th Jan. 1836; dem. 27th June 1843 and became a timber merchant; died at Edinburgh 16th April 1897. He marr. 8th July 1839, Helen (born 28th March 1814, died 21st Oct. 1890), daugh. of James Russell of Mansfield, and had issue: Barbara, born 17th Dec. 1840, died 3rd Oct. 1857; George, born 20th April 1842, died 25th April 1844; James Russell, born 2nd Nov. 1843; Phyllis, born 18th April 1845, died 23rd Aug. 1847; Helen Russell, born 6th Nov. 1846, died Sept. 1865; George Hodgson (twin), born 6th Nov. 1846, died Dec. 1908; Isabella Phyllis, born 27th June 1849; Euphemia Russell, born 9th Nov. 1850; Alexander, born 30th Nov. 1852; Phyllis Margaret, born 12th Nov. 1854.

PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREWS

[There is evidence that this Court was erected in 1581. The Register of the Presbytery begins at 13th Oct. 1586. There are gaps in the Record from 20th April 1587 to 9th Oct. 1589, from 20th Oct. 1594 to 9th Oct. 1595, from 12th Dec. 1605 to 20th Oct. 1611, and from 28th Sept. 1687 to 18th April 1693. This last blank covers the time when the Presbyteries of St Andrews and Cupar were united.]

ABERCROMBIE, OR ST MONANS.

[The church of Abercrombie, now ruined, was dedicated to St Margaret. It belonged to the Priory of St Andrews. Of old this was a very small parish, but, on 21st Oct. 1646, the Synod of Fife disjoined St Monans church and the barony of that name from the parish of Kilmoghier, and added these subjects to Abercrombie. At the same time, St Monans church was made the church of this parish, instead of the church at Abercrombie, which was smaller, and less accessible to most of the inhabitants. Abercrombie remains the official name of the parish, but the church is St Monans. The building, which is over 50 feet long, has a chancel, a tower, and spacious transepts, but no nave has ever been built. It was of old the church of a little priory of the Black Friars dedicated to St Monan, which King David II. erected in or about 1339. Beside it there is a Well of St Monan.]

JOHN FERGUSON, reader in
1563-1563.

THOMAS YOUNG, reader, 1579 to
1578-1578.

ALEXANDER BORTHWICK, reader,
1579-1579 to 1586.

ROBERT DURIE, adm. in 1588; trans.
1588- to Anstruther 1st Feb. 1592.

ALEXANDER FORSYTH, adm. min.
1593- of Dumfries in 1585; trans. to
Craigie in 1588; deprived after 13th
Oct. 1590; pres. to the vicarage by James
VI. before 20th Oct. 1593; dem. after 3th
Nov. 1605 and went to England. He may
be the Alexander F. recommended for
charity by the Assembly and receiving
alms from the Kirk Session of Tynning-
hame 8th Jan. 1654. He marr. Margaret
Forsyth, and had issue James, *Rev. Assig. Tynninghame Sess. Rev. G. R. Ingham*, xv., 218; *Reg. of Deeds*, cxliii., 2nd
Dec. 1605.]

DANIEL WILKIE, son of Alexander
1605 W., maltman burghess of Edinburgh;
M.A. (St Andrews); became Regent
in St Leonard's College, St Andrews, and
was on the Exercise there 13th Nov. 1602;
ord. 3rd Nov. 1605; pres. to the vicarage
by James VI. 17th June 1606; dem.
before 3rd Oct. 1628. He marr. Agnes
Auchmentie, and had issue Robert, min.
of this parish; David, apprenticed to
William Dick, merchant, Edinburgh, 20th
July 1629; James, apprenticed to David
Wilkie, merchant, Edinburgh, 20th May
1641; Harry, apprenticed to John Jousie,
merchant, Edinburgh, 19th June 1641.
[*Reg. Sec. Sess. G. R. Ingham*, xxxiii., 292;
Fife Sess., viii., 43.]

Memoirs, Edinburgh, 1749. [*Chalmers and Ford Ancestry*, 49, 121.]

JOHN CHEISLIE, pres. by George II. 23rd Sept. 1756; ord. 21st April 1757; trans. to Corstorphine 23rd Nov. 1768.

ARCHIBALD GILLIES, born 1733. 1769 pres. by George III. 7th Dec. 1768; ord. 28th Sept. 1769; died 24th May 1803. He marr. 30th Jan. 1770, Elizabeth (died 11th Feb. 1811), eldest daugh. of Henry Thomson, merchant, Dysart, and had issue: William, born 20th Oct. 1774, died 12th June 1783; Henry, writer, Edinburgh, born 26th June 1773; Elspeth, born 23rd April 1775; Isabella, born 15th March 1779, died 17th Aug. 1782; Archibald, Helen S. Lezer, born 18th Oct. 1781 (marr. 25th April 1809, Matthew Fortune of the Tontine Tavern, Edinburgh). Publication: *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.). [*Jack's Hist. of St. Monance*, 114.]

ROBERT SWAN, born 9th May 1773. 1804 second son of David S., D.D., min. of Scoonie; educated at Leven School and Univs. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkeaddy 30th Sept. 1795; pres. by George III. 21st June 1803; ord. 10th May 1804; sometime clerk of Presb. and of Synod; died 16th Nov. 1836. He marr. 31st Oct. 1804, Marion (died 12th Oct. 1852, aged 75), youngest daugh. of Robert Hamilton, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, Marischal College, Aberdeen, and Ann Mitchell, and had issue: David, a student, born 29th July 1806, died 28th Jan. 1824; Ann Mitchell, born 25th March 1807, died 13th May 1814; Susan Spears, born 8th Jan. 1809, died 13th May 1814; Robert Hamilton, licentiate and classical tutor, born 3rd May 1810, died at Edinburgh; Alexander, born 16th Aug. 1811, died 2nd Sept. 1846; Helen Thomson, born 8th Aug. 1813; Jane Morison, born 30th Nov. 1814; Alexander, born 4th Nov. 1816; Elizabeth Hamilton, born 2nd May 1819; William Abercrombie, planter, Ceylon, born 23rd July 1823. Publication: *The Sabbath*, a poem (Edin-

burgh, 1884); *Account of the Parish* (*Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

CHARLES FOWLER, ord. Co. Down 1813 and successor 20th April 1833; trans. to Auldarn 21st Sept. 1833.

DAVID LINDSAY FOGGO, born 1814 Leath, 1808, son of John F., school-master, and Margaret Lindsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. assistant and successor 16th July 1834; died 19th May 1883. He marr. 1. 3rd July 1850, Jane (died 13th Nov. 1854), daugh. of Andrew Robertson, min. of Inverkeithing; 2. 8th April 1861, Annabella Grant or Bell, a widow, who died 16th Aug. 1875.

JOHN TURNBULL, born Whitson, 1832 Berwickshire, 29th Sept. 1854; son of John T. and Elizabeth Walker; educated at Wellfield Academy, Duns, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877; assistant at Portobello and St. Stephen's, Edinburgh; ord. assistant and successor 19th May 1882; elected clerk of Presb. 17th June 1907. Publication: *The Parish Church of St. Monans* (*Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc.*, 1897, 189-201.).

ANSTRUTHER EASTER.

[A church was built here in 1634. In 1641 the parish of Anstruther Easter was disjoined from Kilrenny. Until 1713 there was no manse. The house then secured for the purpose is a picturesque one, and has an interesting history. It was built in 1590 by James Melville, min. of Kilrenny, the famous autobiographer. The house was his own property, and was sold by his son Ephraim Melville. A fair of St. Carran was held in this parish.]

COLIN ADAM, brother of Patrick A. 1641 in Auchleish; M.A. St. Andrews, 1623; pres. to Kilrenny 30th Sept. 1634; trans. and adm. 24th Feb. 1641; was one of the commission for visiting the Univ. of St. Andrews 16th Jan. 1649; was

of Alexander Gordon, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue: James, D.D., min. of Pittenweem, born 30th Aug. 1750; Helen, born 6th Jan. 1752, marr. 17th July 1780, George Hall, mer. tant., Dundee; Alexander, accountant, Edinburgh, born 27th Aug. 1753; Ann, born 16th Feb. 1755 (mar. 27th Dec. 1780, Alexander Wood, merchant, Ellis); Mary; Joan, born 22nd Jan. 1759, marr. 27th Jan. 1779, James Forrester, min. of Anstruther Wester; Peter, born 17th June 1761, died 6th Aug. 1786. [*Forrest*; Woods *Hist. A. S.*, 201; Council's *1758-60 Repts.*, 317.]

1790 ROBERT WILSON, born 25th Feb. 1764, son of Peter W., tenant in Dumino, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 6th April 1791, pres. by Sir John Anstruther, Bart., 12th Oct. 1795; ord. 5th May 1796; died 12th Jan. 1830. He marr. 25th June 1821, Rachel (died at St Andrews 8th Dec. 1847, aged 67), daugh. of Andrew Johnstone of Pittowie, Crail. [Gourlay's *Anstruther*, 75.]

1830 WILLIAM FERRIE, born 8th March 1815, eldest son of William F., D.D., min. of Kilsnoquhar, Professor of Civil History in Univ. of St Andrews; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 15th June 1836; ord. 18th July 1839; joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Anstruther, 1845; of St David's Church, St John, New Brunswick, 1851; of Fourth Associate-Reformed Presbyterian Church, New York, 1861; of Prescott and Spencerville, Canada, 1863; of Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Monticamp Valley, Sullivan Co., New York, 1890; of Marticello there, 1897; died 24th Dec. 1903. He marr. 14th Feb. 1845, Jessie Falconer Steer Taylor, and had issue: a son, born 28th Nov. 1845; Elizabeth, born 11th Jan. 1849; Jessie Henderson, born 21st Sept. 1851, died 26th Sept. 1852. Publications: *Notes of the Life of the Rev. John Cressairs, with a number of his Unpublished Letters* (Edinburgh, 1843); *The Creation of Scottish His-*

tory; The Relation that Puseyism bears to Pusey.

THOMAS CUTLAR, born 12th Oct. 1843, 1899, son of James C., manufacturer, and Catherine Thomson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; sometime schoolmaster at Seonle; ord. 28th Sept. 1843; died in Edinburgh 25th May 1857. He marr. Ann Balfour, who died 2nd March 1868.

JOHN WEBSTER, M.A., trans. from Strichen 26th Oct. 1857; trans. to Cameron 16th March 1864.

1864 DAVID MILLAR; trans. from Bridge of Allan 22nd Sept. 1864; trans. to Abernothy, Perthshire, 16th Nov. 1865.

1866 ANDREW CAMERON, born 1823, son of William C., Gartscherrie, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 16th April 1866; died 16th Nov. 1875. He marr. 12th June 1866, Christina Mack, who survived him and marr. (2) 25th Jan. 1877.

1876 THOMAS M'FERRAY, born Kelburn, Millport, 29th Oct. 1834, son of Thomas M., farmer, and Catherine Millar; educated at Millport Public School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1854; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1858; assistant at Alloa; ord. to Strathkinness 15th Feb. 1866; trans. and adm. 16th May 1876; clerk of Presb. of St Andrews from 24th June 1891 till his death on 3rd Sept. 1903. He marr. 11th Sept. 1872, Mary Jane, only daugh. of David Christie, Alloa, and had issue: Thomas David, solicitor, Anstruther, colonel Black Watch, D.S.O., born 3rd Dec. 1873, died 16th March 1923; James Christie, born 19th Feb. 1877, died 11th Jan. 1889.

1904 JAMES WOODSIDE ROBINSON, B.A.; ord. 29th Jan. 1904; trans. to Cadder 16th Dec. 1911. *cf.* Vol. III., 375. Publication: *Sabbath Hours* (London, 1923).

JOHN WILSON, ANDERSON, M.A.,
1412 Episcop. 14th May 1412, trans.
1412 Scotch Episcop. Aberdeen, 14th Feb.
1412.

THOMAS SMITH, m.p. Glasgow, 2d
1417 Dec. 1417, and James and Anne
1417 Smith, m.p. 1417 at West. Co. etc.
Glasgow, and West. Co. etc. School, Glas-
gow, m.p. 1417, G. Glasgow, M.A., 1406,
R.D. 1410, m.p. by Fr. of Glasgow
May 1410, m.p. at St. Clement,
Glasgow, 1410, St. Andrew, Glasgow,
1410, m.p. 1417, May 1417.

ANSTRUTHER, WESTER

The parish of Anstruther Wester was
annexed to St. Ethernan. It belonged to
the Priory of Pittweir. Two farms were
left in this parish, that of Our Lady in
Leith and St. Nicholas farm in December.
The 1/2 of May 1 was part of the parish.
In 1417 and the ruins of St. Aidan's Priory.
There was on the site an early Celtic
monastery of the same name. This David I.
annexed into the Benedictine Priory, and
later Alexander III. changed that into an
Augustinian foundation. The ruins are
interesting, and the ancient Well of Our
Lady remains.

WILLIAM CLERK, son of Alexander
1505 Clerk, Burgess of Dyart, adm. before
1505 1505, had Kilmory also in charge
in 1473, and Aberdeen in 1474, died
Feb. 1473. He marr. Margaret Anstruther,
widow of Thomas Wood, Burgess of St.
Andrews, she survived him, and had issue
a daughter, marr. Alexander Martin, a
daughter, marr. George Adamson, (Muir,
Books and Charters of Dyart,
Melville, *Antiq. Zwick Letters, Etc.*,
Letters, Knays Works, Calderwood, *Hist.*,
iii, 210.)

ROBERT WOOD, formerly of Kenno-
1534 way, m.p. trans. by Bishop Adamson
1534 in 1584, trans. to Kilmory in 1580.

JAMES DAVIS, m.p. in 1585, adm. to
1585 Episcop. 14th March 1586. He again
1585 adm. at Perth 4th July 1588, and
returned to Episcop. (A. *Acts and Dec.*, iv,
322, cxxv, 1585.)

JAMES MILHILL, M.A., m.p. in
1590 July, and 14th Nov. 1590, pres.
1590 a synod of Aberdeen, by James
VI, 8th May 1587, the chairs were reduced
to Anstruther and Kilmory in 1580,
removed to Kilmory 6th Oct. 1580.

ROBERT BURIE, born 1477, and
1502 m.p. 14th Dec. 1477, m.p. 14th
1502 14th Dec. 1477, m.p. 14th Dec. 1477,
St. Andrew, went to R. Holm, and from
there, married a son and daughter of
James Melville, and a companion in the
letter to the Parliament at Linlithgow 1477,
1480, and 1480 at Berwick, Sept. 1480. He
became a student to the schoolmaster of
Dunfermline, was in the Aberdeen in
1588, m.p. to the synod by James VI,
trans. 14th Dec. 1477, m.p. with the
chief of parliament of the same part of
the Abbot of Dunfermline, for the same
purpose, the execution of a charter to the
Dowry in Oct. 1480, m.p. 14th Dec. 1477,
for a charter to the same part of the
1480 was coming to the same part of the
1480, by the Assembly of the Orkney and
Shetland, of which he gave a report to the
following General Assembly. On 23rd
July 1480 he attended, as a member, the
Assembly at Aberdeen, after it had been
forbidden by the King. For this he was
charged before the Privy Council on 2nd
Aug., and with three others imprisoned at
Blackness. He and two others were tried
at Linlithgow on 14th Jan. 1480, irrespon-
sibly declining the jurisdiction of the
Council and holding the Assembly as afore-
said, and on 23rd Oct. he was found guilty
and sentenced to banishment for life from the
King's dominions. He embarked at Leith
7th Nov., landed at Bordeaux, proceeded to
Holland, where the magistrates of Leyden
endowed a church for him, and the Scottish
exile there. He died Sept. 1480. He marr.
Elizabeth Ramsay, who survived him, and
had issue, Andrew, Elizabeth, John, m.p.
of the English Merchants or Court Kirk at
Ritterdon, well known for his endeavour
to accomplish a union between the Lutheran
and other reformed churches, author of
various works, born at Edinburgh 1506,
died at Cassel 28th Sept. 1580, James;

Margaret; Nancy; Jean; Robert, presented for baptism 4th March 1667 by George Ramsay of Lograw. Publication: "Sonnet" commending the work, Melville's *Spirit of Prayers*, 1696. [*Rev. Assoc. Reg. of Deeds, Min. Bk. of the Kirk of Melrose*, i. 328, n. 149; *Forbess' Reg. of Deeds, Pitcairns' Chron. T. v. ii.*, 197, 203; *M.A. Test. of Kilmorieh*, viii.; *Stevenson's St. Andrew's Register*, 312, 315; *Fishers' St. Andrew's*, 175; *St. Andrew's*, i. 24.]

JOHN FAIRFOUL, studied at St. Salvador's College, St. Andrews, in 1610; schoolmaster at Aberdeen Feb. 1571; was schoolmaster of Dundee before 1582; pres. to vicarage of Dalgety and Beath by James VI, 1596; 4th Feb. 1597; trans. to Dundee 1598; nominated by General Assembly, 13th May 1601, a min. for the King's and Queen's house, but was not accepted; app. Master of the Grammar School of Culross by the King 2nd Feb. 1603; nominated Constant Moderator by the Presbytery in 1606; charged before Privy Council with praying for the mins., banished in 1606 for holding the Assembly at Aberdeen, found guilty and confined to Dundee during the Royal pleasure; adm. here 19th Aug. 1610; pres. by James VI 1st March 1613; died between 26th Jan. and 25th Feb. 1626, aged 80. He marr. Margaret Preston, and had issue: James, bapt. 19th Aug. 1582; Isobel, bapt. 1st July 1584; Norman, baillie of Anstruther and M.P.; Patrick, bapt. 22nd Sept. 1585; David, bapt. 5th April 1587; Frederick, bapt. 18th Nov. 1600; Nans, bapt. 31; July 1604; Andrew, Archbishop of Glasgow (*op. cit.*), bapt. 14th Dec. 1606. [*Dunfermline Bap. Reg.*; *Wodrow's Biog. Reg. Soc. S'rs.*; *Tombst.*]

GEORGE DEWAR, M.A. (St Andrews, 1628; July 1612); adm. to Second Charge, St. Andrews, in 1624; pres. by Charles I. 25th Feb. 1626; dep. for disaffection to the reformed religion 21st Nov. 1644, and received charitable sums from several Kirk Sessions in the Presbytery. He marr. Anna Mearns, and had issue:—David; John; Robert; Hannah; Agnes;

Katherine; William, born 1638. [*Rev. Soc. S'rs.*; *Dunfermline, Pitcairns', Elphinstone, and Kilmorieh Sess. Regs.*]

DAVID GUTHRIE, M.A. (St Andrews 1615; 1633); adm. 23rd July 1645; was carried prisoner to Edinburgh with three of his co-presbyters by the English soldiers 12th Sept. 1653 charged with praying for Charles II., but liberated after eight day's on condition they should do so no more. At the Restoration he was confined to his parish, suspended 5th April 1661 for refusing to conform to Episcopacy. He was alive 23rd Feb. 1672. He marr. 4 14th Jan. 1647, Isobel Lindsay of the parish of Kilmorieh, who died in 1649, aged 31, and had issue: Alexander; Anna; 2; Margaret, daugh. of Colin Adam, min. of Anstruther Easter, and had issue: Colin; David, apothecary, Dundee; Andrew; John, writer, Edinburgh; Margaret; Agnes; Susanna. [*Beecham's Testis*; *Lament's Diary*, 59, 177; *Tombst.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8738, 8739.]

ALEXANDER LESLIE, M.A.; ord. 12th and adm. 17th Jan. 1696; trans. to Gores 17th Oct. 1697.

DAVID TAYLOR, fourth son of James T., one of the baillies of St Andrews; 1668 educated at Univ. there; M.A. (1692); had a testimonial for licence from that Presb. 4th Jan. 1696, and for ordination 18th Feb. 1698; ord. before 26th April, and adm. 13th May 1698; died 18th April 1688, aged about 46. He marr. 24th June 1675, Isobel, daugh. of Alexander Edward, D.D., min. of Crail, she was alive 1697, and had issue: David; Mary; Beatrix; Elizabeth; Helen; Isabella. [*St. Andrew's Testis*; *Inq. Ret. Etc.*, 1420, *Servants of Heirs.*]

THOMAS AUCHINLECK, brother of James A., merchant, Dundee; M.A. 1689 (St Andrews, 18th July 1682); had a certificate for licence from Presb. of St Andrews 2nd June 1686; adm. 21st Jan. 1689; deprived by Privy Council 8th Sept. that year, for neither reading Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary. While chaplain to Lord Panmure

he remained at Menzies in 1715 until the failure of the Rebellion forced him to flee. He died in Edinburgh, 12th Feb. 1743, aged 70. *Dioc. Presb. Rep. Lib. Scot.*

THOMAS BLACK, son of William B. man of Clovenstone; educated at 1765 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 22nd July 1762; called 3rd Oct. 1764; ord. 1st May 1766, but on his becoming mentally deranged the parish was declared vacant 17th Jan. 1767; died Jan. 1799, aged 32. He marr. Anna Durham, and had issue: Thomas, born 1797. *Dioc. of Scot., vol. 287; Spec. Rep. Presb., 181; Scot. Hist. Soc. Trans., 10th March 1763.*

ANDREW BURN, born 1676; M.A. 1703 St. Andrews, 22nd July 1693; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 8th Nov. 1698; called 30th Dec. 1702; ord. 1st April 1703; died FATHER of the SYNOD 4th Oct. 1760. He marr. 18th Aug. 1708, Janet; died 15th April 1771, aged 87, daugh. of Patrick Cooper, man of Fife-weem, and had issue: Elizabeth, born 6th June 1709; George, born 24th Jan. 1712; Patrick, licentiate of the Church, died 21st March 1749; Janet, John, Andrew, Janet, Andrew, John, David, Janet. [*See above*].

ANDREW WADDELL, born 1735; M.A. St. Andrews 1755; licen. 1761 by Presb. of St. Andrews 16th April 1760; pres. by Sir John Anstruther of Anstruther, Bart., in March, and ord. 17th Sept. 1761; died unmarr. 12th Jan. 1767. [*See above*].

JAMES FORRESTER, pres. by Sir 1763 John Anstruther Aug. 1767; ord. 12th May 1768; trans. to Kilmory 16th Aug. 1768.

JAMES MACDONALD, born Paddle, 1769 North Fife, 1772, eldest son of Hugh M., tacksman; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1789; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th April 1795; pres. by Sir John Anstruther, Bart., 18th Dec. 1798; ord. 18th April 1799; d. m. 3rd Oct. 1804. In the company of Macdonald

of Clonquharr he made a tour of the Continent, and also travelled with Sir Evan Macgregor, but was shipwrecked on the coast of Jutland 20th Nov. 1808, and received injuries from which he never fully recovered; died in Edinburgh, 18th April 1819. He marr. Janet 31st Jan. 24th Aug. 1778; died sep. 20th Oct. 1804; daugh. of James Playfair, D.D., Principal of St. Andrews Univ. Publications: *Traité de Géométrie Élémentaire et partie de l'Analyse*, 2 vols. (London, 1809); *General View of the Agriculture of the Hebrides* (Edinburgh, 1811); Translation: Part of Carswell's *Parables of Prov.*, 1807; Layden's *Sacred Dogm. Proves*, 214-28; Edinburgh, 1803. Articles in Brewster's *Edinburgh Encyclopædia*.

ANDREW GEORGE CARSTAIRS, 1805 born 1789, son of Thomas C., portioner of Kingsburns; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of St. Andrews, became tutor in the family of Landon of Auchtermadrury; licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews 29th Sept. 1802; pres. by Sir Philip Anstruther of that ilk Dec. 1804; ord. 9th May 1805; D.D. (St. Andrews, 5th Feb. 1831); died at Devon Grove, Dollar, 11th Oct. 1838. He marr. 1. 11th Oct. 1804, Mary (died 14th Oct. 1817, aged 31), daugh. of William Dickson of Prestonpans, and had issue: Catherine Grant, born 22nd Aug. 1805; died Aug. 1834; Thomas, lieutenant 20th Native Infantry, Indian Army, born 11th Jan. 1807; died 11th Oct. 1829; William Dickson, wine merchant, Leith, born 27th July 1808; George Andrew Francis, born 6th May 1812; died 18th April 1813; Andrew, born 17th Jan., and died 29th Aug. 1815; George Andrew, went to Australia, born 7th Oct. 1817; died 5th Aug. 1822; Helen (died 25th Dec. 1854, aged 69), daugh. of John Macellan, merchant, Kirkcudbright, and had issue: Elizabeth Campbell Janet, born 31st May 1824; John Campbell, born 5th Aug. 1826; died 1st Feb. 1827; John Robert, born 26th Nov. 1827; died 20th Jan. 1828; Macellan, born 26th May 1829; died 4th March 1834; Janet, born 24th Dec. 1830; Andrew, born 8th Aug. 1834.

Publications. *The Scottish Communion Service* (Edinburgh, 1829); Sermon XVI. (Gillan's *Scottish Pulpit*).

HEW SCOTT, born Haddington, 5th
1839 Feb. 1734, son of Robert S., Excise-
officer, and Catherine Dunbar; edu-
cated at Haddington Public School and
Univ. of Edinburgh 1813-14 to 1819-20;
M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 2nd Dec.
1816); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 24th
Oct. 1820, and ord. in 1820 (by same
Presb.) for service abroad, but changed
his mind at the last moment and be-
came an assistant in the General Register
House, Edinburgh, taking pulpit supply
on Sundays; assistant at Garvald, Lady-
kirk, Cockpen, and Temple; pres. by Sir
Windham Carmichael Anstruther, and
adm. 12th June 1839; D.D. St Andrews
1867; died 12th July 1872. He marr.
3rd Feb. 1859, Sarah (died *sp.* 1st May
1874), daugh. of James Kennedy, farmer,
Colmonell, and widow of Alexander
McDougall, schoolmaster. Dr Scott will
always be remembered as the originator
and chief compiler of the first edition of
Fasts Ecclesie Scotice. Publications.
The above monumental work. Vol. I,
Part I. (Edinburgh, 1866); Part II. (1867);
Vol. II., Part I. (1868); Part II. 1869;
Vol. III., Part I. (1870); Part II. 1871;
*Reflections on the Death of Job: A Sermon
Preached at Craik* (Edinburgh, 1827);
Sermon Preached at Temple [on the death
of an heritor] (1835). [Biographical Sketch
prefixed to the revised *Fasts* (portrait),
Vol. I. (Edinburgh, 1915); Gourlay's
Anstruther, 159-63; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*;
Connolly's *Eminent Men of Fife*; Dr
Charles Rogers's *Autobiography*, 81.]

JAMES BUTCHART, born Drumsturdy
1872 Muir, 23rd April 1844, son of William
B. and Isabel Crichton; educated at
Monifieth and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
(1868); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews
24th June 1868; assistant at Arbroath;
pres. by William Baird of Elie and ord.
29th Nov. 1872; died unmarr. 28th Aug.
1907.

JAMES ALEXANDER PATERSON,
1903 born Montrose, 25th April 1883, son
of John Anderson P. and Jeannie
McManus; educated at Montrose Academy
and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1903),
B.D. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Cupar 8th
May 1906; assistant at Arbroath June
1906 to Feb. 1908; ord. 12th Feb. 1908.
Marr. 6th Oct. 1915, Christian Gordon,
daugh. of John Cargill, Anstruther, and
has issue: John Cargill Sievwright, born
16th July 1916; James Galloway Thomson,
born 29th Oct. 1917; Anne Chalmers, born
6th March 1919; Jeannie Isobel Sievwright
McManus, born 18th May 1921; William
David, born 18th Dec. 1922.

BOARHILLS (Q.S.).

[Boarhills chapel dates back to the ninth
century or the tenth. When the church
was built in 1865 it is said that remains
of a Culdee chapel were found. There are
references to such a building as the chapel
of Kinglassie. From about 1840 onwards
services were conducted in Boarhills school.
The foundation stone of the present church
was laid on 23rd May 1866, and on 20th
March 1903 the parish of Boarhills was dis-
joined from St Andrews and St Leonards.]

DAVID STEWART, app. in 1857; ord.
1857 to Strathkinness 13th Dec. 1860.

WILLIAM WEIR TULLOCH, M.A.,
1870 B.D.; app. 1870; afterwards of Max-
well Parish, Glasgow.

CHARLES G. FORRESTER, born
1871 Leuchars, 1838; educated at Univ.
of St Andrews; licen. by Presb.
of St Andrews; app. to Boarhills Mission
in 1871; afterwards of Port Elizabeth,
South Africa.

DAVID LUNDIE, M.A.; app. Nov.
1872 1872; afterwards of Kinlochbervie.

JOHN FAWNS CAMERON, afterwards
1880 of Blairingone.

PETER DOW, afterwards of
1882 Penicuik.

JOHN STEWART, M.A. (St Andrews, 1717 18th April 1797); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 9th Sept. 1715; called 7th Aug. 1716; ord. 17th Jan. 1717; died 7th April 1751, aged about 64. He marr. 16th May 1718, Elizabeth Kerr, parish of Whitekirk, who died 18th June 1767.

JOHN MAIR, born 1722; educated at 1752 Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 9th Jan. 1759; pres. by George II. 6th June 1751; ord. 21th March 1752; died 29th April 1798. He marr. 2nd Dec. 1754, Margaret, only daugh. of William Forbes, surgeon, Methil, and had issue—James, surg. on R.N., born 14th Dec. 1755, died 21st Aug. 1788; Alexander, licentiate of the Church of Scotland, born 4th Oct. 1757, died 24th Sept. 1781; Peter, born 5th May 1759, died 27th July 1789; Katherine, born 6th Oct. 1761; Helen, born 25th May 1764, died 25th Jan. 1765; Walter, born 5th Feb., and died 10th Aug. 1766; Bruce, born 3rd Feb. 1771, died 23rd Sept. 1789. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

THOMAS ADAMSON, born 1762, son 1798 of the bedellus of the United College, St Andrews; educated at that Univ.; licen. by Presb. there 27th Sept. 1785; assistant at Dunfermline Abbey; ord. by Presb. as chaplain to St Andrews volunteers 27th Sept. 1797; pres. by George III. 18th June, and adm. 31st Aug. 1798; died 25th Feb. 1839, and was interred in the Cathedral burying-ground, St Andrews. He marr. 20th Dec. 1798, Elizabeth Mackie, Dunfermline, who died 29th Sept. 1849, aged 83, and had issue—Christian, born 20th May 1803, died 17th Sept. 1806; John William, born 14th Nov. 1805; Elizabeth Katherine, born 27th March 1807 (marr. Alexander Hill of Stonywynd). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.). [*Tombst.*]

ANDREW BROWN, born 1805, son of 1838 B., wright, Pathhead; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 8th Sept. 1831; became assistant schoolmaster at Kileconquhar and tutor in the family of Graham Bonar of

Grigiston; pres. by Queen Victoria, ord. assistant and successor) 12th April 1838; died of fever 14th Dec. 1843. [*Tombst.*]

WILLIAM MILLIGAN, M.A.; pres. by 1844 Queen Victoria 28th Feb., and ord. 30th May 1844; trans. to Kileconquhar 18th Oct. 1850.

WILLIAM PURDIE DICKSON, M.A.; 1851 pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd June, and ord. 9th Sept. 1851; ind. Professor of Biblical Criticism, Glasgow University, 2nd Oct. 1863 (*q.v.*); dem. this charge 21st Oct. 1863.

JOHN WEBSTER, M.A.; pres. by 1864 Queen Victoria 25th Nov. 1863; trans. from Anstruther Easter, 10th March 1864; trans. to St John's, Edinburgh, 28th Dec. 1876.

WILLIAM LANG BAXTER, born Muir- 1877 field, Arngask, 23rd Jan. 1841, son of Rev. Daniel B. and Beatrix Burt; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School (Dux and Medallist 1855), King's College, Aberdeen (Huttonian Prize-man 1859); M.A. (1859); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1863; assistant at Fordyce and St James's, Glasgow; ord. to Arngask 18th Sept. 1867; trans. and adm. 17th May 1877; D.D. (St Andrews, 3rd March 1888). Publications—*The Sabbath not for the Jew but for Man* (£100 Prize-Essay, by Lord's Day Observance Society, Edinburgh, 1880); *Sanctuary and Sacrifice: A Reply to Wellhausen* (vol. iv. of "The Bible Students' Library," London, 1896); *Smooth Stones out of the Brook, or how to meet the Philistine* ("Princeton Theol. Rev.," xix., April 1921, reprinted separately, London, 1921).

CARNBEE.

[The church of Carnbee belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. The present building was erected in 1793.]

WILLIAM SCOTT, min. in 1563.—[*St* 1564 *Andrews Kirk-Session Record*, 229.]

ANDREW OLIPHANT, min. before 1567 1567.—[*Acts and Dec.*, xlix., 61.]

ANDREW BRUCE, pres. by Charles,
1664 Earl of Dumfermline; ord. before-
4th and adm. 20th Sept. 1664; trans.
to Pittenweem 19th July 1677.

JAMES GARDEN, trans. from Mary-
1678 cultor; pres. by James, Archbishop
of St. Andrews, in Aug., and adm. 6th
Sept. 1678; app. Professor of Divinity in
King's College, Aberdeen, 14th Oct. 1680
(*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER LUNDIE, trans. from
1681 Orwell; pres. by Sir Robert Dalryell,
tutor to Alexander, Earl of Kellie,
with consent of Mary, Dowager Countess
of Kellie, in March, and adm. 27th April
1681; trans. to Wemyss 4th May 1682.

JOHN FALCONER, born about 1660,
1683 son of David F., D.D., Professor of
Divinity, St. Mary's College, St.
Andrews; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;
M.A. (1679); became chaplain in the family
of Wemyss of Wemyss; adm. 23rd May
1682; deprived by Privy Council 8th Sept.
1689, for not reading the Proclamation of
the Estates, etc., and by Act of Parliament
25th April 1690, restoring Presbyterian
mins.; was consecrated a Bishop of the
Non-jurant Church at Dundee 28th April
1709 and had the district of Brechin assigned
to him in 1720; died at Inglismaldie 6th
July 1723 and was buried at Logie-Pert.
"A good and grave man and very modest,
tall, black, and stooping." He wrote a little
tract described as "a popular exposition of
the various Covenants of God and especially
of the sanctions and conditions of the
Christian Covenants," which has been pre-
served in MS. He marr. Elizabeth Gal-
loway (bapt. 6th Feb. 1671, died March
1691), daugh. of Thomas, second Lord
Dunkeld, and had issue—James, servid
heir 17th April 1729; Thomas.—[*St
Andrews Tests.*; *Services of Hours*; *Scots
Peerage*, iii., 350; *Connolly's Lifeshire Biog.*,
150; *Black's Brechin*, 323.]

HENRY RYMOUR [or RYMER],
1690 M.A., above mentioned.

JOHN ARTHUR, probably assistant
1690 to foregoing; trans. to Elie before
27th Sept. 1692.

ROBERT FAIRWEATHER, M.A.;
1693 called 31st May, and ord. (colleague)
5th Oct. 1693; trans. to Crail 25th
Sept. 1701.

HUGH KEMP, adm. to Forgan before
1701 1st April 1693, when he was Presby-
tery clerk; trans. to Dumfermline
1st May 1701; called in Oct., and adm.
30th Nov. 1701; died between 20th Aug.
and 24th Sept. 1718. He marr. 11th Nov.
1701, Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Gourlay
of Kincraig, and widow of Thomas Spens
of Lathallan, and had issue—James.—[*St
Andrews Tests.*; *Wood's East Neuk*, 147.]

WILLIAM DALGLEISH, called 2nd
1719 April, and ord. 19th Sept. 1719;
trans. to Ferryport-on-Craig 11th
Oct. 1739.

JOSEPH PITCAIRN, born Nov. 1708,
1742 son of Joseph P., min. of Kingsburns;
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
M.A. (4th May 1726); licen. by Presb. there
30th May 1733; pres. by Alexander, Earl
of Kellie, Sept. 1741; ord. 16th Sept.
1742; died 14th Oct. 1780. He presented
the Communion cups to the parish, which
are still in use. He marr. 20th Oct.
1761, Janet, daugh. of Samuel McCormick,
General Examiner of H.M. Books of Taxes,
and had issue—Helen, born 13th Jan. 1763
(marr. Alexander Brodie, min. of this
parish); Joseph, merchant, New York, and
benefactor to this parish, born 1st Nov.
1764.

ALEXANDER BRODIE, born 30th
1781 June 1745, son of James B., min. of
Latheron; educated at Univ. of St.
Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 28th Sept.
1768; ord. to Dumino 7th Jan. 1773; pres.
by Sir John Anstruther in May; trans. and
adm. 18th Oct. 1781; died 27th Oct. 1804.
He marr. 30th June 1779, Helen (died at
Edinburgh 9th March 1812, aged 49),
daugh. of Joseph Pitcairn, min. of this
parish, and had issue—Janet, born 30th
March 1780 (marr. 7th Oct. 1803, Duncan
Cowan, merchant, Edinburgh), died 1st
Jan. 1821; James, C.B., brigadier general
H.E.I.C.S., born 6th Feb. 1782, died 18th
June 1831; Joseph, merchant, Hamburg,

born 20th Aug. 1783, died 14th March 1826; William, born 13th July, died 17 Sept. 1786; Alexander Oswald, merchant, New York, born 25th Sept. 1787, died 1856; Edward, born 28th Sept. 1789, died 1812; Elizabeth, born 7th Jan. 1792, died unmarried 13th Oct. 1857; Helen, born 3rd Sept. 1796, m. m. 23rd Aug. 1830, Alexander Cowan, paper maker, Piddilink, died 18th Dec. 1893. [*Boog Watson's Caran Pediments.*]

JOSEPH TAYLOR, born 1749, educated at Univ. of Aberdeen, became schoolmaster of Wick, which office he dem. 4th Dec. 1794; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 6th Nov. 1794; ord. to Watten 21st April 1799, where he acted as factor on the Watten estate; pres. by Sir Robert Anstruther of Balaskie, Bart., Dec. 1804; trans. and adm. 2nd Aug. 1805; died at Pittenweem from injuries received in a fire accident 26th Nov. 1815. He m. 12th June 1779, Jean (died 9th May 1796), daugh. of Duncan Forbes Ross of Kindroch, and had issue: Jean, born 29th April 1780, m. John McKid, farmer, Watten; Robert Dunbar, licen. 18th Foot, and merchant, Glasgow, born 5th July 1781, died 1830; Henrietta, born 8th Sept. 1782, died 1st May 1783; Elizabeth Dundar, born 5th Oct. 1785, m. 7th Feb. 1812, John Goodsir, surgeon, Anstruther, and was mother of John Goodsir, the celebrated anatomist; Anne Munro, born 12th March 1789, died 1864; Joseph, second licen. 17th Native Infantry, India, born 29th May 1790, died 3rd March 1818; Anstruther, min. of this parish; Duncan Forbes Ross, born 12th March 1796, killed in India. Publications: *Account of Watten* (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [*Auld's Ministers and Men in the Far North.*]

ANSTRUTHER TAYLOR, born 8th Nov. 1793, son of preceding, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, licen. by Presb. there 1st May 1816, pres. by Sir Robert Anstruther of Balaskie, Bart., that month; ord. 12th Sept. 1816; died unmarried 28th Oct. 1863. Publications: *Jurisdiction of the Churches in Universities and Colleges* (Edinburgh, 1814). *Case for the*

Presb. of St. Andrew in the Delinquency of David Boscawen, K.H., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edinburgh, 1845). *Account of the Parish of New Street*, &c. ix.

THOMAS PETER JOHNSTON, born Edinburgh, 16th Aug. 1836, son 1804 of Peter Thomas J. of Orkney castle, Leith, shipping writer, and Margaret Westraun of Orkney descent, a relative of David Vaddier, the poet; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, and at Marburg, Germany; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1863, assist. at St. Andrew (London); pres. by Sir Robert Anstruther, Bart., ord. 6th April 1864. He m. 6th Sept. 1864, Mary (died 1908), daugh. of James Matthew, and Edith Jane Thomas Evans, L.D.S., St. Andrews, born 23rd April 1871; Mary Matthew, born 16th July 1873, m. James Mackinnon, consulting engineer; Hermine Margaret, born 11th Feb. 1877, m. Edward Elliot Morrison, LL.D., member of the Land Court; Louisa Anstruther, born 14th Sept. 1878, m. Thomas Robert Gray, Jessie Matthew, born 19th March 1881, died 15th Feb. 1885; James Hald, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S., Edin., L.F.P.S., Glas., dental surgeon, Dumfries; line, born 24th Dec. 1883. Publications: "Columbus," prize poem in the Class of Rhetoric, Edinburgh Univ.; *Beulah's Marriage*; *Pittie's Herd*; *and a Terrible of the Refutation*; Edinburgh, 1882; *Poems* (Edinburgh, 1912); *Contributions to Chambers's Journal*, and other periodicals. [*M. Journ.* 8, 1913, *Poets*, v., 372-7.]

GEORGE SPEED THOMPSON, born 1805 Cupar, Fife, 12th June 1806, son of Alexander T., sergeant in the 42nd Foot, Royal Highlanders. The Black Watch, who won the Victoria Cross in the attack on Fort Rildgh 15th April 1858, and Isabella Speed, educated at St. Ninians School, Perth, and Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1892; B.D. 1896; licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th May 1895; assistant at West St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, Borthills, and South Church, Greenock; ord. to West Maybole 16th April 1898; trans. assistant and successor 17th May 1905; served as chaplain attached to Royal

Scots Greys South African Field Force, 1903-4; app. chaplain to Fife and Forfar Yeomanry in 1906; T.D. 1912; served as chaplain with the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; "1914 Star." Marr. 27th April 1910, May Catherine, daugh. of James Tosh, and his issue—Christine Campbell, born 12th April 1911; Isabel May, born 5th May 1914; Alexander Frederick, born 6th March, and died 18th Nov. 1917; Elizabeth Munro, born 31st May 1920. Publication—"*War Memories and Sketches*" by a Scottish Chaplain (Paisley, 1916).

CELLARDYKE (Q.S.).

[The church was dedicated here 6th March 1881. The parish of Cellardyke was disjoined from Kiltrenny 28th March 1883.]

CHARLES BEVERIDGE ROSS, M.A.
1831 (Edinburgh 1877), B.D.; served as a licentiate 9th April 1881 to March 1882. See p. 62.]

JAMES HIRAM WATSON, born 27th
1832 Oct. 1852, only son of James Rutherford W., min. of Eccles; educated at Eccles School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Duns; assistant at Fraserburgh and Peterhead; adm. to Cellardyke Chapel July 1882; res. March 1883; devoted himself to literature, writing under the pen-name of "Andrew Cheviot"; died unmarr. at Edinburgh 24th Jan. 1903. Publications—*Black Agnes, a Romance of the Siege of Dunbar* (Dunbar, 1890); *Trick, Trial, and Triumph: A Clerical Detective Story* (Perth, 1891); *The Provost of St Johns* (Perth, 1893); *Proverbs, Provincial Expressions and Popular Rhymes of Scotland* (Paisley, 1896).—[*The Border Amuseur*, 1904.]

JAMES RAY, born Paisley, 13th April
1833 1859, son of Robert R. and Elizabeth Forrest; educated at John Neilson's School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1878); licen. by Presb. of Paisley July 1880; assistant at Kilbarchan and North Leith; ord. first min. of the parish 8th June 1883; trans. to St James's Chapel, Portobello, 3rd Oct. 1916. Marr. 6th June 1888, Agnes Bonthronne, fourth daugh. of

Philip Oliphant, solicitor, Anstruther, and has issue—Robert, born 12th April 1889; Philip Oliphant, R.F.C., born 15th June 1893, killed in action in the Great War 13th April 1917; James Forrest, born 28th Feb. 1896.

JAMES ROBERT LEE, born North
1917 Berwick, 20th Dec. 1885, son of Charles Hamilton L. and Mary Hamilton White; educated at Lenzie Collegiate School, Springburn Higher Grade School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1906, B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow April 1909; assistant at Govan; ord. to Glengarry 17th Dec. 1914; trans. and adm. 28th Feb. 1917.

CRAIL.

[In early times the church of Crail was dedicated to St Malrubh, but there was a later dedication to St Mary. The church belonged to the Cistercian Nunnery of Haddington. A collegiate foundation was given to this church in 1517. Within the building there were altars of the Holy Rood, St Michael, St Katherine, St John the Baptist, St James, St John the Evangelist, St Bartholomew, St Stephen, and St Nicholas. At Kilminning, in the parish, there was a chapel of St Monan. From 1600 to 1646 this parish had a Second Charge. A Roodmas fair was held at Crail.]

JOHN MELVILL, became min. in
1560 1560, though not universally acknowledged as such, as appears from his complaint, 5th Oct. 1561, that certain persons threatened to take him out of the pulpit "be the huggis and chais him out of the town," for which offence they were obliged to make penitential confession. On 27th Dec. 1565, the Assembly interdicted him from solemnizing a marriage until an objection to it was first heard by the Superintendent and two others. [He was afterwards min. of Spott.]

THOMAS KINNEAR, elected by the
1566 bailies, council, and community with consent of the Superintendent and adm. before 25th Feb. 1566; pres. to the

Provostry by James VI. (17th Dec. 1576), dep. by General Assembly Oct. 1577. He was pres. by the magistrates and council to the prebend of St. Nicolas Altar in the College Kirk of Crail 25th Nov. 1572, but his duties being neglected the magistrats on 15th Nov. 1577 declared the office vacant. He was banished the burgh, 11th Jan. 1579, on a charge of adultery. (*Rep. Assj.; Crail Council Reg.; Rows Hist.; W. Iron Miscell.*]

JOHN EDMESTOUN, trans. from 1579 Tullibole in 1578; pres. to the vicarage pensionary by James VI. 3rd April 1581, holding the prebend of St. James's Altar in the College Kirk of Crail and resigning that of St. Katherine in the same church; trans. to High Kirk, Edin. burgh, in 1584.

HENRY LEITCH, adm. before 12th 1588 Jan. 1586; trans. to Auchtermuchty in 1593.

ANDREW MONCREIFF, son of Sir 1593 William M. of that ilk and Jean Oughton; adm. to Kilsyth in 1576; app. by Privy Council, 6th March 1589, one of the commissioners for preservation of the "true religion" in the sherriffdom of Fife, and nominated by the Assembly, 25th April 1593, one of three to visit the Presbyteries of Lothian; trans. and adm. 2th Sept. 1593; died 8th Aug. 1596. He marr. Janet Moncrieff, who survived him, and marr. 2d William Murray, min. of this parish, and had issue: Andrew, died before 19th Dec. 1643; John, min. of Kinghorn; James; William. [*Rep. Assj.; St. And. Assj. Trans.; Melvill's List; Top. Rep. Fife*, 347, 484; *Top. de T. G.*, 391; *G. R. Surv.*, xviii, 238.]

ANDREW DUNCAN, Regent in St. 1593 Leonard's College, St. Andrews, and Rector of the Grammar School of Dundee from 1571; pres. by James, Lord Lindsay, ord. 11th Sept. 1596; coll. 2d March 1597; attended the Assembly at Aberdeen, 2nd July 1605, despite the royal authority. For this he was imprisoned at Blackness, tried at Luthgow with four others, 10th Jan. 1606, found guilty and

banished the kingdom for life. He settled at Bordeaux and became a Professor of Theology in the College of Rochelle May 1607. He returned to Scotland before 1st July 1613, submitted to the King, and obtained permission to remain, resuming his ministry in this parish. He was summoned before the Court of High Commission, 13th April 1619, but declined its authority, was suspended 22nd, confined to the town of Dundee, and dep. 16th May 1620. In 1621 he presented a supplication in name of certain mins. to the Lord Clerk Register, for which he was confined by the Privy Council at Dumbarton Castle. He was liberated 2nd Oct. and allowed to reside in any parish but Crail or Edinburgh. He went to Kilsyth, but was obliged to leave there for Berwick-upon-Tweed, where his great pecuniary difficulties were relieved "almost miraculously" by an unkin, wondrous, died in 1626, aged about 69. He married, 1st, Isobel, and had issue: John, William, David, Bessie, and three others, who professed him. Publications: *Latin Grammaticæ, par. I. C. R. S. et al. in Latinæ et usum Latine*, Edinburgh, 1595; *Apologia Ethicæ et moralis pericoratorum*, 2nd Edn. burgh, 1595; *Religionis Pædagogica*, Edinburgh, 1595; *St. James's Parish in Crail* (in preparation); *Apologia*, Edinburgh, 1597; *Annals of the History of Crail, Letters to the Bishop of St. Andrews*, Calderwood's Hist., vii, 181; *Orig. Lett.*, ii. [*Rep. Assj.; Records of the Kirk*, Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, ii, 394, 503; Livingstone's *Cheriv.*]

WILLIAM MURRAY, son of David M., 1600 partner of Ardeth, and Margaret Kirk eddy, was a min. 6th Oct. 1597; adm. to Second Charge, Crail, 14th Sept. 1600; trans. to First Charge; pres. by Sir Andrew Murray of Balyrd, Knight; adm. 19th April 1607; suspended 7th April 1624 on account of his behaviour with Helen Wood in his wife's lifetime, and his haste in marrying her after his wife's decease. His suspension was removed 6th Oct. following, but the Synod did not consider it advisable he should exercise the ministry here. He marr. (1) Janet (died

Aug. 1623), widow of Andrew Moncreiff, min. of this parish: (2) Helen Wood, and had issue—Janet, died before 1625; Margaret marr. Arthur Myrton of Pittowrie. Publication *Nine Songs paraphrased out of Scripture* 1631. [*Five Sheriff-Court Books*, 5th Oct. 1624; *G. R. Sas.*, xvii., 235; *Acts and Dec.*, ccxli., 187.]

JOHN DOUGLAS, son of John D. of Parkhead; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd Feb. 1602); adm. min. of the Auld North British Regiment in the Low Countries on the suit of Sir William Edmond, lieut.-colonel; ord. (in Stirling Church by a committee of Presb.) 20th Feb. 1606; adm. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 1621; D.D. (25th July 1621); trans. and adm. in 1624; on Commission for Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634; died before 22nd Oct. 1635, aged about 54. He marr. Catherine Lindsay, who was buried in Greyfriars 30th Aug. 1674, and had issue—Daniel, min. of Hilton.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Five Sats.*, xix., 31, 34.]

GEORGE HALYBURTON, min. of Dunino in 1633; pres. by Charles I. 22nd Oct. 1635; was accused by Lord Lindsay in Assembly, 7th Dec. 1638, of misversation of church funds, but it is said Lord L. had an animus against him as H. had been admitted to the parish without his consent as patron. The matter was referred to the Presbytery and the parish was vacant in 1639. He marr. Elspeth Gledstones, widow of Sir John Wemyss of Craigtoun, and had issue—William, portioner of Kincauld; George; Elspeth. [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Bullie's Letters*, i., 154; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccclxiv., 150, cccclxvi., 3.]

ARTHUR MYRTON, born about 1600, son of William M. of Cambo; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (21st July 1621); adm. before 7th April 1640; died in 1645. Publication *The Touchstone of Conversion, or Marks of True Faith in the Heart* (London, 1647). —[*Wood's East Neuk*, 461; *Miscell. Scot.*, ii.; *Bullie's Letters*.]

JAMES SHARP, pres. by John, Earl of Crawford, in 1647; adm. 27th Jan. 1648; trans. to be third professor in the New College of St Andrews 16th Jan. 1661 [afterwards Archbishop of St Andrews (*q.v.*)].

ALEXANDER EDWARD, M.A.; Regent of Humanity in Old College, St Andrews; adm. to Dunino 13th Oct. 1652; trans. and adm. 5th Aug. 1663; D.D. (1672); died 7th May 1684, aged about 61, and was buried behind Balcombie's seat, where the ministers do celebrate the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. He marr. Isabell Davidson, and had issue—Thomas, min. of Tynninghame; David, born 1653; Isobel marr. David Taylor, min. of Anstruther Wester; Helen; James, born 1659. —[*St Andrews Tests*; *Tombst.*; *Blair's Autobi.*; *Miscell. Scot.*, ii.]

ALEXANDER LESLIE, born about 1637, fourth son of James L. of Warthill, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrix Abercrombie; educated at Kings College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1657); became chaplain to David Leslie, first Lord Newark; had a testimonial for licence from Presb. of St Andrews 25th April 1665; ord. to Anstruther Wester 12th, and adm. 17th Jan. 1666; trans. to Ceres 17th Oct. 1667; pres. by Thomas Moncreiff of that ilk in Sept., trans. and adm. 22nd Oct. 1684; deprived by the Privy Council, 17th Sept. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He was called "Long Leslie" from his height; one of his intimates was Archbishop Sharp, who rested at Ceres manse for an hour or two on the afternoon on which he was murdered at Magus Muir 3rd May 1679; prohibited from exercising any part of his clerical functions under a severe penalty by the Privy Council in 1693. He continued, however, to minister at Crail to those of his parishioners who did not conform to Presbyterianism. The old Episcopal chapel on the Bankhead Brae, above Crail Harbour, was probably built for these services; died 23rd Sept. 1703. He marr. 13th Jan. 1674, Helen, daugh. of John Symer, min. of Meikle, and had issue—Alexander, born 1678; David, merchant,

Andrew, capt. of the *Forty*, 1703; Anne, born 1681, marr. 17th Aug. 1692; Henry Crawford, H. Esq., born 1684, marr. 12th Dec. 1699; John Lindsay of Newton of Nydie, merchant, Cr. Ed., died 21st Dec. 1734; Isabel, bapt. 13th Sept. 1687; James, merchant, Cr. Ed., in the *Rising* of 1715; Sheriff Clerk of For. Ed. 1730. [*T. A. S. S. S. of H. H. G. R. L. 1730*, 20th Sept. 1675; *Beveridge's Chron. of For. M. G. S. of Cr. Ed.*, 192.]

WILLIAM HARDIE, M.A., called 2nd, 1690 and ord. 23rd Sept. 1690, first s. to Second Charge, St. Andrews, 1st May 1701.

ROBERT FAIRWEATHER, M.A., 8: 1701 Andrews, 2nd Aug. 1684, born by Presb. of Angus and Mearns, 1st Sept. 1692, assistant at Cuthbert, ord. to Carnbee 5th Oct. 1693, called 14th Aug. trans. and adm. 23th Sept. 1701, died May 1738, aged about 72. He marr. (1) 23rd Jan. 1702, Anne, died June 1703, aged 24, d. child of Patrick Lindsay of Wormiston, commissary clerk of St. Andrews, and Katherine, d. child of Robert Bethune of Barden, and had issue: Patrick, bapt. 17th Nov. 1702; Anne, bapt. 1st May 1704; (2) 12th July 1719, Rachel Bethune, who died 3rd March 1728; Lydia Anne, buried 28th June 1809, aged 90, may have been a d. child, by his second wife. [*S. G. P. 1700*, vi, 415; *Spec. Ret. L. 1700*, 172; *Woods' Hist. N. S.*, 456.]

FATRICK GLAS, born 1702, M.A. 1734 St. Andrew, 3rd May 1721, born by Presb. there, 12th Sept. 1728, app. assistant here 2th Dec. 1732, called 11th Sept., ord. ord. assistant and s. to s. on 23th Dec. 1734, died 20th May 1787. He marr. (1) 31st May 1739, Jane, died 8th Feb. 1749, d. child of James Dickson, merchant, St. Andrews, and had issue: Ephraim, born 14th Aug. 1737; Helena Hay, Jane, born 31st Jan. 1740; (2) 23rd April 1744, Elizabeth, and 20th June 1779, d. child of William Lindsay, M.D., of Foddinch, and had issue: Margaret, born 21st Feb. 1745, marr. 12th Aug. 1769, Alexander Chalmers, chief officer

of the *Forty*, Cr. Ed., s. p. David, born William, born 1st March 1747, died 20th Dec. 1800; Catherine, born 2nd Feb. 1749, marr. Patrick Murray, son of Kilmalock, David, born 20th Dec. 1750, Patrick, born 23rd Aug. 1752, died 15th Oct. 1793; Elizabeth, born 17th Sept. 1754, marr. 3rd Aug. 1780; David, Cowan, Farmer, Tr. s. p., in the park of Foddinch, and had issue: Charles, born 20th Nov. 1779, died 6th Oct. 1791; Walter, born 1st May 1793. [*Cr. Ed. B. R. Reg. Spec. Ret. L. 1700*, 392-5; *Beveridge's Chron. of For. M. G. S. of Cr. Ed.*, 200; *Councils of For. M. G. S. of Cr. Ed.*, 1879, 193.]

ROBERT GLENDINNING, born 1703 Moffat, 1791, born by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th July 1780, presb. by trustee for creditors of William Erskine of Crawford, Nov. 1787, ord. 1st May 1788, having become engaged to two ladies of the same name, who committed suicide 2th April 1789. [*S. G. P. 1700*, 476.]

ANDREW BELL, born 30th Sept. 1700 1700, 6th s. son of John B., tenant in Kibbards, in east of For. Ed. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1734, called in the family of Admiral, afterward Viscount Dundee, born by Presb. of St. Andrews 13th Oct. 1788, presb. by Sir David Kirkcaldy of Gilmerton, as trustee, of 20th Sept. 1789, ord. 6th May 1790, died 11th July 3rd Jan. 1828. He marr. 15th Dec. 1766, Catherine, died 5th April 1820, d. child of David Beaton, m. of Dunbarney, and had issue: Amelia, F. Ed., born 20th May 1768, marr. 21st Sept. 1820, Charles Searge, W.S., died 20th March 1874; Margaret, Tod, born 18th March 1800, marr. 2th July 1826, John Marshall, Lord Curriehall, *young*, died 1st Nov. 1806; Catherine Beaton, born 21th Feb. 1801, died 2th Feb. 1812; John Beaton, W.S., agent for the Church of Scotland, born 23rd Sept. 1809, died 15th May 1868; David Beaton, born 16th June 1804.

WILLIAM MERSON, bapt. 19th Dec. 1623 1792, 14th son of John M., blacksmith, Huntly, ord. ord. at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. 30th March 1810,

and Univ. of St Andrews; assistant master in Grammar School, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 29th March 1815; assistant at Pittenweem and Cupar; tutor in the family of Lieut. Colonel Andrew Glas, H.E.I.C.S.; assistant in Univ. Library, St Andrews; assistant at Pittenweem, and Cupar; pres. by Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford and Lieut. Colonel Glas; ord. 30th July 1828; died 8th Jan. 1865. He marr. 29th Jan. 1830, Jessie Grant (died 18th Dec. 1841), daugh. of said Lieut. Colonel Glas, and had issue—Andrew, accountant, Oriental Bank, Melbourne, born 2nd Feb. 1831; Jessie Harriet, born 23rd Jan. 1832, accidentally burnt to death 21st Nov. 1836. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat.* *Acc.*, ix.).

JOHN REID, born Drumoak, 30th Aug. 1833, son of William R. and Mary Mitchell; educated at Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 23rd June 1857; assistant at Largs and Cortachy; ord. 3rd May 1865; died 8th Feb. 1917. He marr. 23rd Oct. 1866, Jane Brown (died 30th Dec. 1896), daugh. of John Brown, and had issue—William, born 16th April 1868; Jane Fleming, born 5th March 1870; John, born 15th Feb. 1872; Robert, born 9th Sept. 1873, died 30th March 1904; James Charles, born 15th Jan. 1876; Alexander Brown, born 18th July 1878.

WILLIAM MURRAY MILNE, born Glasgow, 27th July 1883, son of George M., shipbroker, Helensburgh, and Barbara Murray; educated at Glasgow Academy and Univ.; M.A. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton April 1909; assistant at Logie, Bridge of Allan; ord. to Macduff 24th March 1911; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor 17th Nov. 1915. Marr. 29th July 1919, Kathleen Florence May, youngest daugh. of Frederick Roome Lumsden, schoolmaster, Newburn, and has issue—William Murray, born 8th June 1920.

SECOND CHARGE.

WILLIAM MURRAY, M.A.; adm. 14th Sept. 1690; trans. to First Charge 19th April 1697.

PATRICK JAMESON, M.A. (St Andrews 1632); studied divinity at Aberdeen; Regent in Univ. of St Andrews; adm. in 1641; was in bad health 5th April 1642, and probably died before 4th Oct. that year. Publication—*Elogiæ* XL., XLII. (Forbes's *Funeral Sermons*).

JOHN HEART, M.A.; adm. 22nd March 1643; trans. to Dunino 30th Dec. 1646.

THIRD CHARGE.

[Subsequently erected into parish of Kingsbarns.]

JOHN MACBIRNIE, M.A.; adm. about 1601, preaching at Kingsbarns; trans. to Ferryport-on-Craig 10th May 1604.

DUNINO.

[The rectory of Dunino belonged to the college of St Salvator at St Andrews.]

DAVID GUILD, M.A.; adm. about 1564 1564; trans. to Kemback in 1570.

JAMES MARTIN, elected by the Provost and Masters of St Salvator's College, St Andrews; confirmed by King James VI. 30th Nov. 1570; trans. to Kemback before 1574.

THOMAS BROWN, adm. in 1574; trans. to Kemback in 1578.

JOHN RUTHERFURD, adm. in 1578; trans. to Kemback in 1579.

DAVID MONYPENNY, adm. in 1579; trans. to Kemback before 1585.

DAVID MARTIN, third son of John M., Dean of Guild, St Andrews; became Regent in St Salvator's College there; ord. 5th April 1591; still min. in 1597, and died shortly thereafter. [Macfarlane's *Gen. Coll.*, ii., 191.]

Margalen, bapt. 24th Aug. 1715; Christian, bapt. 9th April 1717; Elizabeth, born 19th Sept. 1729; marr. 1741; Robert West, Dundee. [*St. Andrews Tests*; *Eden. Hist.*; Crawford's *Knox Genealogy*, 7; *Loq. Hist. Gen.*, 5024.]

JOHN TOD, M.A. St Andrews, 3rd
1741 May 1727; licen. by Presb. 21st
Dec. 1737; called 26th Dec. 1740;
ord. 24th June 1741; died at Balmullo,
28th Dec. 1771. He marr. 15th Dec. 1749,
Alison Lambie, died at Pittenweem, 12th
Jan. 1811, aged 84, daugh. of the R. V.
Alexander Tod, Lambertorgi, Kingsmuir,
and had issue: David, born 21st Oct. 1759;
Alison, born 26th April 1752; Margaret
(marr. John Bell, tenant of Kildmean).
[*St. Andrews Tests*.]

ALEXANDER BRODIE, pres. by the
Principal and Masters of the United
1773 College of St Andrews June 1772;
ord. 7th Jan. 1773; trans. to Carubee 18th
Oct. 1781.

JOHN BRAID, M.A. (St Andrews 1766);
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 15th
1782 Dec. 1773; pres. by Principal and
Masters of the United College Dec. 1781;
ord. 9th May 1782; died 5th Oct. 1785.
He marr. 29th Dec. 1783, Margaret Camp-
bell, who died 26th May 1822, and had
issue: Helen, born 18th Oct. 1784.

HENRY DAVID HILL, born 21st April
1762, son of John H., min. of St
1786 Andrews; educated at Univ. of St
Andrews; licen. by the Presb. there 7th
Sept. 1785; pres. by the Principal and
Masters of the United College in March,
and ord. 24th Aug. 1786; dem. 24th Oct.
1789, on appointment as Professor of Greek
in Univ. of St Andrews (21st Oct. 1789);
died 14th Nov. 1820. He marr. (1) 1st
Oct. 1802, Margaret (died 11th Dec. 1814,
daugh. of Archibald Borthwick, banker,
Edinburgh, whose title as seventh earl
Borthwick was in abeyance till 1870, and
Margaret Neilson, daugh. of James Scott,
C.S., and had issue: John, Commissary-
General of the Madras Army, born
19th Sept. 1803; Margaret, born 26th
Dec. 1804; Jean McCormick, born 18th

April 1806 (marr. Walter Wear, min. of
Longtownacres); Rachel, born 11th Sept.
1811 (marr. as his second wife, William
Wallace Duncan, min. of Clissh [after-
wards of the Free Church, Perth], 12
31st Aug. 1818, Mary Baxter, and had
issue: Jemima, born 30th July 1819, died
unmarr. Publication *Essays on the Insti-
tutions, Governments, and Manners of the
States of Ancient Greece* (London, 1819,
2nd edition, 1823). - [Mrs. Rodger's *A Book
of Remembrances* (private circulation, 1913).]

JAMES BROWN, born 1763; licen. by
1760 Presb. of St Andrews 2nd Sept.
1780; pres. by the Principal and
Masters of the United College in Feb.,
and ord. 13th May 1790; dem. 8th June
1796, on appointment as Professor of
Natural Philosophy in Univ. of Glasgow;
died 3rd June 1836.

JAMES HUNTER, pres. by the
1796 Principal and Masters of the United
College in June, and adm. 22nd
Sept. 1796; dem. 3rd Oct. 1804, on appoint-
ment as Professor of Logic and Rhetoric
in the United College, St Andrews [after-
wards min. of St Leonard's *q.v.*].

JAMES ROGER, born Rychill of
1805 Coupar-Grange, Bendochy, 24th
June 1767, son of Peter R., farmer,
and Janet, daugh. of Thomas Davidson of
Woldlaw, Forfarshire; educated at Univs.
of St Andrews and Aberdeen; licen. by
Presb. of Dundee 14th May 1791; assistant
at Cortachy and Monieath; adm. school-
master of Monikie 4th Dec. 1799; res.
11th June 1800; became secretary to
George Dempster of Dunnichen, M.P.,
was first editor of the *Dunfermline Advertiser*;
was sometime a journalist in London,
and assistant at Dunnichen; pres. by the
Principal and Masters of United College,
St Andrews, Nov. 1801; ord. 2nd May
1805; died 23rd Nov. 1849. He marr. 17th
Jan. 1823, Jean (died 18th April 1825,
aged 22), daugh. of William Haldane, min.
of Kingoldrum, and had issue: an only
child, Charles, D.D., LL.D., min. of North
Church, Dunfermline, born 18th April 1825.
Publications: *General View of the A. C.*

of the County of Angus or Forfar (with preliminary Observations by George Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen) (Edinburgh, 1794). *Essay on Government* (Edinburgh, 1797). Account of Monkie and of Dunino (Sinclair's *Stat. Ac.*, xiii.; *New Stat. Ac.*, ix.). [*Four Perthshire Families*, 316]. Charles Roger: *Letters from my Autobiography*, 189.]

JOHN BURNS, born St Andrews 1816; educated at St Andrews 1850 Univ.; M.A.; taught classes in Madras College, and Moral Philosophy and Logic in Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at Alloa; ord. to Dunnichen 27th Sept. 1839; trans. and adm. 12th June 1850; died unmarr. 18th Nov. 1863.

JOHN BIRRELL, ord. 15th June 1864; trans. to Professorship of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, St Mary's College, St Andrews (*q.v.*), 4th Nov. 1871; dem. this charge 30th Oct. 1872.

JAMES EWAN, born Strathkinness, 2nd 1873 May 1838; educated at High School, Dundee, and Univ. of St Andrews; B.D. 1870; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 2nd Nov. 1870; missionary at Anbank, Tarbolton; ord. by Presb. of Ayr 5th Nov. 1872; assistant at Tarbolton; pres. by the United College, and adm. 8th May 1873; died unmarr. 24th Jan. 1911.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, born 1911 Montrose, 12th Oct. 1883, son of Alexander M. and Elizabeth Milne Baird; educated at Harris Academy, Dundee, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1905), B.D. (1910), also at Univ. of Berne; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 3rd Aug. 1910; assistant to Professor of Hebrew, St Mary's College; ord. 12th April 1911.

ELIE.

[A church was built and endowed here by William Scott of Ardross, trustee of his father, Sir William Scott of Elie. It was opened on 17th April 1639. The parish of Elie was disjoined from Kilmcuphar on 11th Sept. 1641. At Earl's-ferry, within the bounds, a fair of St Nicholas was held.]

JOHN CARMICHAEL, parson of the 1622 church of Elie; died June 1622.— [*Boyd of Trochar's Obit.* Bannatyne Club.]

ROBERT TRAIL, M.A.; pres. by 1639 William Scott of Ardross in June, and adm. 17th July 1639; trans. to Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 23rd March 1649.

ROBERT WEMYSS of Baddavie, born 1649 St Andrews; educated at Univ. there; M.A. (1643); was on the Exercise of the Presb. of St Andrews 25th Aug. 1647; pres. by William Scott of Ardross in March, and adm. 16th Aug. 1649; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June and Decret of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; de.p. 6th April 1665, for refusing his submission to Episcopacy. He marr. Jan. 1657, Mary (died in child-birth Aug. 1668), eldest daugh. of Dr John Sharp, Edinburgh, and had issue William; Robert; John; Marie. [*Lamont's Diary*, 96, 191; Blair's *Autob.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 14th Sept. 1977.]

ALEXANDER GILLESPIE of Newton 1677 Rires; called min. in 1677. He marr. Christian Small. — [*Wood's East Neak*, 121.]

ALEXANDER WILSON, M.A.; be- 1678 came chaplain to Scott of Ardross before 18th Aug. 1661; had a testimonial for licen. from Presb. of Auchterarder 7th Sept. 1670; pres. by Sir William Scott of Ardross in Jan., and adm. 8th May 1678; deprived by Privy Council 8th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He afterwards intruded at Fern and subsequently at Kinnaird.

JOHN ARTHUR, probably assistant 1692 at Caribe in 1690; trans. and adm. before 27th Sept. 1692; died after 4th April 1699.

JAMES CHALMERS of Radernie, 1701 second son of John C. of Pitmeddin, cadet of the family of Gadgirth, and Rector of the Grammar School of Cupar-Fife, and Katherine, daugh. of Michael Balfour of Randerston; educated at

Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (12th July 1698); licen. by Presb. of Cupar 12th Sept. 1699; called Oct. 1700; ord. 16th April 1701; died of consumption 20th Jan. 1711, aged about 63. He marr. 1st June 1702, Agnes (died 26th Feb. 1761), daugh. of Robert Merchiston, min. of Kirkpatrick Juxta, and had issue—Helen, born 19th March 1703, died young; Katherine, born 6th May 1705 (marr. Thomas Key, min. of Kilmenny); Marion, born 4th March 1707; Helen, born 14th May 1708 (marr. Nathan Pattullo, shipmaster, Elie), died 20th Nov. 1787; Christian, born 27th Dec. 1709, died 20th June 1761; John of Radernie, his successor in the parish; James, slipowner, Anstruther [grandfather of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.], born 13th Dec. 1713, died 1788; Robert of Pitmeddin, born 24th June 1715, died 1771; Margaret, born 19th April 1717 (marr. pro. 24th May 1717, William Chalmers, printer, Edinburgh); Patrick, brewer in Elie, born 24th May 1719, died 2nd Sept. 1779; Agnes, born 9th April 1721 (marr. — Bothwick); Alexander, born 1725.

[*Hanna's Life of Chalmers*; *Connolly's Life-shire Biog.*, III; Genealogical Note, *Letters and Journals of Anne Chalmers*, 189.]

JOHN CHALMERS, D.D. of Radernie, 1738 son of preceding; called 16th Nov. 1737; ord. (assistant and successor) 31st May 1738; trans. to Kilconquhar 19th June 1760.

WILLIAM PAIRMAN, born 1735, son 1761 of John P. Biggar, Lanarkshire, and nephew of Principal Leishman, who bequeathed his library to him; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1756); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th April 1760; pres. by Sir John Anstruther of that ilk, Bart., in Jan., and ord. 12th May 1761; died 17th Feb. 1798. He marr. 28th May 1770, Helen, second daugh. of David Ramsay, Prestompans, and had issue—Jean, born 27th Feb. 1771 (marr. Robert M'hwraith of Auchinflower); Helen, born 18th Oct. 1772 (marr. 31st July 1797, George Birrell, Kirkealdy); William, born 1st Aug. 1774, died 14th June 1794; Adam, born 20th Sept. 1776, died 5th March

1790; John, born 8th Sept. 1779, died 13th Jan. 1780; David James, born 7th May 1786. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

JAMES CLARK, licen. by Presb. of 1793 Linlithgow 21st June 1786; ord. by that Presb. 11th April 1797 on appointment as Morning Lecturer in Edinburgh; assistant in St Andrew's Church, Edinburgh, and chaplain to 3rd Battalion Edinburgh Volunteers; pres. by Sir John Anstruther, Bart., 16th July, and adm. 27th Sept. 1798; died 18th Aug. 1831.

GEORGE MILLIGAN, born Dumfries 1832 1792, son of William M. and Agnes Colville; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 24th Aug. 1814; became assistant to Josiah Walker, Professor of Humanity in Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by Sir Windham Carmichael Anstruther of that ilk, Bart., in Feb., and ord. 10th May 1832; app. clerk to Presb. and to Synod in 1840; D.D. (Glasgow, Dec. 1853); died 15th Oct. 1858. He marr. Janet Fraser, who died 16th April 1873, and had issue—William, D.D., Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Aberdeen (*q.v.*), born 11th Feb. 1821; Peter, min. of Guthrie, born 17th Nov. 1822; Janet, born 17th Sept. 1821 (marr. William Ranken Watson, min. of Logie); George, brigade major of artillery, born 29th May 1826, died at Sentari 1854; Jean Harley, born 28th Jan. 1829 (marr. Frederick Patterson); Agnes, born 26th Jan. 1831, died 1st July 1836; Windham, merchant, Liverpool, born 10th March 1833. Publications—*Catechism of English Grammar* (Edinburgh, 1832); *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Andrew G. Carstairs, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1839); Accounts of Elie and Anstruther Wester (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

ROBERT BUCHANAN, ord. 12th May 1859 1859; trans. to Dunbar 9th July 1862.

JAMES HILLHOUSE, born 1836, son 1862 of James H., schoolmaster, and Agnes Underwood; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 25th Sept.

1870-1871, lecturer and tutor of advanced mathematics, Univ. of Cambridge, 20th Nov. 1872, and 18th Nov. 1873. He marr. 14th Aug. 1871, Muriel, dau. of John Fawcett, d. of 17th W. Fawcett, Barnack, M.D., Esq.

PETER HAY HUNTER, M.A., adm. 1833
1833 14th April 1833, trans. to York 19th Aug. 1836.

ROBERT HAMILTON DUNLOP, born 1837
1837 Born 17th Feb. Sept. 1836, son of James McCall, D., and F. de la Haye, Hamilton, Esq., of Univ. of Glasgow. He marr. 14th Oct. at Hamilton 29th April 1884, a sister of Gryffoos, Dundee. Ed. July 1884 to 31st Dec. 1886, and 18th Jan. 1887, clerk to Pres. of St. Andrew's, 14th Oct. 1883, res. 17th July 1897, an appointment as Deputy for Edinburgh and Home Mission Society, D.D., St. Andrews 1927. Marr. 28th Nov. 1887, Elsie Grace Bisset, and 28th Aug. 1910, daughter of Peter Cameron Black, min. of Old Monkland, and has issue: Mervin James Margaret, born 14th Aug. 1888, marr. John Scott, James Weir, born 17th June 1899.

WILLIAM NEVE MONTEITH, born 1807
1807 22nd Aug. 1878, son of John Monteith, min. of Glenhead, educated at Peter College and Univ. of Oxford and Glasgow, B.A. Oxon 1804, B.D. Glasgow 1814, lect. by Pres. of Bury 12th May 1804, assistant at Buenos Aires and St. Andrew's, born 20th Sept. 1807, ordained in Fife and Fortar Yeomanry in 1814, comm. second lieut. The Rifle-Brigade 22nd June 1815, and killed in action Battle of Leips 25th Sept. 1815. He marr. 30th March 1815, Muriel, daugh. of Benjamin C. Cox, and had issue: William Neve, born 31st Dec. 1815.

JOHN ELLIS, adm. 1916
1916 Trans. to St. Leonard's, Ayr, 13th Oct. 1916.

DAVID MATHIESON BELL, born 1920
1920 Caverslang, 11th May 1891, son of David B. and Elizabeth Mathieson, educated at West Coats Higher Grade School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1910,

B.D. 1914, lect. by Pres. of Hamilton, May 1914, assistant at Bury, Glasgow, and a Army Chaplain 13 May 1917, joined to the 6th Buffs 14th Feb. 1918, Marr. 20th March 1922, Jeannette, daughter of John Rankin, In. h. Fife, and has issue: David Mathieson, born 3rd Jan. 1923.

FERRYPORT ON CRAIG.

The parish of Ferryport-on-Craig was disjoined from Leith in 1862 and was created by Act of Parliament on 11th July 1866.

JOHN MACBENTIE, M.A., adm. 1804
1804 Third Charge, Craib and Cam. 14th May 1804, trans. to Aberdeen 21st Oct. 1806.

SIMEON DURIE, M.A., adm. 1805
1805 trans. to Forfar in 1806.

JAMES JARDEN, M.A., pres. 1800
1800 Arrived by James VI. 14th Nov. 1600, trans. to Leith 19th Jan. 1615.

SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM, born and 1815
1815 anam. 1815, to Patrick Harrison, Archdeacon of St. Andrews, 27th April 1761, afterwards schoolmaster of Forgan and an "expectant" 30th Sept. 1761, pres. by James VI. 20th Jan. 1615, signed the Covenant at Edinburgh 1st March 1630, dep. for influenza, died between 17th Aug. and 1st Oct. 1641. He marr. Margaret Nairn, and had issue: Euphemia, marr. Andrew Bonyman, Bishop of Orkney; Anna, who was blind; Melvina, *Edin. Reg. Soc. Socy. Edin. Socy.*, vol. 188, *cf. R. Soc.*, 9th Jan. 1719.]

ANDREW HONYMAN, M.A., adm. 1640
1640 as list. at Leith 16th Oct. 1630, pres. by Charles I. 1st Oct. 1641, trans. to Second Charge, St. Andrews, 24th Nov. 1642.

THOMAS WOOD, M.A., Regent in 1644
1644 Old College, St. Andrews, adm. 1st May 1644, dem. on account of his health 2nd May 1649.

JOHN RIGG, M.A., adm. 1651
1651 1651, trans. to Strathgello 20th Sept. 1655.

WILLIAM VILANT, M.A., called 21st
 1656 Nov. 1655; adm. 21st May 1656;
 deprived by Act of Parliament 11th
 June, and Decree of Privy Council 11
 Oct. 1662; dep. 6th April 1665, for refus-
 ing submission to the Church Government;
 indulged at Cambusnethan 27th July 1690;
 returned here in 1690.

WILLIAM JOAS, preacher at the East
 1666 Ferry in 1696, younger son of Thomas
 J. of Collynwert. [*Longf. Sas.*, i.,
 393.]

ROBERT WHITE, licen. by Presb. of
 1666 Falk. 13th 21st March 1659; ord. to
 Incheure 12th June 1664; trans. and
 adm. 24th May 1666; deprived 1689, for not
 praying for William and Mary. He marr.
 6th Oct. 1668, Elspet Fithie, who is called
 his widow 18th Feb. 1697, and had issue—
 James; Robert, min. of an Episcopal con-
 gregation at Cupar and Bishop there;
 Alexander; Charles; Helen; Elizabeth.
 [Lamont's *Diary*, 189; Bell's *MS. Notes*;
Treasury Sec. Book.]

WILLIAM VILANT, M.A., before
 1690 mentioned; trans. from Cambus-
 nethan; entered 12th June 1690;
 appointed Principal of New College, St
 Andrews, in 1691 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM KEMP, bapt. 15th Feb. 1659,
 1691 son of William K.; was a probationer
 at the General Meeting of Presby-
 terian mins. 6th July 1687; called 30th
 June, and adm. 12th Nov. 1691; the parish
 was vacant after 14th April 1693 to 1697.

PATRICK TULLIDELPH, son of
 1697 William T., min. of St Leonard's,
 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh,
 M.A. (13th July 1691); licen. by Presb. of
 St Andrews 26th Aug., and called 17th
 Nov. 1696; ord. 4th May 1697; died 14th
 March 1709, aged about 38. He marr. 8th
 March 1698, Christian Brown of parish
 of Kirkeaddy, and had issue—Elizabeth;
 Margaret; Helen. [*Fif. Sas.*, xxi., 384.]

JAMES WALKER, M.A.; trans. from
 1710 Forteviot; called 10th Nov. 1709;
 adm. 14th June 1710; trans. to
 Canongate, Edinburgh, 23rd June 1713.

HENRY KING, licen. by Presb. of
 1715 Kirkeaddy 10th Nov. 1709; ord. to
 Anstruther Easter 15th July 1712;
 called 22nd Dec. 1714; trans. and adm.
 16th June 1715; died 23rd April 1716.

WILLIAM VILANT, born 1684, son of
 1716 William V., min. of this parish; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A.
 (14th April 1704), and at Leyden; licen. by
 Presb. of Edinburgh 29th June 1715; called
 19th June, and ord. 21st Nov. 1716; died
 25th Dec. 1738. He marr. (1) 30th Dec.
 1719, Janet, daugh. of William Waddrop,
 min. of Anstruther Easter, and had issue—
 Christian; (2) Nov. 1719, Jean Wilson of
 parish of Kilmogillar, who died 17th Feb.
 1789, and had issue—Walter, died young;
 Walter, died young; Walter; William;
 Nicholas, Professor of Mathematics, St
 Andrews, 1765, died 25th May 1807; Jean;
 Jessabel; Ann; Eupham; Bathia.

WILLIAM DALGLEISH of Scotsraig,
 1739 born 1699, son of James D., skipper,
 Queensferry, and Isobel Stewart;
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow (M.A. 27th
 June 1707) and at Leyden; licen. by
 Presb. of Glasgow 6th Feb. 1717; ord. to
 Canbee 10th Sept. 1719; called 12th July,
 trans. and adm. 11th Oct. 1739; succeeded
 his brother in the estate of Scotsraig;
 died 6th Aug. 1759. He marr. (1) 15th
 July 1725, Christian (died 7th Oct. 1737),
 daugh. of Alexander Dalgleish, min. of
 Linlithgow, and had issue—James of Scots-
 craig, advocate, born 29th Sept. 1726, died
 11th March 1780; Robert of Scotsraig,
 successor in the parish; (2) 31st Dec. 1741,
 Christian (died 12th Aug. 1760), daugh. of
 James Nairn, shipmaster, Eho., and had
 issue—Alexander; William, died young;
 William; Christian. [= *Spec. Ret. Fife*, 439.]

ROBERT DALGLEISH of Scotsraig,
 1760 born 5th June 1731, son of preceding;
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;
 M.A. (1759); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews
 15th June 1756, pres. by George H. 25th
 Sept. 1759; ord. 7th May 1760; succeeded
 his brother in Scotsraig in 1780; D.D.
 (St Andrews 1785); dem. 17th Nov. 1794,
 died 19th April 1803. He marr. (1) 16th

of Glasgow 31st March 1920; assistant at Clarkston 1920-2, and ord. assistant in Barony Parish, Glasgow, 19th Nov. 1922; adm. here 29th June 1923. Marr. 29th Aug. 1923. Viol. t. Catherine, only child, of Harry Skelton, St Mary's House, Bournemouth, and Julia Dorcas Winstanley.

FORGAN.

[The church of Forgan was dedicated to St Fillan. It belonged to the Priory of St Andrews. The present church was built in 1841.]

1561 DAVID BELL, exhorter at the Kirk of Newthouses, called St Fillan's Kirk, March 1591-2.

1565 JOHN FLAGEAR, Canon of St Andrews Priory; reader 18th Jan. 1595-6. [*Process in Register House.*]

1578 ANDREW BENNET, reader 1576 to 1580.

1590 ROBERT BUCHANAN, M.A.; coll. 28th Oct. 1590; adm. 15th March 1590-1; trans. to Gores June 1596.

1599 WILLIAM MARCHE, M.A.; Regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews, for thirteen years; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 29th June, and adm. 2nd Sept. 1599; died in 1606, aged 49. [*Monteith's Mort.* 150; *Acts and Dec.* cexxiii. 339.]

1606 DAVID LINDSAY, M.A.; trans. from Second Charge, St Andrews; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 28th May 1606; trans. to Second Charge, South Leith, 30th July 1609.

1609 SIMEON DURIE, M.A.; trans. from Ferryport-on-Craig; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 29th June 1609; trans. to Arbroath in 1628.

1628 HENRY SCRIMGEOUR, M.A. (St Andrews, 16th July 1620); pres. by Charles I. 24th May 1628; D.D.; was on Commission for the Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634; attempted to read the Service Book "but not being very dexterous, he dis-

haunted it"; dep. before 23th Aug. 1639 "for immorality, breaking the Sabbath, affirming the nobles were taking the crown off the Kings head to set on their own, calling the Covenant a black Covenant. He died in England Feb. 1653, aged about 53. He marr. and had issue: William; John; and others who were allowed £100 by Parliament, 21st June 1661, on account of their sufferings. [*Reg. Sec. Sigs. Edin. Tests.; Acts of Parli.* vii. App. 78; *Life Sheriff-Court Deeds*, 18th March 1671.]

1640 DAVID FORRET, M.A.; trans. from Dunino; adm. in 1640; trans. to Kilmoupar 27th May 1646.

1647 ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, M.A.; pres. Oct. 1646; adm. 10th Feb. 1647; was app. by the Presb. to deliver its letter to General Monk, and another to the brethren comforting and encouraging them under their sufferings. He was suspended 5th April 1664, confined to the parish by the Court of High Commission 15th same month, and dep. 6th April 1665 for refusing submission to Church Government [was afterwards min. of Kilmarnock 27th Jan. 1679].

1665 JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A. (St Andrews, 14th July 1660); had certificate for licence from Presb. 24th Aug. 1664, and for ordination 29th July; ord. 2nd, and adm. 29th Aug. 1665; died in 1674, aged about 31.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

1674 WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A. (St Andrews, 14th July 1669); adm. 12th Aug. 1674; died between 2nd Aug. and 24th Oct. 1677, aged about 35.

1678 ALEXANDER SHARP, sometime a min. in Ireland; adm. 16th Jan. 1678; trans. to Bourtie in 1678.

1678 JAMES STRACHAN, M.A.; Regent in Old College, St Andrews; adm. 25th Sept. 1678; deprived by Privy Council 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He marr., and had issue—Elizabeth, died before 3rd Jan. 1749.

1855; Elizabeth Edmondston, born 7th April 1857; Boswell Laird, born 18th Oct. 1858; William Curr, born 25th April 1861. Publications—*The Feeling Leaf: An Address to the Young; A Time of Chastening Improved*, Pastoral Letters (Glasgow and London, 1845); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

DAVID THOMSON, born Duns, 1843 Berwickshire, 20th Oct. 1811, son of Ebenezer T., classical master Ayr Academy, and Rebecca Fournoy (of Huguenot extraction); educated Ayr Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1829); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews Aug. 1811; assistant to Professor James Hunter in Logic Class and College Church, afterwards to Principal Haldane in the Parish Church, St Andrews; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1843; D.D. St Andrews 1883; died 28th May 1884. He marr. 13th Dec. 1847, Harriet (died *s.p.* 22nd Oct. 1893), daugh. of Charles Monro, writer, Stonehaven, and widow of Robert Muir, Glasgow. Publication—*Exercises for First Communicants* (several editions). [*Neish's Newport*, 81-5.]

THOMAS MARTIN, M.A., B.D.; trans. 1831 from St Stephen's, Perth, and adm. 18th Dec. 1841; trans. to Cramond 23rd April 1890 (*cf.* Vol. I., p. 289); elected Moderator of General Assembly 18th May 1920. Hugh Forgan, rector of Dollar Academy 1923; Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., Peebles; Christian Isabella (marr. George T. Thomson, min. of Tain).

THOMAS MUNN, born Glasgow, 13th 1831 May 1859, son of Walter M. and Jane Anderson; educated at St James's Public School, Mechanics' Institute, and Athenaeum, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 23rd June 1888; assistant at Maybole West, Coylton, and Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh; ord. 12th Feb. 1891; res. 24th Nov. 1920. Marr. 17th Aug. 1892, Jessie Lewars, only daugh. of Samuel Findlay, Ayr, and has issue—Walter Anderson, Royal Scots Fusiliers, born 4th July 1893, died in Netley Hospital 6th Jan. 1920.

HUGH FULTON FRAME, born Bothwell Park, Bellshill, 24th May 1893, son 1921 of William F. and Isabella Burrowman Laird; educated at Hamilton Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 30th June 1920; assistant at Irvine; ord. 13th April 1921. Marr. 6th Oct. 1920, Jean MacIntyre, daugh. of Alexander Dick.

KEMBACK.

[The old church of Kemback, now ruined, belonged to the College of St Salvator at St Andrews. In 1146 Robert de Fernel and his wife Mariote Olifert, Lady of Kemback, granted to Gilbert de Galbraith, rector of the church of Kemback, and his successors, four acres of the lands of Kemback with three cows' grass and one horse's grass for ever, to be held on condition of the rector being always bound to say two masses weekly in the said church for them, their parents, and benefactors. The present church was first used for public worship May 1811. The old church bears date 1582.]

WILLIAM RAMSAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1570 1537); Regent in St Salvator's College; taught for many years on the Continent, but returned home at the Reformation; was one of those found qualified for ministering and teaching by the General Assembly 20th Dec. 1560; adm. to Kilmany 27th June 1564; pres. to the vicarage of Fothergill by James VI. 3rd July 1568; trans. and adm. in 1570, holding his Mastership at St Andrews in conjunction; died between 21st June and 30th Nov. 1570, aged about 53. Publications—*Judicium de Lusitania, ad Vallium Senatus Burdigalensis Presidem*, lib. i.; *Answer to Bullinger on the Abolitions or Approbation of Preaching in England* (doubtful if this was printed). [*Knox's Works*; *McCrie's Melville*, i., 364; *Bannatyne's Journal*, 179.]

DAVID GUILD, Canon of St Salvator's 1570 in 1555; was one of those in St Andrews whom the General Assembly in 1560 thought most qualified for ministering and teaching; adm. to Dumino about 1564; trans. in 1570, holding his Mastership in conjunction.

- JAMES MARTIN, trans. from Dundee 1574 to 1774; trans. to Perth in 1778.
- THOMAS BROWN, trans. from Dundee 1578 and adm. in 1778.
- JOHN RUTHERFURD, trans. from Dundee in 1779; trans. to St Andrews July 1784.
- DAVID MONYENNY, about Dundee in 1779; trans. and adm. in 1785; still adm. in 1793.
- GEORGE NAIRN, M.A.; adm. 12th Dec. 1797; trans. to Kilmarnock in 1794.
- DAVID MONYENNY, whose ministerial rights restored in 1794 and prof. him on July 7th Oct. 1817.
- DAVID MUNRO, D.D.; Regent in Univ. of Edinburgh; adm. in 1818; trans. to Kilmarnock in 1828.
- JOHN BARRON, M.A.; Regent in the Old College, St Andrews; adm. in 1823; complained against for non-residence and for neglecting service, owing to his being second Master at St Andrews. He was elected to attend carefully to his duties, D.D., St Andrews, app. Principal of Old College in 1830 when it was held he was incapable of rendering min. here; suspended by the Assembly 10th Aug. 1848, for supporting the late Engagement. He marr. Grizel, daughter of George Martin, Provost of St Salvator's College, and had issue—George, Helen, infancy, Catherine (marr. Thomas Blinzing, St. Mungo), James, John.—[*Memorials of the Church of Scotland*, II. 146.]
- GEORGE BARRON, probably 1842 assistant.
- DAVID FATON, M.A.; pres. by the Masters of St Salvator's College, St Andrews, in June and adm. 11th July 1848; trans. to Kilmarnock 9th Aug. 1873.
- JOHN WARRLAW, bapt. 26th Oct. 1852, son of Thomas W. of Leith and Katherine Alison, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 12th March 1872; was an expectant in Presb. of St Andrews, elected second min. of Cupar 26th Feb. 1877, but not settled; called to this parish 17th Feb. and adm. 2nd July 1879; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decret of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1892, disp. for not conforming to Epis. pag. 27th Oct. 1893. He is included in a report against several mins., 19th July 1871, for keeping conventicles. He was included at Dunfermline by the Privy Council 18th Dec. 1879; was again cited 2nd June 1881, for preaching and holding conventicles, and not conforming was outlawed. He died after 23rd May 1882. [Edinr. A. 7. 11; *Wodrows Hist.* II. 32, III. 297; *Lanman's Diary*, 98, 174; *Theological and R. Synth.*, 257.]
- ROBERT GLASFURD, M.A.; adm. 7th Sept. 1864; trans. to Kilmarnock in 1867.
- JOHN CHRISTISON, M.A.; adm. 3th June 1872; trans. to Leith 30th July 1873.
- GEORGE LANDAL, M.A.; adm. 4th July 1874; trans. to Seconzie 16th June 1880.
- ALEXANDER EDWARD, son of Robert Ed. min. of Murroes; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 20th July 1877; pres. Nov. 1881; s. M. in June and adm. 22nd Feb. 1882; deprived in 1889 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, &c. His house was attacked in his absence at midnight, 22nd July 1891, by a party of armed men, who assaulted an inmate and threatened to take his life. He died in Edinburgh, 19th Nov. 17 (aged about 58).—[*Greyfriars Rev. Rev.*]
- ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A.; rd. 29th Sept. 1700; trans. to Falkland 13th May 1702.
- WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, M.A. (St Andrews, 22nd July 1692); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 15th Aug. 1700; called 3rd Nov. 1702; ord. 13th March 1703; died between 23rd Oct. and 29th Nov. 1728, aged about 57. He marr. 1. Helen Ballantyne, who died Feb. 1709;

(2) Alison Lundy, who died 17th Aug. 1737, and had issue—William, min. of Sanquhar; John.—[*Copy in Death Rec.*]

ROBERT MELDRUM, M.A. St Andrews, 8th June 1708; licent. by Presb. of St Andrews 24th April 1717; called 28th Oct. 1720; ord. 20th March 1730; died 5th Sept. 1733, aged about 40. He marr. Anna M'Callum, who died 8th Feb. 1739, and had issue—Janet.

ALEXANDER WALKER, M.A. St Andrews, 2th May 1730; licent. by Presb. of Cupar 25th July 1732; called 14th Oct. 1735; ord. 2nd March 1736; died 19th April 1780, aged 50. He acquired the estate of Nether Mezask. He marr. 5th April 1742, Christian Gillispie, who died 28th March 1747, and had issue—Jean, born 5th March 1747; marr. 2th Nov. 1765, Hugh Hay of Paris.—[*Testam. Douglas's Lacerings, 188.*]

JAMES MACHONALD, licent. by Presb. of Arbroath 3rd May 1780; licent. by the Principal and Masters of the United College, St Andrews, in Oct. that year; ord. 10th May 1781; elected Professor of Natural Philosophy in the United College, St Andrews, 1st Dec. 1843; adm. to Chair 14th Feb. 1847, but appointment was set aside, 2th May 1847, by the House of Lords on an appeal as to whether the Principal of St Leonard's had a casting vote in the election; D.D., St Andrews, 3rd June 1860; died **FATHER OF THE CHURCH** 3th Sept. 1843, aged 61. He marr. 1. 20th Nov. 1792, Barbara Smith, who died 3rd Aug. 1794, and had issue—Susannah, born 3rd Nov. 1793, died 12th Aug. 1799; 2. 16th July 1799, Jean, died *s.p.* 21st Dec. 1837, aged 80, daught. of John Hill, min. of St Andrews. Publication—Account of the Parish of St Andrew's *Stat. Acc.* xiv. 9.—[*Mrs. Rodgers's A. B. C. of Reminiscences, 7.*]

THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER EASTON, born 31st Aug. 1810, son of Thomas E., D.D., min. of Kirriemuir; educated at Univ. of St Andrews;

ord. 11th Jan. 1844; died unmarried 1st July 1847.

DAVID CARRUTHERS, born 31st Aug. 1810, second son of J. & C. Kilmarnock; educated at Glasgow Univ.; ord. 20th Feb. 1840; called at Dumfries, 17th Oct. 1841; marr. 1. and had issue—David, Sheriff-Clerk, Kilmarnock, born 10th Feb. 1843; Henry, Procurator, Glasgow, born 6th Aug. 1844; 2. 6th June 1845, Mary Swarth, who had 16th June 1874.

ALEXANDER MACLAREN, born Burdull, Perthshire, 4th April 1855; son of David M., educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licent. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. 17th May 1872; LL.D., 1891; died 27th Jan. 1880. He marr. 17th Aug. 1837, Betsy, died 10th July 1857, daught. of George Arklay, and had issue—David, min. of Huntly, born 14th Jan. 1839; Janet Smith, born 2th May 1841; George Alexander, born 17th Feb. 1844; Bessie Kerr, born 14th Aug. 1847.

JOHN HENRY, born Montfeth, 28th Dec. 1854, son of Robert H. and Ann Perrier, educated at Broughty Ferry Public School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 1878; licent. by Presb. of St Andrews 11th May 1881; ord. assistant and successor, 6th Aug. 1883; R. 3 7th Aug. 1911. He marr. 15th Dec. 1880, Patricia Berty Barran, eldest daught. of Alexander Glensk, Broughty Ferry, and had issue—Ann Perrier, born 7th Feb. 1888; Ethel Marzani, born 15th July 1889; Robert Alexander, M.A., served as Capt. in R.G.A. and R.A.F. in European War, born 1st Oct. 1895.

JOHN MIDDLETON, born Glasgow, 1th May 1874, son of James M. and Jane Smith, educated at Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Kilmarnock Academy, Greenock, and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A., 1899, and Glasgow, LL.B., 1901; licent. by Presb. of Glasgow 5th May 1899; assistant at Brechin Cathedral and Gowan Parish; ord. 14th Dec. 1911; trans. to Kirkcubrick-irongray 2nd Nov. 1917.

RODERICK JOHN FRASER, M.A.,
 DONALD, F.R.S.E., 16th July
 1618. [Brought in by James M. and George
 F. and sold to John Innes, and
 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 1912, B.D.
 1915.] Taken by Presb. of Dunfermline
 Nov. 1915. [See notes at Beith, and
 13th March 1915.]

KILCONQUHAR.

[The church of Kilconquhar belongs
 to the Benedictine Nunnery of North
 Berwick. In 1600 the church was re-
 ceived and the east end transformed into
 a chancel with organ and carved oak
 Communion table.]

ALEXANDER SPENS, was one of
 1560 those in St. Andrews, when the
 first General Assembly, 26th Dec.
 1560, thought most professed for ministering
 and teaching, entered that year, the
 parishioners complied against him for
 not celebrating the Communion for six
 years, on 25th June 1566, trans. to Cupar
 in 1567.

GEORGE LESLIE, trans. from Strath-
 1567 mald in 1567, pass. to the vicarage
 by James VI, 24th Aug. 1568; trans.
 to Morlich in 1573.

DAVID SPENS, mentioned as nam. in
 1573 Minutes of the Synod of Fife,
 1611-87. [Aberford Club, 1837.]

WILLIAM BELLENDEN, reader and
 1574 vicar 6th May 1574. [*Acts of the
 Synod*, i., 35.]

ANDREW MONCREIFF, adm. in 1577,
 1578 trans. to Cupar 29th Sept. 1593.

JOHN RUTHERFORD, M.A., St.
 1504 Andrews, 1582; trans. and adm.
 from Second Charge, Cupar, 21st
 July 1594. On 20th Oct. 1596, at a visit-
 ation, various charges were made against
 him, and he was dep. 20th July 1599,
 "for doing disrespect to the whole Church
 by the writing of an infamous and false
 libel (the head of Blackers) doctri-
 nesent in a Remonstr. method against
 David Black, nam. of St. Andrews, and

perverting the same. He was reported by
 the committee of the Assembly 23rd
 June 1597, but the Presb. refused to re-
 ceive him. He took to the profession of
 no deity, but was admi. to Parish April
 1611.

JOHN CARMICHAEL, son of David
 1603 Cl. of Balmedie, and F. del. deigh,
 of David Barclay of Colburne,
 dep. ad. St. Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A.
 3rd Dec. 1581, vicar to Newburgh, 1595,
 opposite of the vicar of Ross-shire, and
 in 1604 to wife upon the Lord Home's
 trans. and vicar 11th Aug. 1590, was one
 of those who met and consulted with
 the six ministers previous to their trial at
 Edinburgh 16th Jan. 1606, and after the
 trial accompanied them to their place of
 confinement, was one of the forty-two
 who signed a protest at Parliament, 1st
 July that year, against the introduction of
 Episcopacy. He was one of eight minis-
 ters summoned by the King, May 1606, to go
 to London, called from Anstruther 15th
 and arrived there 25th Aug. After several
 conferences, he was sent to advise with
 at London in the council of Dr Tobias
 Matthew, Archbishop of York, 23rd Nov.,
 and obtained leave to return home, Feb.
 1607, on condition of keeping himself quiet,
 not preaching, nor attending Synod or
 Presbytery, and confining himself to his
 parish. He was present at the Falkland
 conference, 14th May 1609, was released by
 the Privy Council from his confinement
 25th July 1611. He received the degree of
 D.D. July 1615, was on Royal Commission
 21st March 1616 for visiting the Colleges of
 Aberdeen, and summoned before the Court
 of High Commission 26th Aug. that year as
 accessory to the writing of the book *Perth
 Assent*, and on obeying the Acts then
 passed there, died at Edinburgh 6th June
 1622, aged about 58. He firmly resisted all
 innovations proposed by the King. He marr.
 Janet Black, and had issue: Frederick, min.
 of Markinch, William, Bach. action. Two
 letters to Mr James Melvill Calderwoods
Hist., vi., 786; viii., 367. [Melvill's *Act.*,
 McCrie's *Memoirs*, i., 212, 254, 324, 487,
 Livingstone's *Churches of Life*, i., 314,

Scots Peerage, iv., 599; *Cupar Burgh Sas.*, i., 29th April 1606; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 2011; Row's *Hist.*, 231, 439.]

HENRY ROLLOCK, M.A.; trans. from Aucherarder; pres. by Sir David Lindsay of Balcarres before 29th Aug. 1622; adm. in 1623; trans. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, in 1628.

DAVID MUNRO, D.D.; Regent in the Univ. of Edinburgh; adm. to Ken-
1628 baek in 1618; trans. and adm. in 1628; was one of the Commissioners for Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Bishopric of Argyll in 1637; was pelted with stones in Edinburgh in 1638 as a spy on the Covenanters; died after 2nd Oct. 1645, aged about 64. He marr., and had issue Sophia (marr. David Landells of Coull). [*Baillie's Letters*, i., 94; *Acts of Parl.*, v., 413, vi., 198; *Life Sas.*, x., 113.]

DAVID FORRET, M.A.; Regent in the
1646 Old College, St. Andrews; adm. to Dunino in 1638; trans. to Forgan in 1640; pres. by Alexander, Lord Balcarres (to whom he had been tutor) in June; trans. and adm. 27th May 1646; was Moderator of Synod 2nd April 1661; not conforming to Episcopacy, he was confined to his parish; died before 6th March 1672, aged about 71. He marr. Elizabeth Borthwick, who was buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 30th Aug. 1673, and had issue Alexander, born 1648; Elspet; Jean, buried in Greyfriars 14th Nov. 1684. [*Greyfriars Burials*; Lamont's *Dirig.*, 134; *Baillie's Letters*; *Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie*, 57; *Acts of Parl.*, vi., 198, ii., 138, 503, 509; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 329; *Dick's Annals of Colinsburgh*, 769.]

WILLIAM HAY, D.D.; ord. between
1673 12th and 23rd Oct., and adm. 19th Nov. 1673; trans. to Perth March 1684.

ALEXANDER HAY, elected precentor
1684 and session clerk of South Leith after 13th July 1682; adm. 24th Sept. 1684; deprived by Privy Council 12th

Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and did soon afterwards. He marr. Sarah Anclimoty, and had issue Colin, born 1685; George; Helen, born 1689. [*Peterkin's Constit. of the Church*; *Rule's See, Vindication*.]

JAMES DRUMMOND, chaplain to
1691 Margaret, Marchioness of Argyll; having been imprisoned for preaching in families, was released 21st July 1674 on promising to attend no conventicles in future. He, however, joined the field preachers, was apprehended and sent to the Bass in 1677, but was liberated by the Privy Council 5th Oct. that year on finding caution to proceed to Kilmarnock and afterwards to Kintyre. He attended the General Meeting of Presbyterian mins. after the Toleration 6th July 1687; was called to this parish 24th April, and adm. 25th June 1691; died 29th Sept. 1699. He marr. Mary Montgomery, who survived him, and had issue Mary, and others. [*St Andrews Test.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, ii., 270, 356, 364; *Bass Rock*, 199-202; *Schoet. Men. Squad of Fif.*, 208.]

[ALEXANDER GILLESPIE, a licentiate, who preached frequently here, 1639-1700; was called to the charge but declined it, having fallen into bad health.]

WALTER WILSON, son of Alexander
1701 W., min. of Cameron; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1677); was a probationer 6th July 1687; ord. to Abercrombie 17th Dec. 1689; called 7th Oct., and adm. 3rd Dec. 1701; died 3rd June 1735, aged about 78. He marr. (1) cont. 31st Oct. 1688, Janet, daugh. of John Crombie, merchant burghess of Cupar, and had issue Christian; (2) 1704, Anna (died at Elie 13th March 1754), daugh. of Alexander Pircairn, Principal of New College, St. Andrews, and had issue Walter, Professor of Greek, St. Andrews, 1748, died 2nd Feb. 1769; John; Rachel marr. David Russel, surgeon, Kennoway; Ann (marr. John Cook, min. of Abercrombie).

Leipziger, 1799; Edin. Mysic. Soc. m. of Newgate, *[See Series, xiii, 375.]*

THOMAS AYTON, born 1994, born
1735 by Presb. of Edinburgh 3th Nov.
1719, ord. to Ayr 21st Sept.
1739, called 24th Sept. 1741, by Alexander,
Earl of Balcarres, trans. and adm. 6th Nov.
1739, died 25th June, 1739, "Famed for
his piety, his well-bred and children of con-
siderable parts." He marr. Barbara, died
27th June, 1757, church of James, Hallow,
Frisch of New College, St. Andrews,
Edinburgh, *[See Original Collection of
the Glasgow Church]* (Edinburgh, 1739)
[this called forth "Some Observes" upon
it, by Glas. T. Ding (Edinburgh, 1732)
[*S. C. Misc.*, 34.]

JAMES CHIDSDALE, born 1713, born
1730 by Presb. of Edinburgh 20th Nov.
1738, became chaplain to Charles,
Earl of Lauderdale; called 25th June,
pres. by James, Earl of Balcarres, and
ord. 15th Nov. 1739, died 13th March 1739.
He marr. 17th April 1741, Wilholmina,
daugh. of Alexander Brand, watchmaker,
Edinburgh, and sister to James Edward B.,
Brigadier of the German Brigade in East
India, *[Eth. Lists, T. Dist.]*

JOHN CHALMERS of Radnith, born
1760 8th June, 1712, son of James C., min.
of Elie, educated at Univ. of Edin-
burgh, Edin. by Presb. of Dalkeith 2nd
Aug. 1737, ord. assistant and successor
to Elie 31st May 1738, D.D. St. Andrews,
13th April 1759, pres. by James, Earl of
Balcarres, May 1759, trans. and adm.
(after appeal to the Assembly) 19th June
1760. His settlement resulted in the
formation of a Relief congregation in
Edinburgh; died 7th April 1791. He
marr. 6th June 1743, Helen, died 23rd
Feb. 1787, second daugh. of Sir Alexander
Anstruther and Jean, Baroness Newark,
and had issue: William of Blbo, writer,
Edinburgh, born 11th April 1744, died
28th Feb. 1807, Jean, born 19th Nov.
1745, marr. 22nd Aug. 1779, David Walker
of Faldil, Largo, died 1799, *[See
Poetry, vi, 443. Connolly's Lives of Bishops,
111; Thomas's Life of Chalmers.]*

ALEXANDER SMYLLIE, born 1733,
1791 M.A. St. Andrew, Edin. Univ. by
1791 Presb. of St. Andrew, Birk. Sept.
1792, trans. to Elie 1st May, Earl of
Balcarres, and to Kilconquhar 4th April
1797, trans. to Newgate 1st July 1797,
1797 by Alexander, Earl of Balcarres,
Sept. 1797, ord. 15th 1797, Nov. 1797,
D.D. St. Andrew, Edin. 1797, ord.
17th Nov. 1812, He marr. 13th March
1773, Jean, died 17th April 1799, daugh.
of Alexander Stewart of Strathgurgie,
son of Robert Stewart, Edin.
Isabel, born 1739, Jan. 1774, June 18th
Sept. 1799, David, Robert, James, of
Mearns, Marston, born 27th July 1775,
Jan. 1801, born 17th Nov. 1777, Robert,
merchant, London, born 20th Oct. 1778,
Alexander, min. of Strathgurgie, born 5th Oct.
1781, Charles, born 19th Aug. 1789, John
of Farnham, parson of St. James,
born 9th June 1787, Catherine, born
born 29th June 1790, Edin. trans.
Accounts of Newgate and Kilconquhar
[*See Series, xxi, 10, 11, xxi, 12.*]

WILLIAM FERRELL, born 29th Dec.
1814 1782, second son of William, Esq.
1814 Captain, Kirkcaldy, ord. at
Univ. of Glasgow, min. of Civil
History at St. Andrew's 23rd Dec. 1808,
pres. by Alexander, Earl of Balcarres,
April 1813, objection was taken, because he
declined to resign his Chair, but on appeal
to the Assembly he was continuing in it, with
charge 2nd ord. 2nd Feb. 1814, D.D. St.
Andrew, 12th Feb. 1825, died 7th June
1879. Dr. Chalmers characterized him as
"the best minister in Elie, and the worst
professor." He was mainly instrumental
in the erection of the Chapel of Ease at
Largoward. He marr. 29th July 1811,
Elizabeth, and 29th Aug. 1847, by 2nd set
daugh. of Joseph McCormick, Finsch of
United College, St. Andrews, and had issue:
Maria, born 31st July 1813, marr. 27th
Oct. 1838, James Anderson, min. of Cirkis,
William, min. of Anstruther Easter, born
8th March 1815, Joseph McCormick,
B.E.C.S., born 12th July 1816, Robert,
lieut. 13th Bengal Native Infantry, born
26th July 1817, died 18th July 1846;

Elizabeth, born 17th May 1819 (marr. 22nd Jan. 1852, Clarence Gordon, examiner of Registrations); James Lindsay, born 16th March 1824, died 7th Nov. 1842. Publications: *Sermon preached at Kilconquhar* (Edinburgh, 1842); *A Catechism on the Evidences of Revealed Religion, with a few preliminary questions on Natural Religion* (Edinburgh, 1852); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

WILLIAM MULLIGAN, M.A.; trans. 1850 from Cameron 18th Oct. 1850; dem. 17th July 1861 on appointment as Professor of Biblical Criticism in Univ. of Aberdeen 8th Dec. 1860 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT FLINT, trans. from East 1862 Parish, Aberdeen, 2nd Jan. 1862; dem. 28th June 1865 on appointment to Chair of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of St Andrews, 16th Nov. 1864; afterwards Professor of Divinity in Univ. of Edinburgh (*q.v.*).

WALTER IRVINE, born Lundie, 13th 1866 Nov. 1833, son of Thomas I., min. of Lundie and Fowlis; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 7th May 1856; ord. assistant and successor to Dollar 7th May 1857; trans. to Chapel of Garioch 24th Nov. 1859; pres. by James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; trans. and adm. 1st Feb. 1866; died 21st Nov. 1885. He marr. 9th Aug. 1859, Mary Julia, daugh. of William Kay, Huddersfield, and had issue Emily, secretary Women's Association for Home Missions, born 8th Aug. 1860, Walter, lieut.-col. I.M.S., born 21st Oct. 1865, killed on North West Frontier 26th Jan. 1919.

ALEXANDER LEGGIE, born Outseat, 1866 Banff, 25th July 1842, son of George L. and Eliza Morrison; educated at Banff Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Congregational Church, Peterhead, 24th Sept. 1868; trans. to Congregational Church, Lancaster Road, Preston, 3rd May 1874; res. 22nd April 1878; adm. as a licentiate of the Church of Scotland 3rd

June 1878; ord. to St Andrews Parish, Dundee, 19th Dec. 1878; trans. and adm. 2nd June 1886; V.D. 1908, died at Colinsburgh 20th March 1920. He marr. 16th June 1870, Isabella Macdonald, died 6th March 1896, daugh. of John 17th, merchant, Aberdeen, and Margaret Grant, and had issue John Alexander, in Government service, South Africa, born 12th April 1871; Margaret Eliza, born 8th Sept. 1872; marr. 4th June 1910, James Bryce Cowan, banker and solicitor, Colinsburgh; George Lindsay, architect, born 14th Jan. 1874, died 13th March 1905; Emma, born 21st April 1875, died 19th July 1877; David James Melville, F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., Albrighton, Salop, born 17th Feb. 1881; Sydney Buxton, M.D., R.A.M.C., East Africa, Shifnel, Salop, born 26th Feb. 1882; Alexander Grant, L.D.S., Bridgnorth, born 23rd April 1884.

ROBERT STIRLING ARMSTRONG, 1919 born 9th Sept. 1884, son of Robert A., min. of St Matthew's Parish, Glasgow, and grandson of James Hutchison Stirling, L.L.D.; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1905, B.D. 1908; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1908; assistant at South Kirk, Greenock, and Partick; ord. to Dollar 27th July 1911; Chaplain to the Forces in 1917; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 18th Dec. 1919. Marr. 22nd Jan. 1914, Anne Andrina, eldest daugh. of William Spence, M.D., Dollar.

KILRENNY.

[The church of Kilrenny was dedicated to St Ernan of Eileach Naomh. It belonged to the Abbey of Dryburgh. There was a Well of St Ernan at Kilrenny.]

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, son of — — A. 1574 of that ilk; reader in 1574, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 17th Feb. 1578; still reader in 1586. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and widow of John Melville of Carnbee. [*Br. Soc. Sign.*, xlv., 109; *Woods' East Neuk*, 331.]

of Edinburgh Univ. [*Autob.*; McCrie's *Mem.*, i. 151, 290 *et seq.*, 341; *Top. Bot. Geol.*, 577; *de F. G.*, 1239; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Hist. Burghers' Nat. Club*, xxi, 235; xvii, 301-2 (Photo. of Memorial Brass).]

JOHN DYKES, M.A., Edinburgh 1587-
 1596 inaugurated colleague after 14th Oct. 1596. In S. pt. 1596, he incurred the royal displeasure by making known some passages from the *Bible de Sen*, and was obliged to keep under hiding. By writing sonnets against the late Earl of Gowrie and his brother, for their conspiracy, he was restored to royal favour Nov. 1600, and returned to his ministry; trans. to Newburn 13th Dec. 1601, was one of those who spent the night previous to their trial with the mins. confined for taking part in the Aberdeen Assembly, and accompanied them to prison in 1606. He signed the Protest to Parliament against the introduction of Episcopacy 1st July that year, and as Consultant Moderator of the Synod of Fife, was confined by royal warrant 21th Sept. following to the bounds of the Presbytery, was readm. to this parish after 18th April 1610; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 6th April 1611; refused degree of D.D. 29th July 1616; died 9th S. pt. 1634, aged about 68. A brother min. said of him: "He would get more from meditating on a passage in Scripture during the time he was combing his hair, than some others would get in a whole day." He marr. a danght. of John Durie, min. of Montrose, and had issue: Isobel; Helen (probably marr. Sandoun Wayd, burgess of Anstruther Wester); Publications: Letter to Mr James Melville: Calderwood's *Hist.*, vi., 82, 376, 455, 476, 664, 666; Sonnets against the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, which perhaps were never printed.—[*Re.*; *See. Sig.*; *St. Andrews Tests.*; *Templ.*; Melville's *Autob.*, 334; McCrie's *Melville*, 299.]

COLIN ADAM, M.A.; pres. by Charles
 1634 J. 30th Sept. 1634. He and his predecessors resided in Anstruther Easter till 1636; trans. there 21th Feb., and adm. before 16th Aug. 1641.

ROBERT BENNET, son of Andrew B.,
 1642 min. of Monimail; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1626); pres. to Monimail by Charles I. 14th Sept. 1641, and to this parish 16th Nov. that year; adm. 23rd March 1642; was taken prisoner by the English 12th Sept. 1653 for praying for the King, and carried to Edinburgh; was confined to his parish on introduction of Episcopacy; suspended 5th April 1664; dep. for nonconformity 6th April 1665; died at Pittenweem Feb. 1671, aged about 68. [*St. Andrews Tests.*; *Re.*; *See. Sig.*; Blair's *Index*; Lamont's *Dioc.*, 59, 180; Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. 329.]

ANDREW BRUCE, M.A.; ord. 26th
 1665 May, and adm. 14th June 1665; app. Professor of Divinity in Univ. of St. Andrews before 30th Aug. 1671 *q. r.*

JOHN WOOD, eldest son of Robert W.,
 1671 portioner of Sanchope; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1670); became Regent in St. Leonard's College; pres. by Charles II. 3rd June, and adm. 3rd Nov. 1671; D.D. (St. Andrews 1683); d.m. 30th Sept. 1698; died before 2nd April 1702, aged about 63. He marr. (1) cont. 22nd Dec. 1671, Christian Monieroff, who died April 1692, and had issue: John of Sanchope, baillie of Crail; Catherine; Agnes, born 1687; (2) 10th Aug. 1694, Margaret Daw. [*St. Andrews Tests.*; *Templ.*; *Records Soc. Bor. Crail*; *Fife Sas.*, x, 115, xv, 293.]

ROBERT CLELAND, son of Robert
 1700 C. of Hillhouse, writer, Pittenweem, afterwards of Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th July 1691); licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews 21st March 1695; ord. to Newburn 22nd July 1696; called 1st Nov. 1699; trans. and adm. 10th April 1700; died Aug. 1711, aged about 40. He marr. Margaret, danght. of George Hamilton, min. of St. Giles, Edinburgh, and had issue: George, born 1698; Elizabeth (twin), born 1698 (marr. 18th May 1718, Dr. Alexander Wilson of Elie); William; Hans, died 1731; Robert of Carnbee, served heir 10th Oct. 1728; Margaret (marr. Alexander Anderson, min.

of the parish. Janet (marr. Richard Hamilton, min. of Bluntyre), Sophia (marr. 31st Jan. 1727, Robert Cleland, writer, Edinburgh). [*Edinb. Tests; G. B. Soc. Jy. vol. 31, 190; T. G. Soc., xxi, 299; 19th Ed. 1714; Scot. Hist. MSS.*]

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A. (St
1712 Andrews, 19th July 1703); licen. by Presb. of Kirkecaldy 23rd May 1717; called 1st Oct. 1723; ord. 15th April 1724; died 19th April 1779, aged about 68. He marr. Margaret Cleland, daughter of his predecessor, and had issue: Robert; Margaret; Janet. [*St. Andrews Tests; Scot. Hist. MSS.*]

THOMAS KEY, M.A., Edinburgh, 22nd
1721 April 1708; licen. by Presb. of Kirkecaldy 23rd May 1717; called 1st Oct. 1723; ord. 15th April 1724; died 19th April 1779, aged about 68. He marr. 27th Aug. 1725, Katherine, died 5th Jan. 1784, daughter of James Cleland, min. of Elko, and had issue: James, his successor in the parish; George, born 11th April 1730; John, born 2nd Dec. 1731; Robert, born 2nd Sept. 1733, drowned at sea; Anne, born 23rd May 1736 (marr. James Adamson, min. of Abernethy); Sophia, born 31st Dec. 1738 (marr. John Adamson, D.D., min. of St. Andrews); Agnes, born 3rd Aug. 1740; Mary, born 17th Sept. 1741; Helen, born 8th Dec. 1743; Marion (marr. Provost Watson of St. Andrews); Alexander, a scholar. [*Hanna's Life of Chalmers; Connolly's Fishlake Bells; Boog Watson's Cowie Pedigree, vi.*]

JAMES KEY, born 12th Nov. 1728, son
1754 of preceding; licen. by Presb. of St. Andrew 15th Nov. 1753; called 27th June, and ord. assistant, and successor 19th Oct. 1754; died 17th April 1758.

PATRICK SIMSON, third son of
1759 Thomas S., M.D., Professor of Medicine, St. Andrews; educated at Univ. there; M.A. 1752; licen. by the Presb. 19th May 1758; pres. by Sir John Anstruther in Oct. that year; ord. 19th May 1759; died unmarr. 24th Jan. 1769, aged 29.

WILLIAM BEAT, born 1711, school-
1760 master of Kilnophar. licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews 26th Oct. 1749; ord. 5th Foran 20th Sept. 1749; pres. by Sir John Anstruther and Anstruther, Bart., 5th July; trans. and adm. 5th Nov. 1750; died 21st Dec. 1797. He marr. 17th July 1733, Elizabeth Douglas of South Leith, who died 13th May 1772, aged 66; 2d 21st Sept. 1772, Ann Douglas, who died 27th Aug. 1799; 3d 17th March 1791, Euphemia Scott, who died 29th May 1803. Publication: *Scot. Hist. MSS.*; Edinburgh, 1769; Account of the Parish Sinclairs *Stat. Acc.* i. [*Tombst. Kays' Portraits, i., 271.*]

JAMES FORRESTER, born 16th Dec.
1793 1744, son of William F., min. of Carstairs; studied theology at St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Bigger 9th April 1767; ord. to Anstruther Wester 12th May 1768; pres. by Sir John Anstruther, Bart., 5th Jan. trans. and adm. 16th Aug. 1798; died 5th Dec. 1808. He marr. 1. 27th Jan. 1779 Jean (died 30th Oct. 1779), daughter of John Nairne, min. of Anstruther Wester; 2d 17th May 1784, Isabel (died 23rd Oct. 1842), daughter of Andrew Johnstone of Remyhill, and had issue: Euphemia, born 30th March 1786; William, born 25th Oct. 1787; Mary, born 5th Feb. 1791 (marr. James Brown, min. of this parish). Publication: Account of Anstruther Wester Sinclairs *Stat. Acc.* iiii. — [*Tombst. Wood's First Week, 351.*]

JOSEPH DUNCAN, born 1776, son of
1809 Robert D., merchant and farmer, Nether Mill of Archonhove, and Jean Thomson; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. 1794; licen. by Presb. of Tain 30th March 1803; assistant at Kembock; pres. by Sir John Anstruther in March; ord. 21st Sept. 1806; died unmarr. 28th May 1818.

JAMES BROWN, born Penicuik 17th
1819 July 1787; son of Alexander B.; educated at West Linton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; became schoolmaster of Dunsyre; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Sept. 1815; became a teacher in a

private school in Elie and tutor in the family of Colonel Robert Anstruther of Elie, by whom, as factor *loco tutoris* to Sir John Carmichael Anstruther, he was pres. in Nov. 1818; ord. 15th April 1819; declined (on account of ill health) a presentation to Falkirk by the Prime Minister, Sir Robert Peel; died at Causewayhead, Bridge of Allan, 16th Aug. 1831. He was a singularly able minister, combining great talents and accomplishments with the most amiable of temperaments. Principal Haddane said of him, "I never had a friend to whom I was more cordially attached." He marr. (1) 19th Dec. 1821, Ann (died 4th July 1823), youngest daugh. of Captain Ranken, 46th Foot; (2) 2nd Feb. 1825, Mary (died at Edinburgh 16th March 1866), only daugh. of James Forrester, min. of this parish, and had issue—the Hon. Alexander, merchant, Chairman of Chamber of Commerce, President of the Bank, and member of Privy Council of Madras, born 15th Oct. 1825; Euphemia Forrester, born 6th Oct. 1826; James Forrester, farmer in Ireland, born 13th Feb. 1831; Helen (marr. George Fortune, farmer, Barnsmuir).

1835 GEORGE DICKSON, born 4th Jan. 1785, son of James D., Carnwath, and Clara Richardson; became a schoolmaster at Prestonpans and afterwards at Inveresk; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linark 11th Aug. 1812; became tutor in the family of John Cathcart of Genoch; ord. 27th April 1815 to Pettinain; pres. by the commissioner of Sir Windham Carmichael Anstruther of Anstruther, Bart., in Feb., trans. and adm. 29th Aug. 1825; died 19th Feb. 1872. He marr. 11th Nov. 1815, Mary (died 1st Dec. 1823), daugh. of Alexander Lockhart of Westbank, and had issue—James, merchant, Leith, born 5th Oct. 1818, died 12th Dec. 1873; Alexander, merchant, Leith, born 15th July 1820, died 21st Oct. 1861; Elizabeth, born 5th March 1822, died 21st Oct. 1901; William Purdie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Glasgow (*q.v.*), born 22nd Oct. 1823; (2) 28th Nov. 1831, Janet (died 26th Feb. 1840), daugh. of Thomas Girdwood and Margaret

Thomson, and had issue—Clara, born 28th Sept. 1832 (marr. William Hutton, min. of Oldhamstocks), died 21st April 1880; Margaret, born 27th March 1835, died 22nd July 1869; Janet Lockhart, born 19th Jan. 1837; Mary Lockhart, born 22nd Dec. 1839, died 8th April 1849. Publication—Account of Pettinain and of Kilrenny (*New Stat. Acc.*, vi., xi.).

1872 JOHN CHRISTIE, pres. by William Baird of Elie; trans. from Kildrummy, and adm. 29th Nov. 1872; dem. charge 16th May 1878 on appointment to Chair of Divinity and Church History, Aberdeen University (*q.v.*), 29th Oct. 1877.

1878 GEORGE STRANG ANDERSON, born Rutherglen 29th May 1842, seventh son of Alexander A. and Agnes Strang; educated at Renfrew Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock Dec. 1869; assistant at Tron Parish, Glasgow; ord. South Parish, Paisley, 18th Dec. 1873; trans. to North Parish, Aberdeen, 21st March 1877; trans. and adm. 11th Nov. 1878. Marr. 21st Nov. 1882, Janet (died 14th July 1923), third daugh. of Robert Crawford, builder, Glasgow.

KINGSBARNs.

[The parish of Kingsbarns was disjoined from Crail, and was erected by the Commissioners of Teinds on 9th Feb. 1631. This erection was confirmed by Act of Parliament on 28th June 1633.]

1632 JAMES BRUCE, M.A. (Glasgow 1621), cousin of Andrew B. of Pittarhie and of Robert B., min. of Edinburgh; was resident in the house of John Welsh at St Jean d'Angely in 1619; tutor to eldest son of Principal Boyd and regent in the Univ. there; adm. in 1632; was one of those charged in Aug. 1637 by the Privy Council for refusing to purchase the Service Book in obedience to its injunction; was a member of Assembly of 1638, and one of the commissioners for visiting the Univ. of St Andrews 16th Jan. 1649; died 26th May

1722; m. (cont'd). He was the means of introducing James Sharp, the Church of Scotland minister, to the King, and he had done much for him. He marr. Margaret Douglas, wife of David Edmon, and had issue: John, d. 4th Dec. 1717; April, 1675; Robert, d. 1701; appointed to Alexander Christian, minister of Glasgow, Edinburgh, 13th Aug. 1671; Patrick, Margaret, who refused the crown; and Anne, who espoused Sharp when minister of Glasgow, cont. 21st July 1675; John, Principal of Innerwick; *Lament's Decep.* [1700; *Mem. of S. Comm. of Scot. Parli.*, vi, 1697; 1700; *Bullion Letters, Reg. of De. Ind. xxv, 21; G. R. Hist.*, xv, 131; *G. R. Hist.*, 17th Oct. 1692.]

GEORGE PATTULLO, M.A. (8; 1663) Andrews, 1633; son of George P. name of Newtyle; ord. assistant to his father before 4th Aug. 1647; apply General Assembly to attend the General of Artillery's Regiment in 1649; and one of the visitors to the Univ. of Aberdeen. He was taken prisoner at Alyth with certain ministers of Edinburgh who were there 28th Aug. 1651; carried to the ships in the harbour of Dundee; and confined there and at Tynemouth Castle for five weeks and afterwards in the Tower of London for twenty weeks, when he was liberated but fell sick in the city; returned to Newtyle 16th June 1652; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1663; app. to Principalship of Old College, St. Andrews, 3th April 1667; and 4 Nov. 1679; aged about 60. He marr. Marjorie, d. of John Aytoun of Kildbray, and had issue: George, M.D. [184; *Annals 1798*; *Lament's Decep.*, 34; *G. R. Hist.*, 15th June 1676; *Presb. Hist.*, vi, 186, 378.]

GILBERT SIMSON, M.A. Edinburgh 1676 1678; ord. to Edinburgh Castle 13th Feb. 1673; pres. by William, Earl of Crawford, Dec. 1677; trans. and adm. 3rd Jan. 1678; purchased the lands of Niddrie in 1685; died 8th May 1700; aged about 52. He marr. cont. 8th Oct. 1675; Jean, died 29th Feb. 1730; daughter of James Durham of Omachie, and had issue: Maxwell, Alexander, writer, Edinburgh, served heir 22nd Aug. 1710;

Gilbert William, James, John, William, Penelope; marr. William Vilant, Professor of Humanity, St. Andrews, Annals [184; *Annals 1798*; *Reg. Presb. Hist.*, *Reg. Scot. Parli. Cont.*, *Spec. of Ret. to Leg.*, 113; *Reg. of De. Ind.*, Dair, 24th Aug. 1685.]

JOSIAH FITZGERALD, son of Alexander 1701 P. Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews; scholar of Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 20th July 1690; hon. by Presb. 10th 7th Nov. 1690; ord. to St. Andrew 7th May 1700; called 24th May; trans. and adm. 10th Sept. 1701; died 11th Nov. 1737; aged about 63. He marr. 6th Aug. 1706; Sophia, died 27th April 1734; eldest daughter of Robert Innes, W.S., and had issue: Joseph, name of Cambridge, S. ph. d. born March 1707; Alexander.

WILLIAM VILANT, son of Colin V. 1730 Regent of Philosophy in St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 3rd May 1727; hon. by Presb. there 24th June 1734; pres. by trustee for the creditors of William, Earl of Crawford, 7th March 1738; ord. 3rd Jan. 1739; died 27th Feb. 1786; aged about 75. He marr. 19th March 1760; Mrs. Scott Miller of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, who died at St. Andrews 1st Feb. 1811, and had issue: Colin, born 14th, and died 24th Sept. 1799; Isabella, born 20th Aug. 1767; Christian Fraser, born 23rd April 1769; Alexander, born 18th Oct. 1771; died 13th Jan. 1772; Margaret, born 7th Jan., and died 31st March 1773; Betty, born 19th April, and died 5th Dec. 1774; Mary, born 6th June 1776; [*Spec. of Decep.*]

JAMES BEATSON, pres. by trustee for 1787 creditors of George, Earl of Crawford, and. 2nd Sept. 1786; ord. 20th April 1787; trans. to Dalbarney 20th Nov. 1795.

JAMES THOMSON, born 9th April 1796 1794; son of James T., schoolmaster, Kingsbarns; hon. 6th May 1789 and ord. by Presb. of St. Andrews 16th March 1796; adm. to Barsby and Harray 12th May 1796; pres. by George, Earl of Crawford, in May, trans. and adm. 15th

Sept. 1796; died 19th July 1799. He marr. Bruce Glass, who died at St Andrews 30th March 1833.

ROBERT ARNOT, born 1745; licen.
1800 by Presb. of Cupar 5th Sept. 1769; ord. to Ceres 30th Aug. 1779; electo. Presb. clerk 9th Dec. 1777; dem. on app. as Professor of Biblical Criticism in New College of St Andrews 16th Oct. 1792; pres. by George, Earl of Crawford, Dec. 1799; trans. and adm. (after a complaint to General Assembly against his holding both offices, which was dismissed) 26th June 1800; died 2nd July 1808. He marr. 2nd May 1772, Helen Barclay (died 4th April 1816), widow of David Melville in Ceres, and had issue: William, born 29th May 1774; Oliver, born 22nd Dec. 1775; died 15th Jan. 1783. Publication: *Account of Ceres* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.). [*Scots Mag.*, lxi.; *Tombst.*]

GEORGE WRIGHT, born 1st Nov.
1809 1787, son of John W., min. of Seone; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; became tutor in the family of Fletcher Norton, Baron of Exchequer; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 9th June 1809; pres. by Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford, same month; ord. 28th Sept. that year; D.D. (St Andrews, 9th Feb. 1867); died 28th May 1869. He marr. 2nd Nov. 1813, Jessie (died 15th Aug. 1864), daugh. of David Moncrieff, min. of Redgorton, and had issue: John, W.S., born 29th Sept. 1814; died 8th Nov. 1888; Joanna, born 13th Feb. 1816 (marr. 12th Aug. 1846, Bethune-James Walker of Falkfield); Euphame, born 13th Sept. 1817, died 10th Oct. 1849; David Moncrieff, born 21st Jan. 1819, died at Akyab 22nd Dec. 1846; Amelia, born 3rd Dec. 1820 (marr. 25th Feb. 1850, George Tod, writer, Ayr); George, born 15th March 1822; James, born 8th Sept. 1823; Jane Stewart, born 1st June 1825; marr. 4th Feb. 1847, George Hutchison, D.D., min. of Banchory-Ternan; Thomas Erskine, born 23rd Jan. 1826, died 13th May 1846; Maxwell, min. of Echt, born 29th Nov. 1827; Nancy Adair, born 23rd May 1831; Charles, farmer, U.S.A., born 29th Aug. 1832; Frederick, surgeon, Craik, born 13th

Aug. 1833, died 1882; Elizabeth (marr. 21st Dec. 1853, Thomas Duncan of Kinkell, farmer, Boghall). Publication: *Memoir of the Rev. Andrew Ramsay* (Ramsay's *Sermons*, Edinburgh, 1821); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

ALEXANDER TODD, born Denbrae,
1869 Cupar Fife, 9th June 1842, son of George T. and Jane Ballingall; educated at Madras College, St Andrews, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1861), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 19th July 1869; assistant at Kingsbarns and at Colleslie; pres. by George, Earl of Glasgow; ord. 27th Oct. 1869; D.D. St Andrews 1910. Marr. 16th July 1873, Isabella Sibylla (died 3rd March 1914), daugh. of Captain Alexander Corstorphine of Pitowrie, Fife, H.E.L.C.S., and has issue: George James, D.S.O., captain the Royal Navy, born 11th May 1874; Katharine Corstorphine, R.R.C., born 28th Dec. 1875; Isabella, born 31st Jan. 1877; Alexander Edward, C.A., Chartered Bank, Seremban, Malay States, born 28th June 1880, died 5th May 1918.

LARGO.

[The church of Largo belonged to the Benedictine Nunnery of North Berwick. A fair of St Leonard was held at Largo. The church was restored by Sir John Gilmour, Bart., in 1894.]

THOMAS JAMIESON, min. of New-
1568 burn in 1564; trans. and adm. in 1566; died before 2nd Feb. 1578-9. He marr. before 13th Dec. 1564, Janet Clepen. [*Zürich Letters*, ii.; *Life Honours*, 21st May 1580.]

GEORGE LUNDIE, called min. in 1570.
1570 (See Newburn). - [*Lets and Dec.*, xlv., 270.]

JOHN AUCHENLECK, born 1565;
1592 M.A. (St Andrews 1582); electo to Second Charge, St Andrews, 15th Dec. 1589; trans. and adm. in 1592; pres. by Andrew Wood of Largo in April, and called 7th Sept. 1598; died 15th May 1619. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of Alexander

John; James; Samuel; Robert, his successor in the parish; Isabell.

ROBERT FERRIER, born 11th July 1731, son of preceding; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 20th Nov. 1763; called 26th April, and ord. assistant and successor 23rd Aug. 1764. Adopting the principles of Independent Church Government, he dem. his charge 23rd Nov. 1768, and formed a new sect in conjunction with James Smith, min. of Newburn, at Balchrystie, but subsequently left them and became a Glassite, and finally pastor of a Congregational church at Glasgow; died in Edinburgh 5th Feb. 1795. He marr. (1) 29th April 1765, Hannah (died at Dundee 28th Oct. 1781), eldest daugh. of Anthony Keiling, Staffordshire, and had issue: Mary, born 11th Sept. 1767, died 11th May 1771; John, born 9th Feb. 1769, Hannah, born 2nd April 1771; Elizabeth, born 17th Dec. 1772; Janet, born 28th July 1774; (2) 2nd Oct. 1786, Catherine (died 18th Jan. 1831), daugh. of George Sandeman, wright in Perth, and widow of William Waterston, wax chandler, Edinburgh, and had issue: Jane; Catherine; James, born 14th June 1794; Margaret, born 5th Sept. 1792, died 10th Nov. 1793; Robert, born 4th Aug. 1794. Publications - *The Case of James Smith, late min. at Newburn, and of Robert T., late min. at Largo, truly represented and defended* (Edinburgh, 1768); Preface to a new edition of *The Testimony of the King of Martyrs* (Edinburgh, 1777). [*Scotsman Genealogy; Scots Mag.*, xxx.; *A Hist. of Congregational Independency in Scotland*, 33-40.]

DAVID BURN, born 1727, son of David B., min. of Fetteresso; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 21st Aug. 1749; ord. to Moonzie 24th July 1755; pres. by James Durham of Largo in May, and adm. 12th Oct. 1760; died 30th July 1776. He marr. 19th Jan. 1761, Mary (died 1st April 1794), eldest daugh. of James Duddingston of St Fort, and had issue: David, born 17th Oct. 1761, died a student at St Andrews in 1775; Margaret, born 8th Feb. 1763 (marr.

James Carstairs; Anne, born 9th July 1764 (marr. James Trail, min. of St Cyrus); James, born 21st Nov. 1766; John, born 2nd Aug. 1769; Durham, born 9th May 1772 (marr. 3rd Sept. 1812, David Dow, British Linen Bank, Edinburgh); William, born 20th June 1774. [*Dougllass' Barcouge*, 478; *Wood's East Neuk*, 177.]

SPENCE OLIPHANT, born 30th Dec. 1777, son of Michael O., Bogward; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 11th Dec. 1776; pres. by James Durham of Largo 16th Jan. and ord. 6th Aug. 1777; died 8th March 1822. He marr. 11th Sept. 1778, Fotheringham (died 21st May 1822), daugh. of James Duddingston of St Fort, and had issue: Margaret, born 7th Aug. 1779; James, lieut. 11th Native Infantry, India, born 29th July 1780, died 16th Sept. 1804; John, lieut. R.N., born 7th Aug. 1782, died 2nd June 1810; Jean, born 16th Nov. 1783 (marr. 5th Aug. 1806, John Armit, min. of Westray); William Durham, born 29th March 1786; Elizabeth, born 15th Oct. 1788 (marr. 10th Sept. 1817, Robert Pringle, collector of Customs, Orkney); Anne, born 21st Dec. 1790; Christian, born 8th Feb. 1796; Christian, born 17th Jan. 1797; Stephen, born 13th, and died 27th June 1800. Publication - *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.). [*Tombst.*; *Wood's East Neuk*, 177.]

ROBERT LUNDIN BROWN, born 25th May 1792, son of James B., min. of Newbattle; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 29th March 1816; pres. by Lieut.-Gen. James Durham of Largo; ord. (assistant and successor) 28th June 1821. Joined the Free Church; min. of Largo Free Church, 1843-77; assumed name of Lundin in 1855; died 9th April 1877. He marr. (1) 15th June 1827, Elizabeth (died 12th Feb. 1868), daugh. of Christopher Lundin of Auchtermairnie, and Rachel, youngest daugh. of Andrew Johnston of Rennyhill, and had issue: James, M.D., Malvern, born 4th April 1828, died 2nd May 1872; Richard of Auchtermairnie, born 7th Nov. 1829; Helen, born 9th

May 1832; marr. 25th Feb. 1860; Thom. St. Thott, min. of Free Church, Leith; physician; died at Leith 4th Dec. 1890; Robert Christopherson, of Leith, and Colborne, Sdys., and Rhodes, Leith; born 17th Nov. 1831; died 16th April 1876; Thana Elizabeth, born 23rd Apr. 1836; died in Leith 16th April 1877; William O'Phelan, C.Th., born 16th Apr. 1838; Arthur Wemyss, H.E.L.S., born 21st May 1846; died 1908; 25th Sept. 1875; Mary Wigham, H.M., the Peonie-club-organist, and organist of Colwell Hall, von Geyern, West Loth.; Prisoner Royal Artillery; she strangled him; and marr. 21st June 1882; David Ferguson, min. of Drumchapel, Publication of *The Free Church East Neuk of Leith, A Letter to the Members of the Free Church of Edinburgh*; Account of the Parish, *Ann. Scot. Church*, [Wood, *East Neuk of Leith*].

JOSEPH TAYLOR GOODSIR, born Lower Largo, 16th Sept. 1815; son **1843** of John G., surgeon, and Elizabeth Dunbar Taylor, and younger brother of John G., Professor of Anatomy, Edinburgh; educated at St. Andrews Univ.; ord. 17th Aug. 1843; res. 27th Nov. 1850, on the ground that "the standards of the Church were not consistent with the teaching of Scripture." On 15th Dec. 1850 he lodged a petition against the above wording; died unmarr. 27th April 1893.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, Fern Dyke, **1851** 1811; son of James D. Farmer; ed. M.A. 1833; ord. assistant and successor to Cockpen 12th Jan. 1844; trans. and adm. 11th April 1851; D.D., Aberdeen, 19th March 1872; died 16th April 1891; He marr. 14th July 1846, Jane Robertson Scott, who died 26th Aug. 1860; and had issue, James, born 25th Dec. 1847; 25th Sept. 1858; Mary Catherine, died 10th June 1881; daughter of Thomas Jones, Leith, and had issue, Mary, born 18th March 1860; marr. 17th June 1884, James Grant Ferguson, younger of Balmindie; Jane, born 31st Oct. 1862; marr. 11th Sept. 1883, James W. Russell, Bank of

Benard, Leith; 22nd Aug. 1890; Admiral Sir John Hunt, K.C.L.S., died 1913; Laurence Foster, at Benard, born 5th Dec. 1865.

JAMES ROBERT BURT, ed. 1851; ord. 1850; marr. 16th May 1860; **1860** min. of North Bawburgh 26th Jan. 1861; A. L. p. 373; Marr. 8th Oct. 1869, Ann, Childs, daughter of Thomas Ross, Muddingpewell, East Loth.

DUNCAN MACMICHAEL, born Craig **1901** Leith, 7th July 1860; son of N. J. MacMichael, min. of Craig, and ed. at Ryed High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. 1886; B.D. 1888; hon. by Presb. of Leith 13th May 1888; assistant at Kilmore, Kilmacmillan, and to Dunrobin 12th July 1889; ord. that Largo on appointment, in conformity to the Presb. Inver, 24th Jan. 1890; adm. here 28th April 1901; Marr. 22nd Sept. 1906, Mary Elizabeth, born 16th Nov. 1873; daughter of David Fraser, Wark, Edinburgh, and his issue, N. J. born 19th June 1908.

LARGOWARD Q.S.

[The parish of Largoward was detached from Kilmacmillan on 18th Jan. 1896.]

JOHN MILLAR, born Dean, Water of **1856** Leith, 27th June 1814; son of John M. and Jean Wright; ed. at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; deacon by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th June 1840; assistant at Teythel of Oxnam, and at Largoward from 1847; ord. 18th June 1850; clerk of Presb. 24th Nov. 1858; 16th May 1861; adm. first min. of the parish 1st Feb. 1869; died unmarr. 8th March 1898. While staying with his uncle, Thomas Wright, min. of Borthwick, he showed Sir Walter Scott over Borthwick Castle. He was largely instrumental in getting a school erected at Largoward, the church having been used as the school, and it was mainly through his efforts and liberality that a manse was provided free of debt.

JOHN SIMPSON WILSON, born
 1893 Nether Mills of Drum, Banchory-
 Ternan, 8th Jan. 1871, son of
 Andrew W. and Jane Simpson; edu-
 cated at Torphins Public School, Robert
 Gordon's College, and Univ. of Aberdeen;
 licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 14th May
 1897; missionary at Beaulieu; ord. 17th
 Aug. 1898; died immurr. 15th April 1902.

ROBERT BROWN WISEMAN, M.A.;
 1902 ord. 22nd Aug. 1902; trans. to St
 John's Chapel, Kirkealdy, 6th Jan.
 1909.

ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, M.A.;
 1909 ord. 28th April 1909; trans. to West
 Maybole 11th March 1916.

GEORGE WHITE born Applegarth,
 1916 Dumfriesshire, 19th Dec. 1879, son
 of George W. and Jane Frood; edu-
 cated at Royal High School and Univ. of
 Edinburgh; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb.
 of Edinburgh April 1896; assistant at
 Coltness; ord. 30th June 1916.

LEUCHARS.

[Leuchars Church was given to the
 Priory of St Andrews by Nes, Earl of
 Mar, and was dedicated to St Athernash
 by Bi-shop de Bernham in 1244. All that
 remains of the ancient church is the
 chancel and apse, which are of great rich-
 ness and beauty—one of the finest examples
 of Norman architecture in Scotland. This
 interesting old building was restored for
 public worship in July 1914. In the parish
 were a chapel of St Benet and a Well of
 Our Lady. A fair of St Benet was held
 at Leuchars.]

JOHN URE, a conventual brother of
 1563 the Augustinian Priory at St An-
 drews, and a member of the Chapter
 previous to the Reformation; was min.
 here in 1563; trans. to Menteith 27th June
 1564, but returned before 5th Jan. 1565;
 had Forgan also in his charge in 1567;
 still min. in 1596; probably died before
 2nd Aug. 1602, when his pension was given
 to another. — [Wodrow's *Boj.*, i.; *Midland*

Miscell., iii.; *Southesk Papers*, i.; *Zurich
 Letters*, ii.]

[PATRICK WEMYSS, M.A.; adm.
 1591 after 12th July 1591, but settle-
 ment reduced in Oct. following by
 a committee consisting of three mins. of
 Lothian, as was also the appointment of a
 competitor, Robert Wallace, afterwards
 min. of St Andrews.]

JOHN KINNEAR, M.A. (St Andrews,
 1593 26th Nov. 1586; nominated by the
 General Assembly 27th April, and
 adm. assistant, 17th June 1593; pres.
 by James VI. 10th Feb. 1609; died 2nd
 Dec. 1613, aged about 47. — [Melville's
Leq.]

ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.A.;
 1612 adm. probably in Jan. 1612; trans.
 to St Giles, Edinburgh, 10th Jan.
 1639. [See *Alexander Henderson; Church-
 man and Statesman* (portraits) by Sheriff
 Orr, K.C. (London, 1919).]

ELEAZER BORTHWICK of Chesters
 1641 and Brunton, son of Alexander B.
 of Nether Leny; educated at Univ.
 of Edinburgh; M.A. 25th July 1607; ord.
 by John, Bi-shop of Caithness, on warrant
 from James, Archibishop of Glasgow, as
 min. of a congregation at Orholme in
 Sweden 2nd Sept. 1629; returned to
 London and was actively employed for
 some years among the nonconformists
 there; was recommended by the General
 Assembly, 16th Dec. 1638, as worthy of an
 early vacant charge; adm. to this parish
 by the Presb., and pres. by Charles I.
 11th Oct. 1641; was selected in Dec. that
 year as min. to the Commissioners of the
 Scottish Parliament in attendance on that
 of England, where he remained till his
 death between 5th Nov. 1642 and 18th
 Aug. 1643, aged about 56. He marr. Eliza-
 beth Hamilton, probably of the Kinkell
 family, and had issue—Major William
 of Chesters; James, charged with being
 art and part in the slaughter of Alexander
 Stuart, student at St Andrews, 1643. — [*G.
 R. Inhab.*, 2nd series, viii., 290; *Rep. Soc.
 Sig.*; Guthrie's *Mem.*; *Ang. Ret. Ept.*, 673;

Bullies' *Lettres*, *P. C. R.*, 2nd series, vol. 130; Wood's *Pist. N.*, i, 273, 337.]

PATRICK SCOTLAND, trans. from Durme, pres. by Charles I., 14
1645 Dec. 1644; adm. March 1645; trans. to Salmon 27th Jan. 1669.

JOHN MIDDLETON, M.A., D.D.,
1661 pres. by Charles II., 13th July, and adm. 4th Dec. 1661; trans. to Markinch after 24th March 1684.

ROBERT LUNDIE, third son of James I., of Strathailly; educated at Univ.
1664 of St. Andrews, M.A., 19th July 1664; ord., to Second Charge, Dysart, Sept. 1669; trans. and adm. privately, Sept. 1684; deprived in 1689; died March 1692, aged about 48. He marr. Aug. 1672, Mary, daugh. of George Symson, bailie of Dysart, and granddaugh. of Archbishop Spottiswood, and had issue: David, Robert; Rachel; Charles. [*St. Andrews Tests; Testimony Reg.*, vi, 223.]

ROBERT ANDERSON, M.A.; ord.
1660 after 3rd Sept. 1660; trans. to Perth 4th June 1691.

GEORGE GORDON, ord. by the Scots
1665 Presb. in London in 1665; called in Feb., and adm. 3rd July that year; deserted his charge, accepted a congregation in London, and the parish was declared vacant 2nd Jan. 1706. He marr. Jean Wastcott, and had issue: Anna; Emilia.

JAMES ROBERTSON, M.A., St. Andrews, 17th April 1704; called 20th
1706 April, and ord. 11th Sept. 1706; died 24th March 1732, aged about 48. He marr. Janet Clapham, who died 18th Jan. 1726, and had issue: Mary; Jean; Margaret. Publication: *Kilnwick House; Things New and Old, or, an Exposition of the Book of Revelation* (Edinburgh, 1730). [*Traveller; Scenery of Hebr., Anstruther E. Sess. Rec.*]

JAMES WALKER, second son of
1733 Alexander W., of St. Fort and Jean Fleming, licen. by Presb. 25th Oct. 1731; pres. by George II., 15th Aug. 1732;

ord. 29th Jan. 1733; died 27th Dec. 1773. He marr. 11th Feb. 1740, Catherine, died 7th Dec. 1770, sister of Robert Montgomery, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, Commissioner of Customs. [*Dougllass' Biog.*, i, 189.]

THOMAS KITTLE, born 1741; edu.
1774 cated at Univ. of St. Andrews; pres. by George III., 13th Jan., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1774; died 14th Nov. 1808. He marr. 13th Oct. 1775, Sarah, died at Edinburgh 24th Jan. 1811; d. child, of Alexander Young, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue: Thomas Young of Savannah, America, born 27th Nov. 1778; Alexander Young, W.S., born 4th Feb. 1782; died 30th Aug. 1841. Publication: *Account of the Parish of St. Andrew's 1806*, A. 1. xviii.

DAVID WATSON, born 1777, son of
1809 James W., Doctor of the Grammar School of Haddington; educated at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 5th Sept. 1798; became tutor in the family of Lindsay of Balcarras; pres. to Clavers 15th July 1808, but res. on being pres. by George III. to this parish 29th Nov. 1808; ord. 24th Aug. 1809; died 15th Jan. 1866. He marr. 21st Aug. 1809, Susan, died 2nd Dec. 1849, daugh. of Captain Ranken, 9th Foot, and had issue: James, born 15th Sept. 1811; William Ranken, min. of Logie, Fife, born 21st Oct. 1814; Isabella, born 27th June 1818; died 7th June 1819; Marianne Douglas, born 26th Aug. 1822; Susanna Christina, born 23rd Dec. 1826. Publications: *Spiritual Culture* (Edinburgh, 1840); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat.*, A. 1. ix.).

ROBERT JOHNSTONE, born Carr
1803 Ivy-rook 17th March 1832, son of John J. and Helen Alcock; educated at Hutton Hall Academy and Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Langholm 19th June 1858; assistant at Tweedsmuir and Kirtlebridge; ord. to Carnock, Dunfermline, 11th Dec. 1862; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Feb., trans. and adm. 19th July 1866; died 13th Aug. 1906. He marr. (1) 25th Aug. 1863 Isa-

bella (died 22nd Dec. 1877), daugh. of William Thorburn, and had issue—John, min. of St James's, Kirkealdy; Fanny Thorburn, born 27th May 1866; Helen, born 28th March, died 26th Aug. 1868; William Thorburn, born 6th July 1869; Robert, min. of Aberdour, born 26th April 1872; Agnes Mary Thorburn, born 28th April 1875; (2) 27th April 1882, Catherine (died 15th Feb. 1883), daugh. of Alexander Hall, Rhynd, and had issue—Alexander Hall, born 4th Feb. 1883 (M.A., B.D. St Andrews), died 6th April 1907; (3) 23rd April 1884, Helen Murdoch (died *s.p.*, 30th Jan. 1920), daugh. of James Johnstone, town clerk, Irvine.

WILLIAM LARNACH TENNYSON
 1907 LEVACK, born 16th Oct. 1874, son of John Grant L., min. of Saddell, Kintyre; educated at Daniel Stewart's College and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre May 1900; assistant at Barony Parish, Glasgow; ord. to Inverdun, Grantown-on-Spey, 25th Sept. 1902; trans. and adm. 1st Feb. 1907; served as chaplain in the hospitals, Malta, for two years during the Great War; trans. to Belmont, Glasgow, 9th Oct. 1923. Marr. 27th June 1907, Elizabeth Williamson, M.A. (born 28th May 1877), daugh. of James Henderson, M.A., headmaster, Whitehill School, Glasgow, and has issue—John Grant, born 26th April 1908; James Henderson, born 15th Feb. 1910; William Larnach, born 20th Sept. 1912.

WILLIAM BORTHWICK, M.A., B.D.;
 1924 trans. from Huntly (*q.v.*) 1924.

NEWBURN, OF OLD DRUMELDRIE.

[The church of Drumeldrie, dedicated to St Serf, belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline.]

THOMAS JAMIESON, min. in 1561;
 1564 trans. to Largo in 1566.

GEORGE LUNDIE, reader in the
 1570 Regent's House Feb. 1568; adm. before 1570; also min. at Largo; trans. to Dalmeny in 1574.

1580 JOHN BROG [*Scss. Reg.*].

ANDREW HUNTER, educated at Univ.
 1533 of St Andrews; ord. to Carnbee in 1582; pronounced sentence of excommunication against Archbishop Adamson 14th April 1586, by the Synod's command, and when the General Assembly absolved him from that sentence, H. protested against the resolution as he had shown no sign of repentance; trans. and adm. in 1588; pres. by Andrew Wood of Largo in 1590; was clerk to the Synod 10th June 1591; coll. 8th Feb. 1592; dep. in May 1594 for deserting his flock, becoming chaplain to and joining in rebellion with Francis, Earl of Bothwell. Being forced to leave the country, he became chaplain to a Scots regiment in the Low Countries and assisted in the ministry at Utrecht 20th May 1622.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxxv.; *Booke of the Kirk*; Melville's *Autob.*, 180; Steven's *Scots Church, Rotterdam*, 338.]

DAVID MEARNES, M.A.; adm. 27th
 1589 Nov. 1589; trans. to Carnbee 19th Jan. 1589-90.

JOHN CARMICHAEL, M.A.; adm. in
 1595 1595; trans. to Kileconquhar 11th Aug. 1603.

JOHN DYKES, trans. from Kilrenny;
 1604 adm. 13th Dec. 1604; re-trans. to Kilrenny after 18th April 1610.

EPHRAIM MELVILL, M.A.; adm.
 1611 after 4th Sept. 1611; trans. to Pittenweem before 7th Oct. 1617.

JOHN FORRET, M.A. (St Andrews,
 1619 28th July 1610); adm. in 1619; elected to Campvere by the Convention of Royal Burghs 4th July and dem. before 3rd Oct. 1628; died Sept. 1629, aged about 40.—[*Edin. Comm. Reg.*; Steven's *Scots Church, Rotterdam*, 291; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 277.]

GEORGE HAMILTON, M.A.; pres. by
 1628 Charles I. 3rd Oct. 1628; trans. to Pittenweem 25th Feb. 1650.

[JAMES FLEMING, M.A., min. of St Bathans; adm. during his stay in the country in Nov. 1650. He took his farewell 27th July 1651, "entreating and exhorting the Elders to be careful about

family did not survive, and they are together buried in the church of the Kirk with an inscription in Latin and Gaelic. *Annals of the Bannockburn*, 177.

ROBERT HONYMAN, called 29th Jan., 1663, and adm. 24th April 1663, trans. to St. Peter's Church, Dyce, 14th March 1667.

GEORGE HAMILTON, M.A., called 23 Oct. 1678, adm. 26th Feb. 1679, deprived by Act of Parliament 14th June, and Deacon of Gray Church in 1692, returned Home in 1692.

JOHN AUCHINCLOCK, M.A., trans. from Incheirnis, pres. by Charles Earl of Dunfermline, adm. 20th Sept. 1663; trans. to Largo 1st Nov. 1675.

WILLIAM OGILVIE, M.A., St. Andrews, 23rd July 1668, became chaplain to the Lord of Balfour, recommended for living by Presb. of St. Andrews 17th Aug. 1668, and for ordination 14th Feb., and adm. 13th March 1669, on 28th March 1679, aged about 41. He married 23th May 1691, Barbara, daughter of Alexander Gledstanes, name of St. Andrews, and widow of George Martin, name of Dundee; she survived him. [*Historical Dictionary of Scotland*, 251, *op. cit.*, 878, xxiii, 431.

WILLIAM SYME, M.A., trans. from a charge in Galloway (identified), 1679, pres. by Sir William Bruce of Balcaskie in Aug., and adm. 17th Sept. 1679, deprived for declining to take the Test 13th Dec. 1681.

ANDREW YOUNGSON, son of William Youngson, burgess of Aberdeen, married at Marischal College, Aberdeen, pres. by Sir William Bruce of Balcaskie in May, 1677, removed from Presb. of St. Andrew, 29th July for ordination, and adm. 16th Aug. 1682, died in Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1685. [*St. Andrew's Festivals, Gregorius Borealis*].

JAMES HAY, M.A., Edinburgh 1670, probably son of George Hay of Naughton and brother of George Hay, min. of Clapton Angus, became chap-

lain to George Earl of Brevint, adm. 19th Sept. 1670, pres. by Act of Parliament 27th April 1670, resigned, Fr. by other name, He married Isobel, daughter of John Liddell, name of Seone, and had issue. Anna, Church of St. Andrew, *Kirk of St. Andrew's History*, 1670, 888, *Regis.*

GEORGE HAMILTON, M.A., called 26 March 1692, returned 16th July 1692, trans. to St. Leonard's, St. Andrews, 26th Feb. 1693.

GEORGE GLELAND, M.A., called 4th May, and ord. 22nd July 1696, trans. to Kirkcaldy 14th April 1700.

ARTHUR FAIRFOUL, M.A., St. Andrews, 23rd July 1667, living by Presb. of St. Andrews, 27th Nov. 1690, called 8th Oct. 1700, ord. 4th Feb. 1702, died Dec. 1713, aged 42, [*Life of Sir John Clerk*, 16th June 1706].

DAVID MYLES, born 1620, M.A., St. Andrews, 12th July 1665, hein. by Presb. of St. Andrews, 31st May 1704, called 31st Jan. and ord. 16th May 1705, died 27th June 1709. He married 17th June 1706, Anne, daughter of Alexander Gillespie of Newton Bress and Christian Small, and had issue. Helen, marr. 4th May 1736, John Renwick, wright, Edinburgh, 20th Epiphany day 30th April 1771, daughter of Walter Wilson, name of Kirkcaldy, and had issue. Walter.

JAMES SMITH, born 1690, hein. at Univ. of Aberdeen, called 16th, and pres. by Sir John Anstruther of that ilk Dec. 1734, ord. 23rd April 1735, was a collector of tithes for the Scots Church, Rotterdam, in 1736 and 1737. Having adopted views of Independent Church government he died 17th Aug. 1798, and with Robert Forster, name of Largo, opened a meeting house at Balchrist, died 9th Sept. 1756. He is described as a "well-favored person, of good manners and of unquestionable piety, of a tender, holy walk, zealous and prudent, and a good stock of learning. He married Feb. 1747, Elizabeth, died 28th Nov. 1770, daughter of John Cunningham of Pittarhie, and had issue. Thomas, born 7th March

1748; James. Publications—*A Compendious Account, taken from the Holy Scripture only, of the Form and Order of the Church of God, in the several great Periods thereof; also of the Nature, Design, and Right Manner of Observing or Eating the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1755); *A Reply to Flooker's Defence of National Covenanting* (1767); *The Case of James Smith, late Minister at Newburn and of Robert Ferrier, late Minister at Largo, truly represented and defended* (Edinburgh, 1768).—[*Steven's Rotterdam*, 170.]

JOHN RICHARDSON, M.A. (St Andrews, 1755); licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 30th Sept. 1761; pres. by Mrs Anne Craige of Dumbarney, with consent of Charles Halkett Craige her husband, in Feb., and ord. 3rd Aug. 1769; died 5th March 1778, aged about 43. He marr. 10th June 1765, Jean Inglis, who died 5th May 1799, and had issue—Bethia, born 24th July 1768, marr. 29th Sept. 1785, William Hunter, surgeon, Leslie).

ARCHIBALD BONAR, pres. by Mrs Anne Craige of Dumbarney, with consent of her trustees, Sept. 1778; ord. 31st March 1779; trans. to Glasgow, North West, St David's 17th July 1783.

JAMES BROWN, pres. by Mrs Anne Craige of Dumbarney, with consent of her trustees, Dec. 1783; ord. 6th May 1784; trans. to Newbattle 4th Oct. 1789.

JAMES MITCHELL, born Dumfriesshire, 1756; licen. by Presb. of Lochmaben 1st Dec. 1778; pres. by Mrs Anne Craige of Dumbarney 8th March, and ord. 27th Sept. 1787; died 21th Jan. 1793.

THOMAS LAURIE, born 1760, amanuensis to Lord President Dundas; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 1st Sept. 1789; pres. by Mrs Halkett Craige of Dumbarney 10th June, and ord. 26th Sept. 1793; D.D. (St Andrews, 1810); died 5th March 1843. He marr. 10th Jan. 1794, Anne, died 23rd May 1805, daugh. of Nathaniel Donaldson of Tobago, and had issue—Marion, born 21st Nov. 1794 (marr. 27th Jan. 1812, Capt. John Porteous, R.N.); Anne, born 14th May 1797; Nathaniel

Donaldson, born 28th May 1800; Margaret, born 20th May 1802; Thomas James, born 23rd April 1805. Publications—*The Duty of Thanksgiving*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1798); *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1811); *Lectures* (Edinburgh, 1837); Accounts of the Parish Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi., and *New Stat. Acc.*, ix.,.

ALEXANDER URQUHART, born about 1797, son of Thomas U. m. r. of Rosskeen; educated at Inverness Academy and Aberdeen Univ. M.A. 1816) and in Germany; was in America until app. here; ord. 31st Aug. 1843; D.D. Aberdeen, 1854; died 17th March 1885. He marr. Emilia Hageman, Darmstadt, who died 17th May 1875, and had issue—Emilia Lucretia, died 2nd Nov. 1880; Joanna Chmes, born 20th Jan. 1846, died 28th Feb. 1875.

GEORGE GEEKIE, born Fountainbleau, Forfarshire, 8th Oct. 1854, son of George G. and Elizabeth Scott; educated at Dundee and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 2nd Aug. 1882; ord. assistant and successor 16th Aug. 1883; died 13th Aug. 1913. He marr. 1 17th Dec. 1884, Margaret, died 25th Dec. 1903, daugh. of David Mann, Broughty Ferry, and had issue—Margaret Mann, born 3rd Nov. 1885; George Alexander, Black Watch, born 12th Sept. 1887; Elizabeth Scott, born 1st May 1889; Euphemia Scott, twin, born 1st, died 3rd May 1889; Janet Crawford Anderson, born 19th Feb. 1892, marr. 7th Feb. 1922, Dr D. H. Russell, M.C., Methil; 2 14th Feb. 1906, Anna McEwan or Paterson.

WILLIAM NEIL, born Glasgow, 23rd Oct. 1867, son of James N. and Elizabeth King Gray; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1896; assistant at Possilpark, Glasgow; ord. to Whiteness and Wilsdale 9th Nov. 1899; trans. to Lybster 15th Feb. 1909; trans. and adm. 17th June 1914. Marr. 23rd Jan. 1897, Margaret, died 28th Nov. 1920, daugh. of Peter West.

NEWPORT—ST THOMAS Q.S.

[A church was built in 1870, and the parish of Newport was erected 15th Feb. 1875.]

THOMAS FRASER, born Glasgow, 5th
1871 July 1843, son of Thomas F. and
Jane Brown; educated at High
School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by
Presb. of Glasgow 13th June 1867; assist.
ant at St. Matthews, Glasgow, 1867-9 and
Sandyford, Glasgow, 1869-71; ord. to New-
port Chapel 23rd March 1874; adm. first
min. of parish 31st March 1875; D.D.
Glasgow, 1887; died unmarr., 20th Jan.
1913. He left £4000 to the Parish Church,
Newport.

HENRY COULTER, B.A., B.D.; ord.
1913 20th June 1913; served as Chaplain
to the Forces in France during the
Great War 1916-18; trans. to Holburn,
Aberdeen, 24th Sept. 1919.

DONALD MACGREGOR GRANT,
1920 formerly min. of Walkerburn *q.c.*,
which charge he res. 16th May 1918,
Joined R.A.M.C. 30th March 1915, and
served in Egypt; transferred 14th Aug.
1916 to R.E. Signal Service, and employed
as German interpreter at Hill 60 Listening
Station in the Ypres Salient; app. Chaplain
to the Forces 4th Aug. 1917; served at
Winchester, and at Bangour War Hospital;
adm. to this charge 13th Feb. 1920; trans.
to Row 1924. Marr. 16th Feb. 1918, Eliza
beth Christian, second daught. of John
Brown, min. of United Free Church, Aber-
dour, Fife, and Helen Still, and has issue—
Ian William Ballintyne, born 16th Dec.
1918; Helen MacGregor, born 16th Oct.
1920; Donald Robertson, born 20th Sept.
1922.

PITTENWEEM.

[The lands that form this parish were
disjoined from Anstruther Wester by a
Royal Charter of King James VI. on 8th
Nov. 1588. The parish of Pittenweem was
erected by Act of Parliament on 28th June

1633. In the parish are the ruins of St
Mary's Ayr, the ruins of Friary of Pittenweem.
Near it, on the shore, are St Fillan's Cave,
occupied of old as a hermitage, and St
Fillan's Well. Fairs of St. Clement and
St. Magdalene were held at Pittenweem.
The church was restored in 1883 and a
vestibule added.]

NICOL DALGLEISH, mentioned as
1530 min. of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh,
in 1581 *q.c.*, adm. after Sept.
1580; took an active part in the affairs of
the Church; favoured the views of his
co-presbyter, David Black; declined the
authority of the Privy Council to judge
matters spiritual, was charged to depart
from the city of Edinburgh and return
to his flock within twenty-four hours,
24th Nov. 1596. He was elected Moderator
of the General Assembly May 1592, April
1593, June 1595, March 1596-6, and May
1597; died July 1608. He marr. Agnes
Philip, who survived him. [*Rep. of Deeds*,
xxxvii. 297; *exce.* 37; *Lockhart and
Pittendrigh Papers*; Melville's *Aut. b.*;
Wodrow's *B. J.*]

ROGER MELVILLE, M.A., trans. from
1603 Kirkmichael (Ayr); was craved to
be helper 20th Oct. 1603; accused
of being drunk in the pulpit 23rd Aug.
1604; returned to Kirkmichael in 1608.

WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, M.A.;
1609 ord. 25th April 1609; trans. to
Dundee in 1611.

JOHN CURIE, M.A.; adm. in 1611;
1611 pres. by James VI. 12th April 1613;
trans. to Logie-Murdoch in 1613.

EPHRAIM MELVILLE, born Newcastle,
1617 15th Jan. 1585, eldest son of James
M., min. of Kilbrony; educated at
Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1603); was
on the Exercise there 29th Sept. 1605;
adm. to Newburn after 6th Sept. 1611;
trans. and adm. between 30th April and
7th Oct. 1617; died before 2nd July 1629.
He marr. Sarah Smyth, who survived him,
and had issue—Ephraim, min. of Queens-
berry. [*Rep. Sec. Sign. Life Sign.*, vii. 53;

M'Crie's *Melville*, ii.; *Pitfennem Papers*; Melville's *Autob.*, 220, 251.]

JOHN MELVIN, M.A. (St Andrews 1617); pres. by Charles I. 28th July 1629; died Aug. 1649, aged about 45. He marr., and had issue—Thomas; Alexander; John; James; Elspeth; Janet; Isabel. [*Canongate Sess. Reg.*; Lamont's *Diary*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*]

GEORGE HAMILTON of Cairnes, born 1650 1602, son of George H., baillie of Anstruther Easter, and Elizabeth Moncrieff; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (16th July 1620); pres. to Newburn 3rd Oct. 1628; was one of those directed in Aug. 1637 to purchase and read the Service Book, against which he and others petitioned the Privy Council; was one of those who in 1638 tendered a complaint to the General Assembly against the bishops; called 28th Sept. 1649; trans. and adm. 27th Feb. 1650. He was stopped in his sermon 24th May 1653 by a party of Fairfax's Regiment, which caused an uproar in the church, and with three of his co-presbyters, was carried prisoner to Edinburgh by the English soldiers 12th Sept. following, for praying for Charles II.; imprisoned for eight days and liberated on condition that he and his brethren should do so no more. Forfeited his benefice for not submitting to the Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, but allowed to remain till he died 8th April 1677. He marr. Euphemia (died 28th Jan. 1673, aged 63), only daugh. of John Douglas, burghess of Crail, and had issue—George, min. of High Kirk, Edinburgh; John; William; Alexander; Robert; Elizabeth (marr. Patrick Wemyss, min. of Abbotshall); Sophia (marr. cont. 3rd July 1652, Robert Smyth, clerk of Pitfennem); Eupham (marr. James Robertson of Dunorke); Christian (marr. cont. 14th Dec. 1666, John Brown of Vicarsgrange); Isabel, (marr. cont. 6th Jan. 1660, Matthew, eldest son of Matthew Anderson, burghess of Kirkealdy); Anna.—[*Life Sas.*, viii. 62, xiv. 13; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 2111; *Tombst.*; Lamont's *Diary*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*]

ANDREW BRUCE, M.A., and Regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; 1677 adm. to Carnbee 20th Sept. 1664; trans. and adm. 19th July 1677; accused 8th Sept. 1689, of not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., but was acquitted by the Privy Council; kept up a spirit of disaffection in the parish by his preaching, and was ultimately dep. by the United Preb. of St Andrews and Cupar for drunkenness. He marr. 2nd Nov. 1665, Margaret, eldest daugh. of George Gibson of Balhoulie, and had issue—George; William; John; Mary, and Margaret. — [*Carnbee Sess. Rec.*; *Pitfennem Council Reg.*; Couper's *MS. Diary.*]

PATRICK COUPER [or COWPER], 1692 born Scone 1690; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1678); was much persecuted as a Presbyterian. One Sunday evening, when engaged in family worship, he narrowly escaped capture by the magistrates of Perth, and was several times compelled to flee from that city. In 1679 he was taken prisoner there one Saturday on his way to a field meeting, though unarmed, called before two of the bailies, and imprisoned for nonconformity, until after the battle of Bothwell Bridge when he was released under the royal indemnity. Next year he was again detained in prison for three months for attending conventicles, but was liberated by his parents paying a fine of fifty merks, and a fee to the jailer of £11. A third time he was seized at Elith-head in Strathaven when on duty on horseback as a sentinel at a conventicle. He was taken to Perth where he was received with derision by the Episcopal congregation, and was kept in prison for three months, fined £106, and bound over to enter into ward again under a severe penalty. Having determined to go abroad he sailed for Holland, and from thence to Königsberg. He returned to Holland and obtained a licence to preach the Gospel at Rotterdam in Dec. 1684. He proceeded to Scotland, landed at Borrowstounness, and travelled to Perth, where he wrote to his wife to

John Innes, at age 6 or 5, and fled to Edinburgh, and had to leave that city after two months as a child was made for him. He returned to Perth, spent the winter there, and returned to Holland in the spring with his wife, his mother-in-law, and his brother Thomas, afterwards Professor of Divinity. In Feb. 1687 he came back to Kirkealdy and found the Toleration had been proclaimed. He again went to Holland in Aug., and when further restrictions were taken off he came home, finding a second time at Borrowstonness, was invited to preach at St Ninians, and, in the meeting-house at Bannockburn 13th Aug. 1688; called 4th April, trans. and adm. 5th May 1692, his admission being opposed by certain Jacobite heritors who barricaded the church. The magistrates, however, broke open the doors and drove out the offenders; died 14th June 1749. "He studied to follow a clear and distinct method in his sermons, and abhorred jangling, bombastic words, that airy self-seeking, man-affecting style." In bodily appearance he was "small and thin," and when young, early lost the sight of one of his eyes through illness, yet at seventy-seven he could read the smallest print without spectacles even in candle light. He was the first who, in 1716, proposed the raising of the Ministers' Widows' Fund. He marr. June 1682, Janet (died 1702), daught. of George Haldyburton, min. of Aberdunee, and had issue: Andrew, a lieutenant; Thomas; Joseph; Janet (marr. Andrew Burn, min. of Anstruther Westons); Jean; Margaret; Isabel; Sophie (deceas.); Isabel; Anne (marr. Murdoch Macdonald, min. of Durness). Publications: *On Pious Oaths* (Edinburgh, 1704); *Jacobite Letters* (Edinburgh, 1724); *Season's Prayers* (at the Alliance of Mr. Aitchison, Acheson) (1725). He left a MS. Diary. [Woodrow's *C. esp. ii.*, 218; Woodrow, *Hist.*, iii., 304; Wood's *Hist. N. B.*, 315; *Sutton's Lives of W. P. S. pp.*, xviii, xcii.]

DAVID BEATH, born Inverness, came south under the auspices of Lord 1741 President Forbes, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (13th May 1731);

called by Presb. of Kirk, by 7th Dec. 1738; called 29th Nov. 1749; ord. 7th May 1741; and 8th April 1776; aged about 61. He marr. 19th March 1743, Agnes Beath (deceas.), who died 5th Dec. 1779, and had issue: Alexander, born 4th Jan. 1748; William, born 21st July 1749, died 1st Dec. 1795; Elizabeth, born 1st June 1753. [*St. A. Univ. B. vi.*]

JAMES SAIRNT, of Clamont, born 1776 20th Aug. 1750, son of John N., min. of Anstruther, Fife, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; Fife, by Presb. of St. Andrews 15th Dec. 1773; presb. by Sir John Anstruther, Barts, Sept. 1775; ord. 20th March 1776; D.D. (1800); died Farnham on 10th Presb. as his father and grandfather had done, 17th July 1819. He marr. 12th Jan. 1778, Helen (died in London 3rd Feb. 1839), aged 81, daught. of Capt. James Kyd of Craigo, and had issue: John, captain of *The Unicorn*, sloop of war, born 14th Oct. 1778, died on coast of Africa 23rd July 1807; Hannah, born 29th May 1780; marr. 29th May 1805, John Forman, W.S., died 19th Oct. 1839; James of Clamont, W.S., born 29th Aug. 1782, died 20th Oct. 1847; Alexander, H.F.D.C.S., captain of the *Good Hope*, born 29th Feb. 1785; Elizabeth, born 4th Nov. 1787, died 19th July 1788; Ann Elmsall, born 11th Jan. 1791; marr. 5th June 1817, William Scott, stockbroker, London; Charles, W.S., born 23rd Dec. 1794, died 29th Jan. 1837. Publication: *Account of the Parish, Sin. Edrs. St. A. v.*, iv. [Wood's *Hist. N. B.*, 204; *Cum gratia's Lives of B. v.*, 347, 96.]

CHARLES MORGAN ADDIE, born 1820 2nd Oct. 1771, son of James A., min. of Kilmarnock, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; born, by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th Dec. 1802; became tutor in the family of Colonel Dewar of Gilston; presb. by tutors of Sir John Carmichael Anstruther, Barts, Dec. 1819; ord. 11th May 1820; died unmarried 23rd Feb. 1834. Publication: *Review of the Proceedings or Discourses at Leith* (Glasg., 1816).

JOHN COOPER, born 1802, son of
 1834 William C., writing master, Edin-
 burgh; educated at Univ. of Edin-
 burgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow
 15th June 1821; assistant at Clack-
 mannan and Arbroath; ord. at Culter
 20th March 1833; pres. by Sir Windham
 Carmichael-Austruther, Bart., in Aug., and
 adm. 18th Sept. 1834; was seized with
 apoplexy while preaching and died within
 four hours, 26th March 1854. He marr.
 14th April 1835, Jane (died in childbed
 19th Jan. 1836), daugh. of James Maxton,
 min. of Alloa, and had issue—Jane Maxton,
 born 17th Jan., died 2nd Feb. 1836.

PATRICK MACFARLAN, born
 1854 Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, 13th
 Feb. 1828, son of Peter M.,
 merchant, and Margaret McIntyre; edu-
 cated at Alexandria Main School and
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
 Dumbarton 4th Feb. 1851; assistant at
 Stirling and Colvend; ord. 22nd Sept.
 1854; did unmarr. 22nd June 1893.
 Publication—*Sermon on Crimean War*,
 26th April 1854.

JAMES GRAHAM GOODALL, born
 1893 Tillicoultry, 7th May 1891, son of
 John G. and Ann Graham; educated
 at Tillicoultry Academy and Univ. of St
 Andrews; M.A. (1889); licen. by Presb.
 of Dumblane 24th April 1891; assistant at
 Pittenweem; ord. 13th Oct. 1893. Marr.
 9th July 1903, Margaret Chalmers, young-
 st daugh. of John Bowman, town clerk and
 banker, Pittenweem, and Martha Young.

ST ANDREWS.

[The site of St Andrews was an early
 home of the Celtic Church. At Mucross,
 as it was then called, St Kenneth of
 Achabo carried on mission work in the
 sixth century. There either he, or some-
 one before him, founded the Christian
 settlement to which the name of Kilri-
 mont was given. It seems clear too that
 relics of St Andrew were brought to
 Kilrimont from Hexham in Northumber-
 land, at the instance of King Angus
 MacFergus, in or about 736. Not long

after, there arose the church called Kilrule,
 of which St Rule's Chapel is the standing
 successor. Its lofty square tower, rising
 to 110 feet, and its walls still strong to
 a height of 34 feet, are lasting witnesses
 of the faith of old Celtic times. Of the
 later Celtic Church the chief memorial is
 St Mary's on the Kirk Hough. Of that
 building little is now left but the founda-
 tions. These show clearly the outlines of
 an edifice with chancel, nave, and transepts,
 over 100 feet in length. It was apparently
 to an earlier monastic building on this
 site that King Constantine III. came as
 a brother of the foundation, when he
 resigned his crown in 912, and here after-
 wards he ruled as abbot. St Mary's was
 endowed as a Chapel Royal (*Capella
 Domini Regis*) by Alexander II. in 1250,
 and thus its old monastic character came
 to an end. In 1504 it received a collegiate
 endowment.

At an early time a parish church was
 built in St Andrews. It was dedicated to
 the Holy Trinity. That church belonged
 to the Priory of St Andrews. The rector
 of the parish church of the Holy Trinity
 was Archdeacon of St Andrews *ex officio*.
 The church had many altars, including
 dedications to the Holy Rood, St Mary,
 St Katherine, St Laurence, St John the
 Baptist, St Bartholomew, St James, All
 Saints, St Fillan, St Duthac, St Magdalene,
 St Michael, St Fergus, St Ninian, St
 Nicholas, St Anne, St Peter, St Botolph,
 St Palladius, St Aubert, St Barbara, St
 Bride, St Columba, St Tridwal, and St
 Damian. A Second Charge was founded
 for the parish of St Andrews in 1589, and
 from 1593 to 1620 a Third Charge was
 maintained. The church itself has often
 been altered and added to. A fine restora-
 tion, with some additions, took place in
 the early years of the twentieth century.
 The church is now one of the most notable
 in the country. A very interesting feature
 of it is the elaborate monument to Arch-
 bishop Sharp erected soon after his murder.
 It is the work of Dutch artists. Eminent
 among the many religious foundations of
 St Andrews is the College of St Salvator
 with its noble church and tower. This

splendid addition to the resources of the ancient University was erected by Bishop James Kennedy in 1450. It soon came to be a centre of learning, and one of its early Principals was the famous scholar and historian John Major. Among the altars gifted to St. Salvator's Collegiate Church were dedications to St. Katherine, St. John, and St. Olaf.

During the early years of the Reformed Church, the General Assembly held several sessions at St. Andrews. Of these the first was in 1572. At that time John Knox, then in poor health, was living in the ancient Cathedral city, a fact which seems to have had considerable weight in fixing the Assembly's place of meeting. It was at St. Leonard's that the supreme Church Court met. The chief meetings were held in the old parish church of St. Leonard, and probably all of them took place there, for the accommodation in St. Leonard's College was then but small. The later sessions of the Assembly at St. Andrews in 1611 and 1612 were held at St. Salvator's College. The religious services were held in the College church there, and the other meetings in the hall of the College. In 1274 St. Mary's Convent of the Black Friars was founded at St. Andrews. The little fragment of its church now surviving gives a very favourable impression of its architectural merit. In 1350 the Grey Friars also established a priory in the city. But the chief monastic feature of this ecclesiastical metropolis was the Augustinian Priory of St. Andrews, founded in 1114. It was endowed with the wide possessions of the ancient Celtic Abbey, and soon attained to vast wealth. The Cathedral was built close beside it in 1162. It is a great building, even in its ruin, its interior length extending to 358 feet. Among the many altars in it were dedications to St. Andrew, St. Katherine, and St. John the Evangelist. Besides St. Rube's, there were in this parish chapels dedicated to St. Peter, St. Bilde, St. Mirin, St. Cormac, and St. Magdalen. Within the bounds were also Wells of St. Salvator, St. Leonard, St. Andrew, and St. John. There were three

great fairs in St. Andrews, those of Our Lady Day in Lenton, and St. Andrew's Day, and the Senzie Market, held during the summer session of the University.]

ADAM HERIOT of the family of Traiboun, East Lothian, born about 1559. 1513, was a conventual brother of the Augustinian Order of the Abbey of St. Andrews who embraced the reformed faith; he was removed to Aberdeen in 1590, but retained the vicarage of St. Andrews till his death 28th Aug. 1573. McCrie's *Knowl.* ii.; Spotswood's *Hist., Mythical Miscell.*, iii.]

JOHN KNOX, the Reformer, said to be 1560 min. here 31st March 1590, in the Kirk Session Record of St. Andrews. [Hay Fleming's *Kirk Session Rec., Scot. Hist. Socy.*, i., 27.]

CHRISTOPHER GOODMAN, born 1560 Chester, about 1519, son of William G., merchant, the representative of an old Cheshire family; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. (4th Feb. 1544), M.A. (13th June 1544); app. senior student of Christ's Church (in 1547) and Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity in 1548; B.D. (1551). During the reign of Queen Mary he went into exile at Strasburg, and joined the Reformers at Frankfurt, but, disputes having arisen about Church order, he withdrew to Geneva, where he was elected joint pastor with John Knox in Sept. 1555, and assisted him in the preparation of his *Book of Common Order* and was also employed with Coverdale in translating the Geneva edition of the Scriptures. At the urgent entreaty of Knox he went to Scotland in Sept. 1559, when he acted as escort to Knox's wife and family. In Nov. he became min. of Ayr; was nominated by the Lords of the Congregation min. here 19th July 1560; was a member of first General Assembly 19th Dec. that year, and of the Assemblies June 1562, June and Dec. 1563, June and Dec. 1564, and June 1565; returned to England in Nov. or Dec. 1565; became chaplain to Sir Henry Sidney, Lord-Deputy of Ireland, Jan. 1566; was coll.

in 1579 to the Archdeaconry of Richmond and to the rectory of Alford, of which offices he was deprived shortly afterwards for nonconformity. He died at Chester after 14th June 1603 (on which date he was visited by Archbishop Ussher, who in after days used to repeat some of the dying man's "grave, wise speeches") and was buried in St Bride's Church there. Publications — *How Superior Powers ought to be obey'd of their subjects; and likewise they may lawfully, by Gods Word, be disobey'd and resist'd* (Geneva, 1558); *A Commentary upon Amos*. [*Rep. Assig.*; *Zurich Letters*, ii., 60; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, i., 123, ii. 11, 44, 227 *passim*, iii. 114, vi. 511; McCrie's *Know.*, i., 284, 300, 328, *et seq.*; Maitland's *Essays on the Reformation*, 103, 112, 116, 126, *et seq.*; Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii., 727; *Troubles at Frankfort* (Phoenix), ii., 44; *Original Letters* (Porter Sec.) Ser. ii. "Goodman to Peter Martyr"; *State Papers* [Scottish Ser., 1509-1603], p. 161; [Foreign Ser., 1560-1], p. 259; [Ireland, 1556-7], pp. 325; Le Neve's *Fasti Ecclesie Anglicane*, iii., 518.]

ROBERT HAMILTON, was one of those found "maist qualified for ministring and teaching" by the General Assembly 20th Dec. 1560; adm. before 4th Sept. 1566; was a member of Assemblies of June 1567, July 1568, July 1569, March 1571, March 1572, March 1573, April and June 1576, being Moderator in that of 6th March 1571. He held in conjunction the office of Regent or Master, and afterwards of Provost or Principal in the New College, St Andrews, till the General Assembly of April 1576 decided against his holding that office and ordered him to remain with his ministry of St Andrews. Refusing to comply, he was deprived of his Provostry after 7th July 1579, but was retained in the ministry, and died in Edinburgh, 16th April 1581. He marr. Elspeth, daugh. of John Traill, younger, of Magask, and granddaugh. of John Traill of Blebo, and had issue—Robert; James; Thomas; Helen, who had a daugh. by Robert Hamilton, min. of Kennoway. His widow marr. (2) Thomas

Buchanan, min. of Ceres. [*Edin. Tests.*; *Rep. of Min. and Assig.*; *Booke of the Kirk*, ii., 620; *Zurich Letters*, ii.; Calderwood's *Hist.*, i., 494, ii. 45, 157 *passim*, iii. 208, 372, 431, 445; McCrie's *Melville*, 77, 86, 454; Melville's *Autob.*]

GEORGE BLACK, reader in 1579 and exhorter in 1580, probably a temporary appointment for administering the sacraments and celebrating marriages. [*Rep. Assig.*; Melville's *Autob.*]

ROBERT PONT, trans. from St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; adm. after 1581 17th Oct. 1581, but failing to obtain any stipend he returned to St Cuthbert's April 1583.

JOHN RUTHERFURD, son of John R., Provost of St Salvator's College; 1584 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1569); was third Master of St Salvator's College 18th Dec. 1577; had a gift from James VI., 14th Oct. 1577, of the chaplaincy of said College called the chaplaincy of Balconquhar; adm. to Dumino in 1578; trans. to Kemback, and Principal Master of St Salvator's College 3rd Sept. 1579; trans. and adm. July 1584. The King had previously asked him, "would ye be minister of St Andrews?" "Yes, sir," was his reply, "but shame fa' me, if I do not my dutie." His Majesty replied, "shame fa' thee, and the devil receive thee too, if thou do it not. Go thy way." He died of the plague 4th Oct. 1585. He marr. Janet, daugh. of David Inglis of Ardet, who survived him, and had issue—David, served heir 22nd March 1606; John, min. of Monifieth.— [*Edin. Tests.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv., 199, 382; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8268; *Scots Peerage*, vii., 372.]

ROBERT WILKIE, adm. 29th June 1586; app. Principal of St Leonard's College, 22nd Oct. 1590.

DAVID BLACK, elected and adm. Nov. 1590; removed to Arbirlot 1590 July 1597.

GEORGE GLEDSTANES, M.A., (1867-1947) was Minister, edin., by Commin. of the General Assembly, 1897-1907, and of the General Assembly, 1907-1917. He was Bishop of Edinburgh, 1917-1921, and Archbishop of St Andrews, 1921-1930, holding the office in conjunction till he died in 1947.

ALEXANDER GLEDSTANES, son of 1812-1912, B.A. (1834), Professor at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1836), July 1808, principal of Univ. VI, 14th April 1812, and principal of Univ. D.D. (1812), 19th Jan. 1819, was a member of Court of H.M. Commission that year and 21st Oct. 1843, died on shore of drunkenness. Arrived in edin. 4th Dec. 1808, went to Edin. where he lived in great hardship, having left his wife and family behind in 1811, and died in 1813. He married 14th Aug. 1813, Jean Lindsay of parish of South Leith, and had 1 son, Bernard, N. Scot., who had £100 allowed him by Parliament, 14th Aug. 1802, in compensation of her father's sufferings. Bell's account of George Martin, minister of South Church, Dundee, 1820, William O. Davidson of Newburgh, *Reg. Scot. Soc. Reg. of Death, Edeu. Test., S. Leith Scot. Reg. Births, Letters, Acts of Synod, App. Sup. G. Reg. Scot.*, xxiii, 331, *Calendars, H. O.*, viii, 193, 276, 284, *Journal, Miscell. M. S. C.*, iii.]

ROBERT BLAIR, (son Irvine), 1793-1830, a son of John B. of Windyolzie, was a brilliant adventurer and cadet of Blair and Batrix Mure of the Rowallan family, who studied at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1812, and spent there in 1815, becoming P.P. in consequence of the appointment of John Cameron, D.D., to the Episcopal see, who favoured Episcopacy. Blair joined his regiment, went to Edin. on the invitation of Lord Clarendon, a noble and fine man, of a Presbyterian congregation at Bangon. He was ordained to the charge of Robert Edlin, Bishop of Down, and one of the noblest living pastors. Blair narrates that he was "very careful to inform him [Edlin] both of what accusations had been received on the score of disaffection to the

civil power, and that I could not submit to the use of the English liturgy nor Episcopal government. But he having been informed of my objections with Dr Cameron, said, 'I know all that business, and avied that he was content of presenting a true entry for me, which he quickly effected.' . . . Having been invited to preach by the parson, led by Mr Gled. in the ark and pulpit, I yielded to their invitation, and preached there three Sabbath days. After that, several of the aged and most respected persons in the congregation came to me by order of the whole, and informed me that they were edified by the doctrine delivered by me, and intreated me not to leave them. Likewise, the diocesan did several ways encourage me. He said, 'I give you warrant, has having been ordained. He condemned Episcopal government, than ever I did, and he charged me, in the name of Christ, and as I expected his blessing on my ministry, not to leave that good way wherein I had begun to walk, and then drawing my hand towards Edlin, with both his arms, laid his hands on my head, and blessed me. Within a few days after he died, and my admission was accomplished as quickly as might be, in the following way. The Viscount Clarendon, on my request, informed the Bishop how opposite I was to Episcopacy, and their liturgy, and had the influence to procure my admission on easy and favourable terms. As I felt his Lordship had not been plain enough, I declared my opinion fully to the Bishop at our first meeting, and found him yielding beyond my expectation. The Bishop said to me, 'I hear good of you, and will impose no conditions on you. I am old and can teach you ceremonies, and you can teach me substance; only I must ordain you, else neither I nor you can answer the law nor brook the land. I answered him that his sole ordination did utterly contradict my principles; but he replied both wittily and ambiguously, 'Whatever your account of Episcopacy, yet I know you account a presbytery to have divine warrant; will you not receive ordination from Mr

[Robert] Cunningham [min. at Holywood] and the adjacent brethren, and let me come in among them in no other relation than a presbyter!" This I could not refuse, and so the matter was performed, 10th July 1623. Eehlin, however, turned to be his bitter enemy, and in Sept. 1631, B. was suspended from the exercise of his ministerial functions, the ostensible reason being that he had taken part with John Livingstone in a celebration of the Lord's Supper at the Kirk of Shotts; and on 4th May 1632 he was dep. Through the intervention of Charles I. sentence was removed in May 1634, but he was again dep. by Eehlin in Nov. that same year. He was now bent on emigrating to New England, but the ship in which he and other mins. sailed was driven back by stress of weather, a sign, as B. thought, that his services were still required at home. The next months were spent partly in Scotland and England, and an order for his apprehension being issued, he escaped to Scotland, and was adm. to the Second Charge of Ayr in July 1638. He was invited to go to France as chaplain to Colonel Hepburn's Regiment, but after embarking at Leith was threatened by a soldier whom he had reproved for swearing, and thereupon went ashore again. He petitioned the Privy Council for liberty to preach the Gospel; adm. to this charge 8th Oct. 1639. In 1640 he accompanied the Scottish army to England and assisted at the negotiations for the Peace of Ripon; pres. by Charles I. 8th Nov. 1641; preached in Ulster for three months during 1642, the Presbyterians there having petitioned the General Assembly for a supply of mins. after the Irish Rebellion of 1641; attended Lord President Spottiswood and others to the scaffold in 1645; was elected Moderator of General Assembly 3rd June 1646; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King Charles I. that year; app. by Commission of Assembly in 1648, one of a Committee to endeavour to get Cromwell to establish "a uniformity of religion in England." On the division of the Church in 1650, he inclined to the Resolutions and endeavoured to effect a union between them and the Protesters; was

summoned to London by the Protector in 1654, but excused himself on the ground of ill health; was named by the Council of England that year on the Committee for authorising admissions to the ministry in Perth, Fife, and Angus. On the establishment of Episcopacy he was removed from his charge Sept. 1661, confined to Musselburgh and subsequently to Kinkeddy where he was for three years and a half, and afterwards at Meikle Couston, parish of Aberdour, Fife, where he died 27th Aug. 1666, and was buried in the churchyard of Aberdour. He marr. (1) 16th July 1626, Beatrix, died July 1632, agd 27, daugh. of Robert Hamilton, merchant, burghess of Edinburgh, and had issue James, min. of Dysart; Robert; Jean, marr. William Row, min. of Ceres; (2) Katherine, daugh. of Hugh Montgomerie of Braddstane, Viscount Airds, and had issue William; David, min. of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh [father of Robert B., min. of Atholstaneford, author of *The Geese*]; Samuel; John, writer, Edinburgh, born 1640; Archibald; Alexander in Edinburgh; Andrew, born 1644; Montgomery, born 1646; Hugh, merchant, Edinburgh; Catherine (marr. George Campbell, min. of Old Kirk, Edinburgh, and Professor of Divinity).—Publications. *Autobiography*, 1593-1636 (*Edin. Bodleian Soc.*, 1848); Preface to Durham's *Treatise on Sanctity*. He had a Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, and an Answer to Bishop Hall's *Remonstrance*, ready for the Press, but these were never published. [*Edin. Guild. Reg.*; *Edin. Merc. Reg.*; *Reg. Sc.*, *Sig.*; *G. R. Sas.*, iii. 164, ix. 106; Lamont's *Diary*; *Tombs*; *Baillie's Letters*; *Hills' Life of Hugh Blair*; *Rid's Ireland*, i., 101 *et seq.*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ANDREW HONYMAN, M.A.: trans. and adm. from Second Charge 2nd 1662 Oct. 1662; consecrated Bishop of Orkney (*q.v.*) 11th April 1664.

ALEXANDER YOUNG: trans. from 1665 Cranmond; pres. by James, Archbishop of St Andrews; adm. 28th Sept. 1665; consecrated Bishop of Edinburgh (*q.v.*) 14th July 1672.

ANDREW BRUCE, Professor of
 1673 Divinity in St. Mary's College,
 pres. by James Arblin, hop. of St.
 Andrews, adm. 21st Jan. 1673, consecrated
 Bishop of Dun-keld, *ibid.*, 25th Oct. 1679.

WILLIAM MOORE, M.A., Regent of
 1680 Humanity in St. Leonard's College,
 St. Andrews, recommended by Presb.
 of St. Andrews for ordination, 21st Oct.,
 and adm. (D. min.) 17th Nov. 1680, pres. by
 Town Council, elected by the Honorary and
 Kirk-Synod, and adm. to Second Charge,
 15th July 1681, D.D., St. Andrews, 1672,
 trans. and adm. 21st Oct. 1680, died 12th
 March 1684, aged about 35. He left £100
 to the poor, and his library, in the year of
 his children's children dying without issue,
 to the library of St. Salvator's College, except
 his MSS., which he bequeathed to James
 Gillespie, min. of Tadolton. He marr.
 25th June 1672, Agnes, second daughter of
 David Wemyss, younger, of Lambelltham,
 she survived him, and had issue—Agnes,
 born 1674; Helen (marr. pro. 2nd April
 1702, John Farquharson of Kirkton of
 Aboyne). [*St. Andrew's Tests*; *Canongate
 Marr. Bk.*]

RICHARD WADDELL, born 1639,
 1684 M.A., St. Andrews 1678; adm. to
 Dundee 8th Sept. 1677; trans. to
 Stenton 6th Oct. 1678; trans. to Kelso
 14th May 1690; trans. to St. Mungo,
 Glasgow, 25th March 1682; Rector of
 Univ. of Glasgow, 1682-4; pres. by Alex-
 ander, Archb. hop. of St. Andrews, in May,
 and adm. 16th July 1684; app. Rector
 of St. Andrews Univ. March 1686, D.D.,
 (St. Andrews); deprived by Committee
 of Estates 14th May 1689, for not reading
 and obeying their Proclamation, ban-
 nished from St. Andrews in 1691, but returned
 under protection of the Queen's general
 indemnity. In 1693 letters of homing were
 raised against him by the agent of the
 church, when he was again ordered to
 remove from the town and parish; died
 11th June 1718. He marr. Agnes Home,
 [*Acts of Parl.*, ix., App. 18, *Edin. Surv.*,
 xvii., 235]

JAMES RYMOUR [or RYMER], son
 1669 of George R., St. Andrews, and
 Janet Yoll, had prof. doly from a
 Robert in the Old College, St. Andrews,
 prior to 1676; was a min. at the general
 meeting of Presbytery, 6th July 1687
 after the Toleration; adm. to meeting,
 house of Term in that year, trans. and
 adm. in 1676; was app. one of the
 visitors of University, 4th July 1680,
 died before 26th April 1675. He marr.
 Anna Munro, 25, and had issue—Henry;
 Jean (marr. Patrick Henderson, min.
 of Salford, Harbottle, born 1690, marr.
 Robert Willcock, min. of Edin.); Mary;
 Margaret, buried in Greyfriars, 25th May
 1686. He marr. Elizabeth James, [*Edin.
 Surv.*; *St. Andrew's Tests*; *Acts of Parl.*,
 ix.; *G. R. Hist.*, i., 318; *Adv.*, 1689, *Reg.
 of Deeds*, D. 14, 5th June 1690, *Success
 of Heirs*.]

THOMAS FORRESTER, trans. from
 1692 Killoran, and adm. May 1692, trans.
 to Principalship of New College, St.
 Andrews, *ibid.*, 29th Jan. 1695.

JOHN ANDERSON, born 1655; M.A.,
 1699 Edinbrough 1672; was a preacher
 at first meeting of min. in Lothian
 and Tweeddale 6th July 1687 after the
 Toleration; ord. to Earlston 4th Oct. 1687;
 trans. to Second Charge, St. Cuthbert's,
 Edinbrough, 1691; called 22nd June 1698;
 adm. 16th May 1699; died Feb. 1712.
 He marr. Elizabeth Edfear, who survived
 him. [*St. Andrew's Tests*; *P. Civil MSS.*,
 iv., 432 (Hist. MS. Com.)]

WILLIAM HARDIE, M.A., St. Andrews,
 1712 4th Aug. 1682; ord. to Ch. 23rd
 Sept. 1689; trans. to Second Charge,
 St. Andrews, 17th May 1701; called 8th
 April, and adm. 6th Aug. 1712; died 27th
 Oct. 1723, aged about 61. He marr. (1)
 14th Sept. 1691, Katherine, fourth daugh-
 ter of Patrick Lindsay of Wormiston, and
 had issue—Patrick; Robert; John;
 William, merchant, Edinbrough; George;
 Catherine, recommended by the Presb.,
 26th March 1715 to the Synod as an
 object of charity, for a share of the
Deanna, (2) Sept. 1705, Margaret, daugh.

of John Brown, merchant, St Andrews, and widow of Alexander Dalgleish, one of the mins. of the Scots colony at Darien. — [*Edin. Marr. Reg.; Scots Peerage*, v., 415; *Spec. Ret. Fife*, 231; *Woods East Neuk*, 155.]

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, son of
1725 John A., Principal of St Leonard's College; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1697); licen. by Presb. there 22nd Feb. 1700; ord. to Kemback 26th Sept. that year; trans. to Falkland 13th May 1702; called April 1724; trans. and adm. 14th April 1725; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 8th May 1735; died 9th Nov. 1737, aged about 61. He marr. Isabella (died 1729), daugh. of Francis Hay of Strowie, and had issue: James of Newbigging, advocate, born 1719, died 29th June 1794; Margaret (marr. (1) Laurence Watson, min. of the Second Charge, (2) Lauchlan McIntosh, min. of Errol). — [*St Andrews Tests*; *Douglas's Baronage*, 588; *Spec. Ret. Fife*, 347.]

JOHN McCORMICK, born 1690, said
1733 [by Dr Hew Scott] to be a son of Hew M. of Castlewellen, Ireland, or of Captain Edward M. and Janet Gordon of Castlebury; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (8th Dec. 1710); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 25th Sept. 1716; ord. to Second Charge 7th May 1719; pres. to First Charge by George II. 7th March, trans. and adm. 26th April 1738; died 29th Dec. 1752. When settled in the parish "he was one of the prettiest fellows in person and in parts, the darling of the one sex, and the envy of the other," which drew on him no small trouble. For several years he was prevented from exercising his ministerial duty in public, through losing the power of his left side by paralysis. He marr. 22nd June 1730, Anna, eldest daugh. of Joseph Drew, Principal of St Leonard's College, and had issue—John, born 11th April 1731; Joseph, Principal of said college, born 22nd June 1733; Jean (marr. John Hill, min. of this parish); Sarah; Anna; Margaret; Janet (marr., cont. 14th April 1769, Andrew Balfour,

merchant, Edinburgh). — [*Ferrie's Life of Carstairs*.]

JOHN HILL, preacher in Edinburgh;
1753 ord. to Second Charge 2nd Nov. 1738; pres. to First Charge by George II. 26th Jan., trans. and adm. 27th June 1753; died (after a tedious illness) 18th Nov. 1764. He marr. (1) 14th Sept. 1743, Elizabeth (died 22nd May 1747), daugh. of John Gowdie, D.D., min. of Earlston, afterwards Principal of Edinburgh Univ., and had issue—Jean, born 29th May 1741, died young; John, LL.D., Professor of Humanity in Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh, born 27th April 1747, died 7th Dec. 1805; (2) 3rd Aug. 1749, Jean McCormick (died 28th March 1799), daugh. of his predecessor, and had issue George, D.D., afterwards min. of this parish, and Principal of St Mary's College, born 22nd May 1750; Anne, born 26th April 1752 (marr. Matthew Murray, min. of North Berwick); Janet, born 30th Jan. 1754 (marr. John Cook, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, St Andrews); Margaret, born 5th March 1756, died young; Jean, born 3rd Nov. 1757 (marr. James Macdonald, D.D., min. of Kemback); Joseph, born 26th May 1759, died 16th April 1760; Henry David, D.D., Professor of Greek, St Andrews, born 21st April 1762; Elizabeth Helen, born 4th Sept. 1763. — [*Mrs Rodger's A Book of Remembrance—the Descendants of the Rev. George Hill, D.D.* (p.p., Glasgow, 1913).]

JAMES GILLESPIE; trans. from
1765 Second Charge; pres. by George III. Feb., and adm. 12th June 1765; D.D. (St Andrews 3rd Nov. 1768); dem. 3rd Oct. 1779 on appointment as Principal of St Mary's College (*q.v.*).

JOHN ADAMSON, born 1742, younger
1779 son of Laurence A., schoolmaster, Leuchars; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1757); licen. by Presb. there 2nd March 1763; ord. to Kilmany 10th May 1764; trans. and adm. to Second Charge 5th Nov. 1772; D.D. (St Andrews, 6th Dec. 1777); pres. to First Charge by George III. 21st Oct., trans. and adm. 15th

Dec. 1779; school Master of General Assembly 18th May 1797; did not appear after proclamation of 1800. He married July 1793, Sepia, daughter of Peter, daughter of Thomas, King, min. of Kilmarnock, and Fanny, daughter of John 4th April 1796; did at Glasgow April or May 1797; Thomas, born 1777, Nov. 1797; did at 19th July 1786; James, born 27th March 1796; did at 23rd June 1796; Katherine, born 17th Feb. 1792; did at 17th Dec. 1793; Mary, born 28th Oct. 1793; did at 18th Feb. 1799; Captain William, husband of Edmundo, Ann, born 1800; did at 21st Oct. 1775; min. John Henry, min. of Bardsley; Robert, born 3th Nov. 1777; did at Hillgart, East Lothian, Dec. 1799; Frederick, Midland, merchant, Glasgow, born 16th June 1779; Margaret, Bath, born 24th Feb. 1783; min. Michael Stralim, min. of Carzill. Publications: *A Sermon preached at the Anniversary of the Revolution*, Edinburgh, 1789; *Account of the Parish*, Sinclair's *Stat. A.* xiv, 1791.

GEORGE HILL, D.D.; trans. from 1808 Second Charge, holding in conjunction Principalship of St. Mary's College *op. cit.*, p. 8; by George Hill, 13th Oct., and adm. 30th Nov. 1808.

ROBERT HALDANE, D.D., Professor of Mathematics, holding in conjunction Principalship of St. Mary's College *op. cit.*, p. 8; by George, Prince Regent, 17th Jan., and adm. 25th Sept. 1820; and adm. 16th March 1854.

JOHN PARK, born Greenock, 14th Jan. 1854; son of John P., of the White Hart Inn, and Old Tontine Hotel there, and Mary, daughter of John Weir, educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Aberdeen; born by Presb. of Greenock in 1820; assistant at the West Church, Greenock, and at Bonhall, ord. to St. Andrews Church, Rodney Street, Liverpool, 27th June 1831; trans. to Gledrind 23th Aug. 1833; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th May; trans. and adm. 7th Sept. 1854; D.D. (St. Andrews) 1854. In the spring of 1855 Park whinnied himself with his worst interest into the performances of the St. Andrews Choral Society,

at which he was Professor. On the night when the Society gave its annual concert he was present on the platform. The programme had been completed (except the "Hallelujah Chorus") when this began to fall in step with the choir in a running motion, and, having remarked "I sing this hymn," sang. When these words he took to the ground, and on being removed to an adjoining room, died to his agony, "Is this good?" the "Hallelujah Chorus" at midnight, 8th April 1855; did not ever speak again. In church he had a preacher of no theological views, and accomplished musician, and his feelings for painting was surely less strong than his love of poetry. Publications: For an appreciative notice of Park, see Introduction by Principal Sharp to *St. Mary's College and its past*, *Writings by the Rev. J. P. Park, D.D.*, Levens, 1876; *Levens and Services*, Edinburgh, 1876. Among his best known songs are "The Millers Daughter," "The Swallow and the Swallows," "The Crusaders Return," and "Oh, if I were where Gair" (trans. composed whilst a student). Rogers's *Mem. of St. Mary's*, 338; *Memories of St. Andrews*, ix, 730.

ANDREW KENNEDY HUTCHISON 1865 BOYD, born Ayr, Andrew Maize, 3rd Nov. 1826; eldest son of James B., D.D., min. of Tron, Parish, Glasgow; educated at Ayr Academy, Kings College, London, and Univ. of Glasgow. Studied for English Bar, Member of the Middle Temple 25th April 1842; B.A. Glasgow 1846; born by Presb. of Ayr 23rd Oct. 1850; assistant at St. George's, Edinburgh; ord. to Newton upon Ayr 18th Sept. 1851; trans. to Kirkpatrick Invermay 27th Jan. 1853; trans. to St. Bernard's, Edinburgh, 13th April 1859; pres. by Queen Victoria 31st May; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1865; D.D. (Edinburgh) 1864; LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1889; Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1890; Fellow of Kings College, London, 1895; died at Burnmouth 1st March 1896 of accidental poisoning, and was buried at St. Andrews. He married 12th April 1854, Margaret Birchman (died 14th March 1895),

daugh. of Captain Kirk of Carricktergus, 77th Regiment, and had issue—Agnes Mary, born 6th March 1855 (marr. Granby Burke, Dublin); James Edmund, born 20th Dec. 1857; Jane Edith, born 15th Oct. 1861, died 22nd Nov. 1862; Frank Mortimer, journalist, founder and editor of *The Pelican*, author of *A Pelican's Tale*, born 1st Feb. 1863; Herbert Buchanan, Canon of Rochester and vicar of Westerham, Kent, born 19th Dec. 1865; Charles Walter, Political Secretary to Cecil Rhodes, C.M.G. (1904), and Secretary of Rhodes Trust, author of *George Wynnham* (1913), born 11th April 1869, died 1st Aug. 1919; Henry Crawford, born 29th Sept. 1870; (2) 5th April 1897, Janet Balfour (died *s.p.* 15th July 1917), daugh. of Leslie Meldrum, Devon, Clackmannan. Dr Boyd became widely known as an author by papers in *F Fraser's Magazine* under the signature of "A.K.H.B." Sir Edward Russell says of him, "that he was almost, if not quite, the greatest raconteur I had ever known," and he was probably better known beyond Scotland than any other Presbyterian divine of his day. Publications—*The Recollections of a Country Parson* (three ser., London, 1859-61-78); *The Grace Thoughts of a Country Parson* (three ser., London, 1862-65-75); *Leisure Hours in Town* (London, 1862); *The Commonplace Philosopher in Town and Country* (London, 1862-4); *Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit* (London, 1863); *The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson* (London, 1864); *The Critical Essays of a Country Parson* (London, 1865); *Sunday Afternoons at the Parish Church of a Scottish University City* (London, 1866); *Lessons of Middle Age, with some Account of Various Cities and Men* (London, 1868); *Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths* (London, 1869); *Present Day Thoughts: Memorials of St Andrews Sundays* (London, 1871); *Seaside Musings on Sundays and Week Days* (London, 1872); *A Scotch Communion Sunday* (London, 1873); *Landscape, Churches, and Moralities* (London, 1874); *From a Quiet Place* (London, 1879); *Our Little Life: Essays Consolatory and Domestic* (two ser., London, 1882-4); *To-*

wards the Sunset, Teachings after Thirty Years (London, 1882); *The Church of the Waldenses* [St Giles Lectures, 4th series] (Edin., 1884); *What Set Him Right, with other Chapters to Help* (London, 1885-8); *Our Homely Comedy and Tragedy* (London, 1887); *The Best Last, with other Chapters to Help* (London, 1888); *To Meet the Day through the Christian Year* (London, 1889); *East Coast Days and Memories* (London, 1889); *Church Life in Scotland: Retrospect and Prospect* [Assembly Address] (Edinburgh, 1890); *Twenty-five Years of St Andrews*, 2 vols. (London, 1892); *St Andrews and Elsewhere* (London, 1894); *Occasional and Innumerable Days* (London, 1895); *The Last Years of St Andrews* (London, 1896); *A.K.H.B., a Volume of Selections* [edited by his son Charles] (Edinburgh [in Nelson's Library] n.d.).—[*Men and Women of the Time* (London, 1899); *The Scotsman*, 4th March 1899; *Life and Work*, May 1899; Andrew Lang in *Longman's Magazine*, May 1899; *Sermons and Stray Papers* [Biographical Sketch by Dr W. W. Tulloch] (London, 1907); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

PATRICK MACDONALD PLAY-

1839 FAIR, born 5th Nov. 1858, son of David P., min. of Abercorn; educated at Blair Lodge and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1877; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1882; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; ord. to Glencairn 29th July 1886; trans. and adm. 17th Aug. 1899; D.D. (St Andrews 1909); Convener of Committee on Correspondence with the Scottish Church in England; died 6th Oct. 1924. Marr. 4th July 1888, Eliza Anne, daugh. of John Walker, W.S., and has issue—Eleanor Mabel, born 28th Sept. 1890; Patrick Lyon, B.A. (Cantab.), captain 7th Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), T.F., born 14th July 1893, wounded and died at Lestrom, France, 11th April 1918; John Maxwell, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., born 15th Dec. 1898. During the incumbency of Dr Playfair the parish church halls were built, Boarhills was erected into a parish *quoad secula*, and the town church, the church of the Holy Trinity, was com-

pletely restored Peter MacGibbon Chalmers, LL.D., Architect at a cost of over £20,000. This work had been contemplated for half a century, and the execution of it is an outstanding monument to his indefatigable energy and business capacity. Publication *Order of Divine Service at the Restoration of the Parish Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews* (St Andrews, 1909).

SECOND CHARGE.

JOHN AUCHINLECK, M.A., elected by the parishioners 15th Dec. 1589; trans. to Largo in 1592.

ROBERT WALLACE, M.A., formerly of Leuchars; app. by General Assembly 28th April, inst. 24th, and adm. 27th May 1593; gave offence to John Lindsay of Balcarrois, Secretary of State, by accusing him of bribery, and by predictions against his posterity, in a sermon, for which on 11th July 1596 he was suspended and ordered to be removed. He was settled at Glenelg before 1599.

DAVID LINDSAY, formerly of Forfar; adm. 17th Aug. 1597; trans. to Forgan in 1606.

JOSHUA DURIE, M.A.; trans. from Logie Montrose; adm. after 22nd Oct. 1606; trans. to Inverkeillor 6th Oct. 1613.

DAVID BARCLAY of Touch, probably from Kilwinning; adm. in 1613; D.D. St Andrews, 29th July 1616; suspended from preaching within diocese by the Court of High Commission 21st April 1620; was afterwards min. of Dairsie.

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.A., D.D., adm. in 1621; trans. to Crail in 1624.

GEORGE DEWAR, M.A.; adm. in 1624-1624; trans. to Anstruther in 1626.

GEORGE WISHART, M.A.; trans. from Monifieth; adm. before 18th April 1626; fled to England in 1637; dep. for deserting his flock for eight or

months; error in doctrine, immorality, and arbitrary discipline; was afterwards Bishop of Edinburgh (*q.v.*).

ANDREW HONYMAN, M.A.; trans. from Ferryport on Craig; adm. 24th Nov. 1632; trans. to First Charge 2nd Oct. 1632.

WILLIAM MOORE, M.A.; trans. from Dunino, pres. by Town Council, elected by heritors and Kirk Session 29th, and adm. 15th July 1634; trans. to First Charge 21st Oct. 1680.

ROBERT HONYMAN, M.A.; Regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; adm. to Newburn 27th April 1653; trans. to Second Charge, Dysart, 18th March 1657; trans. to Cupar 6th Aug. 1663; pres. by Town Council 16th Feb., trans. and adm. 7th April 1681; D.D. (St Andrews 1682); died 9th April 1686, aged about 62. He marr. 1. Nicholas Livingston, and had issue: Nicholas; Magdalen; 2. 17th June 1656, Cecil, died before 25th July 1707; dau. of Frederick Carmichael, min. of Markinch, and had issue: Frederick; Robert, born 1696; Andrew, born 1696; Ephraim marr. Henry Malcolm in St Andrews; Cecil; Margaret, born 1671, died young; Margaret, born 1674. [*St Andrews and Brechin Tests.*]

JOHN WOOD, son of James W., Provost of St. Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A.; became a Regent in St Leonard's College; pres. by Town Council 10th Sept., had a testimonial for ordination 3rd Nov., and adm. 9th Nov. 1686; deprived by Committee of Estates 11th May 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died June 1703, aged about 52. He marr. 11th July 1687, Helen, second dau. of Patrick Lindsay of Wormiston, who survived him, and had issue: John, born 1689; Patrick; David; Catherine; Margaret; Jean; Helen. [*St Andrews Tests; Scots Peerage*, v., 414; *Acts of Parl.*, ix., App. 48; *Woods East Neuk*, 455; *Life Sas.*, xiv., 139; *St Andrews Com. Deeds*, 5th Oct. 1703, 11th Feb. 1706.]

ALEXANDER SHIELDS, born 1661, son of James S., miller, Haughhead, parish of Earlstoun, Berwickshire, and Helen Brown, and brother of Michael S., author of *Faithful Contendings Displayed*; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.A., "with no small applause," whilst in his fifteenth year (7th April 1675). He studied theology at Utrecht. On returning home he made his way to London, was amanuensis to John Owen, D.D., and came into close touch with some of the leading Puritans, who persuaded him to accept licence as a preacher. In 1684 he was ord. min. of a congregation meeting in the Embroiderers' Hall. On 11th Jan. 1685 he was apprehended while preaching in a private house in Gutter Lane, from the words in Genesis xlix., 21: "Naphtali is a hind let loose," afterwards the title of his famous Treatise, and was confined in Newgate. After the death of Charles II. he was sent to Scotland and kept for a time in the Edinburgh Tolbooth, whence he passed to the dungeons of the Bass. After fourteen months he was again brought to Edinburgh and offered his liberty, on condition that he would cease from preaching and "live orderly." That he declined to do, and was recommitted to the Tolbooth, but escaped in female disguise about the end of Nov. 1686. Next month he cast in his lot with James Renwick, whose biographer he became. The two became fast friends, and collaborated in writing the *Informatory Vindication*, for which Renwick was condemned. S. was asked to superintend its publication, but failed to find a printer. He crossed to Holland, saw the work through the Press there, and busied himself with the completion of his *Hind*. After the Revolution he joined the Church of Scotland, and was received into communion, 25th Oct. 1690, with his associates, Thomas Linning and William Boyd. On 4th Nov. 1691 he was adm. chaplain to the Cameronian Regiment serving in the Netherlands, and was present at Namur and Steinkerk. On the Peace of Ryswick he returned home, was called to this charge 4th Feb. 1696, and adm. 15th Sept. 1697. Appointed senior min.

to the Second Darien Expedition, he sailed in the *Rising Sun* 24th Sept. 1699, his charge at home being supplied by brethren in his absence. It is to be noted that S. and his companions were really the first foreign missionaries of the Church of Scotland, the Commission of Assembly having, on 21st July, charged them "particularly that you labour among the natives for their instruction and conversion, as you have access." On the failure of the Expedition, he sailed for Scotland, heart-broken by the profligacy of the settlers and the little success his labours had met among them, but died of malignant fever in the house of Isobel Murray, Port Royal, Jamaica, 11th June 1700. All attempts to identify his burial-place have failed. He was unmarr. Descendants of his brother Michael, who accompanied the Expedition, and of other members of his family are still found in Jamaica. S. was "of low stature, ruddy complexion, quick and piercing wit, full of zeal, and firm in the cause he espoused; pretty well skilled in most branches of learning, in arguing very ready, only somewhat fiery; but in writing on controversy he exceeded most men of that age." Publications--*A Hind Let Loose, or an Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland* [the first edition did not bear the author's name, but was "By a Lover of True Liberty"] (n.p., 1687; Edinburgh, 1744; Glasgow, 1770, 1797; epitomised as *A History of the Scotch Presbytery* (1691); *An Epick upon the Death of . . . J. Renwick* [anon.] (1688); *Some Notes of a Lecture preached at Distenckorn Hill* (1688); *The Revocation of the Covenant at Borland Hill* [1689]; *Vindication of the Solemn League and Covenants; Several Religious Letters both before and after the Revolution; A Short Memorial of the Sufferings of the Presbyterians in Scotland* [anon.] (1690), reprinted as *The Scots Inquisition, containing a Brief Description of the Persecution of the Presbyterians in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1745); *An Account of the Methods and Motives of the late Union and Submission to the Assembly of Mr Thomas Linning, Mr Alexander Shields,*

Mr. *Howie's Test.* [Edinburgh, 1691.
*Ch. B. Comm. on the Testimony of
 Testes in Criminal Cases, and of the
 Nature of Oaths.* Ed. by
 Laming, 1796, reprinted as *A Treatise
 on the Criminal Evidence.* Edinburgh,
 1737. *A Treatise of the Rights and
 Obligations of a Minister of the Gospel.* Edin-
 burgh, 1724. Glasgow, 1890. *The Principles of Justice
 of our Country.* Woods, *Explanation of
 the Scottish Law.* 1737. *De Senectute
 and a Libellus.* Howie's *Collect.* Glas-
 gow, 1779; and in *Senectute, seu Tem-
 perantia.* [edited by James Kerr,
 D.D.] Edinburgh, 1880; Letter to the
 Presbytery of St. Andrews. *Ed. Ch. Test.*
 xviii. [*Edin. Test.*; Howie's *Collect.*;
 Wilson's *Dissert. Cl. Bos.* iii. 129.
 Fountainhills *Dicq.* Woodrow's *Ch. B.*
 177 *et seq.*; *Burrows's Memoirs of Duns*,
 42; *Dun. Nat. Hist.*; Article by W. S.
 Crockett in *Life and Work*, 8 pt. 1906.
Travels of the Scottish Cavaliers, 372.
Durton Papers [Bannatyne Club, 1849,
 237 *et seq.*; *D'Ustables van Utrecht*,
 1886, p. 73.]

WILLIAM HARDIE, M.A.; trans.
 1701 from Crak, called 9th Jan., and
 adm. 1st May 1701; trans. to First
 Charge 6th Aug. 1712.

LAURENCE WATSON, second son of
 1712 Dean of Guild W., formerly presbiter
 in the Town Church, educated at
 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 13th April
 1704; licent. by the Presb. 29th Jan. 1711;
 pres. by the Town Council 13th Aug., and
 ord. 4th Sept. 1712; died 25th Aug. 1718.
 He marr. Margaret, daught. of Alexander
 Anderson, min. of the First Charge, she
 survived him, and marr. 2 Lephian
 M'Intosh, min. of Errol, and had issue
 John, born 1716; Elizabeth, born 1718.
 [*St. Andrews Test.*, Woodrow's *Ch. B.*]

JOHN McCORMICK, called 12th Feb.,
 1719 and ord. 7th May 1719; pres. to
 1719 First Charge by George L. Feb.
 1724, but did not then accept; trans. to
 First Charge 29th April 1738.

JOHN HILL, called 20th July, and
 ord. and Nov. 1738; trans. to
 1733 First Charge 27th June 1733.

DAVID CRADIE, born 1722, son of
 1754 John Cradie, of St. Menards, edu-
 cated at Univ. of St. Andrews, licent.
 by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 29th Aug. 1745;
 ord. to St. 27th Feb. 1748; pres. by
 Town Council Aug. 1753; trans. and adm.
 21st Jan. 1754; died 9th Feb. 1757. He
 marr. 2nd Nov. 1750, Agnes Simons, who
 died 23rd Feb. 1780, and had issue: Mar-
 garet, born 16th Aug. 1753; Barbara, born
 8th Aug. 1754. [*St. A. Chron. Test.*]

JAMES GILLESPIE, trans. from Dun-
 1757 bartry; pres. by Town Council in
 June, and adm. 2nd Nov. 1757;
 trans. to First Charge 12th June 1765.

DAVID HUNTER, born 1721; M.A.
 1705 Edinburgh, 17th April 1745; licent.
 by Presb. of Lunenburg 25th Nov.
 1750; ord. to M. Inver 10th May 1752;
 pres. by the Town Council in Aug., trans.
 and adm. 17th Oct. 1765; D.D. St. An-
 drews, 3rd Nov. 1768; died 4th Nov.
 1771. He marr. 2nd Oct. 1750, Katherine
 Shew, who died the same day as her
 husband, and had issue: Robert, born
 5th Nov. 1750; Andrew, born 3rd April
 1752; Elizabeth, born 14th Aug. 1753.
 James, born 3rd Nov. 1767. Publication:
*Observations on the History of Jesus Christ,
 showing that He is the Propriety of His
 Church, and the Beauty of His Character*,
 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1770.

JOHN ADAMSON, D.D.; trans. from
 1772 Kilmory, pres. by Town Council 28th
 Nov. 1771; adm. 5th Nov. 1772;
 trans. to First Charge 14th Dec. 1776.

GEORGE HILL, pres. by Town Council
 1780 in May, and adm. 22nd June 1780;
 trans. to First Charge 20th Nov. 1808.

GEORGE BUIST, trans. from Falkland;
 1813 pres. by Town Council March 1800;
 adm. (after much litigation) 1st Sept.
 1813; app. to Professorship of Hebrew in
 St. Andrews Univ. *opon*, which he held
 in conjunction, 25th June 1817, till his
 death 11th April 1860.

ALEXANDER HILL, born Ayr, 28th
 1860 Jan. 1826, son of Alexander H.,
 D.D., min. of Dailly, and Professor
 of Divinity, Glasgow; educated at Univ.
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow
 Jan. 1849; assistant at the Barony Parish,
 Glasgow; ord. to Kilsyth 20th Dec. 1849;
 trans. and adm. 11th Oct. 1860; died 5th
 Jan. 1875. He marr. (1) 29th April 1851,
 Jane Horne, and had issue—Margaret
 Mather Crawford, born 4th Dec. 1852
 (marr. William Weir Tulloch, D.D., min.
 of Maxwell Parish, Glasgow); Jane, born
 26th Oct. 1854; Harriet Horne, born 16th
 Jan. 1857; (2) 2nd Nov. 1859, Jane Reid,
 who died 27th Jan. 1910.

MARK LOUDEN ANDERSON, born
 1875 Caerlaverock, 21th May 1829, son
 of Richard A. and Margaret Kerr;
 educated at Hutton Hall Academy and
 Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1854); licen.
 by Presb. of St. Andrews 16th June 1858;
 assistant at Montrose; ord. to Memmuir
 22nd Sept. 1859; trans. and adm. 22nd
 July 1875; D.D. (St. Andrews 1886); died
 25th Dec. 1902. He marr. 20th Aug. 1859,
 Jane Low (died 5th March 1913), daugh.
 of James Corsar, Arbroath, and had issue—
 James Corsar, min. of Kinnell, born 22nd
 July 1861; Richard, born 9th Feb. 1863;
 Mark Louden, born 13th Aug. 1864;
 Flora Cruickshanks Corsar, born 30th
 March 1866 (marr. George Gordon Stott,
 D.D., min. of Cramond); William Corsar,
 M.B., C.M., Dundee, born 21st Nov. 1867,
 died 26th July 1916; Joseph Paterson
 Corsar, born 7th June 1869; Peter Corsar,
 licentiate of the Church of Scotland, Scots
 College, Claremont, Western Australia,
 born 16th Feb. 1871; Walter, solicitor,
 Perth, born 8th Sept. 1872; David Chapel,
 born 13th May 1874; Jane Low Corsar,
 born 2nd Oct. 1879.

JAMES WALLACE, M.A., B.D.; trans.
 1903 from Eyemouth 25th June 1903;
 trans. to Inveresk 17th May 1906.

WILLIAM HARVEY LEATHER,
 1906 M.A., B.A.; trans. from Renton
 29th Nov. 1906; trans. to Holburn
 Parish, Aberdeen, 15th May 1913.

JAMES ALAN CAMERON MURRAY,
 1913 M.A., B.D.; ord. 25th Sept. 1913;
 trans. to Park Parish, Glasgow, 17th
 Aug. 1915.

WILLIAM KENNETH GRANT, born
 1916 Edinburgh, 13th July 1883, son of
 William G., sometime Master of the
 Edinburgh Merchant Company, and grand-
 son of William G., min. of Cavers, and
 Eliza Mary, daugh. of Thomas Usher;
 educated at George Watson's College and
 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1905); licen. by
 Presb. of Edinburgh April 1908; assistant
 at St. Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant
 and successor) to Edrom 15th Dec. 1911;
 trans. and adm. 6th Jan. 1916; app. Chap-
 lain to the Forces, and served with the
 British Salonika Force July 1918; trans. to
 Cavers 3rd June 1921. Marr. 30th June
 1914, Evelyn Maud Mary, daugh. of William
 Urquhart, St. Helens, Eskbank, and has
 issue—William Alan Kenneth, born 16th
 March 1916.

ALEXANDER SLATER DUNLOP,
 1924 M.A., B.D.; trans. from Luss *q.c.*
 9th Oct. 1924.

THIRD CHARGE.

ROBERT YULL, declared "sufficient"
 1593 by the Presb. 9th Aug. 1593;
 proposed 13th Sept. 1593 that he
 should presently enter on the equal burden
 of the ministry with David Black and
 Robert Wallace, but decided he should
 continue as exhorter only. He is later
 described as preacher, teacher of the
 Evangel, master of the Hospital, treasurer
 to the poor, and vicar. On 2nd Nov. 1592
 he laid two presentations to the vicarage
 before the Presb., one desiring him to be
 tried and adm. as reader, the other as min.
 He was thereupon app. reader. In 1603 he
 was app. Moderator of Presb. by George
 Gledstones, but protesting, he did not
 accept office. He marr. Agnes Smith.
 [Hay Fleming's *Handbook of St. Andrews*,
 228.]

ST LEONARD'S.

In medieval times great numbers of pilgrims thronged to St. Andrews, to visit the shrine and relics of the saint treasured there. In or about 1190, a hospital for the benefit of such pilgrims was founded in that city. It was dedicated to St. Leonard, a famous patron of hospitals. This charitable institution at St. Andrews, being very amply endowed, grew rich and accumulated wealth. It was therefore deemed right to assign a share of its income for good works of charity. Out of the hospital endowment an additional parish was provided for the Cathedral city. The new church was built beside the hospital, and, like it, was dedicated to St. Leonard. Our earliest record tells of it as in full working in 1413. A time went on, the hospital was found to be of little practical use, there being ample provision otherwise for thousands of pilgrims. Therefore the charity was diverted to form a sort of nunnery or residential hospital for old women. That does not seem to have met with much success, and, in 1512, St. Leonard's Hospital was converted into a college at St. Andrews Univ. The old close connection between the foundation of 1190 and the adjoining parish church was kept up by the fact that the church was now also the chapel of the college. Patrick Hamilton, the martyr of the Reformation, taught in St. Leonard's College, and others of its staff laboured in the cause of Church reform. Of the women and their courtesies, their Bill we were wont to say, "they have drunk of St. Leonard's Well." The simile, of course, refers to the Holy Well of St. Leonard, which supplied the college with water. In 1772 the General Assembly met in St. Leonard's Church, a building whose ruins are still of much interest.

From the Reformation up till 1824 the Principal of St. Leonard's College was also minister of this parish. In 1750 the church being ruinous, the Presb. at the request of the United College, who were practically sole heirs, ordered the ruin, and congregation to assemble for public worship in St. Salvator's Chapel. In 1844 at the instance

of the United College, St. Salvator's Chapel and neighbouring buildings were disjoined from the parish of St. Andrews and annexed to this parish *quod supra dictum* thus to "bolt on" the parish church situated within the bounds of the parish of St. Leonard. In 1805 this decree of the Court of Feuds was virtually reborn by the Court of Session through an Action of Declarator at the instance of the United College, and which was not opposed by the heritors, that the college had the exclusive right and title in and to the chapel. The University Court intimated in 1808 that the chapel was no longer to be regarded as the parish church. After prolonged dispute the heritors, now including a considerable number of fever, in obedience to the Univ. were ordered to provide a church for the parish. The new parish church was dedicated on 28th July 1817.

In 1827 the Presb. designed a globe, with ground for manse and offices for the parish, and an appeal by the United College was dismissed by the Court of Session in 1829. The minister, Professor James Hunter, then arranged with the heritors, at that time practically limited to the United College, to accept an annual payment in lieu of manse and globe. This arrangement continued till about 1892. At the request of the United College the designed globe was exchanged for another piece of land in 1874. When the minister, consequent on the refusal in 1892 of the heritors to pay to him the annual sum in lieu of manse and globe, intimated that he intended to take possession of his globe, the Univ. on whose property the globe lay, refused to cede it, all giving that the right of the church in the globe had lapsed by the failure of the min. for over forty years to take possession of it. After much costly litigation the Courts decided against the min. He lost the old globe, but got a more valuable new one, as well as a manse, garden, offices, etc. When the congregation removed to the new church in 1901, the Univ. refused to hand over *inter alia* a Communion Cup bearing the following inscription: "This Cup is dedicated to

the use of the Holy Table in St Leonard's Church, in St Andrews, by a devout Widow as a free-will offering for the returne of prayer upon the XIII day of April MDCLXXXI." The decision of the Court was that the Univ. should have the custody of the Cup subject to the Church being entitled to the use of it.]

1578 JAMES WILKIE, Principal of St Leonard's College (*q.v.*) 28th April 1570; min. here in 1578.

1591 ROBERT WILKIE, trans. from St Andrews, and adm. 14th Oct. 1591, holding Principalship in conjunction (*q.v.*)

1611 PETER BRUCE, M.A.; D.D.; adm. in 1611, holding Principalship in conjunction (*q.v.*).

1630 ANDREW BRUCE, D.D.; adm. in 1630, holding Principalship in conjunction (*q.v.*).

1644 WALTER COMRIE, M.A.; adm. (colleague) 23rd May 1644; trans. to Dunkeld Aug. 1647, but continued here and was pres. by Charles I. July 1648; app. Professor of Divinity in St Mary's College (*q.v.*) 9th Feb. 1692.

1662 JAMES WEMYSS, D.D.; adm. 21st Dec. 1662; pres. to the Deanery by Charles II. 17th Feb. 1664, holding Principalship in addition (*q.v.*).

1691 WILLIAM TULLIDELPH, M.A.; trans. from Wemyss with Principalship (*q.v.*) conjoined; pres. by William and Mary, and adm. in 1691.

1696 GEORGE HAMILTON, M.A.; trans. from Newburn, having Principalship (*q.v.*) conjoined; called 4th, and adm. 26th Feb. 1696.

1697 JOHN ANDERSON, M.A.; trans. from Leslie with Principalship (*q.v.*) in conjunction; called 2nd Aug., and adm. 1st Sept. 1697.

1708 JOSEPH DREW, trans. from Markinch with Principalship (*q.v.*) in conjunction; called 3rd Aug., and adm. 6th Oct. 1708.

1730 THOMAS TULLIDELPH, trans. from Professorship of Divinity in St Mary's College, with Principalship (*q.v.*) in conjunction; called 16th Aug., and adm. 13th Sept. 1730.

1778 ROBERT WATSON, LL.D.; trans. from Professorship of Logic, with Principalship (*q.v.*) in conjunction; pres. by George III. 29th Nov. 1777; ord. 24th Sept. 1778.

1782 JOSEPH McCORMICK, D.D.; pres. by George III. 23rd June, trans. from Prestonpans 12th Sept. 1782, with Principalship (*q.v.*) in conjunction.

1800 JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D.; trans. from Meigle, with Principalship of United College (*q.v.*) in conjunction; pres. by George III. 21st Nov. 1799; adm. 9th Oct. 1800.

1820 FRANCIS NICOLL, D.D.; trans. from Mains and Strathmartine, with Principalship (*q.v.*) of United College in conjunction; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 8th Oct. 1819; adm. 20th July 1820; res. parish 15th Sept. 1824.

1825 JAMES HUNTER, born 1772, son of John H., LL.D., Professor of Humanity in United College, St Andrews; educated at Univ. there; licen. by that Presb. 30th April 1795; ord. by it 13th Oct. that year as Deputy Chaplain of the 2nd Batt. 4th Fencibles; adm. to Dunino 22nd Sept. 1796; dem. on app. as Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in United College 3rd Oct. 1804; pres. to this parish in conjunction by George IV. 14th Oct. 1824; adm. 12th May 1825; died 25th Feb. 1845. He was an excellent classical and French scholar. He marr. 31st Aug. 1797, Jane died 3rd Dec. 1859, daugh. of Charles Wilson, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St Mary's College, and had issue — Elizabeth Helen, born 27th June 1798 (marr. John Jeffrey); Susan, born 3rd

Ord. 17th Dec. 1837, 14th April 1837, James Stralton, C.E.; John W.S., Auditor of Court of Session, born 17th March 1804, ord. 18th Dec. 1836; Charles, fourth edocel, H.F.C.S., born 6th July 1802; Jane, born 3rd May 1804, marr. Cur-tairs Leslie, C.P.; Francis, born 14th April 1805; James, born 24th July 1808; Catherine, born 7th Oct. 1809, marr. 19th July 1833; John Whitehead, S.S.C., Jessie Hadow, born 2nd Jan. 1818, marr. George Baird, LL.D., cleric of *The Land of Fife*.

JOHN COOK, M.A., D.D., pres. by
 1815 Queen Victoria 4th April, tray. from
 Leuro-ne-kirk, and adm. 2nd Oct.
 1815, app. Professor of Church History,
 St. Andrews, *op.* 15th June 1860, dem.
 this charge 30th Sept. 1863.

MATTHEW RODGER, born Greenock,
 1864 29th Aug. 1830, son of Mathew R. of
 Wester Rossland, Renfrewshire, and
 Elizabeth Wylie, educated at Parish
 School, Erskine, High School, Glasgow,
 Univ. of Glasgow, born by Presb. of
 Greenock 24th Oct. 1854, assistant at
 Erskine and Bridge of Allan, ord. to West
 Parish, Crieff, 4th Dec. 1856, trans. to
 Shettleston, Glasgow, 20th Dec. 1861, pres.
 by Queen Victoria 11th March, trans. and
 adm. 1st July 1864, D.D. (St. Andrews
 1886), res. 17th May 1898; died 14th June
 1898. He marr. 16th March 1870, Elizabeth
 (died 28th May 1919), daught. of Professor
 John Cook, and widow of John Robertson,
 F.D., min. of St. Mungos, Glasgow. She
 compiled *A Book of Remembrance: The
 Deceased of Principal George Hill, D.D.*
 Glasg. w. 1913.

ROBERT WILFRED WALLACE,
 1808 born 14th Nov. 1862, son of Jardine
 W., min. of Troquair, educated at
 Troquair School and Univ. of Glasgow,
 M.A. (1882), born by Presb. of Peebles
 5th Sept. 1884, assistant at East Aberdeen,
 St. Leonard's, St. Andrews, Morning-side,
 and Newington, Edinburgh, ord. to St
 Leonard's 9th Aug. 1898. Marr. 1st Dec.
 1898, Mary Josephine, daught. of Henry
 Robert Oswald, surgeon-general, Indian
 Army, and Sarah Georgiana Cunningham.

STRATHKINNESS (Q.S.)

[The parish of Strathkinness was rejoined
 from St. Andrew's on 18th July 1896.]

RALPH ROBB, born All. w. about 1800,
 1830 sixth son of William R., farmer,
 Leven, educated at Univ. of
 Glasg. w. ord. to Original Secession
 Church, Strathkinness, 24th July 1827.
 Joined the Church of Scotland in 1830.
 Joined the Free Church in 1832, min. of
 Free Church, Strathkinness, 1833, dem.
 and emigrated to Halifax, Canada, was
 afterwards min. of Free Colonial Church,
 Hamilton, Ontario, died July 1875. He
 took an important part in forming the
 Association, Burgher Synod, of which he
 was Moderator in 1835 with the Church
 of Scotland, and was the first Free
 Churchman to settle in the Western
 World, *ed. of Glasgow, Glasgow
 Church, 1896*.

DAVID STEWART, M.A., ord. 13th
 1860 Dec. 1860, trans. to Kennaway
 31st Aug. 1875.

THOMAS MURRAY, M.A., ord. 15th
 1868 Feb. 1866, trans. to Anstruther
 Easter 16th May 1876.

ANDREW DEMBSTER TAIT, educated
 1876 at Univ. of St. Andrews, born by
 Presb. of St. Andrews 27th Nov.
 1867, assistant at St. David's, Dundee,
 ord. 8th Nov. 1876, died 2nd Feb. 1896.

JOHN ROLLAND MACNAB, M.A.;
 1890 ord. 20th July 1890, trans. to
 Kirkintilloch 29th Jan. 1897.

WALTER M'LEOD, born Burntisland,
 1817 2nd Sept. 1803, son of Henry Black
 M. and Euphemia Dryburgh, edu-
 cated at Burntisland Public School and
 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1827, B.D.
 (1830), born by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 5th
 May 1890, assistant at High Church,
 Kilmarnock, ord. 19th Aug. 1897. Marr.
 11th Sept. 1912, Isabella Forgan Arken
 or Robertson, daught. of George Arken,
 schoolmaster, St. Com's, Aberdeen-shire.

WORMIT (Q.S.).

[In 1895 a mission hall was erected by the Kirk Session of Forgan to provide religious services for the community that had begun to gather at Wormit subsequent to the re-opening of the Tay Bridge. A Chapel of Ease was constituted here in 1898. The parish of Wormit was disjoined from Forgan 9th March 1911.]

ROBERT CONSTABLE MITCHELL,
 1398 M.A.; ord. 15th Sept. 1898; res. in 1906; became assistant at St Paul's, Perth; adm. to Fern 19th Dec. 1907.

CHARLES ROBB M'MURRAY, M.A.;
 1908 ord. 5th Dec. 1906; trans. to Flisk 23rd Sept. 1908.

JAMES COUTTS, M.A.; trans. from
 1909 Ardallie 17th May 1909; adm. first min. of the parish in 1911; trans. to Logie Buchan 21st May 1917.

HARRY LEGGATT, born Dundee, 8th
 1917 Jan. 1885, son of Henry L. and Mary Robertson; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 1906 and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Dundee May 1912; assistant at Alloa, Rubislaw, Aberdeen, and Tron, Edinburgh; ord. 15th Aug. 1917; res. 30th July 1923.

ROBERT MORRIS, born Glasgow, 30th
 1923 June 1899, son of James M. and Barbara Cleland Waddell; educated at Dunblane Public School, Stirling High School, and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1919); served during European War in Egyptian Labour Battalion; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 22nd Dec. 1920; assistant at St George's, Glasgow, and Logie (Dunblane); Mission Study Secretary 1922-23; ord. 30th Nov. 1923. Marr. 17th Jan. 1924, Adra Simpson, youngest daugh. of Colin Mackenzie, min. of St Ninians U.F. Church, Stirling, and Georgina Simpson.

SYNOD OF ANGUS AND MEARNS

The Synod of Angus and Mearns was first mentioned in a *Acta Synodica* on 6th May 1701. The Register of the Court begins on 17th April 1701. A collection of records held the Record from 1639 to near the middle of the eighteenth century. It was extant on 18th Nov. 1662, but no trace of records were found. In Oct. 1715 no meeting of Synod was held because Dundee and all the towns within the bounds were in the hands of the rebellious Jacobites.

PRESBYTERY OF MEIGLE

[This Court was created by the General Assembly in, or near, 1593. It was then made up of the parishes of Meigle, Airlie, Alyth, Bendochy, Blairgowrie, Coupar Angus, Eassie, Neway, Glenisla, Kettins, Kingoldrum, Lintathen, Newtyle, Ruthven, Kurrinon, Kinross, Cuthay, Retray, and Glamis. The Register of the Presbytery begins at 8th Nov. 1656, and goes on in regular form till 15th March 1687. On 27th April 1687, through the action of the Bishop and Synod of Dunkeld, great changes were made upon the constitution and working of this Presbytery. Its name and place of meeting were changed from Meigle to Coupar Angus. The parishes of Kettins, Newtyle, Eassie, and Neway, Airlie, Kingoldrum, Glenisla, Lintathen, and Blairgowrie were excluded from it. It was then made to consist of the parishes of Meigle, Alyth, Coupar Angus, Bendochy, and Ruthven, with the addition of those of Kinclaven, Cargill, Retray, Kinloch, Clunie, and Lathendy taken from the Presbytery of Dunkeld; Auchterhouse, Abernethy, and Teding, from that of Dundee, and St. Martins taken from the Presbytery of Perth. It was, of course, intended to assign to some other jurisdiction, the parishes severed from this Presbytery, but it does not appear that such action was ever carried out. On 2nd April 1688 these changes were all repealed, and the Presbyteries were restored to their old condition, as at the beginning of 1687. The Presbytery of Meigle, however, was then united for a time to those of Dundee and Forfar. This was indeed but a temporary expedient due to special circumstances then arising, and the union did not last long. On 21st April 1703 the Presbytery of Meigle was severed from Dundee, and created again as a separate Court. The Record of Presbytery begins again at 16th Oct. 1704. There are gaps next from 15th April 1713 to 23rd April 1718, and from 18th Oct. 1719 to 6th Nov. 1768. Two volumes of the Register have unfortunately been lost. The later of these covered the time from 29th May, 1656 to 17th Oct. 1659.]

AIRLIE.

[The church of Airlie was dedicated to St. Medan. Near the old church were St. Medan's Well and St. Medan's Knowe. There was in the parish a chapel of St. John, the Baptist.]

ANDREW OGILVIE, a native of Angus; educated at Univ. of St 1507
Andrews, embraced the Protestant doctrine in 1590, licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1593, min. of Keig, Leslie, and Promay in 1594, trans. and adm. 2nd Feb. 1597,

with Glenisla also in the charge; died unmarr. in 1589.

1590 WILLIAM MALCOLM, brother of John M., min. of Perth; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1589); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld; pres. to the vicarage of Kirgoldrum 13th May 1588; trans. and adm. early in 1590; died 14th April 1639. He marr. (1) 1593, Grisel Matthor (or Matth-w.), who died 23rd Feb. 1609, aged 38, and had issue: James; (2) Helen Somner, and had issue: John; Robert, min. of Bendochy; Agnes (marr. cont. 17th Sept. 1633, Oliver Peebles of Chapel-hall); Isobel (marr. John Robertson, min. of Perth). [*Lets and Dec.*, cxv., 299; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 232-6, 16th July 1626; *Perth Inhib.*, xiv., 161; *St. Andrews Test.*; *Tombst.*; Melville's *Autob.*, 519; *G. R. Sas.*, vii., 381, 389.]

1637 JOHN MALCOLM, nephew of preceding; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1629); licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1623; assistant to his uncle; ord. in 1637; died before 21st Aug. 1646. He marr. a lady whose name is unknown, and had issue: James; Robert; William; Elizabeth; Joanna. [*Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 724; *Forfar Sas.*, iii., 335.]

1650 JOHN ROBERTSON, born at Compar-Grange, about 1623, son of Patrick R., notary in Littleton of Rattray, and Elizabeth; educated at Compar School and Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1644); licen. by Presb. of Meigle in 1647; adm. before Nov. 1650; app. clerk to Presb. 1st May 1660; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; died at Dundee. He marr. Nov. 1650, Isobel, daugh. of James Blair of Ardblair, Blairgowrie (she was alive 6th Aug. 1697), and had issue: James; John, writer, Edinburgh, died before 1687. [*Perth Sas.*, i., 115; *Forfar*, iii., 335; Hunter's *Disc. of Dunkeld*, 315; *G. R. Hornings*, 13th March 1689.]

1663 JOHN LYON, M.A.; pres. by Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn; ord. 27th Oct. 1663; trans. to Glamis 21st Dec. 1681.

1682 FREDERICK LYON, fifth son of John L. of Wester Ogil, and Catherine Ogilvie, and brother of preceding; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1672); licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1676; pres. by Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, 29th Sept. 1681; was recommended 11th April for ordination, and adm. 12th May 1682; app. clerk to Presb. 1st May 1683; died of phthisis Sept. 1699, aged about 17. He marr. 1683, Isobel, daugh. of James Cramond of Balnakeith, she survived him, and had issue: Patrick; John; James of Easterbean-houses; William; Helen; Gillies; a daugh. (marr. George Lyon, min. of Yersdom). [*Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 1175; *Services of Heirs*; *Lyons of Cossens*, 54; *Rep. of Decls.*, Durie, 5th Oct. 1729; Wilson's *Archie.*, 212.]

1700 WILLIAM LYON, of Wester Ogil, born Wester Ogil, 9th Oct. 1675, second son of George L. of Wester Ogil, and Jean, daugh. of Sir William Nesbet of Dean, and nephew of preceding; educated at Forfar Academy and Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by United Presb. of Dundee and Forfar in 1700; elected by heads of families in July; ord. 25th Sept. 1700; served heir to his father 21st Jan. 1703 (his elder brother John having died) to the lands of Milntown of Ogil and others in the parish of Tannadie, and on 6th Oct. 1704 to the life rent rights of Wester Ogil. He supported the Government in 1715, and through his influence prevented his parishioners joining the Earl of Mar. He joined in a dissent against a judgment of the Presb. of Dundee condemnatory of the voluntary opinions of his brother-in-law, John Glas, min. of Tealing, and carried his dissent to the Commission of Assembly March 1730. He maintained all the ecclesiastical buildings during his ministry at his own expense, spending over £1000. He died suddenly, 4th Jan. 1733. He marr. (1) 16th Nov. 1704, Jean, daugh. of David Melvill of Pitzarvy, and had issue: Jean, born 8th June 1708 (marr. as his second wife, Alexander Moncrieff of Cul-fargie, min. of Abernethy); Margaret, born 5th Aug. 1709, died young; George

1740 - **1800** WALTER, son of James, b. 12th Aug. 1715, d. 17th Feb. 1754, m. Mary, dau. of James, of Kinnaird, 21st May 1740, dau. of Kenneth, and John, of Kinross, and John Stewart, Esq. of Kinross, both Dec. 1717, W. d. in London, Dundee, and Aberdeen, 16th Oct. St. Andrews, 18th Dec. 1746, m. Anne, d. 17th Aug. 1800, Kinnaird, 10th July 1746, d. 1794, Aberdeen, 13th July 1777, d. 1794, John, m. 16th Feb. 1747, d. in London, 12th Nov. 1754, and Ann, 1726, d. in London, 12th Dec. 1726, and Elizabeth, 16th Jan. 1801. Robert, m. 10th Dundee, 16th Aug. 1722, d. 14th St. p. 1801, Thomas, born 17th Aug. 1746, and young *See Supra, pp.* 234, W. d. in St. 213-19.

DAVID THOMSON, born 1714, son of **1743** David Thomson of Meikle, educated by his father, and at Univ. of St. Andrews, b. by Presb. of Meikle, 8th March 1738, became tutor in a private family, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, 26th May, and ord. 12th Oct. 1742, d. 19th May 1770. He mar. 4th Sept. 1746, Margaret, d. at St. Andrews, 27th Feb. 1780, eldest daughter of Thomas T. B. Esq., D.D., Principal of St. Andrews Univ.

JAMES STORMONTH, of Kinburn, **1720** born there 19th April 1753, son of Alexander S. of Kinburn, and Catherine, daughter of James Ogilvy, of Aseraivie, and d. at Kinnaird, Forfar Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1774, b. by Meikle, 11th July 1776, pres. by the Rev. of John, sixth Earl of Strathmore, Oct. the year, ord. 27th July 1780, succeeded to Kinburn on the death of his father in 1781, d. 27th Dec. 1800. He mar. 1st June 1780, Elizabeth, born 1753, d. 13th March 1793, daughter of Robert Widdicombe of Peatree, and had issue. I. John, born 29th Aug. 1787, d. in m. m. 27th April 1802, Elizabeth, born 19th Sept. 1788, m. 1st July 1818, James Maxwell, Esq., of Dundee, d. 7th Feb. 1843, Alexander, of Kinburn, born 10th Jan. 1790, d. 1839, Katherine, born 13th May 1791, m. David Fraser, min.

1800 F. b. by James, born 14th July 1769, d. 17th July 1790, d. in London, 7th Oct. 1790, and David Jan. 1791, m. Margaret, born 1760, Feb. 1796, m. David, Clerk, m. 1st Feb. 1800, Philip, Esq., Advocate of the Faculty of Advocates, 8th Dec. 1801, *See supra, pp.* 235-236, Z. 1. 237.

ROBERT AIRMAN, born Dundee, **1810** 1774, b. by James, Esq., and Mary, dau. of David of St. Andrews, and by Trade of Dundee, 23 Feb. 1797, ord. to church in Dundee, pres. by John, sixth Earl of Strathmore, in May, and 1st Dec. 1801, Sept. 1809, d. 28th July 1822. He mar. 6th April 1806, Barbara Thomson, who was born 1811, and d. 2nd July 1871, and had issue. Mary, born 27th July 1807.

DAVID WHITE, born in Edinburgh, **1833** near Leith, Dundee, and New 1807, ord. as minister of Alexander W. Hume, minister, Black, Prichard, and Helen Farquhar, sons of F. Dugald, Esq. School, Forfar, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Edinburgh, became a minister of Leith, b. by Presb. of Kirkcubright, 20th June 1832, pres. by the Rev. of John, sixth Earl of Strathmore, in London, 24th April 1833, joined the Free Church in 1843, min. of Free Church, Aulie, 1844-72, d. in London, 19th Dec. 1873. He mar. 1st Sept. 1840, Isobel, daughter of Alexander Fyfe, of Edinburgh, and sister of William B. D. Dugald, of Holywood Free Church, Edinburgh, and had issue. Henry, born 24th Dec. 1838, G. Esq., in business in New York, Esq., Collyer, Barron, and six others. Publications, *ed. by, &c.*, *the Tenets of the Christian Ministry*, a sermon, 1840, *W. d. in St. p.* 233-42.

THOMAS REID, born Kinnaird 1803, **1843** son of John Reid, parish schoolmaster, and Jean Milne, educated by his father, and at Univs. of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Edinburgh, b. by Presb. of Forfar in 1827, became assistant teacher under his father at Kinnaird, assistant at Aulie, 1830-2, succeeded his father as schoolmaster at Kinnaird, and became

assistant also to the min. of that parish; pres. by trustees of John, Earl of Strathmore, 19th June, and ord. 24th Aug. 1843; died 11th Dec. 1889. He marr. 15th Dec. 1840, Jane; died 19th March 1848; dau. of James Forton, Purgavie, Lintrathlin, and had issue: James, born 11th March 1843, died 4th June 1868; Jane, born 22nd March 1844 (marr. 19th April 1871, Thomas Munro Nicoll, Lathlone). [Wilson's *Airlie* (portr. trait), 243-50; Reid's *Kerrymuir*, 352.]

WILLIAM WILSON, born Coatbridge, 1800 26th Sept. 1800, only surviving son of William W. and Jane Bathgate; educated at Langloan Public School, Gartsherrie School of Science, and Univ. of Glasgow; been, by Presb. of Hamilton 26th April 1887; missionary at Cadder cruix; assistant at Middle Parish, Perth, June 1888; assistant (under Bellhaven Act) at Forquhenny; assistant at Brechin Cathedral Sept. 1889; ord. 18th June 1890. Publication: *Airlie, a Parish History* (Coatbridge, 1917); *The House of Airlie*, 2 vols. (London, 1924). [Wilson's *Airlie* (portr. trait), 259.]

ALYTH.

[The ancient church of Alyth was of more than ordinary size, and its ruins are of architectural interest. It was dedicated to St Luaz. The parish was a prebend of Dunkeld. Very near the church was a chapel of St Ninian. A fair of St Luaz was held at Alyth. A new church was built in 1839.]

LAURENCE DUNCAN, reader here 1567 and at Ruthven in 1567.

JAMES GRAHAM, prebendary of 1569 Alyth about 1569. [Macfarlane *MS.*]

DAVID GRAHAM, entered at Nov. 1572 1572, having Rattray and Ruthven also in the charge. In 1574 Glenisla, Ruthven, and Meigle were likewise under his care; pres. to the vicarage of Ruthven by James VI. 19th April 1583; died 29th June 1602. He marr. Bessie Annand, who died May 1600, and had issue: David, mariner, Dundee; Margaret

(marr. John Moncur in Dundee); El path (marr. John Fullarton, Dundee); Matilda (marr. Alexander Brown, Dundee). [*Reg. S. S. S. S.*, liv., 75.]

THOMAS LUNDIE [or LUNDIN], 1602 born 1579; M.A. (St Andrews 1598); adm. in 1602; died 28s though of a fever brought on by grief, 8th June 1636; "revered for his piety and renowned for his blameless character." He marr. Johanna Blair, who died of fever, 22nd May 1626, aged 43, and had issue: Grizel, bapt. 9th Jan. 1625; Isobel (twin), bapt. 9th Jan. 1625; Magdalen, bapt. 14th March 1627; Joan (marr. George Chalmers, portioner of Bauchory); James, bapt. 6th April 1629, apprentice to John Fish, merchant, Edinburgh, 10th Feb. 1647; Robert (twin), bapt. 6th April 1630; Thomas. [Walker's *Life of Peboin*, 79; *Benff Charters*, 225; *Tombst.*; Meikle's *An Old Session Book*, 244; *Perth Sas.*, 3rd ser., x., 385; *G. R. Sas.*, xx., 312, xxi., 29.]

JOHN RATTRAY of Blackhills, probably son of Sylvester R., min. of 1637 Rattray, and brother of David R. of Craighall; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1648); adm. to Rattray before 20th Oct. 1629; trans. and adm. 15th Jan. 1637; was with the Perthshire Regiment in England from before 21st July till 24th Nov. 1644; being present at a meeting of the Committee of Estates was taken prisoner by the English, 25th Aug. 1651, and carried to England, where he was kept close in the Tower of London for twenty weeks. After being released, he returned in June 1652; acquiescing in Episcopacy he was Moderator of Presb., 1663-7; required an assistant in 1669 because of deafness and other infirmities; died about 13th Jan. 1678, aged about 80. He marr. Margaret Ramsay, who died 24th May 1671, aged 65, and had issue: John, min. of Ruthven; Patrick; William; Margaret (marr., cont. 29th Dec. 1694, James, only son of Alexander Arbutnot of Blackston); Elizabeth; Isobel (marr. Thomas Robertson, min. of this parish); Helen; Jean. [*Perth Sas.*, iii., 188, 231;

Presb. Soc., vi, 290; *Nat'l. Directory*,
Meikles, *De Obit. Soc.*, i, 242.]

THOMAS ROBERTSON, M.A. (St.
Andrew, 1692) presented trials before
1690 the Presb. of Dundee, and got a
testimonial for license 9th Feb. 1691,
became a preacher in Dundee, pres. at
Kinnettles, and presented trials before
the ord. assistant and cons. on Jan.
12th Sept. 1690, pres. to chaplaincy and
charge of St. Ninian by Henry, Bishop
of Dunkeld, and had a deed of cession
and interment in 1690, died between 1691
and 22nd Nov. 1695, aged about 41. He
marr. (1) 29th Dec. 1696, Isabel, daughter
of John Rattray, min. of this parish, and had
issue: John, bapt. Oct. 1670; Margaret,
bapt. 4th Sept. 1672, died 29th March
1679; Thomas, born 23rd Nov. 1673,
Isabel, bapt. June 1675; 2d 11th Feb.
1677, Anne Halliburton, and had issue:
James, bapt. Nov. 1681; Margaret, bapt.
March 1683; Alexander, bapt. May 1684;
Anna, posthumous, bapt. May 1690.
[*Presb. Soc.*, ix, 254.]

JOHN LOWSON, son of James, L.
factor, burghs of Dundee, ord.
1686 at Univ. of St. Andrew,
M.A. 24th July 1679, presented trials before
the Presb. of Dundee, and had testimonial
for license 25th June 1682, became chap-
lain to the Bishop of Dunkeld, and preached
at Meigle, pres. and coll. by Andrew,
Bishop of Dunkeld, in April, 1686, and
inst. 1st June 1686, but was much absent
from his pulpit, being in Edinburgh, de-
prived by the Privy Council, 9th Oct. 1686,
for not reading the Proclamation of the
Estates, and not paying in terms thereof.
He continued to reside in the mans., and
died 20th May 1698.

JOHN MATHERS, M.A.; formerly
1690 min. of Geres (*De O.*), intruded here in
1690.

[For a number of years there was no
settled min. Thomas Ogilvy, a proby-
tioneer, was in charge in 1695 to Whitsunday
1697, after which date various preachers
officiated.]

JOHN THOMSON, M.A. (St. Andrews,
24th July 1690), licen. by the United
1702 Presb. of Dundee, Perth and Meigle
ord. Dec. 1700, was intruded for Kilmuney,
where he was called to this parish 12th
Dec. 1701, and by the Presb. *de facto*,
24th Jan. presented by the Commission of
Assembly in March, and ord. 7th May
1702, died 20th Dec. 1710, aged 43. He
marr. a lady whose name is unknown,
and had issue: Jean, An epitaph in the
burial-ground, between the cemetery and
the church of Alyth Church, has the
following:

JOHN THOMSON, MINISTER OF
ALYTH, WAS BORN AT ST. ANDREWS,
JULY 24, 1690, AND DIED AT
DUNDEE, DECEMBER 20, 1710, AGED
43 YEARS. HE WAS BURIED
HERE, MARCH 12, 1711, AT THE
AGE OF 43 YEARS. HE WAS
MARRIED TO A LADY WHOSE
NAME IS UNKNOWN, AND HAD
ISSUE: JEAN, WHO DIED AT
DUNDEE, DECEMBER 20, 1710, AGED
43 YEARS. SHE WAS BURIED
HERE, MARCH 12, 1711, AT THE
AGE OF 43 YEARS.

Meikles, *De Obit. Soc.*, i, 244.]

THOMAS AYTON, pres. by the Presb.
de facto and Anz., and ord. 21st
1720 Sept. 1720, trans. to Killin, 14th
9th Nov. 1730.

JOHN ROBERTSON, born 1709,
licen. by Presb. of Dunk. 11 22nd
1737 Sept. 1730, called 9th June 1736,
and by the Presb. *de facto*, 5th, and
ord. 20th Jan. 1737, died of fever 3rd
June 1772, he preached 210 for educating
boys at Alyth School. He marr. 19th
Oct. 1737, Margaret Meik, who survived
her husband one day, and they were buried
together. [*De Obit. Soc.*]

COLIN SYMERS, son of Colin S.,
conductor, Dundee; M.A. St. An-
1773 drew, 1791, pres. by George III,
13th Sept. 1772, and by the Hon. Walter
Ogilvy of Clowrie in Oct., and ord. 4th
March 1773, died 22nd Jan. 1817. He
marr. 12th June 1777, Helen (died 27th
Dec. 1798), daughter of John Halliburton,
min. of Kettins, and had issue: David,
min. of Kettins, born 1st June 1778;
Margaret, born 21st Feb. 1780; marr.
John Macpherson Cunningham, min. of
Kinglassie; Elizabeth, born 9th March
1781; Colin, collector of Customs, and

agent of British Linen Bank, Dundee, born 6th March 1782; died 1860; Helen, born 7th Sept. 1783; Amelia, born 8th Feb. 1785; Euphemia, born 7th March 1787; Mary, born 31st March 1788; John, born 1st May, and died 31st July 1789; Janet, born 22nd Sept. 1790, died 23rd May 1791; James, born 6th Oct. 1791, died 15th May 1811; Lillias, born 14th April 1793; John, merchant, and agent of British Linen Bank, Dundee, born 6th Dec. 1794, died 1st May 1896; Thomas, born 29th Jan., and died 13th March 1796; George, merchant, Dundee, born 13th Sept. 1798. Publication—Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

WILLIAM RAMSAY, born 14th May 1817 1791, son of William R., min. of Cortachy; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1809); licen. by Presb. of Forfar 16th June 1813; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 5th March, and by Walter, titular Earl of Airlie, and ord. 11th Sept. 1817; died 16th April 1846. He marr. 12th Jan. 1821, Mary (died at Kirri-muir, 8th May 1868), daugh. of James McNicoll, factor to David, Earl of Airlie, and had issue—William, min. of Guthrie, born 30th Jan. 1822; James, min. of this parish; John, born 10th April 1825; Stewart Grant, born 1st Oct. 1827; Alexander Keith, born 27th June 1829, died 1st April 1842; David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, D.D., min. of Closeburn, born 7th Jan. 1832; George McRitchie, born 8th Jan. 1834; Mary Stewart, born 3rd Sept. 1835; Eliza, born 22nd Oct. 1837; Clement (marr. 22nd Oct. 1863, Addison Newton, Arbriot); Keith David, son, shipowner, and Mayor of Dunedin, New Zealand, born 14th March 1844, died 3rd May 1906; a daugh. (marr. Alexander Henderson). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

JAMES RAMSAY, born 14th Sept. 1823, son of preceding; educated at Parish School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meigle in 1843; pres. by David, seventh Earl of Airlie, and Queen Victoria 11th May, and ord. 20th Sept. 1846; res. (owing to mental

illness) Oct. 1866; died 25th April 1876. He marr. 16th May 1848, Elizabeth Gray, who died 6th May 1900, and had issue—William, born 6th Dec. 1848; Margaret, born 1st Oct. 1850; James McNicoll, born 11th June 1852; Ann Ogilvy, born 23rd Feb. 1854; Mary, born 5th Nov. 1855; John McNicoll, min. of Shotts, born 23rd July 1857; George Ogilvy, born 18th March 1859; Sarah Elizabeth Smith Whitson, born 5th March 1861; David Graham Drummond, born 23rd Aug. 1868.

ROBERT MURRAY, born Kilmarnock about 1831, second son of John M., 1866 weaver, and Jean O'Brien; educated at Public School, Kilmarnock, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Perth 8th June 1859; assistant at Kilwinning, 1860-4; ord. (assistant and successor) 8th Feb. 1866; died 13th Dec. 1885.

JOHN REID MACLAREN, born Bush 1886 Farm, St Martins, 17th Dec. 1848, son of William M. and Charlotte Reid; educated at Balbeggie School, Perth Academy, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Nov. 1872; assistant at Creich, Fife, 1873; ord. to Ceylon 7th Jan. 1875; returned to Scotland; assistant at Abdie; adm. to this charge 31st March 1886; retired 2nd Dec. 1895; died at Alberni, British Columbia, 7th June 1908. He marr. in 1878, Mary Jane, daugh. of Alexander Wylie and Eliza Maria James, and had issue—William Richard, lieutenant-commander R.N., born 19th Dec. 1879; Frank Wylie, factor, born 29th Nov. 1884; Charlotte Mary, born 20th March 1884; John, born 16th April 1886, died 15th Jan. 1890.

JAMES MEIKLE, born Clockston 1897 Farm, Tarbolton, 7th Nov. 1861, son of Robert M. and Janet Hunter; educated at Tarbolton School, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1883), B.D. 1886; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 5th May 1886; assistant at Dalziel, 1886-92, St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow, 1892-7; ord. (assistant and successor) 7th July 1897. Marr. 17th Aug. 1897,

Jan. to Feb. 1811; Feb. and June 1811; Allon, and Feb. 1812; Feb. 1813; March and Feb. 1800 and Feb. July 1803; Feb. 1811 and Feb. 1808; Feb. 1812 and Feb. 1813; Feb. 1808; Feb. 1808; Feb. 1812; Feb. 1813.

ARDLER—Q. S.

The parish of Coupar Angus was divided into Coupar Angus on 1st Jan. 1852.

ROBERT MILNE, born 3rd March 1805, died 1832, son of Peter Milne, minister 1805. Domestic and a line of his study at Parish School, Marischal College and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1831, licentiate by Presb. of Aberdeen, minister of East Parish there, and assistant at St. Michaels, Dundee, and at Forfar 27th Sept. 1830, clerk to Presb. of Allon 1872-85, D.D., Allon on 7th March 1850, trans. and adm. 20th May 1850, died at Ventnor 27th March 1890. He married 1st May 1830, Jane, died 11th Nov. 1915, daugh. of John Ramage, land's tiller there, and had issue: Katherine Jane, born 19th May 1861, died 1st Sept. 1874; Mary Alice, born 23rd Sept. 1862, marr. 1892, James A. Duncan of Coupar, now in South Africa; Frederick Charles, born 8th Jan. 1875, died as student at Aberdeen 2nd Feb. 1885; Eliza Jane, parish sister in Hillburn Parish, Aberdeen, born 16th Jan. 1879, died at Torquay, 23rd Nov. 1902. Publications: *Life Book of the Church as the Living Body of Christ* (Edinburgh, 1871); *A Handbook for Parents, or Hints for their Self-Improvement* (Edinburgh); *The Principles of the Catechism and Principles of the Ten Commandments* (Edinburgh, 1884); *Devotional and Practical Manual* (Edinburgh, 1888); *A Syllabus of Lessons for Sabbath Schools and Families* (ibid.).

ARCHIBALD STUART, born Glasgow, 20th June 1806, son of John 1803 K. S. and Joanna MacLeod, educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow, licentiate by Presb. of Glasgow in 1832, assistant at Plantation, ord. 23rd Nov. 1833, served in France in 1847, trans. to Blair Park Parish, Cou-

par Angus, May 1847—Mar. 3rd June 1868, February 1852—daugh. of Donald MacKenzie, Margaret Macle, and Anna Bruce, and James and Anne Bruce Mackenzie, born 2nd April 1800, Rev. Graham MacLeod, and 7th Feb. 1847. Publications: *Several Addresses on Behalf of Red Cross, and other Societies of Great Britain, at the Year Commencement of Glasgow, 1840*; *Tracts and Sermons on Various Subjects* (with Flower) by Macle, Coupar, of Aulde.

DANIEL ANTON MORRISON, born 1821 Kilmacloch, Perthshire, 7th Sept. 1821, son of Alexander M. F.F.F.S., and Margaret Abernethy, educated at Kirkcaldy F.S. School, Daniel Stewart's College, and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1860, licentiate by Presb. of Forfar, assistant at Lakkell and St. James Parishes, Edinburgh, ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh Army chaplain at Ayr 18th Jan. 1866, res. in 1870, chrg. by this charge 21st Sept. 1871—Mar. 25th Apr. 1890, Agnes Richmond Hylop, and Jas. Assie Jean Gommall, born 22nd Aug. 1890; Alexander Abernethy, born 16th March 1912; Daniel John Hylop, born 2nd May 1913; Nancy Margaret, born 12th Feb. 1915; James Walker, born 16th Nov. 1922.

BENDOCHEY.

[The church of Bendochey belonged to the Abbey of Coupar Angus. There was in the parish a chapel of St. Trina, and at Cully there was another chapel.]

JAMES ANDERSON, entered at Nov. 1590, with Kettins also in the charge. 1590 In 1774 Collace was added, trans. to Stirling 2nd Dec. 1582.

HENRY GUTHRIE, rector of Dumbelton, 1574-80, pres. to Collace 1505 10th Dec. 1582, was one of the committee app. by Privy Council in 1589 for the Preservation of the True Religion in Angus, and a member of Assembly in 1590, trans. and adm. in 1595, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. in 1598, had also charge of Coupar Angus

for some time. Being unable for duty through age and illness, he had a joint presentation with his successor from the King to the parish 19th April 1633. He marr. Elizabeth Small, and had issue: James, W.S.; Henry, Bishop of Dunkeld (*q.v.*); Elizabeth (marr. 1601, William Small, brother to Patrick S., portioner of Coupar Grange). [*Perth Sas.*, s. v. *Reg.*, i. 41, 296, vi. 183.]

ROBERT MALCOLM, born about 1600, son of William M., min. of Airlie; **1631** educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 19th July 1629; adm. assistant in 1631; pres. conjointly with preceding by James VI. 19th April 1633; died 30th June 1633. He marr. Margaret Guthrie, and had issue: Harry, his successor in the parish; William, min. of Kinloch; Isobel (marr. Andrew Many in Bruntie); Elspeth. [*Inq. Ret. Perth*, 723, *de Tut.*, 724; *Perth Sas.*, v., 115.]

HARRY MALCOLM, born about 1633, son of preceding; educated at Univ. **1663** of St Andrews; M.A. 13th May 1653; was a licentiate 20th Feb. 1657; adm. to Burntisland 17th June 1663; trans. and adm. after July and before 6th Oct. 1663; was clerk to Synod 4th Oct. 1665; had an adjudication of the lands of Keiller 16th, and a confirmation of an annual rent out the lands of Ardblair 20th March 1688; buried 8th April 1688. He marr. Helen Small, and had issue: Robert; Henry, resident in St Andrews, died in 1693. [*Perth Sas.*, iv., 63; *St Andrews Test.*; *Dunkeld Test.*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 723, 979, *Gen.*, 6932, 8075.]

THOMAS BLAIR, born about 1636, second son of Thomas B. of Ardblair; **1638** educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1659); passed trials before Presb. of Meigle; had testimonial for ordination 26th Jan., and adm. to Blairgowrie 23rd March 1664; pres. to Bendochy by James VII. 4th May, and adm. before 13th Aug. 1688; died before 11th Sept. 1692. He marr. Helen Malcolm, who survived him, and had issue—William, Margaret; Isobel; Helen.—[*Dunkeld Test.*; *Perth Sas.*, xv., 265.]

DAVID RANKEN, born 1663, son of Alexander R. of Pottie, merchant, **1692** treasurer and baillie of Perth, and Agnes Reid; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1677); passed trials for licence, and approved by Presb. of Perth 17th March 1689; app. Master of Grammar School of Perth 17th July 1682; adm. to Rattray 18th Sept. 1687; deprived by the Privy Council, 19th Oct. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, &c.; intruded here, 11th Sept. 1692, on the invitation of the heritors and heads of families; left the charge in 1709, and had a meeting house in Skinner's Close, Edinburgh, but not producing his orders in terms of a sentence of the Lords of Justiciary, and having been forbidden to preach by the Provost and magistrates, he was convicted a second time before the Justiciary Court of not praying for King George in terms of the Act of Toleration, 19th June 1717, and was inhibited from exercising the ministry. He was consecrated a bishop of the Non-jurant Church in Edinburgh 11th June 1727, and died 17th Nov. 1728. He marr. Euphan Blair, who died 28th July 1736. Publications: *Three Sermons designed to excite and assist on Devotion at the Holy Communion* (Edinburgh, 1713); *Three Discourses on I. Peter, iii., 13, 14* (Edinburgh, 1716); *Three Discourses on I. Peter, iii., 14, 16* (Edinburgh, 1716); *The Safety of the Righteous Man from Torment and Hell*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1717); *Sermons* (1720); *Description of the Great Things contained in the Gospel* (1722).—[Hunter's *Diocese of Dunkeld*, 479.]

JAMES RAMSAY of Parkeoniar, only son of James R. of Bargaive and **1700** Parkeoniar; probably tutor of Alexander Gordon of Pitlurg; ord. to Cortachy 30th Nov. 1697; called 19th June 1699; trans. and adm. 27th Nov. 1700; was one of fifteen mins. who dissented from the resolution of the General Assembly, 15th May 1749, to depose the eight seceding brethren; died 19th Aug. 1746. He marr. (1) (cont. 22nd July 1702), Margaret, daugh. of George Lyon

of Wester Ord. (29, 20th Nov. 1721, Barbara, died 20th March 1734, daughter of Sir Andrew Murray of Murray Hall, and had issue. Christian, m. m. Thomas Gibson of Murray. *D. A. & Hist. B. of D. S.*, Dal., ix., 14th July 1746, *F. G. S. G.*, xii., 339, *L. S. G. G.*, 95, 93.]

ALEXANDER DUN, licen. by Fresh. **1747** of Dundee, 1st May 1744, called 3rd June, and ord. 10th Nov. 1747, died 10th Nov. 1784. He marr. 14th Oct. 1764, Elizabeth Rankin, who died 26th March 1798, and had issue: William, H.L.C.S., born 24th Sept. 1755; Anna, born 14th May 1759, m. m. 2nd Jan. 1779, Robert Henderson, surgeon, Coupar Angus; Elizabeth, twin, born 14th May 1759; Alexander, born 2nd May 1774.

JAMES PLAYFAIR, licen. 3rd May **1785** 1752, eldest son of Charles P. m. Cathie and Catherine Henderson, licen. by Fresh. of Meikle 6th Aug. 1777, assistant at Glamis, ord. by Fresh. deputy chaplain of Royal Glasgow Volunteers 7th Feb. 1781; pres. by George III. 2nd Dec. 1784; adm. 21st July 1785, died 22nd April 1842. He possessed a large aptitude and made a study of the natural history of the bee, wrote an account of his discoveries, which he sent to a London publisher who, it is said, appropriated it to his own purposes. He also made an investigation into the Antiquities of Stormont. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1789, Grace, died 19th Dec. 1808, daughter of Patrick Duncan, min. of Tibbermore, and had issue: Katherine, born 12th Dec. 1790, died in infancy; Patrick, lieutenant, Fern 6th Oct. 1793; Charles, born 7th June 1795, died in America; James, Fern 21st Oct. 1796, died young; George, farmer, Parkhead, Blairgowrie, born 29th Oct. 1798, died 22nd Nov. 1871; David, publication, Account of the Parish of St. Clair's, *Stat. Acc.*, xix., [*Ann. B. G. S. G.*, *L. m. l.*, 93.]

JOHN HONEY, M.A., Fern **1812** 1780, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, while a student there he distinguished himself on 3rd Jan. 1800 by

rescuing the crew of the ship *Arca* of Modoff which had been driven on the sands and deluded to pieces. For his gallantry he was presented with a silver cup by John, Earl of Kellie, and several merchants of London, and the freedom of the City of St. Andrews was conferred on him by the magistrates. He was licen. by Fresh. of Perth 12th Feb. 1801, pres. by George, Prince Regent, 25th May, and ord. 24th Sept. 1812, died 19th Oct. 1814, having never wholly recovered from the effects of his brave exertions. He marr. 24th Sept. 1800, Anna, died at Edinburgh, 3rd Jan. 1831, daughter of John Admonson, D.D., Professor of Civil History, St. Andrews, and had issue: John Admonson, D.D., min. of Inchture, born 31st Oct. 1810; James, writer, Perth, born 20th March 1812; George, writer, Perth, born 20th June 1814.

THOMAS BARTY, born 1758, licen. **1815** by Fresh. of Perth 31st March 1784; ord. a licent. at Meikle 4th June 1785, trans. to Newtyle 15th March 1792, pres. by George, Prince Regent, 2nd Jan. trans. and adm. 9th July 1815, died 1st Aug. 1832. He marr. 16th Oct. 1795, Anne, died in Edinburgh, 31st March 1845, fourth daughter of William Ker of Dambarrow, and had issue: Jean, born 8th Aug. 1796; Patrick, min. of Keithven, born 5th Jan. 1798; William, born 2nd Oct. 1799; Thomas, procurator royal, Dundee, born 3rd April 1802; James Strachan, D.D., min. of this parish; Margaret, Wemyss, born 30th Oct. 1806.

JAMES STRACHAN BARTY, born **1820** 23rd June 1805, son of preceding, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Fresh. of Meikle 6th Aug. 1828; pres. by George IV. in April, ord. assistant and successor 14th Aug. 1829, appointed to the Synod of Angus and Mearns 13th March 1832, D.D., St. Andrews, 13th March 1836, elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st May 1868, died 1st Feb. 1875. He was an expert botanist. He marr. 19th April 1837, Margaret, died 25th April 1891, daughter of James Webster of Balruddery, and had issue: Thomas, min. of Kirkcolum, born 5th Feb. 1838;

James Webster, LL.D., solicitor, Dunblane, born 1st Nov. 1844, died 23rd May 1915; Agnes Margaret, born 12th Nov. 1843 (marr. John Morrison, merchant, Liverpool, resides in Canada; Jemima (marr. Ian Colin Campbell); Elizabeth. Publications: *Peter Plough's Letters to the Right Hon. Lord Kinross on High Farming and Free Trade* [an answer to Lord Kinross's pamphlet] (Edinburgh, 1850); contributions to *Blackwood's Magazine* and other periodicals; *Address Delivered at Close of the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1868); *Remarks on the Parochial and Burgh Schoolmasters Act* (Edinburgh, 1862); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

GEORGE BROWN, born Edinburgh, 1875 6th Feb. 1836, son of James B. and Mary Graham; educated at the Normal School, Edinburgh, and Univ. there; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 30th Sept. 1865. He proceeded to Egypt to work among the Jews, but was ord. to Gartmore Chapel 25th Oct. 1866; trans. to Newtyle 29th Sept. 1871; trans. to Second Charge, Montrose, 25th Sept. 1873; trans. and adm. 6th July 1875; died 13th Nov. 1897. He had antiquarian and historical tastes and collected a large amount of material for a history of the parish. He marr. 28th Dec. 1858, Mary (died 27th July 1909), daugh. of James Campbell, and had issue—James, min. at Corrie, born 10th April 1860; George, born 1st March 1863, died 13th June 1884; Peter, born 29th March 1865, went abroad; Campbell Carrasso, born 10th July 1867; Janet Lillie Sophia (twin), born 10th July 1867; Archibald Graham, engineer, born 23rd Sept. 1868, died 16th Dec. 1909; Matilda Margaret Mary, born 28th March 1871 (marr. 14th April 1905, James Newlands); Eva Jane, born 18th July 1873; Alexa, hospital nurse, born 5th Aug. 1875, died 3rd April 1908; Minnie Euphemia, born 26th April 1878.

ANDREW WYLLIE SMITH, born 1898 Kileonquhar, 11th March 1865, son of George S. and Elizabeth Rodger; educated at Parish School and Univ. of

Edinburgh; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 7th May 1890; assistant at St Paul's Church, Perth, Sept. 1890; ord. to South Church, Kirriemuir, 29th Nov. 1894; trans. and adm. 17th May 1898. Marr. 12th June 1895, Margaret Spring, elder daugh. of John Gray of Roeberry, Orkney.

BLAIR GOWRIE.

[The church of Blair in Gowrie belonged to the Abbey of Scone. There were in the parish Wells of St Ninian and St Margaret.]

THOMAS CRUICKSHANK, formerly 1588 a monk of Scone; was min. in 1588. — [*Acts and Dec.*, cxv., 264.]

JOHN ROSS of Magdalen, son of 1603 John R. of Craigie; educated at St Andrews; M.A. (1599); pres. to parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 25th Jan. 1603; went to attend the Assembly at Aberdeen 2nd July 1605 but arrived three days after it had met. Approving of its proceedings he was summoned before the Privy Council 3rd Oct., and confined to the Castle of Stirling, but was liberated soon after. Was still min. 29th Jan. 1643. He marr. Jean, daugh. of William Shaw of Pitmurthlie, and had issue—John, min. of Lethendy.— [*P. C. Reg.*, vii. 674, ix. 132, 141; *Burgh Charters*, 168; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, iv. 383, 404, v. 503; *Sas.*, xi., 263, 29th Jan. 1643; Melville's *Jubels*, 598, 616; *G. R. Sas.*, xvii., 279.]

JOHN RAMSAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1649 1634); adm. before 19th April 1649; died Oct. 1663, aged about 49. He marr. Feb. 1651, Helen, daugh. of Alexander Symmer, merchant burgess, Dundee, who survived him, and had issue—Alexander, min.; John, M.D., Dundee; David; James. [*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 4765, 6677, 6974, 6975; *Perth Inhib.*, xiv., 2; *G. R. Inhib.*, 30th Nov. 1660.]

THOMAS BLAIR, M.A., *Edinburgh*,
 1694 (baptised) married Jean, 26th Jan.
 1704 (baptised) 23rd March, and all his James
 Atk. sons of St. Andrew's, 1704. April
 1691, married 1st, 1709, married Ben-
 dochy before 17th Aug. 1708.

GILBERT BLAIR, *Edinburgh*, of John
 1683 B. of Edinb. presb. July 1707. VII.
 20th May, and John, after 17th
 Apr. 1708, and by the Trus. Com. of
 16th Oct. 1709, for a further time the Trus.
 clerical part of the Estate of 1709 was 27
 mss. 17th April 1701, and 1 day, 27th Nov.
 1731. Dundee. *Edinb. Rec. 1708*.

WILLIAM STEWART, M.A., *Edinburgh*
 1702 (baptised) 13th Aug. 1701, ord. 2nd Feb. 1702,
 trans. to Second Church, Perth, 29
 July 1721.

JAMES LYON, *Edinburgh*, son of George
 1723 L. of West. Ord. and Jean Nesbit
 educated at Perth Academy and
 Univ. of St. Andrews, licent. by Presb. of
 Meigle, 6th Nov. 1720, ord. 13th Aug.
 1722, ord. 3th Sept. 1723, died 22nd
 Dec. 1768. He marr. 15th Nov. 1724,
 Alison, died 19th March 1749, daughter of
 George Gilchrist, minister of Strathmickle, and
 had issue: George, minister of Strathmickle,
 Gabriel, born 2nd June 1730, died 15th
 Feb. 1757; Katherine, born 31st Dec. 1731;
 Robert, born 17th Jan. 1733; Barbara,
 born 28th July 1734; marr. 27th April
 1768; David, William, minister of Strath-
 mickle. [*Edinb. G. C. 1723-1709*].

WILLIAM DOW, M.A., *St. Andrews*
 1709 (baptised) 17th July, and ord. 2nd
 April 1709, died 12th May 1780.
 He marr. 28th Nov. 1731, Mary, died
 21st May 1762, and had issue: Patrick
 Duncanson, minister of Tullymore, and had issue;
 Ann, born 27th Nov. 1732, died 13th
 March 1779; Atk. with an 28th April 1734,
 died 19th March 1779; Patrick, born 14th
 June, died 17th Sept. 1779; Robert, born
 6th May 1778; William, born 15th April
 1780; Grace, born 2nd July 1782; marr.
 David Harris, minister of Fern, John, born
 24th July 1784.

JAMES JOHNSTON, *Perth*, 1700 (baptised)
 1707 (baptised) by Presb. of Perth, 2nd March 1780,
 presb. by Thomas Graham of Edin-
 burgh, O.S. 1700, ord. 10th April 1787,
 and 17th Oct. 1800. He marr. 14th
 Sept. 1700, Jean Grant, who died 14th
 Feb. 1790, and had issue: Thomas,
 born 29th Feb. and ord. 14th June 1799,
 James, Synthon, died 27th May 1799, marr.
 21st May 1798, William Black, vicar of
 the Perth Free Church, and Anne, born 1st
 Jan. 1740, died 14th Feb. O.S. 1799,
 and had issue: John, born 21st Feb. 1790,
 died 14th Dec. 1799, Marr. 2
 Elizabeth, died 14th April 1844, wife of
 John Armstrong, vicar of Third Church,
 Dundee. [Edinb. Rec. 1700, and of the
 Perth Synthon, 1800, and 17th Nov.
 1787].

ROBERT MACDONALD, *Perth*,
 1707 (baptised) son of Alexander Macdonald,
 minister of Old Church, Meigle,
 and Elizabeth, daughter of St. Andrews, and
 Elizabeth, daughter of Presb. of Perth, 8th
 June 1800, presb. by Miss Clerk, vicar of Guelph
 and And. in Perth, and ord. 17th June
 1807, vicar of the Free Church in 1833,
 minister of Blairgowrie Free Church, 1843-57,
 trans. to Free Church, North Leith, 12th
 March 1857, D.D., St. Andrews, 14th
 Feb. 1870, elected Moderator of General
 Assembly of Free Church 27th May 1882,
 and 21st Aug. 1890. He marr. 3th June
 1809, Catherine Macdonald, who died 18th
 Feb. 1890, and had issue: Josy
 Dunwell Farley, marr. 1809, Sir Thomas
 Granger, Stewart, M.D., LL.D., Edin-
 burgh, died 19th June 1921; Clara, 20
 June, marr. Robert Macdonald, S.S.C.,
 Edinburgh, and others. Publications: *A
 History of the Free Church of Scotland
 from 1700 to 1788* (Edinb. 1843); *Discourse
 on the Principles of the Moral and
 Political Economy of the People of
 Scotland* (Edinb. 1848); *Practical
 Mechanic's Experiments on the Epistles to
 the Seven Churches of Asia* (Edinb.
Edinb. G. C. 1707-1709); *Autobiography and Reminiscences of the Sabbath
 Stirling, 1856*; *Annals of the Synod of
 Glasgow, 1865*.

ARCHIBALD OCHILTREE GREIG,
 1843 M.A., 1827; ord. at Aberdeen, Fife,
 5th Nov. 1831; adm. to Brown Street
 Chapel, Blairgowrie, 23rd Oct. 1839; trans.
 and adm. 4th Aug. 1843; died 2nd Oct.
 1854. He marr. (1) 13th Jan. 1835, Elvira
 MacBeath, and had issue: John MacBeath,
 born 2nd Aug. 1839; Alexander, born 4th
 Jan. 1841; Archibald Ochiltree, born 6th
 Oct. 1845; (2) 14th Sept. 1852, Christina
 (died 22nd March 1899), daugh. of Andrew
 Park and widow of George S. Carstairs,
 Edinburgh.

WILLIAM FRASER, born Forgue,
 1853 1821, son of William F., supervisor
 Inland Revenue, Forgue and Paisley,
 and Ann Bruce; educated at Grammar
 School, Paisley, and Univ. of Edinburgh;
 M.A. (1845); was *lecturer* in the
 Chair of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of
 Aberdeen, in 1845; licen. by Presb. of
 Perth in 1846; assistant at St Enoch's,
 Glasgow, Old Machar, and St Ninians,
 Stirling; ord. 18th Feb. 1853; died 24th
 Feb. 1881. He marr. 17th Sept. 1861,
 Margaret (died 5th Aug. 1897), daugh.
 of Alexander McCosh, merchant, and
 Margaret Cattanach, and had issue:
 Margaret Jessie, born 5th Nov. 1862, died
 27th Feb. 1879; Annie Bruce, born 11th
 April 1864; William Alexander, born 3rd
 Oct. 1868; Charles James Shaw, born 1874.

ROBERT KEMP, born Falkirk, 6th
 1881 May 1856, son of William Strath-
 kenny K., LL.D., classical master,
 High School, Glasgow, and Clementina
 Neilson (educated at High School, Dux,
 and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A., 1876; licen.
 by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1880;
 assistant at Lamnish, Arran, and Hillhead
 Parish, Glasgow; ord. 22nd Sept. 1881;
 died suddenly 21st June 1915. He marr.
 (1) 11th Jan. 1882, Jane Boyce (died 8th
 April 1885), daugh. of Francis B. Locky,
 and had issue: Marjorie Boyce, born 12th
 March 1885; (2) 8th July 1896, Madge
 Laird, daugh. of James Ruthertord, Kirk-
 leatham. Publications: *The Praise and
 Blame of Love, with other Verse* [in col-
 laboration with John Wellwood, min. of
 Drainie] Glasgow, 1882, 2nd ed. 1885;

Ode to a Prayer for Children, Blairgowrie,
 1894; *Poems* [Memoir portrait by Sir
 John Herkless, D.D., LL.D., and Note-
 by M. Roy Ridley] Oxford, 1929.

JOSEPH EDWARD RICHER, born
 1916 West Hartlepool, 13th Dec. 1879;
 son of James R. and Mary Ann
 Armstrong; educated at Sackton, York.
 Univ. Congregational College, Bradford,
 M.A. (1902); min. of Congregational
 Church; adm. by General Assembly as
 a frontistie in 1915; assistant at St
 Margaret's, Edinburgh, and St Mary's,
 Glasgow; ord. 6th Jan. 1919; B.D. Edin-
 burgh, 1918. Marr. 9th June 1900, Isobell,
 daugh. of A. L. Fenton, and has issue:
 Isabella Mary, born 30th Dec. 1902;
 Margaret Colling, born 13th April 1906.

ST MARY'S (Q.S.), FORMERLY BROWN STREET CHAPEL.

[St Mary's Parish was disjoined from
 Blairgowrie on 11th July 1879. The present
 church was opened 30th Aug. 1885.]

ARCHIBALD OCHILTREE GREIG,
 1839 M.A.; app. 23rd Oct. 1839; trans. to
 Blairgowrie 4th Aug. 1843.

[Vacant 1843-70.]

ALEXANDER STEWART WILLI-
 1870 SON; elected Nov. 1870; d. m. s. p.,
 1876; ord. to Saldine 19th Oct. 1877.

ROBERT DAVIDSON HUTCHISON,
 1877 elected 23rd April, and ord. 21st May
 1877, trans. to Perrie 19th July 1878.

ROBERT STEWART, born Kilsquhid,
 1878 2nd Aug. 1854, son of James S.
 and Ann Baxter; educated at High
 School of Dundee and Univ. of St
 Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth in
 1877; assistant at St George's and the
 Fields, Glasgow; elected 27th Aug. and
 ord. 29th Oct. 1878; first min. of the parish
 14th July 1879. Marr. 13th Jan. 1883,
 Jessie Jane, daugh. of Dr Robert Luman,
 Blairgowrie, and Mary Robertson, and has
 issue: James, born 18th Oct. 1885. [Mac-
 donald's *Bibliog. etc.*, 196, 226.]

COUPAR-ANGUS.

The Coupar-angus Coupar Angus formed a part of the Diocese of Aberdeen until 1843. In 1547, a parish of Coupar-angus was founded in the Abbey of Coupar, founded in 1104 by King Malcolm IV. Though a building of much fame, and a seat of great splendour, there now survive only very scanty remains. In the gateway of the Abbey there was a chapel of St Katherine. A fair was held at Coupar Angus on the Thursday in Holy Week.

HENRY GUTHRIE, min. of Benduly, 1611. Had charge here about 1611.

DAVID LEITCH, min. 20th Aug. 1622. 1622. [*G. R. Soc.*, xi. 185.]

ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A. of St Andrews 1625. 20th July 1611, was on the Exerise at Perth 12th April 1620, became schoolmaster of this parish before Jan. 1625, probably adm. min. that year, was killed when the town was burned by Alister Macdonald's *troops* Collo. Catoach, April 1646, aged about 34. He marr. Margaret Rhynd, who survived him, and had an Act of Assembly passed in her favour, 6th June 1649, recommending her to the civility of the congregations of the Church. [*G. R. Soc.*, vi. pt. II, 498, 629.]

GEORGE HALBURTON, M.A., adm. 1648. 1648. 16th Oct. 1648, suspended before 14th Sept. 1650, reposed Nov. 1652. D.D. 1673. consecrated Bishop of Brechin, 13th June 1678, retaining the pastoral cure till apparently 1682 when he was app. Bishop of Aberdeen. [*G. R. Soc.*, vi. 100.]

GEORGE HAY, probably son of George Hay of Nairn, adm. to Balmorino before and Sept. 1658, pres. by John, Master of Balmorino, till 27th Oct., trans. and adm. 29th Nov. 1652, deposed by Præy Council at Ayr 1658, for not taking the oaths to William and Mary, &c. He marr. Margaret Halburton, and had issue William, George, James, George, Jean, Anna, Margaret, a daughter, buried Nov. 1699.

THOMAS MITCHELL, M.A., 1654. 1660. 22nd Nov. and ord. 15th Oct. 1660, trans. to Bonifraw 29th May 1702.

THOMAS OGILVIE, 1654. son of Thomas O. of Fife, ord. educated by the Mar. Ed. College, Aberdeen, pres. of the said and prov. in the Presb. of Fife, though not admitted by any bishop, been by the Presb. of Angus and Meams 14th Feb. 1667, and to Strathern 3rd May 1667, called by the Presb. of Brechin 3rd Feb. trans. and adm. 18th May 1702, died 22nd May 1741. He marr. Elizabeth, and 15th Feb. 1700, daughter of Henry Smith of Glasswell, and had issue Henry, min. of Lennox, Lindeoth marr. 1. John Dundar, min. of Menmuir, 2. Thomas Ogilvie of Coupar, 1. 3. 1. marr. 1. Gaskin, — Douglas *Annals*, 343.

THOMAS SPANKIE, 1654. 1712. M.A., app. to Fife, by George Heron's Hospital, Edinburgh, 5th May 1731, became chaplain of the family of Vere of Stanbysse, pres. by Presb. of Leark 21st Sept. 1737, pres. by John, Lord Balmorino, Sept. 1741, ord. 14th March 1742, deposed by the Presb. for his irregular marriage, disputation, &c., but sentence being reversed by the Synod 20th Oct. that year, he was solemnly rebuked at the bar, died 3rd May 1778. He marr. 30th Dec. 1739, Margaret Innes, who died 11th Sept. 1782, and had issue Rachel, born 14th Feb. 1739. Thomas, born 29th Jan. 1743. Anna, born 8th April 1744, died 16th April 1745. George, born 6th Dec. 1745, died 22nd March 1747. Isabel, born 19th Jan. 1747, marr. 6th Nov. 1779, Robert Young, farmer in Wester Deuchar, Margaret, born 13th Nov., and died 25th Dec. 1750.

CHARLES KEAY, born 16th Feb. 1749, second son of James K. of 1779. Smaugow, been by Presb. of Dunkeld 2d Oct. 1764, ord. to Old Deer 14th Dec. 1769, pres. by George III. 13th June 1778, trans. and adm. 18th May 1779; died unmarr. 9th April 1807.

JOHN HALKETT, born 1770; edu-
 1807 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 1790; tutor in the family of George Douglas of Cavers; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 3rd Aug. 1803; pres. by George III. 7th Aug. and ord. 25th Sept. 1807; died 21st April 1828. He succeeded to the estate of Balendoch. He marr. 20th Dec. 1811, Grace (died at Balendoch, Perthshire, 25th Nov. 1867), second daugh. of Charles Hay of Beechhill and Balendoch, and had issue—James, in colonial service, Hong Kong, born 5th Jan. 1813; died 8th Nov. 1846; Charles Hay, born 26th April 1819; John Gilbert of Balendoch, born 27th March 1825; David Henderson in Blairgowrie, born 6th Sept. 1827.

PATRICK JAMES STEVENSON, born
 1828 1802, son of Patrick S. of the City Chambers, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. there; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 12th July 1825; pres. by George IV. 18th June, and ord. 26th Sept. 1828; D.D. (St Andrews, Dec. 1857); sometime clerk of Presb.; died 29th Oct. 1880. He marr. 14th Feb. 1834, Margaret Emily (died 12th March 1895), daugh. of John Peter, Kirkland, Fife, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Inverarity, born 24th July 1835; John, LL.D., min. of Glamis, born 17th July 1836; Janet Euphonia, born 17th Sept. 1839 (marr. David Bett, agent of the Union Bank, Coupar Angus); Alexander Brunton, born 16th June 1842, died at sea 26th May 1873. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x).

FINLAY ROBERT MACDONALD,
 1881 born Canada, 13th Oct. 1843; was one of a number of students brought to this country by the Colonial Committee with a view to licence for service in the Dominion, but who preferred to labour at home; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 1st July 1865; assistant at the Barony, Glasgow; ord. to Martyrs' Parish, Paisley, 25th Sept. 1874; trans. and adm. 18th Aug. 1881; died 22nd Nov. 1901. He marr. 4th July 1870, Agnes Jaffray Marshall, born 12th March 1840, died 1st May 1919.

CHARLES STEWART, born Loches,
 1902 12th May 1868, son of William S., architect, and Agnes Myles; edu- cated at Dundee and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1888), B.D. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1891; assistant at Greyfriars, Dumfries; ord. to Tomadice 16th April 1895; trans. and adm. 12th June 1902. Marr. 24th Sept. 1895, Edith Susan, daugh. of William Smith Kerr, M.D., Dumfries, and Mary Elizabeth Murray, and has issue—Charles, born 14th July 1898; John Kerr, born 15th June 1900; Elizabeth Murray, born 5th Sept. 1903.

EASSIE AND NEVAY.

[These parishes were united on 21st March 1600.

Eassie. The ancient church of Eassie, now roofless and somewhat ruined, was dedicated to St Fergus.

Nevay. The old church of Nevay, now roofless, was dedicated to St Nevydd.]

WILLIAM PITTLLOCH, reader 1576
 1578 to 1591.

DAVID BROWN, trans. from Nevay
 1509 with that parish also in charge; trans. to Glamis in 1601.

GEORGE SYMMER, pres. by James
 1603 Crichton of Ruthven to parsonage and vicarage in 1603; adm. to same by the Presb. 4th Feb. 1606; trans. to Kilsplindie in 1615.

WILLIAM BLAIR, M.A. (St Andrews,
 1616 29th July 1611); adm. in 1616; died probably unmarr., 2nd Feb. 1617, aged about 26. — [*St Andrews Test.*]

DAVID BROWN, M.A.; adm. after
 1617 7th Oct. 1617; trans. to Longforgan in 1635.

[WILLIAM MURRAY, formerly of
 Craik; called parson and vicar 19th Dec. 1633.]

ROBERT CRICHTON, M.A. (St An-
 1637 drews 1625); adm. before 14th Oct. 1637; died between 28th March and 1st Aug. 1665, aged about 60.

SILVESTER LAMMIE, son of Sylvester
 1695 Lammie, of Glamis, educated at
 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 27th
 July 1691, pres. of trials before the Presb.
 and was recommended for the see 20th
 Nov. 1693, and for induction 12th Sept.,
 and 20th Dec. 1695; deprived by
 the Presb. of Aberdeen 26th Dec.
 1695. He withdrew the congregation from
 the church and preached in the manse 17th
 April 1701, died before 28th April 1713.
 He marr. Margaret McVill, who survived
 him, and had issue: John, D.D., min. at
 St. James, Middlesex; Sylvester, M.D., Med.
 trustee, Helen, marr. Lieut. Colonel John
 Leake of Colonel Cunningham's Regi-
 ment. [*Edin. Lists*, *Services of Hours*.]

ADAM DAVIDSON, born 1670, M.A.
 1702 Edinburgh, 28th June 1697, licen.
 by Presb. of Jedburgh 7th Dec. 1698,
 called by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Aug.
 1701, again 19th Sept., and ord. 30th
 Dec. 1702, died 20th Oct. 1729. He marr.
 23rd Jan. 1719, Agnes Slows, widow of
 Alexander Thomson, burghess of Edinburgh,
 she survived him, and marr. James Paton,
 min. of Carlisle. [*Fasti*.]

ALEXANDER FINLAYSON, born
 1721 1692, licen. by Presb. of Stirling
 19th April 1719, called by Presb.
 of Edinburgh 7th June, and ord. 23rd Aug.
 1721, died 12th Sept. 1731. He marr.
 Finlayson, who died 23rd Nov. 1773,
 and had issue: Margaret, marr. pro. 11th
 July 1752, George Brown, farmer, George
 Mill, Edinburgh; Macfarlane's *Geneal.
 Coll.* 1773. [*Fasti*.]

DAVID MAXWELL, M.A.; pres. by
 1733 Sr. William Nairn, of Dunsinon,
 of the Commission of Assembly 22nd April
 1733, trans. to Strathmartine 14th Nov.
 1751.

JAMES OGHVY, bapt. 13th Oct. 1727,
 1752 son of George O., min. of Kilm-
 nairn, licen. by Presb. of Forfar
 12th Sept. 1751, ord. 30th June 1752,
 died 26th June 1802. He marr. 12th Aug.
 1752, Susan, died at Edinburgh, 15th Feb.

1811, death of Sr. George Ogilvie, of
 Barris, Barr, and had issue: George, born
 24th March 1757; Anna, born 19th Aug.
 1758; David, born 3rd Oct. 1761, died 21st
 May 1792; William of Woodhall, born 30th
 Aug. 1793; James, born 4th June 1795.

JAMES MILLER, pres. by the Hon.
 1803 James Stuart Mackenzie of Belmont,
 ord. 3rd April 1803, trans. to M. n. k. i. e.
 29th Sept. 1827.

JAMES FLOWERDEW, pres. by
 1828 James Archibald, Lord Winton, 1851,
 ord. 17th April 1828, trans. to
 Forbairn, 22nd Feb. 1844.

DAVID LINDSAY, born Marross, 16th
 1844 May 1807, son of Alexander L. and
 Jane Steynor, educated at Parish
 School, Marross, and Univ. of St. Andrews,
 licen. by Presb. of Dundee 10th April 1831,
 became a lecturer at University and
 assistant at Dundee, ord. 29th May
 1844, died 19th May 1877. He marr.
 16th Nov. 1844, Janet, died 17th Dec.
 1889, death of Andrew Gow, and had
 issue: Janet Scott, born 22nd Feb. 1846,
 died at Edinburgh, 24th March 1918;
 Jane Ann, born 17th Sept. 1847, died 19th
 Oct. 1874; Barbara Bruce, born 18th May
 1850, died 5th Nov. 1894; Marjorie
 Lowden, born 21st Sept. 1851, died 11th
 April 1897; David, born 13th June 1853;
 Andrew Gow, born 13th March 1855;
 Alexander, born 16th May 1857; John
 Laurence Gow, born 21st May 1859;
 Robert Archibald, born 25th May 1861;
 James Answorth, born 31st Jan. 1863;
 Frederick, born 1st Feb., and died 12th
 Nov. 1868.

NATHANIEL ANDERSON, LAW,
 1877 born Insh, 24th May 1852, son of
 John L. and Elspeth Stewart, edu-
 cated at Insh School, Grantown School,
 and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1873),
 licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen July 1875,
 missionary at Dowally, assistant at St
 Mark's, Dundee, and Udny, ord. 21st Nov.
 1877, died 14th Feb. 1888. He marr. 9th
 Feb. 1882, Jessie, death of James J.
 Gillespie and Janet Halliday (she marr.

(2) 12th Oct. 1897, W. K. Bryce, and had issue—John, born 13th Dec. 1883, died 2nd May 1899; James Gillespie, born 5th June 1886, died 23rd Jan. 1888.

THOMAS BAYLEY McCORKIN.

1883 DALE, born Orkney, 30th May 1862, son of D. L. M., Congregational min. at Hurray, Sandwick, and Forfar, and Elizabeth Smith; educated at Forfar Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1886; assistant at Dalziel; ord. 27th July 1888; res. 19th Dec. 1890 on appointment to Bonnington, Edinburgh; trans. to Knoxland 12th Dec. 1897; res. 4th June 1910 and went to Canada; min. at Deseronto, Presb. of Kingston, in 1924. Marr. 18th June 1889, Margaret, youngest daugh. of William Menzies, M.D., Edinburgh, and has issue—William Menzies, born 10th June 1891; Joan Gladys, born 15th April 1892; Margaret Ingram, born 1st Sept. 1895.

ALEXANDER WADDELL, born 1801 New Monkland, 25th Feb. 1867, son of George W., farmer, and Margaret Gillespie; educated at Airdrie Academy, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton June 1893; missionary at Limerigg, Slamanan; ord. to Invergowie Chapel 16th Nov. 1899; trans. and adm. 6th May 1901. Marr. 5th Aug. 1909, Edie, daugh. of George Anton and Annie Nicoll, and has issue—Douglas Gillespie, born 15th April 1911; Alexander Nicoll Anton, born 8th Nov. 1913.

NEVAY.

ARCHIBALD ERSKINE, reader, Nov. 1567–1567.

MATTHEW MONCUR, reader 1568–1568 to 1579.

THOMAS MONCUR, reader in 1585–1585.

DAVID BROWN, min. in 1590; removed to Eassie between 1597 and 1599.

GLENISLA.

[The church of Glenisla was dedicated to St Mary, and near it was Our Lady's Well. Glenisla was a prebend of Brechin.]

WILLIAM MACKIE, reader in 1567–1567 to 1591.

WILLIAM FORBES, M.A. (St Andrews 1608–1587); pres. to vicarage of Kingoldrum 28th Dec. 1587, and to vicarage of Lintrathen 19th Aug. 1603; trans. and adm. before 17th Feb. 1606, when he had a manse and glebe assigned him; still min. 13th May 1613. [*G. R. Inhab.*, xxi., 105.]

GEORGE HALIBURTON, M.A. (St Andrews 1615–1607); adm. about 1615; was a member of Assembly in 1638 and 1639; still min. Sept. 1642. He marr. Janet Ogilvy, and had issue—George, Bishop of Dunkeld; William. [*Perth Sas.*, 30th Nov. 1643, ccv., 193.]

WILLIAM RATTRAY, M.A.; adm. 1649 before 5th Jan. 1649; trans. to Cargill between 10th March and 13th April 1652.

DAVID NEVAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1659–1644); adm. before 15th Oct. 1659; still min. Nov. 1686. He marr. 24th March 1670, Catherine Rattray, and had issue—Isobel (marr. David Farquharson of Pitlochrie); Margaret (marr. James Farquharson).—[*Burke's Commoners*, iii.; *Broughshay MS.*]

ALLAN McLENNAN (probably assistant); died before 23rd July 1668; his escheat was given to Donald McLennan, min. of Fearn.

JOHN NEVAY, adm. before 15th March 1687; died subsequent to the Revolution.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, licen. by United 1700 Presb. of Angus and Mearns 14th July 1698; called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 7th Sept. 1699; ord. in 1700; died in 1717. He marr. and had issue—Jean (marr. 13th May 1733, John Auld, merchant, Edinburgh); Margaret (marr. 18th April

1742. William Oughout, merchant, Edin. burgh.

JAMES FLEMING, M.A., St Andrews, 1719. Born May 1711; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 23d Dec. 1718; called by Presb. of Dundee 29th April, and ord. 11th May 1719; died 3th Sept. 1723, aged about 32. [*Annals of Tays.*]

JAMES MITCHELL, licen. by Presb. of 1729. Drank 16th July 1729; called 1st Sept. 1725; ord. 17th March 1729; dem. Oct. 1737; dep. 17th April 1740 for his scandalous and immoral life; died April 1742. He marr. July 1727, Elizabeth Reid, who died 25th Jan. 1769. [*Dundee Times*].

WILLIAM ARTHUR, M.A., (St 1741 Andrews, 3rd May 1727); became schoolmaster of Meikle; licen. by Presb. of Meikle 11th Feb. 1736; pres. by John, Lord Balmorino, 11th Aug. 1740; ord. 11th March 1741; died 29th May 1757, aged about 50. He marr. 30th Dec. 1744, Agnes Ferrier, who died at Dundee 21st June 1794, and had issue—Alexander, born 15th March 1743; Agnes, born 27th March 1744 (marr. George Johnstone, min. of Monkbleith, William, born 17th Jan. 1749; George, born 5th Jan. 1748; Christian, born 1st Sept. 1749; died 11th Jan. 1759; John, born 9th Feb. 1751; James, born 29th July 1753; died 9th May 1754.

ANDREW HUTTON, M.A.; pres. by 1757 George II. 16th Aug. and ord. 24th Nov. 1757; trans. to Cults 25th Oct. 1762.

THOMAS MASSON, M.A.; pres. by 1763 George III. 31st Dec. 1762; ord. 11th May 1763; trans. to Dumbichen 31st July 1788.

JAMES GOWANS, M.A.; pres. by 1769 George III. 1st Sept. 1788; ord. 7th May 1789; trans. to Lunan 22nd April 1799.

JAMES DONALD, M.A. (King's 1760 College, Aberdeen, 1752); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 7th May 1757; pres. by George III. 7th Sept. 1789; ord.

25th Nov. 1790; died 4th Sept. 1794, aged about 42. He marr. 11th March 1791, Elizabeth Ozilvy. [Publication, Account of the Parish Sinclairs, 8vo, 1851.]

WILLIAM HALDANE, pres. by 1795 George III. 23th Feb. and ord. by the Presb. of Dundee 1st April, and ord. 7th May 1795; trans. to Kingsburn 12th May 1803.

GEORGE ADDISON, pres. by George 1803 III. 4th June, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1803; trans. to Anstruther 11th Oct. 1804.

ALEXANDER FEAT, born Forfar 1805 about 1790; educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1786; licen. by Presb. there 4th Oct. 1786; assistant at Kirriemuir, pres. by George III. 22nd Nov. 1804; ord. 16th May 1805; died unmarr. 30th April 1891. [Publication Edited the Rev. George Ozilvy, *History Dundee*, 1891. [*Review Kirriemuir*, 72, 154.]

ANDREW BURNS, born 1774; licen. 1806 by Presb. of Dundee 13rd April 1798; pres. by George III. 26th June, and ord. 25th Sept. 1806; died 1st March 1823.

JAMES MARTIN, M.A., pres. by 1823 George IV. 8th April, and ord. 18th Sept. 1823; dem. on appointment to Stockbridge Chapel of Ease, Edinburgh, 2nd April 1828.

JAMES WATT, pres. by George IV. 1823 26th May, and ord. 3th Sept. 1828; trans. to Cartydy and Clova 16th Nov. 1848.

GEORGE GIBB, born 1794, son of 1840 Robert G. Brewer, and Agnes Boswell; ord. by Presb. of Chirnside to Presbyterian Congregation at Thropton, Northumberland, 1st July 1828; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th Dec. 1848; trans. and adm. 11th May 1849 amid much opposition, which led to the formation of a Free Church congregation; died 23rd May 1856. He marr. 10th Nov. 1825, Helen, died 8th Aug. 1830; daugh. of Thomas Rae, Fallins

burn Cottage, Ford, Northumberland, and had issue: Margaret Rae, born 28th Nov. 1826; marr. William Goldie Boaz, min. of Delting; Agnes, born 5th Aug. 1828; Thomas, born 20th July 1830; (2) 13th Aug. 1846, Eliza Collins (died 27th April 1855), eldest daugh. of Captain William Sword, Leith, and had issue: George Robert, born 5th Dec. 1847; Christina Bayne, born 7th Dec. 1850; Mary, born 8th April 1853; Eliza Collins, born 31st Oct. 1854 (marr. 26th May 1884, Edward North, Hawick).

PETER CAMERON, born 1829, son of 1859 Peter C., farmer, and Margaret Robertson; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld; ord. to Chapelshade in 1854; pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd July, trans. and adm. 8th Sept. 1859; died unmarr. 23rd Oct. 1865.

JAMES FLEMING, M.A.; trans. from 1866 Stanley Chapel; pres. by Queen Victoria 22nd Dec. 1865; adm. 12th April 1866; trans. to Kettins 17th July 1868.

NEIL MBRIDE, born 1829, son of 1869 Matthew M., innkeeper, Arran; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre in 1866; assistant at Bo'hwel, St Giles', Edinburgh, and St Mary's, Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Oct. 1868; ord. 14th Jan. 1869; res. 5th Oct. 1904; retired to Arran, where he died unmarried 18th Feb. 1913.

JOHN YULL WALKER, ord. 10th 1905 Feb. 1905; trans. to Pathhead 17th May 1909.

MALCOLM SHENNAN, educated at 1909 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there in 1907; ord. 25th Aug. 1909; trans. to Stepps 18th June 1913.

WILFRID JAMES LEWIS, born 1913 Saintfield, Co. Down, 10th Sept. 1874, son of James L. and Annie Priestly; educated at Cookstown Academy, Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. (1908), and Univ. of Belfast, B.D. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Tyrone in 1898; assistant at Rubislaw, Aberdeen; ord. to Rocecorry

in 1904; trans. to Presbyterian Congregation, Islington, London, 1907; adm. by the General Assembly May 1911; ind. to this charge 17th Sept. 1913. Marr. 20th Aug. 1906, Erna, daugh. of Franz and Marie Peile, and has issue: Annie Maria, born 26th Oct. 1907; Erna Agatha Alexander, born 18th July 1909; Ronald Wilfrid James, born 15th Oct. 1913; Francis Edgar Ian, born 11th May 1915.

KETTINS.

[The church of Kettins was dedicated to St Bride, and near it was St Bride's Well. The church belonged to the ministry of the Red Friars at Peebles. In early times there was in the Cross Kirk a Celtic monastery at Kettins. The church bell is one of the oldest still in use and bears the date 1519.]

JAMES JAMESON, reader from 1567 1567 to 1589.

JAMES ANDERSON, min. of Bendochy 1590 and Kettins Nov. 1599; trans. to Stirling 2nd Dec. 1582; was a member of Assembly April and Oct. 1583, May 1586, June 1587, and Aug. 1588, 1590, and 1602; trans. and adm. 1590; died 31st Jan. 1603. He marr. Agnes Halyburton, who survived him, and had issue: Henry, burgess of Perth. Publication—*One Godly Treatise, called the First and Second Coming of Christ, with the Tone of the Winter Night: shewing briefly our native Blindness, wherein we were misled by Popery, and the clear Light of the Gospel now manifested in our Days to the Glory of God, and the Comfort of all them that hope for Salvation* (in verse) (Edinburgh, 1595; reprinted Edinburgh, 1851). [*Elin. Tests.*; Bonar's Introduction (*Winter Night*).]

COLIN CAMPBELL, M.A.; adm. 1605 about 1605; trans. to Dundee in 1617.

JAMES AUCHENLECK, M.A.; adm. in 1618 1618; dep. by Assembly's Committee for Visitation Sept. 1649; adm. to Auchterhouse 30th July 1656.

JOHN ALEXANDER MACKENZIE,
1855 born Auldharn; educated at Kings
College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1847);
ord. to Chapel-hall, Dundee, 22nd April
1852; trans. to Ferryport on Craig 22nd
Sept. 1853; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th
July, trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1855;
died 31st Oct. 1867. He was of delicate
constitution and frequently had to spend
the winter in the south of France.

JAMES FLEMING, born Troon, 12th
1868 May 1842, son of James F., min. of
Troon; educated at Troon, Irvine
Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.
(1860); licen. by Presb. of Perth May
1864; assistant at St Paul's Church,
Dundee; ord. to Stanley 11th May 1865;
trans. to Glenisla 12th April 1866; pres.
by Queen Victoria 28th April, trans. and
adm. 17th July 1868; D.D. (Glasgow 1911);
falling into ill health, he resigned 16th
May, and died 21st Sept. 1913. He marr.
1st Dec. 1870, Mary Stuart Menzies (died
20th May 1896), daugh. of David Campbell
Macdonald of Lassintullich, Perthshire,
and Mary Stuart Menzies, and had issue—
James, born 19th Nov. 1871. [*The Memory
of the Rev. James Fleming, D.D.* (portrait
[sermon by Professor Kay, D.D.] n.d., n.p.)]

COLIN MACKAY KERR, born Aber-
1913 deen, 12th July 1880, son of James
K. and Elizabeth Collie; educated
at Grammar School and Univ. of Aber-
deen; M.A. (1903), Ph.D. (1906), B.Sc.
(1906), B.D. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Aber-
deen; assistant at Arbroath Parish; ord.
Missionary Professor to Scottish Church's
College, Calcutta, 10th March 1909; adm.
to this charge 25th Sept. 1913; served
in Royal Garrison Artillery and Royal
Engineers, and as Chaplain to Forces in
European War; trans. to St George's in
the Fields, Glasgow, 16th May 1922. Marr.
4th Dec. 1913, Elizabeth, daugh. of David
Cargill and Jessie Fraser, and has issue—
Isobel Margaret, born 16th Nov. 1916.
Publications—Contributions to *Inter-
national Standard Bible Encyclopædia*
and *Hastings's Encyclopædia of Religion
and Ethics*.

CHARLES NEILSON RUTHER-
1922 FURD, born Lewes, Sussex, 27th
April 1894, son of John R. and
Margaret Neilson; educated at Brighton
Grammar School, Paisley Grammar School,
and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1914); licen.
by Presb. of Glasgow 18th Dec. 1919;
assistant at St Mark's, Dundee; ord. 21st
Sept. 1922. Marr. 22nd April 1924, Jean
Archer, second daugh. of Ebenezer Hender-
son, Solicitor, Dundee.

KILRY (Q.S.).

[The parish of Kilry was disjoined from
Glenisla, Lintrathen, and Alyth on 14th
July 1879.]

JOHN WALLACE FOYER, educated
1877 at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1860);
licen. by Presb. there; assistant at
Blairgowrie; ord. there in 1877; pres. by
the trustees of this parish; ind. 25th Sept.
1877; clerk to Presb.; dem. 13th, and died
26th Dec. 1905.

JOHN CLARK FEARN, born
1906 Glasgow, 27th March 1877, son of
Malcolm Grant F. and Helen Russell;
educated at Hutchison's Grammar School
and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb.
of Forres 1903; assistant at Plantation
Church, Glasgow; ord. 28th March 1906.

KINGOLDRUM.

[The church of Kingoldrum was dedicated
to St Medan, and not far from it was St
Medan's Well. The church belonged to
the Abbey of Arbroath.]

JAMES STELL, reader from 1567 to
1567 1580.

DAVID BLACK, min. of Kirriemuir
1585 Feb. 1571; trans. and adm. in 1585
with Nether Airlie also in the
charge; died April 1588. He marr. Helen
Wedderburn, and had issue. [*Wetherburn
Book*, i., 85.]

WILLIAM MALCOLM, M.A.; pres. to
1538 the vicarage 13th May 1588; trans.
to Airlie about 1590.

WILLIAM FORBES, M.A., pres. to
1540 the vicarage by June VI. 15th Dec.
1527, and to vicarage of Inverken
16th Aug. 1530; trans. to Glenelg before
17th Feb. 1530.

JOHN OGILVIE, M.A., trans.
1590 from Berwick 1590; trans. to King-
olmear before 22nd April 1593.

WILLIAM OGILVY, M.A., St. Andrews
1523 1518; adm. 1st Dec. 15th Oct. 1531;
pres. to the Tricamer Episc. Brechin
by June VI. 19th April 1533; was prob-
ably one of the eighteen ministers dep. in
Angus in 1596. He had a warrant from
Parliament, 28th May 1591, for 300 marks.
[*Acts of P. C.*, viii. 233.]

WILLIAM RAIT, born about 1520,
1550 M.A., King's College, Aberdeen,
1544; adm. before 9th April 1550;
of new pres. and coll. by Bishop of Brechin
1st Jan. 1553, and inst. 2nd Jan. 1555;
died between 4th March and 1st April
1584. He marr. and had issue: William,
student of divinity 1585; [*Edin. Miscell.*,
x., 635; *G. B. H. Miscell.*, and Dec. 1575;
9th July 1585.]

GEORGE OGILVIE, M.A., St. Andrews,
1580 24th July 1570; passed trials before
the Presb., and got vicarage
for licence 12th Jan. 1575; pres. by
Charles II. in May; was certified 25th
June 1580 for ordination, and adm. of
baggage soon after. He was in all he did
15th Sept. 1582.

JOHN CONSTABLE, M.A., St.
1584 Andrews, 23rd July 1574; was
resident at Cambus when licen. by
Presb. of St. Andrews 6th July 1577; had
testimonial from Presb. of Meigle for
ordination 29th Aug., and adm. before
23rd Sept. 1581; died Feb. 1703; aged
about 39. He marr. Magdalen Ogilvie,
who survived him, and in 1705 was
accused of immorality and rebuked for
her offence 11th May 1709. [*See Two
Test., Four Presbytery Families*, 190.]

THOMAS CLEPHANE, born about
1704 1633; brother of George Clephane of
Newtyle; educated at Univ. of St.
Andrews; M.A. 22nd July 1693; licen.
by Presb. of Haddington 23th May 1702;
and 1st Dec. 16th Oct. 1703; died April
1712. He marr. Elizabeth Oulvie, who
survived him, and had issue: Thomas,
vicar of Cambus 11th Aug. 1713; Helen.
[*Scott. Hist. J. for Soc.*, xiii. 32.]

JOHN HUGH, born 1688; son of
1714 Hugh H., M.A., Glasgow, 16th Sept.
1701; licen. by Presb. of Stirling
22nd Nov. 1710; ord. in the churchyard
in 1714; died 23rd Dec. 1731. He marr.
Janet; died in 1792; oldest grandch. of
Hugh Whyte, min. of Dalbert, and had
issue: John, min. of Vowfield, Ass. to
Anti-burth Congregation, Stirling; born
1731, and 1810; father of Hugh H., D.D.,
min. of Regent Place, Scottish Church,
Glasgow; Hugh, died at Glasgow Univ.
[Macgill's *Mem. of Dr. H. H. D. D.*,
Vol. I. p. 61.]

THOMAS WHITEHEAD, son of John
1733 W., Dunder, Dundee, and Elizabeth,
daughter of Francis S., 2nd Lieut.,
Dundee; M.A., St. Andrews, 30th May
1721; pres. by George II. 15th June 1732.
On the moderation of the call a majority
called Hugh Whyte, p. of Berwick. This call
the Presb. sustained, but the General
Assembly reversed their judgment and sus-
tained that of Whitehead; ord. 10th Sept.
1733; died 15th Jan. 1738; aged about 37.
He marr. and had issue: Margaret; marr.
Robert Matthews, watchmaker, Berwick
upon-Tweed.

ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A., pres. by
1733 George II. 2nd March, and ord.
6th Sept. 1738; trans. to Meigle
3rd Nov. 1757.

JAMES THOMSON, son of David T.,
1758 min. of Meigle; educated at home
and Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A.
1752; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 1752;
ord. by Presb. of Brechin, min. of Spittal,
Berwick upon-Tweed, 8th April 1752; pres.
by George II. 15th Feb. 1758; trans. and

adm. 23rd Nov. 1758. was thrown from his horse while going to cross the Ferry of Tay on his way to St Andrews, and died shortly after, 1th Sept. 1781, aged about 52. He marr. (1) 1759, Catherine (died 18th Aug. 1778, daugh. of Alexander Trotter, min. of Edrom, and had issue: Alexander, min. of Carnock, born 17th Feb. 1757; Helen, born 26th May 1759, died 13th Oct. 1780; Janet, born 27th Sept. 1761, died 17th April 1779; (2) 25th Dec. 1780, Alison (died at St Andrews, 13th April 1820, aged 85), daugh. of Thomas Tullidoph, D.D., Principal of St Andrews Univ.

JAMES BADENACH, born 1756; M.A. 1782 (St Andrews 1773); licen. by Presb. of Dundee, 7th May 1778; pres. by George III. 5th Sept. 1781; ord. 19th Sept. 1782; died 28th Aug. 1802. He marr. 29th April 1791, Janet, died *s.p.* Dec. 1802, sister of Thomas Hay Marshall, Provost of Perth. Publication Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.) — [*St Andrews Tests*.]

WILLIAM HALDANE, born 1st Aug. 1803 1763, only son of James H., portiner of Barmony, and Jean Donaldson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, where he distinguished himself by his translations in the Greek class in 1780; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 18th June 1788; ord. to Glenisla 7th May 1795; pres. by George III. 27th Sept. 1802; trans. and adm. 12th May 1803; died 27th May 1836. He marr. 17th May 1796, Ann (died 18th Sept. 1846), second daugh. of Charles Roberts, Episcopal min. in Dundee, and Ann, daugh. of Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquhar, Bart., and had issue: John Robert, physician, born 30th March 1797, died 1835; Ann, born 7th Nov. 1799, died 11th Oct. 1806; William, born 25th May 1801, died 1817; Walter, merchant, born 8th May 1802, died 1830; Jean, born 16th Jan. 1804 (marr. James Roger, min. of Dunino); Innes (daugh.), born 20th Aug. 1806, died 1827; James Ogilvy, his successor in the parish; Thomas, born 23rd June 1813, died in infancy. Publication — Account of Cortachy and Clova

(Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.) [*Four Perthshire Families*, 120.]

JAMES OGILVY HALDANE, born 1830 31st Aug. 1809, fourth son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1829, and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 3rd Oct. 1832; assistant in parish; pres. by William IV. 1st July, and ord. 25th Oct. 1836; died 20th Nov. 1891. He was a man of acute intellect, of great humour and ready wit, and was known in all parts of the country. He was one of the best Church lawyers of his day, and the prolonged litigation he had with his heritors, settled some points of law which were in dispute. He founded the Book Club of the Church of Scotland. This was dissolved at his death and the funds invested in the names of trustees, the annual income to be expended on a prize for the best essay on a prescribed subject. This was eventually discontinued and the capital, now amounting to £1050, invested, and the income paid to the Library Committee for the purpose of adding books to the Library of the Church. When he retired in Nov. 1886 he was presented with his portrait in oils, painted by Herdman, by his many friends throughout the country. He marr. 23rd Nov. 1871, Helen Christian (died *s.p.* 17th April 1913), daugh. of John Gunn of Risgill, Caithness, licen. R.N. Publication Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.) [*Four Perthshire Families*, 122.]

JAMES CRAIG JACK, born Lochee, 1887 30th Dec. 1858, son of Alexander J. and Betsy Robertson; educated at Liff Road Public School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 10th June 1885; assistant at Townhead, Glasgow; ord. (assistant and successor) 5th April 1887.

LINTRATHEN.

[The church of Lintrathen was dedicated to St Medan. It belonged to the Priory of Inchmahome. St Medan's Bell, a relic greatly prized, was kept at Lintrathen by a hereditary keeper.]

THOMAS COWSLAND, leader from
1571 May 1571, died 1 May 1572.

ROBERT STEWART, leader from May
1572 1572 to 1587.

DAVID OGILVIE, pres. to the vicarage,
1580 by James VI, 13th Dec. 1580, died
nunn. 1587.

JAMES ROSS, was on the Exchequer
1605 Perth in 1621, pres. to the vicarage
by James VI, 25th July 1621, died
between 22d April 1628 and 2d Feb.
1629. He marr. and left a widow who
received charity from the Kirk Session of
Kinnaird, and had issue—James.

JAMES SANDERS, was a licentiate in
1629 Perth, 1st Sept. 1621, pres. by
Charles I, 27th Feb. 1621, died
Feb. 1658. He marr. Margaret, daughter
of James Ogilvie of Craighill, and had
issue—James, bairn of Perth. [*Scott's
Tests; Inq. Ret. Com.*, 3334; *Perth Session
Court Dec.*, 21st March 1679.]

THOMAS SMALL, M.A., (adm. prob-
1650 ably assistant) before 26th Aug.
1579; trans. to Forfar 28th Jan.
1663.

THOMAS OGILVY, M.A., St. Andrew's,
1664 26th July 1660; licen. by Presb.
there 26th Dec. 1660; pres. by
Charles II, Sept. 1663, adm. 1st Feb.
1664; he was under process 17th April
1701, when the Synod sent a letter to Sir
James Stewart, the Lord Advocate, asking
for his removal. That did not succeed,
and he was still nam. in March 1710 and
probably to a later period. He marr.
Janet Stewart, who died Feb. 1683. [*St.
Andrew's Tests; Hunters' Digest of Dun-
kell*, 250.]

LAURENCE BROWN, M.A., (St.
1717 Andrews, 9th May 1707; he was
schoolmaster of Alyth, and, 16th
April 1717, was one of the thirteen
who dissented from the resolution of the
General Assembly, 15th May 1710, to
dispose the eight seceding brethren, and
when Moderator of Presb., deposed by his
casting vote, 19th June 1742, James Spinkie,

nam. of Cregar Angus, clerk of Presb.,
and 26th Feb. 1770. He marr. 23d Feb.
1719, Elizabeth Lyon, who died 23d April
1758, and had issue—John, marr. 22d
July 1759, William Lyon, writer in Dud-
dington, William, Presb. of Divinity and
English and History, St. Mary's College,
St. Andrew's, 1759, John, died abroad,
1766, Benjamin, of English and History
at Fifehead and Brechin Angus, born
26th Dec. 1725, James, not other R.N.,
born 12th Nov. 1734, ancestor of the
family of Brown, Countess of Wallace-
Craigie (this countess belonged to George
Constable, the Original of Sir Walter
Scott's character of "Jonathan Oldbuck").
[*Chockett's The Scots' Originals*, 125.]

JAMES EDWARD, schoolmaster of
1772 Aberdeen, licen. by Presb. of
Perth 7th Oct. 1748, pres. by
Walter Ogilvie, of Ghyon, July 1770.
After much litigation in the Church Courts
the General Assembly on 26th May 1772
ordered the Presb. to proceed with the
settlement, ordered July that year, died
11th July 1793. [*Scott's Tests, as in
Mss.*, xxxiii, xxxiv.]

ALEXANDER THOMSON, born 26th
1794 17th Nov. of George T., schoolmaster
of Glenmuick, and Helen, eldest
daughter of Alexander Ross, M.A., school-
master of Leodis, the post of Glenmuick;
educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen,
M.A. (1779), became schoolmaster at
Glenmuick in 1778, licen. by Presb. of
Kincardine O'Neil 1st Dec. 1779, assistant
at Ghyon and Corthally, pres. by the
Hon. Walter Ogilvie of Ghyon Jan. and
ord. 17th April 1794; died 1st April 1813.
He marr. 27th Jan. 1797, Elizabeth Small,
who died 2d March 1803, aged 84, and
had issue—John, born 3d Jan. 1798, died
26th Aug. 1798; Helen, born 16th Aug.
1799, died 20th March 1800; George, born
2d May 1802; Elizabeth, born 16th Nov.
1805; David, born 2d Jan. 1808; Mar-
garet, born 26th Jan. 1810. Publications—
Life of Alexander Ross, M.A. (Ross's
Helicon, or the Fortunate Shepherdess,
Dundee, 1812); Accounts of Ghyon and of
Lintrathen (Snelcar's *Stat. Acc.*, iii, xxi).

JOHN GOURLAY, M.A.; pres. by the
 1814 Hon. Walter Ogilvy (Earl of Airlie)
 in Oct., and adm. 12th May 1814;
 trans. to Cortachy and Clova 27th July
 1819.

GEORGE LOUDON, M.A.; pres. by
 1819 David Ogilvy (Earl of Airlie) in
 July, and ord. 28th Sept. 1819;
 trans. to Invercruy 10th March 1831.

FRANCIS CANNAN, born 14th Sept.
 1831 1809, son of David C., D.D., min.
 of Mains and Strathmartine; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by
 Presb. of Dundee 8th June 1831; pres.
 by David, Earl of Airlie, in July, and ord.
 28th Sept. 1831; dem. on appointment as
 army chaplain 18th May 1855; served in
 Crimea, 1855-6; died 7th May 1883. He
 marr. 3rd Aug. 1869, Eleanor G. Phillips,
 who died 1st Oct. 1922. Publication—
 Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

CHARLES CHREE, born Glenbucket,
 1855 Aberdeenshire, 26th Feb. 1827, son
 of William C. and Mary Dawson;
 educated at Invercruy Parish School and
 King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1845);
 licen. by Presb. of Cairnston in 1848;
 assistant at Birsay; ord. to South Church,
 Kirriemuir, 2nd June 1853; pres. by David
 Graham Drummond, Earl of Airlie; trans.
 and adm. 20th July 1855; D.D. (Aberdeen,
 9th March 1878); clerk of Presb., 1880-92;
 died 26th April 1893. He marr. 22nd July
 1856, Agnes Searth (died 16th June 1873),
 fourth daugh. of William Watt Bain,
 procurator-fiscal, Kirkwall, and Janet
 Searth, and had issue—William, M.A.,
 LL.B., K.C., advocate, app. Procurator of
 the Church, 22nd May 1923, born 6th July
 1858; Charles, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.,
 superintendent, Kew Observatory, born 5th
 May 1860; Jessie Searth, born 23rd Oct.
 1861; Alexander Bain, M.D., born 5th Jan.
 1865, died 14th Feb. 1886.

JOHN ROBERT STRACHAN, born
 1893 Langholm, 28th June 1864, son of
 William Greig S., schoolmaster, and
 Isabella Jolly; educated at Langholm
 Academy, Madras College, and Univ. of

St Andrews; M.A. 1886, B.D. (1888);
 licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1888; assistant
 at West Church, Aberdeen; ord. 21st
 Sept. 1893; app. clerk of Presb. Dec.
 1918. Marr. 1st Aug. 1896, Jennima Jane,
 daugh. of James Jackson, Aberdeen, and
 Elizabeth Macdonald, and has issue—
 William Jackson, served as lieutenant in
 Machine-Gun Corps during European
 War, teacher, Hutton Grammar School,
 Lancashire, born 21st Sept. 1897; Isabella
 Macdonald, born 14th Oct. 1899; John
 Robert, born 9th Sept. 1901; James
 Alexander, born 12th May 1903; Mark
 Louden Anderson, born 14th March 1905;
 George Murrie, born 11th June 1907;
 David Gallatly, born 21st Aug. 1909;
 Duncan MacEwan, born 1st Nov. 1912.
 Publications—*Gospel Foundations* (n.p.,
 n.d.); *The Samaritan Gospel* (n.p., n.d.);
The Original Hebrew Gospel (n.p., n.d.);
Hymn for Church Defenders; with Music
by Ursula Smith (Aberdeen, n.d.); *The*
Scenery of Lintrethlen: A Guide for
Visitors (Alyth, n.d.); *The Tender Heart*,
 No. 1 of the Kirk for the Sick, the Aged,
 and all who are at Home (Alyth, n.d.);
Vocabulary to the Peshito Version of St
Matthew, xxvi, xxviii. (privately printed,
 1894); *The Philosophy of Politics*, a
 sermon (n.p., 1910). Edited: *The Gospel*
according to St Matthew: with Explanatory
Vocabulary ("Popular Paragraph
 Bible") (Aberdeen, 1889); *The Acts of*
the Apostles; with . . . Explanatory
Notes ("Popular Paragraph Bible")
 (Aberdeen, 1891). Translated: Aratus's
The Sun and Moon as Guides to the
Weather (Alyth, n.d.); *St Melan, the*
Patron Saint of Lintrethlen, from *Acta*
Sanctorum (Alyth, 1902); *How to Decide the*
Struggle between Capital and Labour (n.p.,
 n.d.). Edited: Fyfe's (Thos.) *Legends from*
Lintrethlen (Brechin, 1903); Tusser's (Thos.)
One Hundred Hints on Farming (Alyth,
 1909).

MEIGLE.

[The church of Meigle was dedicated
 to St Peter. Meigle was a prebend of
 Dunkeld. There was in the parish a
 chapel of St Mary. Meigle church was

turned to the ground on Sunday, 26th March 1700, and a new church was opened for worship 30th July 1701.

1572 **ALEXANDER TYRRE**, trans. from Dunkeld, pres. 1491, to the parish of Fessie and vicar, solely Jan. VI, 1560; March 1572, trans. to Dunkeld, 1574.

1581 **DAVID RAMSAY**, trans. in 1581. [*Ann. Claret.*, 894.]

1583 **JAMES NICOLSON**, trans. from Cortachy and pres. by James VI, 26th Feb. 1583, promoted to Bishopric of Dunkeld 23rd April 1597. [*ibid.*]

1600 **JOHN BARCLAY**, M.A., St. Andrews, 1503, pres. to vicarage of Ruthven 17th Nov. 1602, trans. and adm. after 30th Nov. 1600; died before 28th May 1624. He marr. Eilix Haliburton, who survived him, and had issue: James, survived him, 26th June 1627; John; Margaret. [*Exp. Bot. Acad.*, 1338; *Exp. Tabul.*; *Rep. Mag. S. A.*, viii, 2193; *Rep. of Deeds*, clxxxiii, 255, cccvii, 317.]

1622 **GEORGE SYMMER**, born 1578, min. of Fessie in 1603, trans. to Kil-parish, in 1615; trans. and adm. do it 1622, was a member of Assembly 1630, 1630, 1633, and 1648; died 13th Feb. 1660. He marr. 1608, Margaret Fullarton, who died 1st April 1758, aged 80, and had issue: John, min. of this parish, Alexander, min. of Duffess, and others. [*ibid.*, 384.]

1634 **JOHN SYMMER**, son of preceding, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1627, adm. probably as assistant in 1631, pres. by Charles I. 16th Aug. 1641, died 29th July 1690, aged about 53. He marr. Margaret Campbell, who survived him, and had issue: Alexander, min. of Longforgan; Helen, marr. Alexander Leslie, min. of Crail. [*Exp. Rep. S. A.*, vi, 314.]

1661 **JOHN NICOLSON**, M.A., called 7th Oct. 1660, ord. 29th March 1661, trans. to Errol 26th Sept. 1666.

1665 **HENRY GUTHRIE**, M.A., Bishop of Dunkeld *in vac.*, held this parish in conjunction for a time.

1672 **WILLIAM MALCOLM**, M.A., adm. 1671, called 21st Dec. 1672, trans. to Kil-parish after 14th May 1678.

1677 **WILLIAM LINDSAY**, M.A., Bishop of Dunkeld *in vac.*, held this parish *in vac.* from 1676, died in 1679, and was buried in the church.

1686 **JOHN HAMILTON**, M.A., Bishop of Dunkeld *in vac.*, held this parish in conjunction, deprived by Prvy Council, and Oct. 1686, for not receiving the Proclamation of the Estates.

1687 **JOHN GRAHAM**, M.A., St. Andrews, 21st July 1683, adm. assistant before 7th June 1687, deprived by Prvy Council, and Oct. 1686, for not receiving the Proclamation of the Estates, and not paying for William and Mary but for King James, and "that God would give him the necks of his enemies, and that his name John Graham of Claverhous, Viscount Dundee."

1702 **WILLIAM MILLER**, M.A., trans. from Clun, 1691, called 29th July 1701, adm. 31st Dec. 1700, trans. to Lady Yester's Parish, Edinburgh, 18th July 1708.

1710 **DAVID THOMSON**, partner of Kings-kell, M.A., St. Andrews, 17th July 1701, called by Presb. of Cupar 18th March 1707, called by Presb. of Perth 29th Nov. 1707, ord. 29th Mar. 1710, died 24th April 1757. He marr. 18th Oct. 1710, Helen, died 11th Jan. 1750, daughter of William Mylcham, min. of Fisk, and had issue: David, min. of Aulbre; Margaret, marr. John Haliburton, min. of Kettins; James, min. of Kingldrum. [*Exp. Stat. G. C. of Deeds*, 23rd June 1719; *Exp. of Estate Papers, Rep. of Deeds*, Dalry, cclxxviii, 293.]

1757 **ALEXANDER SCOTT**, a native of Mearns, educated at Univ. and Kings' College, Aberdeen, M.A., 7th April 1727, licent. by Presb. of Dundee 1st Oct. 1735, ord. to Kingldrum 6th Sept. 1738, pres. by George II. 16th Aug. trans. and adm. 3rd Nov. 1757, died 28th Nov. 1776, aged about 60. He marr.

3rd Nov. 1744, Euphemia Henderson, who predeceased him by three days, and had issue—Thomas, studied divinity, but was afterwards Chief Justice of Upper Canada, born 15th Oct. 1746, died 1824; William, born 2nd May 1759, died 6th Aug. 1835. [*Tombst.*]

JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D.; trans. from Newtyle; pres. by George III. 28th 1777 Feb., and adm. 19th Oct. 1777; trans. to St Leonard's, St Andrews, 9th Oct. 1800.

DANIEL ROBERTSON, pres. by George III. 17th Oct. 1800; ord. 1801 14th May 1801; dem. on appointment as Professor of Hebrew in Univ. of St Andrews (*q.v.*) 1st Feb. 1809.

JAMES MITCHELL, born Dumfriesshire, 1769; became tutor to David 1808 Urquhart of Braclangwell, April 1794, licen. by Presb. of Chanoury 28th March 1797; M.A. (St Andrews 1805); pres. by George III. in July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd Nov. 1808; D.D. (St Andrews, 1st May 1829); died unmarr. 5th March 1855. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.). [*Mackay's Meigle*, 24.]

JOHN NICOLL, born Perth, 19th Jan. 1821, son of John N. of Few and 1853 Euphemia Hunter, daugh. of Patrick Hill, farmer, Inchmichael; educated at Royal Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth 20th Dec. 1848; assistant in this parish in 1850; ord. (assistant and successor) 16th June 1853; died in Edinburgh, 20th May 1897. He marr. (1) 6th Sept. 1853, Isabella Stewart (died 9th Dec. 1858), daugh. of Matthew Mitchell, Little Knox, Kirkcubright, and niece of James Mitchell, D.D., above-mentioned; (2) 30th April 1863, Isabella Anderson (died 13th April 1909), daugh. of William John Elder, and had issue—Euphemia Hunter Hill, born 24th Feb. 1864; Jessie, born 16th Oct. 1868; John, born 30th Nov. 1869; Thomas, born 19th May 1873.

HUGH CLIMIE, born Cumnock, 8th 1897 Oct. 1865, son of Hugh C. and Agnes Logan; educated at Cumnock School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 3rd May 1893; assistant at Methil and Bonhill; ord. (assistant and successor) 25th March 1897. Marr. (1) 1st Sept. 1898, Margaret Annie (died 8th March 1902), daugh. of William Simpson, D.D., min. of Bonhill, and has issue—Margaret Agnes, born 25th July 1896; (2) 2nd Oct. 1907, Jeanie Thom, daugh. of Archibald Waddell, The Gain Cray, Dumbartonshire, and Annie Strall, and has issue—Hugh, born 17th June 1909; Jean Isobel Robertson, born 14th Aug. 1913.

NEWTYLE.

[The church of Newtyle belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. There was a chapel in the parish at Keilor, and at Templeton a Well of St Bride.]

Sir ANDREW LINDSAY, vicar in 1566. [*Few Chart. of Kirklands*, ii., 151.]

JOHN NEVAY, having Nevay and Eassie also in his charge in 1567; 1567 trans. to Glamis about 1571.

ROBERT BOYD, min. of Glamis in 1567; pres. to the vicarage by 1571 James VI. 5th July 1571; had Nevay also in charge in 1574. In the Assembly Oct. 1577 John Anderson compared in linen clothes and prostrate on his knees, confessing he had offended B. by drawing his blood, whereof he repented and asked forgiveness, promising by the grace of God not to fall into like wickedness. B. died between 20th Sept. 1610 and 21st March 1611. [*Wodrow Miscell.*]

GEORGE PATULLO (*priamus*), M.A. (St Andrews 1604); ord. (colleague) 1610 20th Sept. 1610; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 21st March 1611; was still min. 8th Nov. 1657. He marr., and had issue—George, his successor in the parish; Robert, merchant, Dundee.

GEORGE FACELLO, M.A., pres.
 1647 son of present incumbent, trans. to
 before the A.S. Dec. 1646, and to
 King's Arms Oct. 1646.

ANDREW BRUCE, M.A., St Andrews,
 1683 28th May 1683, pres. at Great's H.
 7th Feb. 1683, before the A.S. and admi-
 ned Nov. 1683, died between 16th Nov.
 and 17th Dec. 1683, aged 62 at 33.

THOMAS BLACK, son of Thomas B.
 1670 clerk of St Andrews, ord. at 14
 Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 1673.
 was a licentiate of the A.S. Dec. 1641, came
 to Lesbo, Fr. 17th April 1641, published
 by Privy Council before a synod at 193
 ministerial meeting 24th March 1680, was
 inhibited by the Privy Council here 30
 March 1679, but was constrained to rein-
 tegrat the church in Lesbo, having been
 deposed by A.S. and here, if a nominal, 30
 Jan. 1683, for not keeping the anniversary
 of the Reformation and not appearing before
 the Council when summoned. He ord. at St
 Andrews Sept. 1671, aged 30 on 7th. He
 mar. 17th March 1687, Catherine Kirk-
 wood, gentlewoman to Lady Rollo, and
 had issue: Anna, [St. A. *Pres. Lists, Pres.
 Lists*, ix, 397; *History of the Diocese of
 St. A.*, 172, *Annals of the Diocese of St. A.*,
 vi, 111, 357.]

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, pres.
 1685 ord. publicly, celebrant of St.
 George's M. and Adv. synod, ordi-
 nated at Marischal College, Aberdeen,
 ord. before the A.S. and adm. 20th May 1685,
 was summoned before Privy Council 30
 Oct. 1689, for not reuniting the Proclamation
 of the Estates, which was a partial dis-
 pleasure by the Council, determining 20th
 Dec. 1689, but continued in a meeting
 house 21st May 1710, to keep the unity of
 the church and congregation, after re-
 turning during the Rebellion of 1710, removed
 to Edinburgh, where he died 29th Sept.
 1722, aged about 88. [*History of the Diocese*]

GEORGE CLEPHANE, M.A., Edin.
 1700 16th Feb. 31st Aug. 1783, born by
 Edin. Fr. 3rd of Aug. and Mar. 16th
 Oct. 1687, ord. 24th Nov. 1688, the
 greater part of the people adhered to the

protestant, and attended the Episcopal
 service, so that the Kirk Session
 could not order any Service of dis-
 pensation, but the Kirk of 1711 was
 24th Nov. 1710, to have in the morning
 Catechism to pray for King George, he
 was the first to do so, taken prisoner by
 the Jacobites and imprisoned in the
 Government, further was arrested by a
 number of arms men, who removed a
 considerable part of his goods, and he
 was afterwards imprisoned and kept
 some time during the way years with
 his family. He returned to his place
 and continued the support of all the parties
 during the English Jan. 1710, and 1711
 ord. He mar. Elizabeth Fife, and had
 issue: Thomas, Clerk of the presbytery.

THOMAS CLEHANE, Edin., with
 1731 Dec. 1700, son of present incumbent,
 ord. at Univ. of Leiden, and ord. by
 Privy Council M. and Adv. synod, pres.
 by Great's H. before the A.S. 16th June
 1701, ord. before the A.S. 16th Sept. 1701, ord. 16th
 Oct. 1701, He mar. 13th Dec. 1731,
 Susanna, daughter of Robert Bowsman, of
 Robert Bowsman's of Rath, and had
 issue: George, born 1707, ord. 1732,
 Robert, born 1708, 1733, James, born
 7th Dec. 1739, and died Dec. 17th of same
 year, 1741, James, born 14th
 Jan. 1730, David, born 17th Oct. 1733,
 and 24th Oct. 1732, Margaret, born 16th
 Feb. 1733, Daniel, born 14th Sept. 1733,
 and died Oct. 1736, James, born 17th July
 1734, and died March 1734.

JAMES CLAYFAIR, pres. by the Hon.
 1770 James Stuart Mackenzie, Lord Prvy
 Seal, Mar. and ord. 1st Nov. 1770,
 trans. to Marischal, 14th Oct. 1777.

ALEXANDER SMALL, M.A., pres.
 1779 from Kirkmichael, pres. by the Hon.
 James Stuart Mackenzie, Lord Prvy
 Seal, Mar. and adm. 14th July 1778,
 trans. to Kirkcaldy 4th Nov. 1791.

THOMAS BARTY, trans. from Marischal,
 1762 pres. by the Right Hon. James
 Stuart Mackenzie, Lord Prvy Seal,
 Dec. 1761, adm. 14th March 1762, trans.
 to Banchory 24th July 1813.

JOHN MACFHERSON CUNING-
 1815 HAM, M.A.; pres. by the Hon. James Mackenzie of Belmont in July, and ord. 28th Sept. 1815; trans. to Kinglassie 19th March 1818.

ROBERT SMITH, trans. from Borth-
 1818 wick; pres. by James Archibald Stuart Mackenzie of Belmont 19th June, and adm. 24th Sept. 1818; trans. to Montrose 15th Sept. 1825.

JOHN MOON, born 1790, son of John
 1825 M., farmer and linen manufacturer, and Margaret Robertson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1822); licen. by the Presb. 1st March 1815; chaplain at Edinburgh Castle; pres. by James Archibald Worthly Mackenzie of Belmont; ord. 24th Nov. 1825; clerk of Presb.; died 20th Nov. 1862. He marr. 20th Oct. 1828, Penelope, died 6th June 1860, aged 50, eldest daugh. of George Moon, and had issue John, born 25th Sept. 1829, died 26th July 1900; Janet, born 9th July 1831, died 13th May 1859; George, born 23rd Jan. 1833; Penelope, born 16th March 1834, died 1st Oct. 1869; William, born 27th Feb. 1837; Margaret Robertson, born 22nd Sept. 1838, died 31st Jan. 1840; Jane Swan, born 9th Feb. 1840; Margaret, born 9th Oct. 1841, died 10th Oct. 1858; Christian Catherine, born 24th May 1843, died 21st Dec. 1857; Anne Stocks, born 3rd Oct. 1845. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi).

JOHN CHALMERS, M.A.; assistant
 1863 to preceding; ord. 25th March 1863; trans. to Ashkirk 31st May 1871.

GEORGE BROWN, trans. from Gart-
 1871 more Chapel, and adm. 29th Sept. 1871; trans. to Second Charge, Montrose, 25th Sept. 1873.

GEORGE BELL LUNAN, born 12th
 1874 March 1846, son of Robert L., min. of Kinnettle; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1865), B.D. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1871; ord. to Logie Chapel of Ease, Dundee, 13th Jan. 1873; trans. and adm. 5th Jan. 1874; app. Presb. clerk in 1906; died 10th Nov. 1918. He was a distinguished linguist, an

expert botanist, and a model parish min., much respected by his brethren and by his parishioners. He marr. 26th April 1876, Jessie (died 11th April 1899), eldest daugh. of George Bell, Inchmichael, Errol, and had issue Elizabeth, born 2nd Aug. 1878, died 29th May 1879; George, M.A., born 16th March 1880, died at San Francisco 5th Dec. 1919; Robert, banker in India, born 18th Sept. 1882; and three others, died in infancy.

ROBERT WOOD, born Edinkillie,
 1919 Morayshire, 27th May 1875, son of John W. and Jane Taylor; educated at Logie School, Robert Gordon's College, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1899); became assistant master at Grammar School, Grantown-on-Spey; licen. by Presb. of Nairn in 1915; assistant at St Mungo's, Glasgow; ord. to Patna 1st Feb. 1917; trans. and adm. 16th May 1919. Marr. 15th April 1904, Annie Elizabeth, daugh. of John Grant, M.A., and Elizabeth Macrae, and has issue Catherine Janet, born 16th May 1907.

PERSIE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Persie was disjoined from Alyth, Bendochy, Blairgowrie, Caputh, Kirkmichael, Lathendy, and Rattray 16th March 1859.]

JAMES MCGREGOR, born in 1823;
 1848 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. in 1848; adm. first min. of the parish in 1859; died at East Lawton, Cargill, 7th April 1899. He marr. and had issue Mary Jane, born 12th Dec. 1862 (marr. 1886 Thomas Patrick Laird, C.A.), died 25th March 1915.

HERBERT BELL, ord. 23rd Sept. 1869;
 1869 trans. to John Knox Parish, Aberdeen, 1st Oct. 1877.

ROBERT DAVIDSON HUTCHISON,
 1878 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Brown Street Chapel, Blairgowrie, 21st May 1877; trans. and adm. 16th July 1878; res. 2nd Oct. 1881; assistant at Dalmarnock in 1924.

THOMAS SMITH, born 8th Sept. 1859,
 1645 son of John S. Farmer, Dundee,
 Aberdeen, and Isabella Frost,
 daughter of Graham Scott, and Mary
 of Aberdeen, formerly Priest of Aberdeen,
 in 1881, and died March 1887. Marr. 1
 2nd Aug. 1887, Margaret Roberts a Finn,
 wife of Robert, died 1907. 2. 15th Jan.
 1890, Helen Donaldson, Mophel, who
 died 14th Oct. 1900. 3. 14th Aug. 1912,
 Mary Ruth Macmillan, daughter of James
 Kennedy, Edinburgh, and Christina
 Roberts a Finn.

RUTHVEN.

The fair of Ruthven held in the
 Auld of Arrerath. A fair of St. Eraz
 was held at Ruthven.]

WALTER LINDSAY, reader before
 1574 1574.

DAVID CUMYNG, reader from 1574
 1574 to 1578, pres. to the vicarage by
 James VI. 3rd July 1580. Master
 of the Scaiz School of Leith in 1583. [*Lives
 and Deeds*, lv. 298.]

THOMAS MAXWELL, reader in 1579
 1579 and 1580.

DAVID RAMSAY, pres. to the vicarage
 1582 1582 15th April 1582. [*Lives and Deeds*,
 lv. 248.]

ROBERT HAMILTON, M.A., (St
 1595 Andrews 1592) min. in 1596; died
 3rd Nov. 1599, aged about 29.

JOHN BARCLAY, M.A., min. in
 1597 1597 1597, pres. to the vicarage by
 James VI. 17th Nov. 1592, trans.
 to Mearns after 3rd Nov. 1592.

PATRICK CRICHTON, son of Alex.
 1600 and Is. Crichton, educated
 at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A., 29th
 July 1600, pres. to vicarage of Frazz by
 James VI. 20th April 1600, and as the
 was not carried out, to the vicarage of
 this parish 1st April 1600, was still min.
 11th Aug. 1611. He marr. Isabel Rattray,
 and had issue: Margaret, mair, Alexander
 Ramsay of Dalruizhan. [*Lives and Deeds*,
 viii. 274.]

JOHN RATTRAY, M.A., adm. before
 1651 1651 20th Jan. 1551, trans. to Rattray
 July 1550.

JOHN FYFE, pres. by George, Earl
 1696 of Huntly, Dec. 1695, passed
 1696 the Presb. and ord.
 16th Feb. and adm. 31st May 1696, died
 24th Nov. 1696. He marr. at Leith
 1696, Henry, daughter of the Church,
 [Huntly *Deeds & Deeds*, 184.]

ROBERT FITZMAIRN, M.A., St. An-
 1705 drews, 19th July 1690, called by
 1705 the Presb. 26th August Dec.
 1701, ord. 21st March 1705, died Nov.
 1712, aged about 73. He marr. and had
 issue: Andrew, writer in Dundee.

WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK, elected
 1744 to Marischal College, Aberdeen,
 1744 M.A., 1739, licensed by Presb. of
 Garioch 3rd Dec. 1740, called 13th Oct.
 1743, and 8th Feb. 1744, died 12th July
 1759. He marr. 13th Oct. 1744, Barbara,
 died 22d April 1759, daughter of Robert
 Lyon, min. of Kadens. [*Lives of
 Garioch*, 57.]

THOMAS DUNCAN, lic. by Presb.
 1757 of Cupar 14th July 1750, ord. 11th
 1757 May 1757, died 12th Jan. 1784. He
 marr. Elizabeth Crooks, who died 19th
 Feb. 1787, and had issue: Margaret, born
 23rd Sept. 1747; Elizabeth, born 27th
 Oct. 1748; William, born 15th April 1750;
 Mary, born 13th July 1753; Jean, born
 1st July 1755; Isabel, born 13th May
 1757; Christian, born 3rd June 1759;
 Charles, born 7th Oct. 1761; John, born
 10th July 1763.

JAMES WILL, pres. by George III.
 1784 21st March, and ord. 23rd Sept.
 1784 1784, trans. to Guthrie 19th Aug.
 1788.

PATRICK MACLAREN, lic. by the
 1793 Presb. 8th Oct. 1788; pres. by
 1793 George III. 21st Aug. and ord. 27th
 Sept. 1798, elected synod clerk 27th Oct.
 1807, died 7th Nov. 1822. He marr. 31st
 Aug. 1812, Catherine McLaren, who died
 at Edinburgh, 18th July 1859, aged 59,
 and had issue: William, born 15th June

1813; Anna Wedderburn, born 29th Oct. 1814; Allan, born 1st April 1816; Jean, born 1st July 1818.

PATRICK BARTY, born 5th Jan. 1798, eldest son of Thomas B., min. of 1823 Bendochy; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Meikle 2nd Sept. 1819; pres. by George IV. 30th Nov. 1822; ord. 7th Aug. 1823; died unmarr. 24th June 1870. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

JOHN GORDON McPHERSON, born 1870 St Andrews, 28th June 1843, son of James M., teacher of dancing, and Catherine Lamb; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1865), Ph.D. (Rostock, Germany); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1868; Rector of Hexham Academy in 1868; Rector of Forfar Academy in 1869; pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd Aug., and ord. 8th Dec. 1870; for six years Mathematical Examiner for degrees in Univ. of St Andrews, and sometime Extension Lecturer on Meteorology; died 10th Nov. 1909. He marr. 20th April 1868, Christina Wallace (died 16th Dec. 1910), eldest daugh. of David Carstairs, and had issue

Christina, born 18th June 1871. Joan Davina Carstairs, served with distinction as a nurse in European War, 1914-18, and was mentioned in despatches. Publications: *Steathmore: Past and Present* (Perth, 1885); *Fairy Tales of Science* (Paisley, 1888, 2nd edition, London, 1891); *Golf and Golfers, Past and Present* (Edinburgh, 1889); *Summer Sundays in a Steathmore Parish* (Edinburgh, 1890); *Most I Tell* (Glasgow, 1891); *New Scotch Anecdotes* (Glasgow, 1892); *Meteorology, or Weather Explained* (Edinburgh, 1905). He was a voluminous writer on a variety of subjects, and had considerable reputation as a lecturer.

ALEXANDER KIDD WATT, born 1910 Auchterhouse, 13th June 1862, son of John W., farmer, and Agnes Kidd; educated at Newtyle Parish School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. there May 1896; assistant at Sandsting, Aithsting, Lerwick, and Wick; ord. to Carronshore Chapel 2nd March 1899; trans. and adm. 6th April 1910. Marr. 22nd March 1911, Katherine, daugh. of Alexander Banks and Katherine Masson, and has issue Katherine Isla Margaret Kidd, born 6th Feb. 1912.

PRESBYTERY OF FOREAR

This Court was erected on 16th April 1611. To form it, the Parishes of Forfar, Tannadice, and Aberlemno were taken from the Presbytery of Brechin, those of Brechin, Mylic, Dinnichen, Kirkcubbin, and Methil from Arbroath, Glamis, Kirkmuir, Kirkcubbin, and Corthelby from Melrose, and Inverarity from Dundee. The Register of the Presbytery now fills eight volumes. The first of these covers the period from 20th Oct. 1602 to 7th March 1683. It is now missing, but is said to exist still in private hands. From 1680 to 1717 this Presbytery was united to that of Dundee. It was dissolved again on 17th April 1717. The Record is taken up again on 1st May 1717, and is thence forward complete. [A volume containing the Record from 1690 to 1696 has been lost, and no trace of it can now be found.]

ABERLEMNO AND ALDBAR.

[These parishes were united early in the seventeenth century.

Aberlemno. The church of Aberlemno belonged to the Priory of Reston. The present building was erected in 1722, and was much restored in 1870. In a wall of the aisle is a stone of date 1604, bearing the Brechin coat of arms and the initials "J. B. E. M." James Beaton, grandson of the Cardinal, and Elizabeth Mearns, his wife. The Kirk bell was cast at Edinburgh in 1718. In the main aisle garden the pre-Reformation holy water stoup and baptismal font have been preserved.

Aldbarr. The church of Aldbar belonged to the collegiate church of Methven. It was restored in 1870, and is now a private chapel at Aldbar House.

1507 GEORGE LYALL, rector in 1507.

WILLIAM GARDYNE, styled "vicar here, and person of Kirkcubbin,"
1572 Nov. 1572.

DAVID LINDSAY of Priddle, to which
1574 he succeeded in 1544, probably son of Sir John L. of Priddle, and grandson of David, Earl of Crawford,

min. of Forfar in 1506, with Reston and Aberlemno, in the charge, removed to the latter about 1574 when Finaven [Ochilaw, Inverarity, and Kirkcubbin] were also under his care, died 11th March 1589. He marr. a lady whose initials B. E. only are known [but may be Barbara Erkin], and had issue, William, Alexander, John, Catherine, Barbara. *List of the Lords of the Regency*, i., 133, 138; *Reg. Assensu*; *Jervise's List of the Lords*, 195, 387.]

JAMES RAMSAY, min. in 1585, trans.
1585 to Aldbar in 1589 or 1590, but returned here in 1591, trans. to Tannadice about 1597.

HENRY STERLING (or STIRLING),
1507 studied under Principal Rollock at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1587); min. of Edzell in 1580, trans. and adm. about 1597, was pres. to the Treasurership of Brechin by James VI, 2nd Jan. that year, and had also a gift of the deanery of Dumbane 18th Nov. 1602, died in 1603, aged about 36. He marr. Margaret Hepburn, who survived him, and had issue, John, apprenticed to Alexander Don, tailor, Edinburgh, 31st Aug. 1611; James, who had a gift of the above deanery 6th Dec.

1603; and others. [*Rep. Assy., G. R. Inhab.*, 2nd ser., viii., 90.]

JOHN LINDSAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1599; min. about 1604, Aldbar 1604 being in the charge in 1607; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 1st Sept. 1608; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638, and of those of 1639 and 1645, dep. by the Committee of Assembly for Visitation in 1649, for immoral conduct. He died before 1655. He marr. (2) 3rd Oct. 1641, Margaret Makgill, who died in 1655, and had issue: David, slain 10th Nov. 1629, by John Oliver in Rescobie, and others; John; Henry; Thomas; Margaret. [*Rep. Assy.; Lamont's Diary; Edin. Marr. Reg.; Rep. of Deeds, ccccxix.*, 303; *Rep. Soc. Sig.*, ciii., 159; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., iii., 548; *Forfar Inhab.*, 15th March 1644.]

JOHN OCHTERLONY, born about 1623, son of John O., provost of Brechin; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1643); adm. before 1655; died in 1695. He presented a silver Communion cup in 1683, which is still in use. He marr. Mary Lindsay, who died Jan. 1678, and had issue: Catherine (marr. James Thomson, min. of Kinnell). [*St Andrews Tests.*, 11th Oct. 1684.]

JOHN OCHTERLONY of Flemington, born 1697; son of Alexander O., min. of Carnylie, and nephew of preceding; M.A. (Marischal College 1685); was assistant to his uncle about 1699, and was chamberlain on the Melgund estate. Adhering to Episcopacy, he was accused, 17th April 1704, of withdrawing the people from the parish church, and preaching to them in a meeting-house at Flemington. He regained possession of the church in 1703, but was ejected by the Justices of the Peace. He intruded again, 29th Nov. 1716, and was prosecuted, with others, before the Lords of Justiciary, 29th July 1717, for praying for Prince Charles, and various offences, but the charge was fallen from "in respect of His Majesty's Act of Grace." In 1722 the Kirk Session requested O. to give up the poor's box, and

the mortcloths, with a list of those for whom they had been used since 1714. On 29th Nov. 1726, at Edinburgh, he was consecrated a bishop of the Non-jurant Church, and had the diocese of Brechin assigned to him. He died at Dundee May 1742. He is described as "a man of piety and prudence, orthodox in his principles, and blameless in his life," but it has also been said "never perhaps was there a more credulous, nor more illiterate man advanced." He marr. Margaret, eldest daugh. of John Graham, merchant and baillie, Dundee, and had issue: Alexander, merchant, Montrose, went to Philadelphia. [*Lawson's Hist. of Scot. Epis. Ch.*, 240-44, 266; *Ang. Ret. Gen.*, 8127; *Brechin Tests.; Acc. of Epis. Settlement in Dundee*, 1727; *Jarvis's Memorials*, ii., 182; *Forfar Ss.*, 15th Oct. 1704.]

JOHN HENDERSON, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 13th May, and 1709 ord. 15th June 1709, "while he had nobody to hear him, the people being hindered"; trans. to Kirkden 13th July 1711.

THOMAS MITCHELL, born 1684; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; 1715 licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 27th May 1712; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 10th Aug. 1714; ord. 5th May 1715; died 9th Jan. 1759. He marr. 8th Sept. 1721, Mary Millar, who marr. (2) and died 23rd April 1755, and had issue: Mary, above 16 in 1744 (marr. David Scott, min. of Auchterhouse); Andrew, his successor in this parish; Janet, born 10th July 1739 (marr. David Fergusson, min. of Farnell); Thomas; Agnes. [*Tombst.*]

ANDREW MITCHELL, born 18th July 1750 1750 1729, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 7th Feb. 1750; pres. by David Smythe of Methven in March, and ord. 15th Aug. 1750; died 3rd Jan. 1794. He marr. 26th April 1754, Jean Craw, who died 27th Sept. 1809, and had issue: Elizabeth, born 8th Feb. 1755; Thomas, born 2nd Aug. 1756; William, born 15th March 1758, died 30th Nov. 1776; Mary, born 1st Jan. 1760, died 30th April 1767; Alexander, born

18th Dec. 1761; Andrew, born 23rd Jan. 1765; Margaret, born 6th Aug. 1767; James, his successor in this parish; Janet, born 28th Dec. 1772.

JAMES MITCHELL, born 9th April 1794 1779, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by George III. in July, and ord. 25th Sept. 1794; died 13th May 1841. The Mitchells were thus minis. of the parish in succession for 126 years. He marr. (1) 2nd May 1792, Elizabeth Sidwick, who died 3rd May 1821, aged 54, and had issue—Eliza Burnett, born 13th March 1793; Alexander, born 28th Feb. 1794; Anna Strachan, born 29th June 1795; Mary Sidwick, born 1st Aug. 1796; Marmaduke, born 8th Nov. 1797; Jean Craw, born 8th Dec. 1799, died 11th Dec. 1809; Catherine Burnett, born 12th Sept. 1801; Andrew, born 4th Aug. 1802; James, born 24th July 1804; Robert Jarrow, born 19th July 1805; Ramsay (daugh.), born 3rd Oct. 1807; Georgina Margaret, born 20th Sept. 1809; Eliza Tailyour, born 18th June 1811; (2) 17th Sept. 1821, Janet Webster, who died 5th Oct. 1867.

JOHN CROMBIE, D.D.; trans. from 1841 St Andrew's National Scots Church, London, and adm. 9th Sept. 1841; trans. to Seone 21st March 1844.

THOMAS MYLES, born Perth, 30th 1844 Jan. 1809, son of John M., merchant, and Margaret Blyth; educated at Perth Academy and Univs. of Glasgow, St Andrews, and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1833; missionary at Burgmann and Auchmithie; pres. by Queen Victoria 25th March, and ord. 19th May 1844; died unmarr. 24th March 1891. He was a pioneer of Church Union, having presented an Overture to the Assembly from his Presb. in 1836, with a view to opening up correspondence between the Church of Scotland and the Evangelical Churches as to how Union could be best effected. Publications—[*The Kernel of the Controversy; The Kernel Further Discussed; Union especially between the Established and Free Churches* (1868).

JAMES BEATTIE BURNETT, M.A., 1891 B.D.; ord. 24th Sept. 1891; trans. to Fetteresso 8th March 1905.

FREDERICK DAVID LANGLANDS, 1905 M.A., B.D.; ord. 2nd Nov. 1905; trans. to Eastwood 31st May 1909.

DAVID NELSON, born Edinburgh, 1910 15th Jan. 1873, son of Andrew Swan N. and Catherine Leishman; educated at Fifth Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1896); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1901; assistant at Portobello; ord. to South Parish, Kirriemuir, 20th April 1905; app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 15th Dec. 1909; trans. and adm. 3rd Feb. 1910. Marr. 18th July 1905, Netta McAra, daugh. of James Beat, engineer, Edinburgh, and has issue—James Andrew, born 12th June 1906; Margaret Catherine, born 28th March 1909.

ALDBAR.

DAVID FOWLER [or FULLAR], 1867 reader in 1867.

1874 ANDREW KER, reader in 1874.

JAMES NEILSON, reader, 1876 to 1876 1880.

JAMES RAMSAY, removed from 1890 Aberlemno in 1890, Finavon [Oath-law] being also in the charge; returned to Aberlemno in 1891. [*Reg. Assq.*]

CLOVA (Q.S.).

[The church of Clova (*Chilboth*—the mound at the ford) was dedicated to St Mary. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. The parishes of Cortachy and Clova were united in 1618. A church was built in 1855. Clova was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Cortachy on 14th March 1860.]

1876 JOHN MAIN, reader, 1876 to 1878.

ANDREW ALLAN, M.A.; adm. (by 1615 the Archbishop) 15th Oct. 1615; pres. by James VI. 1st March 1616. He had neither manse nor globe on 2nd Oct. that year, while the stipend was

"assigned to and possessed by Robert Bruce in life-rent." A letter was written by the Synod to B. requesting "help to the min. who serves the cure"; pres. to Fessie, but a previous presentation to another was preferred; trans. to Finaven before 1622.

GEORGE WINEHOUSE, M.A.; app.
1811 Royal Bounty missionary in 1814;
ord. 16th Feb. 1814; trans. to
Auchterhouse 2nd July 1818.

WILLIAM OGILVY, ord. 22nd Dec.
1819 1819; trans. to Cortachy 20th July
1826.

JAMES WATT, app. 20th July 1826;
1826 ord. to Glenisla 4th Sept. 1828.

WILLIAM EWART, born Mill of
1829 Quiesh, Alyth, about 1800, son of
William E., farmer and miller;
educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen.
by Presb. of Forfar; ord. 6th Jan. 1829;
died unmarr. 29th Jan. 1844.

JOHN MICHIE, born Romans, Clova,
1844 about 1810, son of John M., farmer;
educated at Univ. and King's Col-
lege, Aberdeen; ord. 21st Aug. 1844; died
unmarr. 11th Aug. 1854.

ALEXANDER DUFF, ord. 26th Oct.
1855 1855; trans. to South Parish, Kirri-
muir, 25th Sept. 1856.

GEORGE SMITH, M.A.; ord. 26th
1857 Feb. 1857; adm. first min. of the
parish 14th March 1860; trans. to
Westray (Orkney) 26th Sept. 1872.

PETER MORRISON, born Comrie,
1872 1842, son of John M. and Catherine
Drummond; educated at Kirriemuir
and Logie-Pert Schools and Univ. of Edin-
burgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th
July 1870; ord. 12th Dec. 1872; died
unmarr. 28th Nov. 1873.

JOHN ADAMSON HONEY, ord. 17th
1874 April 1874; trans. to Inchtute 7th
Feb. 1884.

JOHN STRACHAN, ord. 14th Aug.
1884 1884; trans. to Glenprosen 25th
Aug. 1892.

HENRY REID CHALMERS, ord. 4th
1893 Jan. 1893; trans. to Kilmuir-Easter
23rd May 1900.

ROBERT MATTHEW WATSON, born
1900 Glasgow, 9th Feb. 1892, son of
Archibald W., D.D., min. of Dundee;
educated at Dundee Institution and High
School, and Univs. of St Andrews (M.A.
1884), Edinburgh, and at Tubingen; licen.
by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th May 1887;
locum tenens at Mainz and Strathmartine
and at St Luke's, Dundee; assistant at
Dundee and Newington, Edinburgh; ord.
20th Sept. 1900.

CORTACHY.

[The parish of Cortachy was a prebend of Brechin. Its church was dedicated to St Columba. There was a chapel in the parish at Lethnot. There was also within the bounds a Well of the Nine Maidens. In 1618 the parishes of Cortachy and Clova were united. On 14th March 1860 Clova was disjoined again *quoad sacra*. A fair of St Columba was held at Cortachy.]

JAMES OGILVIE, reader here and
1571 at Clova in 1567; pres. by James
VI. 28th Jan. 1571; Walter O., his
brother, had a pension of £1 from the
Kirk 24th Nov. 1579; dem. before 7th May
1580. [*Reg. Min.*; *Reg. Assig.*]

JAMES NICOLSON, pres. by James
1580 VI. 7th May 1580; trans. to Meigle
in 1583.

THOMAS RAY, pres. by James VI. 4th
1582 Dec. 1582; trans. to St Vigean's in
1618.

JOSEPH RAY, born about 1593, son
1620 of preceding; educated at Univ. of
St Andrews; M.A. (1611); adm.
before 13th July 1620; died April 1632.
He marr. Margaret Collace, who died
before 14th Nov. 1683, and had issue—
John; Annas. [*Brechin Tests.*; *Bannatyne
Miscell.*, iii.; *Forfar Inhib.*, 27th July
1615; *Reg. of Deeds*, cclxxxv., 2nd June
1619, ccciii., 333.]

DAVID RAMSAY, M.A. St. Andrews
 1623 July 1612; adm. before 20th Nov. 1628; died between 20th Nov. 1632 and 19th July 1637, aged about 45. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Alexander Serinzeour, min. of Kinghorn. She survived her husband, and 'she and her burns' were recommended for a collection which was responded to by the Presbs. of Perth and Kirkealdy. He had issue—Patrick, and others. [*G. R. Stats. Ali.*, 214.]

JOHN PIGGOTT, M.A. Univ. and
 1637 King's College, Aberdeen, 1608; licen. in 1611; schoolmaster of Tannadie that year; adm. min. of Lethnot before 17th May 1622; trans. and adm. after 7th Sept. 1637; died after 20th April 1657. He marr. a lady (name unknown), who survived him.

JAMES ADAM, born about 1628, son
 1659 of Coll. A., min. of Anstruther Easter; M.A. (St. Andrews 1648); adm. to Orig. Caithness, before 6th Aug. 1656; trans. and adm. before 30th Oct. 1659; was still min. 23rd Oct. 1678, but on a reference to the Bishop and Synod for not attending the Church Courts he was probably deprived; he returned Oct. 1691; did 22nd March 1692. He marr. July 1676, Christian Straton, in parish of Brechin, widow of George Steill, notary burghess, Brechin; she survived him, and had issue—Katherine and Matilda, who were recommended for support by the Assemblies 8th March 1701 and 21st April 1707. [*Brechin Tests.*; *Acts of Assembly*, 1701 and 1707; *Forfar Hearings*, 29th Aug. 1679.]

JAMES SMALL, M.A.; ord. before
 1679 5th Oct. 1679; trans. to Forfar in 1687.

ALEXANDER LINDSAY, born For-
 1687 far hire, about 1700; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (13th July 1674); became chaplain to James Carnegie of Balmamoon; passed trials for ordination before Presb. of Brechin by request of Presb. of Forfar 6th July 1687, and adm. soon after; deprived by Decree of Privy Council, 29th

Oct. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, and not observing the Thanksgiving, etc. He intruded at Carston in 1719; was dep. by Presb. of Brechin for intruding at Menmuir; resided at Balmamoon, and died at the Mill of Carrabston [Carston], between 22nd May and 27th June 1729. He marr. Jean, sister of Robert Dall, merchant, Arbroath, and had issue—James, served heir 25th Feb. 1725; Mary marr. Alexander Greenhill, Miltown of Bridgetown; Elizabeth (marr. John Addison, a min. in Edinburgh); Isobel marr. William Bower, Kinnethles. [*Brechin Tests.*; *Services of Heirs*.]

1691 JAMES ADAM, M.A. [see above].

JAMES RAMSAY, called in Aug., and
 1697 ord. 30th Nov. 1697; trans. to Bendochy 27th Nov. 1700.

ANDREW BRUCE, M.A.; called 13th
 1701 April, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1701; trans. to Inverkeilor 21st May 1705.

JOHN OGILVIE of Quichen, called 12th
 1708 May, and ord. 18th Sept. 1706; trans. to Tannadie 1st Oct. 1724.

WILLIAM BADENOCH, called 17th
 1725 March, and ord. 6th May 1725; trans. to Alford 23rd June 1737.

GEORGE OGILVY, app. by the Presb.
 1737 *jure de facto*, and ord. 22nd Dec. 1737; trans. to Menmuir 22nd Aug. 1745.

WILLIAM BROWN, app. by the Presb.
 1746 *jure de facto* 16th April, and ord. 17th July 1746; dem. 29th June 1748, on account of 'the odium of the disaffected, the prejudices of the people, and his life being attacked by a ruffian.' He became Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History in Univ. of St. Andrews (*q.v.*).

GEORGE OGILVY, pres. by John, Earl
 1748 of Airlie in July, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1748; trans. to Banchory-Devenick 5th July 1773.

CHARLES GORDON, born Banff, 1718, son of Peter G.; educated 1774 at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1755); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil, 4th Jan. 1759; ord. missionary at Braemar 19th Sept. 1764; pres. by the Hon. Walter Ogilvy of Clova in Jan., trans. and adm. 10th Feb. 1774; died 3rd Feb. 1795. He marr. 7th Dec. 1782, Rachel Henderson, who died *s.p.* 19th Feb. 1839.

WILLIAM RAMSAY, born Moray, about 1755, son of William R.; 1795 educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1775); schoolmaster of Glamis; pres. by the Hon. Walter Ogilvy of Clova; ord. 27th Aug. 1795; died 10th Nov. 1818. He marr. 12th March 1785, Barbara Grant, Huntly, who died 16th Sept. 1828, and had issue—Robert, surgeon, Royal Artillery, born 30th March 1787, died 28th Feb. 1814; Barbara, born 28th July 1789; William, min. of Alyth, born 14th May 1791; John, writer, Edinburgh, born 27th March 1793; Jane Ogilvy, born 15th Jan. 1796 (marr. 9th Oct. 1815, John Kermaek, W.S.), died 2nd Feb. 1834.

JOHN GOURLAY, born Brechin, 1756, son of James G.; educated at Univ. 1819 and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1777); ord. (assistant) at Arbutnott 3rd July 1799; adm. to Lintrathen 12th May 1814; pres. by Walter, Earl of Airlie; trans. and adm. 27th July 1819; died 27th March 1826. He marr. Sarah Ann (born 1765, died 14th March 1822), daugh. of John Hunter, Millplough of Allardice, Arbutnott, and had issue—John; William, both above the age of 21 in 1826; Mary. —[*Tombst.*]

WILLIAM OGILVY, born Newtyle, 2nd Feb. 1794; educated at Univ. 1823 of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 2nd April 1817; assistant to preceding; ord. missionary at Clova 22nd Dec. 1819; pres. by David, Earl of Airlie, in June, and adm. 20th July 1826; died unmarr. 27th July 1848. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

JAMES WATT, born Cortachy, 1799, son of Duncan W., farmer, Coilamay, 1848 and Elizabeth Mealmaker; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 15th Dec. 1824; app. missionary at Clova 20th July 1826; ord. to Glenisla 4th Sept. 1828; trans. and adm. 16th Nov. 1848; died 22nd Oct. 1861. He marr. 30th Dec. 1833, Isobel (who predeceased him), daugh. of Alexander White, linen manufacturer, Blaikie, Brechin, and had issue—John, min. of Glenprosen, born 1st Feb. 1836. Publication—Account of the Parish of Glenisla (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

GEORGE GORDON MILNE, born 1802 Bellie (Fochabers), 2nd Feb. 1828, son of James M. and Mary Logie; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School, High School, Edinburgh, King's College, Aberdeen (M.A. 1845), and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 14th May 1851; ord. to Careston 13th May 1858; trans. and adm. 16th May 1862; died 8th June 1894. He marr. 27th Sept. 1860, Jessie Gavin (died 23rd Feb. 1897, aged 65), daugh. of James Allan and Elizabeth Thoms, and had issue—David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, born 28th Feb. 1863; James Allan, born 18th Oct. 1864, died 5th Oct. 1899; George Gordon, born 22nd Oct. 1866; Harry Carstairs, Secretary Royal Exchange, Glasgow, born 11th June 1869, died 3rd Dec. 1924; Elizabeth Mary, hospital nurse, born 3rd June 1872, died in Glasgow, 29th July 1911; Edward Patrick, born 6th Dec. 1875, died in New Zealand, 24th July 1915; Helen Thoms, born 17th July 1881, died 11th July 1894.

JOHN STRACHAN, born Guthrie, 1894 14th Feb. 1857, son of James S. and Isobel Nicol; educated at Letham School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1882; assistant at West Parish, Perth; ord. to Clova 14th Aug. 1884; trans. to Glenprosen 25th Aug. 1892; trans. and adm. 15th Nov. 1894. Marr. 13th July 1885, Catherine, daugh. of James Anderson, min. of Kirkden, and has issue—Annie Anderson, born 13th June 1886; Janet Isabel, born 20th June 1889

marr. 7th April 1917, James Buchanan Haig, Cavalry Cadet. Publication: *Catchy* [The Presbytery of Forfar] (Forfar, 1904).

DUNNICHEN.

[The church of Dunnichen was dedicated to St. Constantine. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. St. Constantine's Well was in the parish and a fair of St. Constantine was held here. At Letham there is a church, acquired in 1850, where service is also conducted.]

NICOL HOWESON, min. in 1567; 1567 trans. to Auldern before 1674.

JAMES BALFOUR, trans. from Guthrie in 1574, when Idvie [Kirkdeul], Guthrie, and Rescobie were also under his care; removed to Idvie before 1584.

ANDREW GUTHRIE, reader in 1585; 1585 - [*Aul. of Eech.*, 1584-98, 107.]

JOHN RIGG, born about 1564, son of 1589 Patrick R., merchant, Edinburgh (in right of whom he was entered burgess and guild brother of that city, 28th July 1613), and Elizabeth Hope; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A.; adm. min. here in 1589; pres. to the vicarage by James VI, 1st Dec. 1601, and to the modified stipend 1st Oct. 1610; died 2nd Nov. 1635. He marr. Jan. 1620, Elspet Ochterlony, Montrose, who died July 1627, and had issue: John, of Rigland, advocate; Christian (marr. cont. 27th May 1624, John Ray, Regent of Humanity, Univ. of Edinburgh; William, min. of Inverarity. [*Edin. and Brechin Tests.*; Hope's *Diary*; *Reg. of Decls.*, Durie, dxxviii, 388.]

GILBERT WISHART, second son of 1635 Thomas W. in Ballindarg; M.A. (Univ. and King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1622); adm. (probably as colleague) before 17th March 1635; died Jan. 1688, aged about 86. He marr. and had issue: John of Balgavie, Regent successively of Humanity and Philosophy in Univ. of Edinburgh, and Commissary of Edinburgh; Isabel (marr., pro. 5th May 1661, John Ogilvie in Easter Idvie). [*Edin. Council Reg.*; *Brechin Tests.*]

HENRY LINDSAY, second son of 1682 David L., min. of Rescobie; M.A. (St. Andrews, 28th July 1666); passed trials before Presb. of Glasgow, and recommended for licence 3rd Aug. 1671; app. assistant or chaplain by the Bishop before 16th Feb. 1676; adm. min. at Farnell before 15th Jan. 1682; trans. and adm. colleague in 1682. He joined the Jacobite Rising in 1715, and was dep. 30th May 1716, for "unsoundness of principle, by deserting the Protestant Cause, joining the late unjust and unnatural rebellion, observing the Fast for success to the Pretenders Arms, and thanksgiving for his landing in Scotland, and having read in Church on 11th April last, the late Earl of Mar's orders for raising of cess and meal for the use of the rebels." He marr. Margaret Dempster, and had issue: George, served heir 22nd Sept. 1720. [*Case of Greenshields; Services of Heirs.*]

ANDREW ARBOTT of Dumbarrow in 1718 the parish, born about 1683, son of William A. of Dumbarrow, min. of Montrose; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (7th July 1710); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 14th July 1714; called 26th July, and ord. 13th Sept. 1716. Joined the Associate Presb. 13th Oct. 1742; the Commission of Assembly instructed the Presb. of Forfar to set about reclaiming A., but failing in this, they dep. him, 5th June 1745. He built a church on his own ground at Dumbarrow, which became the gathering point for Seceders from a great part of Forfarshire, though the parishioners of Dunnichen did not follow him to any extent. In 1747 he adhered to the Antiburgher side, was "frail and indisposed" during the winter of 1752-3; died 16th May 1760. He marr. and had issue: William of Dumbarrow, born 31st March 1720; Magdalen, born 20th Nov. 1722 (marr. Isaac Paton, min. of the Associate Antiburgher Congregation, Temple Patrick, Ireland; David, min. at Markethill, Ulster, born 6th Nov. 1725. [*Morren's Annals*, i., 385; *Smalls Hist. of U.P. Comps.*, i., 65.]

JAMES HENDERSON, pres. by the
1746 Presb. *jure devoluto* 3rd July, and
ord. 4th Sept. 1746; trans. to Moni-
feth 9th March 1763.

GRIFFITH FERGUSON, educated
1763 at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by
Presb. of Dundee 1st Oct. 1760;
pres. by George III. 4th May, and ord.
1st Sept. 1763; died 26th July 1787. He
marr. 30th March 1764, Cecilia Ronald or
Renald (who marr. (2) 25th Nov. 1795),
and had issue—John, born 13th Jan. 1765;
George, born 1st March 1766; James, born
11th Dec. 1767; Griffith, born 10th July
1769; Cecilia, born 2nd May 1772; Patrick,
born 4th Oct. 1774; Jean, born 12th June
1777 (marr., pro. 16th Nov. 1796, Alexander
Ritchie, farmer, Friarton, Fife); a daugh.
marr. Jas. Hunter, merchant, Dundee;
Andrew, born 9th March 1779.

THOMAS MASSON, born 1737, son of
1783 William M., Convener of Trades,
St Andrews; educated at Univ. of
St Andrews; M.A. (1754); licen. by Presb.
of St Andrews 25th March 1761; ord. to
Glenisla 11th May 1763; pres. by George
III. 24th Sept. 1787; trans. and adm. 31st
July 1788; D.D. (St Andrews, 2nd June
1804); died at St Andrews, 10th Nov.
1809. He marr. 29th June 1773, Jean,
daugh. of James Rattray of Eastmill, and
had issue—William, born 19th June 1774;
James, born 9th May 1776; Thomas, born
28th April 1778; David, born 9th June
1781; Helen, born 5th April 1785; Rose,
born 4th Jan. 1792 (marr. John Lee,
D.D., LL.D., Principal of the Univ. of
Edinburgh).

JAMES HEADRICK, born Logie,
1807 Stirlingshire, bapt. 25th March
1759, son of John H., farmer, and
Isabel Neilson; educated at Logie School
and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
Hamilton 25th April 1786; was a candidate
for the Chair of Natural Philosophy in
Univ. of Glasgow in 1795; pres. by George
III. in March, and ord. (assistant and
successor) 11th Aug. 1807; died 31st
March 1841. As a student he was a
leading member of the Glasgow Chemical

Society, and his whole life was devoted to
the study of chemistry and cognate sub-
jects. He was a mineralogist and geologist
of more than local reputation. To Sir
John Sinclair he rendered valuable assist-
ance in the scheme for his Statistical
Account of Scotland. He left in MS. a
large collection of papers on scientific and
agricultural affairs, and a considerable
number of Poems—the “Death of Nelson,”
the “Rock of Gibraltar,” and others. He
marr. 3rd Sept. 1804, Katharine McBeth,
who died 21st Aug. 1855, and had issue—
James, born 8th Sept. 1805, drowned at
sea; George Dempster, born 2nd Jan. 1810;
John, born 9th July 1811; William, in
Jamaica, born 21st March 1813; Samuel,
born 8th April 1815. Publications—*View
of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, Manu-
factures, and Fisheries of the Island of
Arran* (Edinburgh, 1807); “Some Mineral-
ogical and Geological Observations made
in the Isle of Arran” (*Nicolson's Journal*,
1807); “Memoir of the Rev. David Ure”
(*Scots Magazine*, Dec. 1808); *A General
View of the Agriculture of the County
of Angus* (Edinburgh, 1813); *Lecture on
Geology delivered before the Forfar Scientific
Institution* (Montrose, 1828); “Chemistry”
(*Perth Encyclopædia*); “The Caledonian
Canal” (*Trans. High. Soc. Scot.*) [of which
he was sometime Editor]; Account of the
Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). Edited *History
of the Orkney Islands by George Barry,
D.D.* (London, 1808).—[*Lowson's Forfar
Notables* (portrait), 81-100, 272; *Warden's
Angus*, iii., 189.]

DONALD FERGUSSON, born Kirk-
1837 michael, Perthshire, 1811, son of
Charles F. of Easter Dalnabreck; edu-
cated at Univs. of St Andrews and
Edinburgh; pres. by William IV., and
ord. (assistant and successor) 25th Aug.
1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843;
adm. min. of St George's Free Church,
Liverpool, 14th Feb. 1844; trans. to Free
Church, Kilmadock, 1850; trans. to Free
Church, Leven, Fife, 1865; died 14th July
1897. He marr. 11 5th March 1846,
Catherine, daugh. of Colonel William
Balfour, 82nd Regiment, and had issue—

Charles Balfour, Glasgow, W. in Bal-
 1840 fore, M.D., Edinburgh, Glasgow, &c. John
 John M. resided at Forfar, Leislyteran,
 Church, W. in Balfore, Oulyn, near
 Perth, resided in Maynoir, Perth, &c.,
 17 June 1829, Maria W. in Balfore,
 Perth, &c., resided July 1829, & died,
 and widow of Charles Balfour, W. in
 Leislyteran, Perth, &c., and widow of Robert
 John Balfour, M.D., of Forfar, Leislyteran,
 Perth, &c., resided in Maynoir, Perth,
 1843 Dismissed Dundee, 1844, M. A. pres.
Presbytery of Forfar, Perth, &c. (1844),
 M. A. pres. *Presbytery of Forfar, Perth,*

DAVID MARTIN, born Glasgow, 1800,
 1843 probably son of David M., former in
 parish of Muthilbrack, Co. Antrim,
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1821,
 and United Secession, Th. 1822, H. B. pres.
 by Queen Victoria, 24th July, and ord.
 15th Sept. 1840, died in marr. 11th
 April 1847.

ALEXANDER FERRIER, M. A.,
 1847 CHELLY, M.A., pres. by Queen
 Victoria, 9th Aug., and ord. 29th
 Nov. 1847, adm. Professor of Hebrew and
 Oriental Languages, St. Mary's College,
 St. Andrews, 18th Dec. 1848, res. in m.
 20th Jan. 1849.

JOHN BURNS, pres. by Queen Victoria,
 1849 3rd July, and ord. 27th Sept. 1849,
 trans. to Dundee 12th June 1850.

ALEXANDER ROSS, born Torry,
 1850 Towie, 22nd Nov. 1810, son of James
 R. and Ann Christie, educated at
 King's College, Aberdeen, and to H. B. in
 Chapel, Aberdeen, 1833, pres. by Queen
 Victoria, 25th July, and adm. 20th Sept. 1850,
 clerk of Presb. 19th Feb. 1851 to 19th Dec.
 1863, died in marr. at Kinross, O. N. 21,
 20th July 1867, and was buried at Towie.

JOHN DAWSON, formerly a student
 1890 chaplain at Berried, pres. by Queen
 Victoria, 4th Oct., and adm. 9th Dec.
 1866, trans. to Metheringham, 9th Sept. 1869.

JOHN METHVEN ROBERTSON,
 1890 M.A., pres. by Queen Victoria, 14th
 Sept., and ord. 25th Nov. 1869, trans.
 to Second Charge, Montrose, 14th Oct.
 1871.

THOMAS ALEXANDER CAMERON,
 1872 M.A., pres. by Queen Victoria, 21st
 Oct. 1871, and ord. 14th Jan. 1872,
 trans. to Forfar, 19th Feb. 1874.

DAVID BARRIE, born Glasgow, 1820,
 1874 son of John B., adm. in m., and
 ord. 18th Nov. 1840, N. in m., & ord. at
 Forfar, Glasgow, &c., pres. by Queen
 Victoria, 20th Feb., and ord. 14th May
 1874, died in marr. 19th Sept. 1884.

HUGH MACMASTER, born Glasgow,
 1885 24th Jan. 1875, son of James M.,
 and of James Campbell, M. A., ord. in
 m., & ord. at H. B. in m., and Univ. of
 Glasgow, &c., pres. by Queen Victoria, 14th
 June 1872, as student at Cambridge, ord.
 19th Feb. 1875, summa cum laude, Chancellor
 of Life and Work Society, Committee on Rural
 Parishes, ord. 18th July 1879, He marr.
 and Dec. 1882, Glasgow, and ord. 15th
 Feb. 1884, ord. of W. in m., &c., &c.,
 of Dalhousie University, M. A., &c.,
 ord. 19th Feb. 1884, Dec. in B. G., born
 31st Jan. 1810, *Presbytery of Forfar, Perth,*
The Presbytery of Forfar, Dundee, 1884.

ALEXANDER CLARK, born in Forfar,
 1916 11th Feb. 1846, 14th Dec. 1869,
 11th Feb. 1869, Forfar, A. B. in m.,
 6th June 1869.

JOHN FOSTER McALLI, M. A., born
 1923 St. Breville's, 23rd Dec. 1864, son of
 Archd. J. M. and Katharine Taylor,
 bred at Marischal Academy, Gr. G.,
 and Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1889,
 Rector of Forfar, A. B. in m., May
 1891, as student at Inveresk, ord. 30th Oct.
 1893.

FORFAR AND RESTENNET

[These parishes were united early in the
 nineteenth century.]

Forfar.—The church of Forfar was dedi-
 cated to St. James. It belonged to the
 Abbey of Jedburgh. There were in the
 parish chapels of St. Chadan and St.
 Margaret. A point of land in the Loch of

Forfar is called St Margaret's Inch. Two fairs held at Forfar bore the names of St James and St Ethernan. The interior of Forfar church was remodelled and improved at a cost of £7000 in 1898-9 by James Duncan of Coupar Grange.

Restennet. The church of Restennet was dedicated to St Peter. It belonged to the Abbey of Jedburgh. From a very early time Restennet was the seat of a Celtic monastery, which appears to have been founded in 719. In 1159 it was converted into the Augustinian Priory of St Peter. The fine, lofty tower, which still crowns the Priory ruins at Restennet, seems to be of great antiquity.]

DAVID LINDSAY of Pitairlie, min. here in 1566; trans. to Aberlemno before 1574.

NINIAN CLEMENT, min. of St Vigeans in 1561; he probably also officiated at Arbroath that year; trans. to this parish about 1574, with Restennet, Kinnettles, and Tannadice also in the charge. [*Zurich Letters*, ii.; *Jervise's Memorials*, i. 219, ii. 229.]

JAMES RAIT, trans. from Lunark about 1576; trans. to Kinnettles about 1589.

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A.; min. in 1590, with Restennet also in the charge; adm. to Second Charge, St Andrews, in 1597.

JOSHUA DURIE, M.A.; trans. from Second Charge, Montrose, 1596; trans. to Logie-Pert after 22nd March 1603.

HENRY FULLARTON, born about 1566, son of David F., skipper, burgess of Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (10th Dec. 1586); licen. by Presb. of Brechin; adm. to this charge in 1607; app. clerk of Presb. 16th April 1611; was Moderator of Presb. 30th Sept. 1612; died before 17th June 1618. He marr. and had a son, William, min. of Rafford.=[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *P. C. Reg.*, viii., 99, 647.]

JAMES ELLIOT, son of Andrew E. of Cuithly, burgess of Arbroath; M.A. (St Andrews 1592); was ready to enter the ministry 26th April 1593; ord. to Oathlaw (formerly Finavon) in 1597; a member of General Assembly in 1619; pres. by James VI. 17th June 1618; trans. and adm. soon after; D.D.; died before 19th June 1637, aged about 65. He marr. Eupham Lindsay, who survived him, and had issue—Andrew, min. of Inverkeilor; James, min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh; a daughter, marr. James Ramsay, bar of Ozil. [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Jervise's Memorials*, i., 48; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxvii. 98, cxli. 383; *G. R. Sas.*, xvii., 394; *Forfar Sas.*, i., 379; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 2130.]

THOMAS PIERSON, born about 1600, second son of Thomas P. of Lochlands and Agnes Boswell; M.A. (St Andrews 1621); pres. by Charles I. 19th June 1637; a member of Commission of Assembly in 1647; died Nov. 1656. He marr. Elizabeth Maule, and had issue—an only son, David, min. of Kilbarchan, who was served heir 31st Jan. 1665.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Inq. Ret. Forfar*, 410.]

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1653); adm. before 22nd Aug. 1658; deprived by Act of Parliament, 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. [*Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 329.]

THOMAS SMALL, born about 1620, son of George S. of Foveran; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1640); was reader and schoolmaster of Meigle, when he had a gift of two chalders of victual from the teinds of that parish, which was ratified by Parliament 30th Oct. 1641; adm. to Lintrathen (probably assistant only) before 9th Aug. 1659; pres. by Charles II.; trans. and adm. 28th Jan. 1663; died April 1687. He marr. Susanna Ogilvie, who died May 1679, and had issue—James, min. of this parish.

FRANCIS LYON, mentioned as min. (Acts and Dec., Durie, 25th Feb. 1687 1688).

JAMES SMALL, of Quernhill, born about 1650, son of Thomas S., min. of this parish, M.A. (St. Andrews, 1687); passed trials before the Presb. and recommended for licence 5th Jan. 1678, and for ordination 10th Sept. 1679; ord. to Cortachy before 5th Oct. 1679; pres. by James VII. 23rd May 1687; trans. and adm. that year. About 1716 it is recorded that he was "driven from his church without so much as a shadow of sentence against him." He was alive 17th Dec. 1729. He marr. (1) 23rd Feb. 1675, Margaret, second daugh. of Alexander Pierson of Balmadies, and had issue—Patrick; Katherine; (2) Oct. 1707, Christian Mitchellhill. Publication—Letter to Bishop Rose of Edinburgh (Skinner's *Annals*). [*Chrs. of Greenhobbs*.]

HUGH MAXWELL, M.A.; trans. from Tealing, called 7th Feb., and adm. 1717 21st March 1717; trans. to Strathmartine 27th June 1744.

JOHN KER, born Roxburghshire about 1715; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kelso 22nd Nov. 1739; ord. to Kettins 1st Feb. 1744; trans. and adm. 7th March 1745; D.D. (Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen, 22nd April 1761); M.D. (same Univ. and same date); elected Moderator of General Assembly 23rd May 1776; died 15th Dec. 1781. He marr. 1746, Agnes Burton, who died 15th March 1788. [*Tombst.*]

JOHN BRUCE, born 24th July 1758, son of Andrew B., min. of Brechin; 1842 educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1780); some-time tutor in the family of Mr Russell, Old Deer; licen. by Presb. of Deer 29th Nov. 1780; assistant to preceding; pres. by the Town Council 8th March, and ord. 24th July 1782; died 19th Jan. 1817. He marr. 6th May 1785, Mary (died 24th April 1844), daugh. of David Fergusson, min. of Farnell, and had issue—Rebecca Mitchell, born 6th Feb., and died 7th Nov. 1786; Janet, born 8th Jan. 1788, died 11th June 1794; Andrew, born 24th May 1790, died 6th Oct. 1792; Mary, born 25th April 1792, died 14th June

1794; David, born 29th Sept. 1793, died 26th April 1806; John, D.D., min. of St. Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh, born 30th Nov. 1794; Margaret, born 30th June 1796, died 13th Feb. 1864. Publications—*Thanksgiving to Jehovah, the Lord of the Harvest*, a sermon (Dundee, 1797); *The Moral Discipline of Providence*, a sermon (Dundee, 1814); Account of the Parish Sinclairs *Stat. Acc.* viii. [*St. Andrews Tests*; Lowson's *Forfar Notables* (portrait), 191-24, 274.]

WILLIAM CLEGGSTON, born Cadton, Glasgow, 2nd July 1793, eldest son 1817 of James C., tailor, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1812); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th Nov. 1816; app. by the Town Council 24th May, and ord. 21st Aug. 1817. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Forfar, 1843-57; died 3rd March 1857. A great pulpit orator and said to be the most popular divine in Forfarshire. He marr. 2nd July 1818, Margaret (died 18th March 1866), daugh. of George Gartly, muslin manufacturer, and Margaret Gordon, and had issue—Margaret, born 21st Sept. 1819, died 3rd Feb. 1841; James, born 10th Jan. 1823; George, born 26th June 1824; William, born 2nd April 1826; Janet, born 4th Feb. 1828; Alexander, born 24th April 1830; Elspeth, born 27th March 1834, died 25th Feb. 1835. Publications—*On National Judgments*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1837); *The Widow and the Fatherless*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1854); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).—[Reid's *The Royal Burgh of Forfar*, 156, 361-4; Lowson's *Forfar Notables* (portrait), 125-35, 274.]

ROBERT STEVENSON, born The Shiels, Campsie, 7th Feb. 1812, sixth 1843 son of William S., farmer, and Marjory Ferrie; educated at Univs. of Glasgow (M.A. 1831) and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1st May 1834; ord. (assistant and successor) to East Parish, Airdrie, 2nd June 1837; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1843; died 21st March 1877. He marr. (1) 1st Oct. 1844, Marion (died 21st Nov. 1854), youngest daugh. of

David Scott, Northfield, Duddingston: (2) 8th July 1868, Agnes (died 13th July 1901), daugh. of Andrew Barron, Halkerton, Forfarshire, and Jessie Guthrie, and had issue—William Barron, D.D., D.Litt., Professor of Oriental Languages, Univ. of Glasgow *q.v.*; born 12th Aug. 1869; Marion Scott, missionary, Kenya Colony, British East Africa, born 19th May 1871; Robert Ferrie, born 2nd Sept. 1871. —[Reid's *The Royal Burgh of Forfar* (portrait), 157.]

DAVID MITCHELL, born Glasgow, about 1835, second son of John M.,
1862 factor; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to St Luke's Parish, Glasgow, 7th Oct. 1858; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th April 1862; dep. (by Presb. of Forfar) 22nd Dec. 1866. He became min. of the Scots Church, Jersey, U.S.A., and died there in 1905. He marr. in 1874.

GEORGE JOHNSTONE CAIE, born
1875 Chatham, New Brunswick, 18th Oct. 1839, son of James C. and Mary Little Johnstone; educated at Queen's College, Ontario, Canada, and Univ. of Edinburgh; B.A. (1861); sometime tutor in the family of George, Duke of Argyll; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1861; ord. to New St Stephen's, St John's, New Brunswick, 6th June 1866; app. assistant here in 1874; adm. (assistant and successor) 2nd July 1875; D.D. (St Andrews 1899); died 4th Oct. 1911. He marr. (1) 24th Sept. 1872, Annabell (died 25th June 1882), daugh. of Robert Hyndman, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and Ann McNutt, and had issue—James Johnstone, born 7th July 1873, died 29th March 1874; Norman Macleod, min. of First Charge, Hamilton, born 2nd Oct. 1874; Annie Hyndman, born 4th Nov. 1875, died 31st Dec. 1876; Mary Richardson, born 15th Jan. 1877; Robert George, captain 5th Fusiliers, born 4th March 1880, died 11th Feb. 1919; (2) 4th June 1889, Margaret Matthew (born 22nd April 1854), daugh. of John Myles, solicitor, Forfar, and had issue—Annie Whitson, born 16th May 1891 (marr. 14th July

1919, James Arthur Lees, Torquay); Ethel Margaret (twin), born 16th May 1891 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1917, Robert S. L. Macpherson, C.A.); John Myles, born 5th Oct. 1894. Publication—*Family Prayers for Five Weeks* (Edinburgh, 1896); *Forfar* [The Presb. of Forfar] (Forfar, 1904). [*Forfar Review*, 17th Feb. 1899; *Kirriemuir Advertiser*, 6th Oct. 1911; Reid's *Forfar* (portrait), 158.]

WILLIAM GALLOWAY DONALD-
1908 SON, born Cupar-Fife, 17th June 1864, son of Ebenezer D. and Mary Stark Galloway; educated at Cupar and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 25th May 1889; assistant at Ladhope, Galashiels; ord. to North Parish, Kelso, 12th March 1891; trans. to St Paul's, Leith, 23rd Nov. 1898; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 1st Oct. 1908. Marr. 16th Aug. 1892, Isabella Thomson, youngest daugh. of Robert Adam, Gowan Park, Cupar-Fife (*s.p.*).

ST JAMES'S (Q.S.).

[During the ministry of William Clugston, owing to the parish church being overcrowded, services were held in an old Episcopal chapel which was purchased in 1835. St James's parish was disjoined from Forfar and erected into a parish *quoad sacra* 18th March 1872.]

JAMES YEAMAN STRACHAN, born
1836 about 1806, son of William S.; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 19th June 1833; ord. 21st Oct. that year as assistant to William Clugston, min. of the parish; adm. to this charge 20th April 1836; died unmarr. 1st Oct. 1843.

JAMES SOMMERS, ord. 30th Jan.
1845 1845; clerk of Presb. 18th June 1845 to 19th Feb. 1851; trans. to Barry 18th Sept. 1851.

JAMES IRELAND, born about 1823;
1852 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Bourrock Chapel, now Barrhead, 26th Feb. 1850; trans. and adm.

17th June 1871; d. 11th Feb. 1857 and went to America, where he had a charge.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born 1857 Aberfeldy, 1899, son of Alexander C. grover, and Isobelle McLaren, educated at Aberfeldy School and Univ. of St. Andrews, missionary in St. David's Parish, Dundee, licen. by Presb. of Woom, assistant at St. Clement's, Dundee, ord. 25th June 1877; died unmarr. 25th Jan. 1899. [Norman *Dial. Collections*, 293.]

JOHN WEIR, born Rothsay, 25th 1893 Jan. 1849, third son of John W., merchant, and Mary McKimlay, educated at Rothsay School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1878), licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 26th Nov. 1891, as Vicar at Hoggfield, Mount Stuart, Kilburn, and West St. Giles, Edinburgh, ord. min. of St. James' Chapel 2nd Aug. 1896, received as first man of the parish, 3rd April 1872, dem. 17th May 1899, Marr. 3rd March 1878, Christina Scott, daughter of Adam Bell, merchant, Edinburgh, and Agnes Scott, and has issue: Ada Bell, born 3th Feb. 1869, Mary McKimlay, born 20th Aug. 1879. [Publication: *St. James' Parish* [The Presb. of Forfar] Forfar, 1901. [Reid's *Living* portraits, 190.]

WILLIAM ADAM, M.A., B.D.; ord. 10th Sept. 1909; trans. to Kirkpatrick Durham, 5th Oct. 1916.

JAMES AIKEN, born Kingston, Glas- 1017 gow, 12th July 1869, son of Robert A., Commodore of the R.N., and Ann Collins Donaldson; educated at Free Church Normal School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1891, licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1893, assistant at Beath, Milton of Campsie, Dalry, ord. by Presb. of Hamilton 5th May 1894, app. to St. Catherine's Parish, Blyth, British Guiana, and adm. 26th June 1894, trans. to St. Thomas, Georgetown, British Guiana, 17 Dec. 1914, Chairman of British Guiana Government Industrial School Committee in 1915; adm. to this charge 8th Feb. 1917, served as Entomologist with the Mos-

quito Expeditionary Force, 1917-18, Marr. 13th Dec. 1895, Matilda, in 25th March 1879, daughter of Alexander McDonald Thomson, ordinary mason, Aylly Bay, Methil, and has issue: Hannah, born and died 23rd Dec. 1897. [Publications: "The Mosquitoes of British Guiana." *Journal of General Medical Association* 1895, 1896, 1898, 1912. "A Synoptical View of the Mosquitoes of British Guiana." "A Commemorial Collection of the Timber of British Guiana." *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts* [*Journal of General Medical Association*] which he edited, 1912-16, Editor of *The Scotch Church Review*, *British Guiana* 1906-15, of *The People's Newspaper and Bulletin* 1906-10, articles on Natural History in *The Edinburghist* and other journals.

LOWSON MEMORIAL (Q.S.).

The Lowson Memorial Pulpit was dis- joined from the parish of Forfar and erected *quod supra* 20th May 1914. The church was built, furnished, and endowed through the generosity of Mrs. Strachan of Bechhill, Forfar, and other members of the family of John E. Lowson, junior, manufacturer, Forfar, and was named in memory of their father.

PETER CARMICHAEL MILLAR, 1014 M.A., B.D., O.B.E.; ord. 17th Sept. 1911, trans. to Balmorino 14th Sept. 1929.

WILLIAM THOMAS SMELLIE, born 1021 Barhead, 7th June 1892, son of Robert James S. and Annie Peters; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1913), served as lieutenant A. & S. Highlanders, and captain R.E. in 1918; mentioned in despatches, Nov. 1918, O.B.E. (Military Division Jan. 1919), for services during the German attacks of 28th March and 9th April 1918, licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1918, assistant at North Berwick, ord. 17th Feb. 1921, Marr. 31st March 1921, Jean, daughter of William Craig, Morag, Paisley, and Elizabeth Gray.

GLAMIS.

[In early Christian times, St Fergus made Glamis the seat of a mission of the Celtic Church. St Donald also carried on mission work here. The church of Glamis was dedicated to St Fergus. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. St Fergus' Cave in the parish has of old been used as a hermitage. There were here Wells of St Fergus, St Medan, and the Nine Maidens. In 1187, John, third Lord Glamis, founded in the Parish Church of Glamis an altar of St Thomas the Martyr. A fair of St Fergus was held at Glamis. A Celtic cross, preserved at the manse, belongs to the earliest period of Christian art in Scotland.]

ROBERT BOYD, min. in 1567; trans. 1567 to Newtyle in 1571.

JOHN NEVAY, min. of Newtyle in 1571 1567; trans. and adm. about 1571 with Eassie, Lintrathen, and Meathie also in his charge; still min. in 1590. - [*Reg. Assig.*; Stirton's *Glamis*, 74.]

SAMUEL RAMSAY, min. in 1595; 1595 trans. to Montrose between 1599 and 1601.

DAVID BROWN [or BROUNE], min. 1601 of Nevay in 1599, having also charge of Eassie, Glamis, and Lintrathen in 1593, but Eassie only in 1599; removed to Eassie between 1597 and 1599; trans. and adm. here in 1601; pres. by James VI. 17th Jan. 1602 and 3rd Feb. 1613. He also held the parsonage and vicarage of Clova, which he relinquished before 1st March 1616; was a member of Assembly, 1602 and 1610; referred to as "aged and diseased" in 1620, and died March 1625. He marr. and had issue James, M.A.; Catherine; George. - [*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Sec. Sij.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 105; *Forfar Inhib.*, 25th Nov. 1615.]

SILVESTER LAMMIE, son of George 1625 L., of Dunkenny; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1617); pres. by Charles I. 4th July 1625; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly, 1638

and 1639, and of the Commissions of Assembly, 1645, 1646, and was probably dead before 20th Dec. 1665, when the parish was vacant. He marr. Helen, eldest daugh. of John Ogilvy of Balfour, and had issue John of Dunkenny and Balnamoon; Silvester, min. of Eassie; Elizabeth (marr. Robert Douglas, Bishop of Dunblane). - [*Reg. Sec. Sij.*; Peterkin's *Records*; Stirton's *Glamis*, 75; *Forfar Inhib.*, 20th Aug. 1605; *Forfar Sas.*, ii., 270; *Perth Sas.*, iv., 316.]

GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.A.; adm. 1637 5th June 1667; app. Regent in King's College, Aberdeen, in 1671; dem. in 1673. He was min. again before 27th July 1684, but on becoming Principal of King's College (*q.v.*) he d.m. and preached his farewell sermon (Philip, i., 27) on 11th Jan. 1685.

WILLIAM CHALMERS, born about 1636, son of William C., min. of 1674 Fettercairn; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1656); passed trials before Presb. of Fordoun and had a testimonial 2nd Feb. 1670; adm. to Bervie 4th May 1670; trans. and adm. 15th April 1674; died March 1681. He marr. (1) a daugh. of Patriek Lyon, min. of Barry; (2) May 1676, Martha, daugh. of Arthur Granger, min. of Panbride. She survived him.

JOHN LYON, M.A.; trans. from Airlie, 1681 and adm. 21st Dec. 1681; trans. to Tealing before 27th July 1684.

GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.A. [see 1634 above].

JOHN BALVAIRD (*primus*); M.A. 1635 (St Andrews 1642); ord. to Kirkden 13th June 1650; trans. and adm., "with the unanimous consent of the whole congregation, 24th Sept. 1685; died 1st March 1698, aged about 76. He marr. Elizabeth Spalding, and had issue John, min. of this parish; William, min. of Kirkden; Alexander; David, servitor to the Earl of Strathmore; Robert; Marjory (marr. Robert Strachan, min. of Colvend); Margaret (marr. James Walker, min. of Buittle); Elizabeth; Katherine.

JOHN BALVARD, *1700* (born 1660) — P.D., son of presbytr., educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 26th July 1680, passed trials before the Presb. of St. Andrews, and was ordained for Inverard, Ayr, 1677, was recommended by Presb. of Brechin for ordination 4th Sept. 1680, and coming to Lazzell soon after, departed suddenly out of his charge in 1690, intruded here 14th June that year. He returned home, became M.D., and publicly demitted 1716, his success or being app. that year. He died 25th Oct. 1719. [*Ann. of Greenock* (Sturton's *Glamis*, 190).]

WILLIAM DEN, ord. to Second Charge, 1716 — Inveresk, 12th April 1709, called by the Presb. *in loco* 15th Oct. 1710, and adm. 11th Nov. 1716, died 23rd Nov. 1726, to the great grief of the whole parish. He marr. Elizabeth Campbell, who survived him.

JAMES OGHVAY, born by Presb. of 1726 — Edinburgh 21st April 1725, called 11th May, pres. by — Dickson, town clerk of Fortar, and ord. 21st Sept. 1726, died 29th Nov. 1749.

JAMES DONALDSON, descended 1741 — from Patrick D., partitioner of Mains of Rattray, educated at Marischal Coll. of Aberdeen, born by Presb. of S. Kark, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, in May, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1741, died 3rd Dec. 1749. He marr. Beth Oct. 1743, Margaret, died 13th Jan. 1777, daughter of James Adams, min. of Kinnaird, and had 4 sons, John, born 29th Oct. 1744, marr. 1746, July 1770, James, Hay of Seacroft, Mary, born 7th Sept. 1747, died 17th Nov. 1749, Thomas, born 16th March 1749, died 3rd May 1769. [*1728 S. K. xxv, 21*.]

JAMES LYON, born 29th March 1739, 1740 — son of George L., of West Oul, min. of Longforgan, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, born by Presb. of Dundee, 17th May 1759, pres. by the trustees of John, Earl of Strathmore, 18th and 26th May, and ord. 14th Sept. 1759, D.D., Marischal College, Aberdeen, 12th

Dec. 1823 — and FATHER OF THE SYNOD, 3rd April 1838. A severe, determined-looking man, who ruled the people with a rod of iron, and was a strict disciplinarian. He marr. 27th Jan. 1766, Agnes, protestant and author of the word set to Neil Gow's "Farewell to Whisky." She left four volumes of MS. poems, which she directed at her death to remain unpublished unless the family needed pecuniary relief, and born in 1762, died 14th Sept. 1810, older daughter of John Ramsay, Esq. of Dinkenny, and had 1 son, Agnes, Hamilton, born 13th March 1787, marr. William Rogers, min. of Ross, by George of Snowdon House, Stirling, born 30th March 1789, died in 1850, James, born 25th Dec. 1799, died 17th Feb. 1845, Margaret, born 23rd Oct. 1792, died 26th July 1808, Ann Dempster, born 4th Feb. 1765, died 29th March 1845, Janet, born 29th July 1796, died 26th June 1834, William, min. of Union Chapel, Aberdeen, born 13th July 1798, Barbara Kellams, born 29th April 1809, died 23rd Nov. 1820, Jane Playfair, born 3rd Aug. 1802, and 19th July 1808, Stewart, daughter, born 22nd Nov. 1804, died 26th Sept. 1890. Publications: Account of the Parli. Smolens *Strathmore*, min. and *Acc. Strathmore*, min. — Sturton's *Glamis*, portraits, 197, 110. *Annals of Glamis and Glen Oul*, 190. Rogers's *Memories of a Minister*, 1184. *The Bards of Ayrshire*, *Life of Murray*, 262; Drummond's *Poetical and Literary Days*, 48, 86; Jervise's *Life of*, 1, 181.

THOMAS JACKSON CRAWFORD, 1833 — M.A., trans. from Cults, Life, pres. by the trustees of John, Earl of Strathmore, and adm. 26th Sept. 1838, D.D., St. Andrews, 9th March 1844 — trans. to St. Andrews Parish, Edinburgh, 16th Aug. 1844.

JOHN ALEXANDER CASTLE 1844 — MAINE TANNOCHE, born 17th Feb. 1805, eldest son of James T., soldier in Indian Army, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, ord. to St. David's Chapel, Edinburgh, 9th Feb. 1837, trans. to Kinross, 27th Sept. 1842, trans. and adm. 31st Oct. 1844, D.D., Marischal

College, 1854); died 28th Sept. 1872. He marr. 4th June 1844, Anna (died at Rams-gate 18th Nov. 1907), daugh. of Captain George Macpherson, R.N., and had issue—Margaret Macpherson, born 24th March 1845, died 1st Sept. 1863; Jane Reid, born 15th Aug. 1846 marr. William Waddell, min. of Fern; Sarah Mackintosh, born 19th May 1848; Anna, born 24th Feb. 1850; John, born 4th March 1852, died 19th July 1863; Mary Jane, born 29th March 1854, died 29th Aug. 1855; George Macpherson, born 10th Jan. 1857, died 29th Aug. 1863.

JOHN STEVENSON, born 17th July 1873 1836, son of Patrick James S., D.D., min. of Coupar-Angus; educated at Coupar-Angus School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 16th May 1859; assistant at West Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Millbrex 19th July 1861; trans. to Dun 3rd Aug. 1865; trans. and adm. 6th Feb. 1873; LL.D. (St Andrews 1888); died 27th Nov. 1903. Mycology was his favourite study, and he was one of the ablest authorities on the subject. He was Secretary of the Cryptogamic Society of Scotland. He marr. 15th March 1864, Elizabeth (born 16th Nov. 1843), daugh. of John Valentine, land and mill owner, Canada, and had issue—Patrick James, born 2nd Jan. 1865, died 16th March 1896; Emily Annie, born 25th Dec. 1866; Mary Henrietta, born 15th July 1869 (marr. Maunsell Grant Mackintosh Donald, min. of Kinnettles). Publications—*Mycologia Scotica: The Fungi of Scotland and their Geographical Distribution* (Edinburgh, 1879); *British Fungi*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1886).

JOHN STIRTON, M.A., B.D.; trans. 1904 from Corsock, and adm. 19th May 1904; trans. to Crathie 2nd April 1919.

MATTHEW BABINGTON, born Kil-winning, 15th April 1877, son of 1919 Robert B. and Elizabeth Macfarlane; educated at Irving Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1903); licen.

by Presb. of Irvine in 1903; ord. to Toward 29th Sept. 1909; dem. 3rd Oct. 1916; assistant at St Mary's, Dundee, 1916-19; app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 5th Nov., and adm. 18th Dec. 1919.

GLENPROSEN (Q.S.).

[The parish of Glenprosen was disjoined from Kirriemuir and erected *quoad sacra* by decree of the Court of Teinds 12th Jan. 1874. Pitcarity Chapel occupied the site of Glenprosen Church. Until 1860, when Clova was endowed, services were conducted at Glenprosen by the missionary at Clova. Thereafter a Royal Bounty missionary resided here.]

JOHN MCGREGOR FERGUSON, M.A.; ord. 8th Nov. 1860; trans. 1860 to New Pitsligo 19th March 1869.

JOHN WATT, born 1st Feb. 1836, son 1869 of James W., min. of Cortachy; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Forfar; ord. (assistant) at Tannadice 22nd Dec. 1865; app. Royal Bounty missionary here, July 1869; received as first min. of the parish 21st Jan. 1874; res. 1st June 1892. He marr. 4th Jan. 1870, Janet Watt, who died *sup.* 12th Aug. 1919.

JOHN STRACHAN, trans. from Clova 1892 and adm. 25th Aug. 1892; trans. to Cortachy 15th Nov. 1894.

DAVID GOWANS YOUNG, M.A., B.D.; ord. 16th April 1895; trans. 1895 to Moneydie 28th Sept. 1899.

ARCHIBALD JAMES MILLER, M.A.; ord. 1st March 1900; trans. to West 1900 Church, Stirling, 13th May 1907.

JAMES DALGETY, born Dundee, 19th 1907 June 1866, son of George D. and Christina McNeish; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1894; assistant at Whiting Bay, Woodside (Aberdeen), and Waterside and Lethanhill, Dalmeilington, 1902; ord. 19th Sept. 1907.

INVERARITY AND MEATHIE.

These parishes were united about 1612.

Inverarity. The church of Inverarity was dedicated to St. Mungo. It belonged to the Abbey of Lindores. A new church was built in 1734. The bell is old. (1614.)

Meathie. The church of Meathie or Meathie, of which now no trace remains, belonged to the Abbey of Coupar in Angus.

DAVID LINDSAY of Fife, dioc. min. of 1560. Oathlaw, had charge also here 1560.

JAMES FOTHERINGHAM, min. in 1567, with Meathie and Kinneyles 1567. Also in the charge. (*Jervis's List of the Bishops*, 306.)

CHARLES WELWOOD, M.A., adm. in 1594, trans. to Blyth (Kirkcubright) in 1596. He probably held both charges for a time, and died here before 22nd April 1606. (*R. & D.*, 489, 2.)

DAVID WILLIAMSON, pres. by James VI. 22nd April 1596, removed from 1595. Mr. Clinch's successor with Inverarity, trans. to Kilspondie 1st Aug. 1622.

WILLIAM RIDD, born Edinburgh, about 1597, son of John R., min. of Dumfries, born M.A. Edinburgh, 20th June 1617, pres. to Meathie by James VI. 10th Oct. 1621. On 30th Dec. 1635 he had an argument with respect to when he began his ministry, never being able to seek or crave any further argument, so that he receives the cure at the said Kirk on 1st July 1636. He marr. Margaret, daughter of Colin Campbell, name of Dundee, and had issue: John, min. of Strathmole, William, min. of Lunan, Thomas, writer, Edinburgh, Margaret, marr. Andrew Ogilvie of Fife, name of Rossie, Elizabeth, marr. Andrew Aird of Dumfries, name of Ayr, marr. 14th March 1659, John, Peter of Chapel, W.S., James, min. of Coupar, 14th Dec. 1660, David Halston of Chagton. (*Book of Lists, Eden. Soc.*, xviii, 13; *Rec. of Deeds, Mack.*, 20th Sept. 1671; *Ge. R. List.*, 19th Dec. 1670; *Eden. Soc.*, v, 282; *Pr. & Book, John Calder*, 3.)

FREDERICK BOWER, brother of Alexander B. of Kinadrum, M.A. 1602. St. Andrews, 20th July 1610, adm. before 20th Oct. 1621; died between 2nd Sept. and 7th Oct. 1663, age about 35. He marr. Helen Fotheringham, who survived him, and marr. 20 John, son of James Pieron of Balnolchies, and had issue: Jean, marr. Alexander Graham, merchant, citizenship of Montrose, James, died before 1670. (*Eden. Soc.*, 20th July 1661; *Rec. of Deeds, Mack.*, 23rd May 1670.)

GEORGE GRAHAM, M.A. St. Andrews, 27th July 1637, passed 1695. (trans. before Presb. of Forfar), was recommended for election on 22nd March, and ord. 17th May 1637. He successively was deposed for opposing the cure of both parishes at Inverarity in 1667; dep. by the Committee of Assembly for the North, for "intemperate drinkings" in 1694. (*Sp. Hist. of Montrose*, 14.)

JOHN MENIE, formerly of Scotland, Charge, Montrose, introduced here 1701. In 1701, was still in the parish in 1719, when he was deposed.

ROBERT YOUNG, M.A. St. Andrews, 19th July 1703, removed by Presb. of St. Andrews 10th March 1708; was clerk to the Synod of Fife, but died, that office on being called to this charge by the Presb. of Fife 31st Jan. 1710; ord. 9th June following; died Dec. 1734. He marr. Elizabeth Anderson, and had issue: John, min. of this parish, Robert, min. of Berriedune.

JOHN YOUNG, born about 1711, son of preceding, educated at Marischal 1735. College, Aberdeen, then, by Presb. of Forfar 20th Sept. 1734, called 19th Dec. 1734, and 20th Feb. 1735, 10th St. Andrews, 17th March 1733, ord. 20th June 1738. He marr. 28th April 1737, Jean Hay, who died 24th Oct. 1779, and had issue: Robert, born 22nd March 1738, died 3rd March 1796, Marjorie, born 22nd Jan. 1745. (*St. Andrews Lists*.)

JOHN WEBSTER, born 1755, son of John W., bailie of Forfar; educated 1779 at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1773), licen. by Presb. of Forfar 18th Nov. 1778; pres. by Thomas Fotheringham Ogilvie of Powrie Nov. 1778; ord. 8th April 1779; died 10th Nov. 1807. He marr. 14th June 1793, Mary (died 18th Aug. 1861), daugh. of Patrick Bryce, min. of Carnylie, and had issue—Mary, born 25th March 1791; John, M.D., born 24th March 1795; Patrick, born 29th June 1796, died 27th Oct. 1820; Margaret, born 6th July 1797; Elizabeth, born 19th Sept. 1798; George, Parliamentary solicitor, London, born 28th March 1800; Charles, barrister, London, born 2nd July 1801; James, born 6th Nov. 1802, died at Cairo 1828; Francis, W.S., born 6th Nov. 1804, died 12th Sept. 1888; William Maul, solicitor, London, born 20th Dec. 1805; Thomas, advocate, born 5th July 1807, died 29th March 1877. Publication Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

WILLIAM RANKINE, pres. by Alex. and r Ogilvie Fotheringham of Powrie 1808 in April and ord. 3rd Nov. 1808; died 11th Feb. 1830. He marr. 1798, Margaret Scott, who died 17th May 1847, and had issue—Isabella, born 3rd April 1805; Margaret, born 18th Nov. 1806; Mary Fotheringham, born 5th Sept. 1808; Ann Elizabeth Fotheringham, born 30th Oct. 1809; Charles Fotheringham, born 23rd June 1811; William, born 18th May 1813; Thomas Fotheringham, born 28th June 1814; Frederick Fotheringham, born 16th Dec. 1815.

GEORGE LOUDON, born Tannadice, 1831 1792, son of John L., farmer, and Mary Cant; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1817); licen. by Presb. of Forfar 15th June 1814; ord. to Lintrathen 28th Sept. 1819; pres. by Colonel Thomas Ogilvie Fotheringham of Powrie 5th July 1830; trans. and adm. 10th March 1831; died 9th March 1867. He marr. 7th April 1825, Mary (died 24th Nov. 1838), eldest daugh. of Robert Montgomerie of Barnahill, and had issue—Mary Marian

Montgomerie, born 24th Oct. 1827 (marr. James Cruickshank Easton, min. of Mel drum), Elizabeth Macfarlane, born 23rd Dec. 1832. Publication Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

PATRICK STEVENSON, born 24th 1867 July 1835, son of Patrick James S., D.D., min. of Coupar Angus; educated at Coupar Angus School, High School, Edinburgh, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meikle 16th May 1859; assistant at Dundee, Farnell, Alyth, Carluke, and Mount Stuart (Rothsay), pres. by trustees of Thomas F. Scrymgeour Fotheringham of Powrie, and ord. 23rd Aug. 1867; died unmarr. 29th Aug. 1905. He was a most admirable type of a parish min. Having attended medical classes during his college course, he was in a way the doctor of his parish as well as its min. His knowledge of botany was profound, and his favourite study was astronomy. On the occasion of his semi jubilee his congregation presented him with a valuable telescope, which stood in a wooden house of its own on his lawn. He made considerable studies for a work on the Diatomacea, but it was never completed. Publications *A Selection of his Sermons* [biographical introduction by Prof. Allan Menzies, D.D.] (portrait) (Forfar, 1906); *Unity and Eternal Life* in Professor Knight's *Scottish Sermons* (London, 1880); *Inverarity* [The Presb. of Forfar] (Forfar, 1904).

GEORGE BREMNER, M.A., B.D.; ord. 18th Jan. 1906; trans. to St 1906 Margaret's, Barnhill, 13th July 1921.

JAMES MILLER, born Alloa, 26th 1921 Nov. 1880, son of James M. and Christina Roy Bennett; educated at Alloa School (after which he followed a business career for fifteen years) and Univ. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1921; assistant at St Mary's, Edinburgh; ord. 9th Nov. 1921. Marr. 14th March 1910, Laurina Hamilton (born 19th Nov. 1890), daugh. of Colin Finnie, Pollokshields, and has issue—Colin Finnie, born 24th Sept. 1911; Christian

Bennett, adm. 13th Feb. 1913; Lucia Hamish, min. 2nd April 1916; Naomi Morrison, min. 8th April 1921. Publication of *A. C. Cameron, From Lonsing to Lonsing*, Dundee, 1916.

MEATHIE.

1574 JOHN WATSON, reader in 1573.

JOHN STRACHAN, reader in 1575 to 1576-1580.

DAVID GUTHRIE, reader in 1588 to 1589-1591.

JAMES BANNERMAN, M.A., min. in 1599-1599; trans. to Logieath in 1600.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, adm. in 1600; removed to Inverarity on the union of the parishes in 1612.

KINNETTLES.

[The church of Kinnettles belonged to the collegiate church of St. Mary on the Kirk Hough at St. Andrews.]

JAMES FOTHERINGHAM, min. of Inverarity, also had charge here in 1597.

ALEXANDER NEVAY, reader from 1573-1st May 1573 to 1574.

ROBERT DUNCANSON, reader in 1576-1579.

GILBERT SIMSON, reader from 1578-1578 to 1580.

JAMES RAIT, min. of Forfar in 1576; 1538 pres. by James VI, 19th, trans. and adm. 6th Sept. 1588, and inst. soon after; still min. in 1608. [*Rep. Assn.*]

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A. (St. Andrews 1610-1602), min. of Carnylie in 1599; adm. before 29th Sept. 1619; trans. to Bellholvie before 8th Aug. 1617.

JAMES LAMONT, born about 1593; 1920 son of Alan L., min. of Scoonie; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1613); adm. before 2nd Oct. 1620, d.p. for "insubediencie" (with seventeen other min.) of the Synod by

the Assembly's Committee for Visitation, Oct. 1620; died "at the place of Kinnettles" in 1631. He marr. Margaret Sibbald, who survived him. On 3th April 1634 she received twelve shillings from Archbishop Sharp, and in Oct. 1636 she was recommended by the Synod of Forfarity from the Kirk Session in the Diocese. Lamont's *Deed*, 1636.

ALEXANDER FICOTT, M.A., adm. before 29th Oct. 1622; trans. to Arthursk, May 1626.

SILVESTER LYON, M.A., adm. 31st 1607 Jan. 1607; trans. to Kirriemuir 6th Jan. 1609.

ALEXANDER TYLER (or TAYLOR), 1670 a native of Buchan, educated at Kings' College, Aberdeen, M.A. (19th July 1664); pas. of trials before the Presb. of St. Andrews, and was recommended for licence, 9th Dec. 1685, pres. by James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 28th Sept. 1690; ord. 27th Feb., and inst. 14th March 1670; was still min. 11th July 1688. Publications: *Mirror of the Life and Actions of John King of Fifeval*, done in verse (Edinburgh, 1680); *Signal Drivens and Deliverances of the by Land and Sea, comprehending a short Account of the Ravages of the Siege of Fifeval, together with a Description of a Violent Tempest taken up at Edinburgh, 26th Nov. 1681, with Observations and many of his Brethren for the Purpose of taking the Oath required by the Test Act between Burntival and Leith on a boat called the "Blessing"*, in two small poems or printed in 1685. [*Jervise's List of the Landings*, 379; Macpherson's *Strathmore, Past and Present*, 234.]

JAMES TAYLOR, probably a relative 1680 of preceding; adm. before 1689; participated in the Rebellion, and was present at the Battle of Killcrankie, 22nd July 1689; died in 1694.

JOHN LYON, M.A. (St. Andrews 1662); 1601 he had a bursary from the Presb. of Forfar, passed trials for licence, and was recommended for same 30th Nov. 1664;

licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 8th Dec. 1694, and ord. by him 15th Sept. 1695; adm. to Urr in 1696. In Nov. 1699, three disguised people entered his manse at Urr, dragged his wife outside, searched for her husband, but not finding him, ransacked and spoiled his house. For this assault that parish was obliged to pay him a fine of 2600; outed at the Revolution. In 1699 he states he was called to supply vacancy caused by the deposition of Alexander (James) Taylor, and that he had exercised that function since April 1699, and was granted stipend from Martinmas 1692 onward; was allowed to remain as min. and preached for the last time 19th March 1716. He marr. Jean Murray, and had issue: Robert, who predeceased him; Jane; Elizabeth. [*Case of Greenshields; Dumfriess Jurial Reg.*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, iv., 146; *Dumfriess Sess.*, vii., 307; *Trans. Reg.*, iv., 233.]

WILLIAM WINGATE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 3rd July 1706; called 9th Oct., and by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 20th Nov., and ord. 14th Dec. 1716; died 8th May 1735.

THOMAS BROWN, called 4th Dec. 1735; ord. 26th Feb. 1736; dep. 26th Sept. 1743, for deserting his charge for seven months. Under the assumed name of William Jamieson, he celebrated an irregular marriage, for which he was tried before the High Court of Justiciary, 24th July 1751, and transported to the British plantations in America for fourteen years. [*Scots Mag.*, xiii.; *Morrison's Annals*, i., 220.]

GEORGE NICOL, licen. by Presb. of Forfar 21st July 1731; pres. by George II. 25th Feb., and ord. 20th June 1744; died 25th Nov. 1773. He marr. 6th Dec. 1744, Jean Abercromby, who died 18th Dec. 1773.

DAVID FERNEY, born 1738; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 3rd July 1765; pres. by George III. 9th Dec. 1773; ord. 30th June 1774; died 26th April 1806. He marr. 1st June 1775,

Margaret Cambella Walker, who died 27th Aug. 1821, and had issue: William Douglas, born 2nd July 1776; Jean, born 12th July 1783. Publication: Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, ix.). [*Tombst.*]

ROBERT LUNAN, born 1780; licen. 1807 by Presb. of Dundee 2nd May 1804; pres. by George III. 8th Aug. 1806; ord. 16th April 1807; died 9th April 1850. He marr. (1) 29th April 1808, Isabella Smith, who died 5th Dec. 1841, and had issue: Helen, born 24th June 1809, died April 1842; Margaret, born 12th Nov. 1810; Robert, born 19th March 1813; Elizabeth, born 18th March 1817; William, born 22nd Oct. 1819; (2) 8th June 1813, Elizabeth (died 10th April 1880), daugh. of George Bell, Mid Loche, and had issue: George Bell, min. of Newtyle, born 12th March 1846. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [*Tombst.*]

ROBERT TURNER, ord. assistant and successor 10th Jan. 1850; clerk of Presb. 16th Dec. 1863 to 5th April 1886; dem. 16th May 1899; died 26th April 1903. He marr. 19th Sept. 1850, Marianne (died 3rd Dec. 1898), daugh. of William McFarlane, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue: William McFarlane, born 5th Nov. 1851; Robert, born 10th May 1853, died 15th Aug. 1856; Elizabeth Wylie, born 26th Feb. 1855; Marianne McFarlane, born 15th Oct. 1858, died 16th Jan. 1879; Margaret Fisher, born 2nd June 1861, died May 1919; John Kinross, born 7th Oct. 1864; Janet Wilson, born 20th Feb. 1867, died at Davos Platz, Switzerland, 28th Feb. 1890.

MAUNSELL GRANT MACKINTOSH DONALD, born Granttown-on-Spey, 25th Aug. 1871, son of James D. and Elsie Mackintosh; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1891), B.D. 1895; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy in 1895; assistant at Keith and Forfar; ord. 21st Sept. 1899. Marr. 3rd Jan. 1905, Mary Henrietta, younger daugh. of John Stevenson, LL.D., min. of

Glams, and has issue—John Stevenson, born 29th Aug. 1907, died 20th Jan. 1945; Francis Mackintosh, born 29th March 1912. Publication *Kinnell's* [The Presb. of Forfar] Forfar, 1914.

KIRRIEMUIR.

The church of Kirriemuir was dedicated to St. Mary. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. There were in the parish three chapels, St. Colmogs near the town, St. Nectans at Balinscho, and St. Nectans at Chapel-town. The church was erected in 1787 and a spire afterwards added by Charles Lyell of Kinnerdy.]

ALEXANDER AUCHINLECK, min. in 1567. Kingoldrum also being in his charge; died in 1571. [*Reg. Man.*]

1567 GEORGE FYFE, reader.

DAVID BLACK, entered at Caddermas 1571. In 1571 Nether Airhe was also included in the charge; removed to Kingoldrum between 1580 and 1585.

WILLIAM FEGGOT, reader in 1583. [*Reg. of Deeds*, xxii., 85, 29th Feb. 1583.]

ALEXANDER KYNSMONT [or KINMONT] of Mearthie; min. of Oathlaw in 1584; trans. and adm. in 1594; was a member of Assembly in 1610, pres. by James VI. 10th March 1612, still min. 10th April 1621; died in 1630. He erected a chapel at Pitearity in Glenprosen. He marr. Anna (died Feb. 1605, aged 31), daugh. of Sir John Ogilvy of Inverquharity, and had issue—Alexander, min. of this parish. [*Reg. Act.;* *Reg. of Deeds*, xxxi.; *Cadderwood's Hist.*, vii., 105; Reid's *Kirriemuir*, 68.]

JOHN OGILVY, M.A.; min. of Kingoldrum in 1696; was one of forty-two mins. who signed a Protestation to Parliament, 1st July 1696, against the introduction of Episcopacy; a member of the Court of High Commission in 1620, trans. and adm. before 22nd April 1623, dem. between 22nd April 1628 and 11th

April 1629, died before 20th Aug. 1632. He marr., and had issue—John. [*Reg. Sec. S. S.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, 17th Dec. 1638.]

ALEXANDER KYNSMONT [or KINMONT], son of above Alexander 1629 K., M.A. St. Andrews 1619; pres. by Charles I. 11th April 1629, was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638, and of that of 1639; still min. 22nd July 1663, "when he was thinking of a helper," died soon after. He left 100 marks to build a "bell house" for the church, a bell, cast at Rotterdam in 1657, having been presented to the par. by his father. He marr. Catherine Ogilvy. [*Reg. Sec. S. S.;* *Old Deeds*, *Act. of the S. S.*, i., 396, ii., 76; Peterkin's *Rec.*, 8; Reid's *Kirriemuir*, 61.]

JOHN KEITH, a native of Kincardineshire; educated at Marischal College, 1663 Aberdeen, 161613; ord. by Bell 13th Dec. 1690, trans. and adm. 20th Dec. 1693; died before 9th Sept. 1698, "well beloved in the par. h." [*Orig. Design of Gl'ce.*]

SILVESTER LYON, born Kirriemuir, about 1641, fourth son of John L. 1689 of Wester Ogil; M.A. St. Andrews, 27th July 1666; passed trials before Presb. of Forfar, and recommended for licence 29th Sept. 1666; certified for ordination 22nd Nov. that year; adm. to Kinnell's 31st Jan. 1667; trans. and adm. 6th Jan. 1694; died 1st May 1713. He preached before the Archbishop and Synod at St. Andrews a sermon against Popery which was considered "bold and daring." He presented the church with two Communion cups, one of which is still in use, the other being in possession of the Episcopalian congregation. He marr., and had issue—David, a daugh. (marr. James Rait, sometime assistant to his father, and afterwards Episcopal min. at Kirriemuir and Dundee, and Bishop of Brechin). [*St. Andrews Testis;* *Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 1175; *Lycens. f. Cassans*, 53; *Case of Greenshields*; *Jarvis's Land of the Lindbays*, 311; "A Diary of Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, 1684-89" (*Scott. Hist. Soc.*, Edin., 1890); Reid's *Kirriemuir*, 70.]

GEORGE OGILVY of Kintyre, born
 1713 1681, probably son of Thomas O.,
 min. of Coupar-Angus; M.A. (St
 Andrews, 19th July 1700); licen. by Presb.
 of Dalkeith 11th March 1707; ord. to
 Benzie 27th Aug. 1707; pres. by Archibald,
 Duke of Douglas, in July, trans. and adm.
 at Cabbylatch (in the Muir of Logie) in the
 face of much opposition 13th Sept. 1713;
 died 3rd May 1771. Actions by O. against
 James, Earl of Panmure, and the Jacobite
 heritors in the matter of his stipend were
 decided in his favour by the Court of Session.
 Though adm. min. in 1713, his first sermon
 was not preached till Feb. 1716. He marr.
 27th Dec. 1712, Janet Trail, who died 23rd
 Oct. 1751, and had issue—Margaret, born
 1713; George, min. of Menmuir, born 1715;
 Alexander, bapt. 5th March 1717; John,
 bapt. 30th Nov. 1718, died young; Thomas,
 bapt. 15th Dec. 1720, died young; John,
 bapt. 8th Aug. 1722, died young; Janet,
 bapt. 11th May 1724 (marr. William Brown,
 D.D., Professor of Divinity and Ecclesi-
 astical History, St Mary's College, St
 Andrews); David, bapt. 27th April 1725,
 died young; James, min. of Bessie, bapt.
 13th Oct. 1727; Susan, born 10th Aug.
 1729; Betty, born 21st Feb. 1731; Henry,
 born 22nd Aug. 1732; William, bapt. 1st
 Dec. 1733. Publication—He left in MS.
 an account of his experiences, along with
 a short ecclesiastical history of Scotland,
 and a series of notes on the parish and
 district [edited by Alexander Peat, min.
 of Glenisla] (Dundee, 1801).—[Reid's
Kirriemuir, 71; *Forfar Sas.*, xxiii., 420.]

WILLIAM EADIE, born 1710; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews;
 1772 M.A. (1760); pres. by Archibald
 Douglas of Douglas Oct. 1771, and ord.
 23rd April 1772. He was drowned in
 the Short Moss between Forfar and
 Kirriemuir 20th Oct. 1784. It was said
 he had been waylaid, "but the precise
 cause of the sad event which plunged the
 district in sorrow was never ascertained."
 He marr. 11th Oct. 1780, Helen Leslie,
 and had issue—Christian, born 1st Aug.,
 and died 2nd Sept. 1781; Francis, born
 7th Aug. 1782, died 15th April 1783;

William Carnegie, born 14th Jan. 1784,
 died March 1790; Mary, died 13th Jan.
 1787.

THOMAS OGILVY, born about 1756,
 1785 son of William O., wright in Kirrie-
 muir, and Isobel White; M.A. (1777);
 pres. by Archibald Douglas of Douglas in
 May, and ord. 1st Sept. 1785; died 6th
 April 1802. He marr. 28th April 1792,
 Mary Margaret (died 9th Oct. 1835),
 daugh. of Charles Roberts, Episcopal min.
 in Dundee, and had issue—Ann, born 28th
 March 1793, died 17th Sept. 1800; Walter,
 surgeon H.E.L.C.S., born 16th Oct. 1794,
 died at Nagpur, 30th Sept. 1818; Mary
 Lyell, born 12th Dec. 1795; Jean, born 18th
 June 1797, died 4th Oct. 1809; John, born
 19th Feb. 1799; Jean, born 3rd Feb. 1801.
 Publication—Account of the Parish (Sin-
 clair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.).—[*Tombst.*]

DAVID CANNAN, pres. by Archibald,
 Lord Douglas, Sept. 1802; ord. 24th
 1803 March 1803; trans. to Murroes 3rd
 Aug. 1809.

THOMAS EASTON, born Killearn,
 1810 Stirlingshire, 1799, third son of
 John E., mason; educated at Univ.
 of Glasgow; M.A. (1798). Joined the
 Church of Scotland while a student at
 the Associate (Burgher) Theological Hall;
 licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th June
 1807; pres. by Archibald, Lord Douglas,
 Dec. 1809; ord. 22nd April 1810; D.D.
 (Glasgow, 20th Oct. 1826); died 5th April
 1856. "In him learning and knowledge
 were entwined with the most unassuming
 modesty, and moral worth was tempered
 by a meekness of soul which peculiarly
 enhanced his character." He marr. (1)
 15th May 1810, Jane Brown (died 25th
 Feb. 1818), eldest daugh. of John Alex-
 ander, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue
 —John, born 8th May 1811, died young;
 Christina Snodgrass, born 2nd Sept. 1814,
 died 19th Jan. 1815; Thomas Andrew
 Alexander, min. of Kemback, born 31st
 Aug. 1816; Andrew Alexander, D.D., min.
 of St Mary's, Demerara, born 20th Nov.
 1817; (2) 11th Jan. 1819, Margaret Cruick-

shank, who died 23rd Feb. 1870, and had issue. Henry MacLennan, born 17th April 1820, James, Clerk, Kirkcaldy, and of Melburn, born 10th Oct. 1822. Alexander, born 17th April 1828, son of 18th June 1829, George, chaplain to Board of Northern Light, born 7th Feb. 1827. Elizabeth, born 1829, marr. George, Bunell Blair, Kilbrannan, Tappary. Publications: *Sketches of the History of the People of Kirriemuir*, Forfar, 1827. *The Ecclesiastical History of Kirriemuir*, *Memories of Kirriemuir*, 1828. Dissertations to Parents, Forfar, 1828. *A Treatise on the Rights of Heirs, as applied to the District of the Church of Ross*, Dundee, 1829. *History of the Kirriemuir, Edinburgh and Forfar of Kirriemuir*, Glasgow, 1837. *History of the Kirriemuir, as it is called*. *A Letter to Sir Robert Peel*, Edinburgh, 1841. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Aitken* [Anderson's Sermons], 1841. Account of the Parish (Voc. Scot., 1842, xii). [*Temple*, R. H. K. *Kirriemuir*, portrait, 73 b.]

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND RAMSAY [OGILVY RAMSAY], 1850 trans. from South Parish, Kirriemuir, and adm. 13th Aug. 1866; trans. to Clovenstone 20th Aug. 1872. [On 3rd April 1867, Mr R., on proceeding to the property of Westhall upon the death of Sheriff Ramsay Ogilvy, adopted the name of Ogilvy.]

JOHN BOYD, born Abernethy, 21st March 1837, son of John R., farmer, 1873 and Isabella Thomson, educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 1860. Born by Presb. of Dundee; assistant at Mains and Strathmartine and at Kettins; ord. to Murrays 17th March 1864; trans. and adm. 10th Jan. 1873; D.D. (St Andrews, 1898); died suddenly while on holiday at Currie, Arran, 3rd July 1903. During his ministry a Communion table was presented by those he had admitted to first Communion, and a baptismal font by those he had baptized. He marr. 7th June 1871, Charlotte Josephine (born 13th Aug. 1848, eldest daugh. of Alexander Ramsay,

son of Brighty Ferry, and Elleanor Johnston) and had issue: John, min. of Montrose, born 8th June 1872. Alexander Ramsay, M.B.B.S., South Africa, born 14th Nov. 1873. William, born 10th July 1875, died 24th Oct. 1891. Elleanor Johnston, born 14th June 1877, marr. 17th March 1905, Hugh Macdonald, steamer, London, Middlesbrough, Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, born 1st June 1879. [Ramsay's *Kirriemuir*, portrait, 73 c.]

JOHN EWING WALLACE, born 1803 Auckland, New Zealand, 4th Nov. 1803, son of John, William, at Whangarei, afterwards min. of Glenelg, educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; born by Presb. of St John, New Brunswick, 1833; ord. by Presb. of Kenton, to Red Land, British Columbia, 3rd Dec. 1856; trans. to Shillburne, Nova Scotia, and Ayr, 1860; trans. to Rockingham, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 14th Nov. 1866; res. 25th Oct. 1867; adm. and ordained min. of the Church of Scotland by General Assembly, 21st May 1868; assistant at Whitekirk, adm. to this parish 1st Dec. 1868; died 20th Feb. 1913. He marr. 14th Oct. 1867, Margaret Andersson, born 2nd Sept. 1871, daughter of William Morris Brown, min. of St Margaret's Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue: John Ewing, born at Shillburne, Nova Scotia, 16th Aug. 1869, killed in action in France, Aug. 1918. William Morris, born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 27th Jan. 1862. Andrew Brodie, born 2nd Nov. 1869. Alexander Ogilvy, born 15th March 1912. Publication: *Kirriemuir* [The Presb. of Forfar, Forfar, 1904].

GEORGE JOHNSTONE CHREE, born 1813 Keig, Aberdeenshire, 14th July 1804, son of George C., M.A., schoolmaster, and Helen Johnstone, educated at Keig School, Old Aberdeen Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1885), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Alford, May 1888; assistant at Hollerun, Aberdeen; ord. by Presb. of Aberdeen, 3rd July 1889, and app. by Colonial Committee chaplain at Rawal Pindi and Murrays, India; app. chaplain to Indian Ecclesiastical Establish-

ment (Bengal) 17th March 1892; chaplain of St Andrew's Church, Allahabad, Sept. 1892 to Nov. 1903; chaplain at Meerut and Chahrata, 1904-5; app. chaplain of St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, July 1905; app. Presidency senior chaplain (Bengal) in 1906; adm. to this parish 14th May 1913; dem. 18th May 1921. Marr. 13th Aug. 1889, Helen Robertson Hay, dorch. of William Forsyth Arthur, Broomhill Park, Aberdeen, and has issue: Helen Hay Arthur Johnstone, born 17th May 1890 (marr. Mitchell Stewart); George William Johnstone, M.C., captain 2nd Batt. Royal Scots, born 9th Sept. 1893, killed in action on the Somme, France, 14th July 1916; May Arthur, born 20th Oct. 1895 (marr. 13th June 1921, Norman Birrell, Calcutta).

WILLIAM ADDISON, born Dumfries-
1821 line, 31st May 1891, only son of Andrew A., Old Manse, Inverkeithing, and Elizabeth Lessells; educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Univs. of Glasgow (M.A. 1914) and Edinburgh; joined the 8th Cameron Highlanders as a combatant, and was two and a half years abroad as corporal with the 2nd Battalion; licen. by Presb. of Dumfriesline in 1920; assistant at Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh; ord. 22nd Sept. 1921. Marr. 1st Aug. 1922, Edith Margaret, M.A. (born 8th Dec. 1892), second daugh. of Alfred John, Longrow, Campbelltown.

SOUTH CHURCH (Q.S.).

[Opened as an extension church in 1835. The parish was disjoined from Kirriemuir 28th Feb. 1870.]

WILLIAM NORVAL, born Glasgow,
1837 about 1809; youngest son of James N., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1829); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 17th April 1834; elected 27th Oct. 1836; ord. 5th Jan. 1837. He was pres. to Brechin by William IV, shortly after, but was accused of plagiarism, having preached to the congregation of Brechin (by app. of the Presb. prior to translation)

sermons from the published works of Henry Melvill, canon of St Paul's, London. This he denied, but on the charge being brought to proof, he withdrew acceptance of the presentation (with permission of the General Assembly), 21st May 1838. To prevent further procedure he dem. 13th Aug. following. He joined the Church of England; licentiate of theology, Durham, 1840; curate of Trimdon, Durham, 1840-3; curate of St Andrew's, Glasgow, 1843-4; curate of St James's, Bermondsey, 1846-51; rector of Ickford, Herts. 1851-5; curate at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, 1865-70; chaplain of Fulham Workhouse, 1863-71; died 11th Sept. 1871.

DANIEL CORMICK, born 1808;
1839 licen. by Presb. of St Andrew's 28th March 1838; called 13th March, and ord. 18th April 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of South Free Church, Kirriemuir, 1843-8; died 24th May 1848. He marr. 1834, Catherine Neish.

JAMES LAW, adm. 24th April 1845;
1845 trans. to Inverbrothock 20th Jan. 1846.

JAMES CRUICKSHANK EASTON,
1846 M.A.; ord. 14th May 1846; trans. to Meldrum 23rd Sept. 1852.

CHARLES CHREE, M.A.; ord. 2nd
1853 June 1853; trans. to Lintrathen 20th July 1855.

DAVID OGHVY RAMSAY, ord. 8th
1855 Nov. 1855; trans. to Kirriemuir 14th Aug. 1856.

ALEXANDER DUFF, born 17th
1856 May 1827, son of Duncan D. and Christian Stewart; educated at Univ. of St Andrew's; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at Clova 26th Oct. 1855; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1856; adm. first min. of the parish 28th Feb. 1870; clerk of Presb. 7th April 1886 to 2nd May 1894; died 26th May 1894. He excelled as a violinist, and had a remarkable knowledge of Scottish harp and violin music. He marr. 28th Aug. 1876, Jane Webster (*s.p.*), daugh. of James Robb and Ann Dear, Kirriemuir.—[Reid's *Kirriemuir* (portrait), 70-80.]

- ANDREW WYLIE SMITH, M.A.,
1894 B.D., ord. 20th Nov. 1894; trans.
to Bond. day 17th May 1898.
- ALEXANDER MACARA, ord. 10th
1893 Nov. 1898; trans. to Penny 23rd
Nov. 1904.
- DAVID NELSON, M.A., ord. 20th
1905 April 1905; trans. to Aberdeen
3rd Feb. 1910.
- ROBERT LOVE HUNTER, ord. 12th
1910 May 1910; trans. to Towhead
Gleze, 7th Jan. 1915.
- WALTER KILGOUR BLACK, born
1915 New Gilcom, Largo, Fif., 27th Feb.
1875; son of Andrew E. and Janet
Kilgour; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh
and New College, Edinburgh; hon. by
Free Church Presb. of Edinburgh 17th July
1907; ord. to Duilgoe Free Church,
Dundee, 5th Feb. 1909; app. to parish of
Delling and Olmforth, and ord. 29th Apr.
1912; trans. and adm. 17th May 1913;
Marr. 15th Feb. 1911; Mary Jane, daugh.
of George Crofton, Torches Farm, Largo,
and has issue: Douglas Andrew Kilgour,
born 26th May 1913.
- OATHLAW, OF OLD FINAVEN.
- [The vicarage of Finaven was a prebend
of Brechin. Its church was dedicated to
St. Constantine. There were in the parish
a chapel of St. Leonard and another chapel
at Aikenhart near Finaven. There were
also three Holy Wells, those of Our Lady,
St. Medun, and the Nine Maidens. On 15th
May 1731 this parish was disjoined from
the Presb. of Brechin and added to that
of Forfar.]
- DAVID LINDSAY of Pitulith, parson
1590 in 1541, conformed and held this
parish and Inverarity, 1599-76.
- WILLIAM LINDSAY, reader in 1576
1578 to 1578.
- ALEXANDER KYNNIMONTH [or
1585 KINMONT], min. in 1585, with
Inverarity and Kirkbuddo also in
his charge; trans. to Kirriemuir in 1586.
- JAMES HEEPERNE, M.A. (St
1591 Andrews 1587), min. in 1591; died
July 1595, aged about 30. He marr.
Elizabeth Graham, and had issue: "an only
son, Agnes." [*Res. Hist. Inver. Teste.*]
- JAMES ELLIOT, M.A. min. in 1597;
1597 trans. to Forfar abt. 17th June 1618.
- ANDREW ALLAN, M.A. St Andrews,
1622 25th July 1618; adm. to Clova by
the Archbishop, 15th Oct. 1618;
trans. and adm. before 17th March 1622,
dep. by Commission of Assembly at
Brechin, 29th Sept. 1639, they "having
heard him preach two several times, and
found him altogether contrary to intent of
the purpose of his text, &c." He was given
the stipend for crop 1639. He died before
14th July 1661. He marr. cont. 28th Nov.
1639; Sybil, daugh. of Andrew Clayhills,
min. of Mont. He had had issue: Margaret,
Janet. His children had 270 £l wad them
by Parliament from vacant stipends 12th
July 1661. [*Res. St. Andrews Univ. of Forfar*,
vii, App. 84; *Res. Episc. Forfar*, i, 232;
Life of the Rev. Mr. James, 197; *Life of David*,
cxxx, 243.]
- DAVID OCHTERLONY, M.A.; ord.
1650 8th Aug. 1650; trans. to Fording
after 23rd Sept. 1658.
- ANDREW STRATON, probably of the
1650 family of Foiry, M.A. St Andrews
1648; chaplain to Lindsay of Edzell
and April 1656; called in Jan. and ord. 4th
Aug. 1659; submitted to Episc. proxy, and
died in 1663 or 1665. [*Res. Episc. Forfar*,
ii, *Life of the Lordsbys.*]
- JOHN GRUB, M.A. Kings College,
1660 Aberdeen, 1683; intruded here
about 1666; was declared an in-
truder by the Presb. 6th April that year;
ejected and declared fugitive by the Privy
Council in 1701. He intruded at Kirkbun
in 1715, at Carmyle in 1716, dep. 5th
June 1717 for those intrusions, and for his
persistent Jacobitism and contumacy. He
was prosecuted with others before the
Court of Justiciary, 29th July 1717, for
the above offences, but the Solicitor-
General [Robert Dundas] deserted the

diet in respect of the Kings Act of Grace granted to such offenders. He opened a meeting-house in Brechin, which was closed by order of the Justiciary Court in 1726. [Black's *Brechin*, 134; Jervise's *Land of the Lindsays*, 199.]

JOHN ANDERSON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1710 9th July 1688); licen. by Presb. of Chirnside 20th March 1705; called 6th June, and ord. 30th Aug. 1710. During the Rising of 1715, for his anti Jacobitism he was dragged out of the pulpit by four women, who appeared before the Kirk-Session, 24th Aug. 1719, acknowledged their offence, and were ordered "to stand, each in a white sheet, on the pulpit-stair, in the very same place where they attacked the minister, and be rebuked in face of the congregation." A. died 25th Jan. 1725. He marr. Agnes Dunbar, who survived him. [Jervise's *Land of the Lindsays*, 167-8.]

JOHN MARTIN, M.A. St Andrews, 1728 23rd July 1697; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 31st July 1717; called 2nd Sept. 1725; ord. 9th Feb. 1726; died May 1740. He marr. Jean Stewart, who survived him.

THOMAS RAIKER, born Anstruther 1710 Wester 6th June 1711, seventh son of Robert R., Excise officer; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 6th July 1737; called 15th Oct., pres. by Carnegie of Finaven in Nov., and ord. 31st Dec. 1740; died FATHER OF THE SYNOD 31st Jan. 1803; "a singular and zealous servant of his divine Master, while he was not inattentive to his own concerns." [He managed to save 25000 though his stipend was only 270.] Though in his 92nd year, he preached on the Sunday fortnight before his death. His tombstone contains this epitaph:

"Here's below the stone the mortal clay
Of Thomas Raiker, that awful lay
When Christ shall send his angel thro' the skies,
And to the dead proclaim, 'Ye sleepers, rise.'
Then may the Saviour to this servant say,
Enjoy a crown thro' an eternal day."

He marr. 4th Feb. 1742, Mary (born 5th Nov. 1715, died (s.p.) 24th July 1798), daugh. of James Profit, merchant, Kirrie-

muir. This couplet is inscribed on her gravestone:—

"Before Man and a better wife I see,
Time, O Death, shall strike a part at thee."

Publication — Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i., xxi.). [Tombst.; Jervise's *Land of the Lindsays*, 167; *Brechin Tests*.]

LEWIS [or LUDOVIC] LITTLEJOHN, 1803 born Aberdeenshire; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1786); sometime schoolmaster of this parish; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 18th Sept. 1793; pres. by the Hon. Douglas Gordon Daliburton of Finaven in May, and ord. 8th Sept. 1803; died 8th Nov. 1830. He marr. 24th July 1809, Agnes, died 18th Dec. 1866, daugh. of Andrew Milne, farmer, and Janet Young, and had issue: Lewis, born 10th Feb. 1810; Douglas Gordon, born 15th Feb. 1811; Joseph, born 23th May 1812; James Gordon, born 14th Sept. 1813; Ford, born 12th June 1815; Gordon, born 23rd July 1819; Patrick, born 27th Sept. 1821, died in Dorward's House of Refuge, Montrose, 18th March 1897; William, born 19th Aug. 1824, died in Dorward's House of Refuge, Montrose, 26th Feb. 1909.

ANDREW CROMAR, born 1795, son 1831 of Patrick C., farmer, Lumphanan; M.A. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1814); licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 7th Feb. 1820; pres. by George, Earl of Aboyne, Dec. 1830; ord. 10th May 1831; died 19th Nov. 1835. He marr. 28th March 1828, Jane, died 7th Sept. 1874, daugh. of George Philip, Arbroath, and had issue: Margaret Milne, born 9th Nov. 1828, died 27th Feb. 1901; Jane, born 9th April 1830 (marr. David Ritchie, Rio de Janeiro), died 1st April 1893; George Philip, wine merchant, Arbroath, born 5th Oct. 1831, died 12th Dec. 1862; Barbara, born 20th April 1833 (marr. Alexander Thou Scott, min. of Bargeddie), died 30th March 1881.

HARRY STUART, born 1801, son of 1838 John S., farmer, Birse; educated at Marischal College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd April 1820); licen.

by Presb. of Kincairdine, O.S. d. 13th April 1824; pres. by George, Earl of Aboyne, in Jun., and ord. 29th April 1826; died unmarried 18th March 1889. He was deeply interested in the life of farm servants and all agricultural labourers, and along with the Prince Consort, founded the Association for improving the Agricultural Labourers' Dwellings, of which he was app. Secretary. Publication—*Improving Labourers, as they are, and should be in their Social Condition* (Edinburgh, 1853). [Jervise's *List of the Living*, 168.]

ALEXANDER RITCHIE, born Dun-
1880 sington parish of Collace, 3rd June 1855, son of Alexander R., farmer, West Muckle Whitefield, Carzill, and Jessie Douglas; educated at Carzill School, Perth Academy, Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; student missionary at Rankinstone, Coynton, Ayrshire, 1878; born by Presb. of Perth 13th May 1879; assistant at St. John's, Edinburgh; ord. 22nd Sept. 1880; app. clerk of Presb. 29th June 1894; acting chaplain with the South African Field Force, 1902-3. Publication—*Oathlath* [The Presb. of Forfar], Forfar, 1904.]

RESCOBIE.

[The church of Rescobie was dedicated to St. Triduna, who in early times dwelt here. There was a chapel within the bounds at Ochrology. There was also a Well of St. Triduna. Donald Bain, brother and successor of Malcolm III., died here in 1097, a prisoner in the Castle of Rescobie. A fair of St. Triduna was held at Rescobie.]

THOMAS CORMACK, min. in 1597;
1597 trans. to Tyvie before 1574.

JAMES BALFOUR, min. in 1574 [*ib.*];
1574 Dumfriesshire].

JOHN SPALDING, min. in 1590;
1590 died Oct. 1630. He marr. Barbara Auchinleck, who predeceased him, and had issue, Andrew, min. of this parish; John, William. [*Reg. Act. St. Andrews Tests.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxv., 440.]

ANDREW SPALDING, born about 1601, son of preceding, educated 1630 at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1626; ord. assistant and successor about 1630; died 29th Oct. 1638. He left 100 marks to the poor of the parish. He marr. Marjory Hunter, who survived him, and had issue, John, served heir 28th Aug. 1639; Eliza, Margaret. [*St. Andrews Tests.*; *Reg. Ret. Gen.*, 2524.]

DAVID LINDSAY, born 1615, son of Henry L. of Blairfedden and Alison Seiringour, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (25th April 1635); ord. before 5th June 1639; died in 1677. He marr. (1) Marjory, daught. of Robert Lindsay of Kinnethross; 2) Barrie, died in 1719, aged 89, after a period of comparative poverty, when she had assistance from the Kirk Session of Newtyle, 5th Sept. 1697; daught. of Ogilvie of Carsbank, and had issue, David, min. of Maryton; Henry, min. of Dumfriesshire; Jean (marr. cont. 16th Dec. 1651, William Ogilvie of Whitehill, perhaps Marjory (marr. Alexander Eddy, min. of Leith); and Robert, min. of Edzell. [*Forst.*; Jervise's *List of the Living*, 423; *Perth Soc.*, viii., 270; *Living Writers*, 314.]

PATRICK LYON, born 1650, M.A. (St. Andrews, 29th July 1670); be-
1677 came schoolmaster of Kirriemuir; passed trials before the Presb. of Forfar; was recommended for ordination 24th Oct. and ord. 23rd Dec. 1677; died Aug. 1703. He marr. and had issue, James, served heir 5th Feb. 1704; Philip; Margaret (marr. 29th April 1715, John Auchinleck, wigmaker, Edinburgh); Elizabeth, Grisell (marr. Robert Straton); Isobel (marr. Nov. 1753, Alexander Gavin of East Braickie). [*St. Andrews Tests.*; *Forst.*; *Index to Sources*.]

JOHN DOUGAL, *junior*, born about 1653, called 16th Dec. 1703, adm.
1704 22nd March 1704; died 1st Dec. 1723. He marr. (1) Lydia Denzal, and had issue, John, his successor in the parish; (2) 15th June 1697, Isobel Erskine, who died 18th Aug. 1756.

JOHN DOUGAL, (*scourlus*), born 27th Nov. 1690, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (28th June 1716; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 13th Jan., called 20th May, and ord. 15th Sept. 1725; dep. 13th Jan. 1748 "for stealing books"; died at sea while going abroad, 28th Sept. 1757. He marr. 6th June 1728, Isobel Walker (died 11th Dec. 1769), and had issue—John, born 21st Sept. 1729, died young; Isobel, born 22nd April 1731; David, born 3rd April 1733; Thomas, born 26th Nov. 1734; Alexander, born 24th Nov. 1736; Jean, born 31st Aug. 1738.

ROBERT TRAIL, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, 1st Nov. 1748; 1749 ord. 15th July 1749; trans. to Panbride 13th Oct. 1763.

WILLIAM KEAY, born about 1740, son of James K. of Snaigow; licen. by 1764 Presb. of Dunkeld 7th Sept. 1762; pres. by John, Earl of Strathmore, Dec. 1763; ord. 26th April 1764; died unmarr. at Inveresk, 29th Aug. 1776. Publication—*The Deceitfulness of Sin*, a sermon, with two Poems (Edinburgh, 1767).

THOMAS WRIGHT, born Banffshire, 1777 about 1740; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th April 1759; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 3rd July 1765; assistant to preceding; pres. by the trustees of John, Earl of Strathmore, Dec. 1776; ord. 3rd April 1777; died unmarr. 9th April 1808. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

WILLIAM ROGERS, born 1782; licen. 1809 by Presb. of Forfar 3rd April 1808; pres. by John, Earl of Strathmore, in Aug., and ord. 10th April 1809; found drowned in Rescobie Loch 10th Sept. 1842. He marr. 1 18th Aug. 1812, Agnes Hamilton (died 30th July 1816, aged 39), daugh. of James Lyon, D.D., min. of Glamis, and had issue—William, born 7th June 1813, died 18th July 1815; James, born 3rd May 1814, died 19th May 1815; Agnes, born 17th May 1815; John, born

3rd, and died 14th June 1846; 2 5th May 1818, Ann (died 19th June 1841, aged 56), youngest daugh. of John Oldham, Millthorpe, Nottinghamshire, and had issue—John Oldham, born 27th Dec. 1818; William Gourlay, Parliamentary Agent, Westminster, London, born 25th Feb. 1820; Margaret Hannah, born 21st Aug. 1821; James Samuel, born 21th Aug. 1823; Ann, born 23rd Nov. 1824; Mary, born 25th Oct. 1826; George Lyon, born 29th Oct. 1829. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

DAVID ESDALE, M.A.; born 6th 1843 Feb. 1811, son of James E., D.D., min. of East Parish, Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth; ord. 10th May 1843; D.D. (St Andrews 1865); died at Rothesay, 10th June 1880. He was founder of the Ministers' Daughters' College, Edinburgh, along with his brother James, M.D., and was one of the initiators of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. He marr. 11th Jan. 1847, Mary Chatterton (died 6th Sept. 1900), daugh. of John Lowson, Arbroath, and had issue—Anne Stevenson, born 20th June 1848 (marr. Thom., Portugal; Mary Mowbray, born 8th Jan. 1850 (marr. Alexander Walker, min. of this parish); Alice, born 25th Nov. 1851, died 29th Dec. 1872; Margaret, born 16th April 1854, died 26th Aug. 1874; James Blair, born 18th March 1857, died at Seville, Spain, 19th Nov. 1899; Agnes Marion, born 5th Sept. 1863 (marr. William Muir of Inistrynich, Argyll). Publications—*Contributions to Natural History by a Rural D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1865); *A Short Catechism on Scriptural Geography*; translated Rohr's *Historico-Geographical Account of Palestine*.

ALEXANDER WALKER, licen. by 1880 Presb. of Madras for service in India; agent of the Ladies' Association at Madras in 1847; ord. missionary at Madras 11th March 1855; app. assistant chaplain at Madras 30th June, and adm. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 28th Sept. 1859, subsequently chaplain and senior chaplain; adm. to this parish 19th Oct. 1880; died

28th June 1899. He marr. (1) 28th Dec. 1848, Robina Easton, died 18th Nov. 1875, aged 52, daugh. of Robert Hunter, banker, and had issue—Helen Condie, born 15th Nov. 1849, died 17th July 1903; Alexander, born 10th Nov. 1851—marr. Campbell, Soldier, Edinburgh; Hunter Frithart, phy. brain, in England, born 16th Jan. 1857; Robina Easton, born 30th Jan. 1859, died 12th Dec. 1892; Eliza Frances, born 5th, and died 13th April 1891; Kate Stewart, born 3rd Nov. 1855—marr. John Williams, Wishaw, died 28th Dec. 1922; (2) 8th Jan. 1889, Mary Mowbray, daugh. of preceding min., and had issue—Ernest Alexander, M.D., F.M.S., born 20th Oct. 1889; Dora Mary, M.B., C.M., Edin., resident medical officer, Holloway Prison, London, born 12th Sept. 1892.

ROBERT HALL, born Marzium, 1896 Newburgh on Tay, 23th Oct. 1894; son of James H. and Margaret Anderson; educated at George Heriot's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; student missionary in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, 1892-5; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th May 1895; *Locusts on Airth and Roxburgh*; assistant at Alloa and Tullbody, ord. 7th Dec. 1899; Publication *Review* (The Presb. of Forfar) (Forfar, 1904).

TANNADICE.

[The church of Tannadice was dedicated to St. Adaman. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. At Shillhill in the parish there was a chapel of St. Columba.]

JAMES MELVILL, trans. from Fern 1597 in 1597; trans. to Menmuir after 29th July 1598.

JAMES RAFF, min. in 1597, Aberlomo being also in the charge; trans. to Larnak before 1574.

ALEXANDER GORDON, reader in 1574 1574 to 1576.

JAMES RAMSAY of Wester Ogil, min. of Aberlomo in 1585, removed to Aldbar in 1586, but returned in 1591; trans. and adm. in 1597, still min. 19th April 1621. He marr. Christian Dempster,

and had issue—James, Agric. [*Rep. Mag. S. J.*, 435, 1319; *Doc. P.*, xxix.; *Rep. Eglise, Brechin*, ii., 233; *Rep. Soc. S. J.*, lxxviii, 165.]

ALEXANDER FITZMARN, son 1617 of David F. of Forfar, M.A. (St Andrews, 22nd July 1608); was an "expectant" 4th Sept. 1611; his trials were approved 7th Oct. 1617 when he was adm. probably colleague or assistant. In 1641 he petitioned Parliament for relief, his house having been broken into during the night, "so that he was spoiled of money, goods, and plenishing, his life threatened with a dirk, and himself, wife, and children left naked"; still min. 29th Nov. 1648, and had his case recommended to the Privy Council by Parliament 22nd Feb. 1651. He marr. Lucretia Cairncross, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Dron; Isobel, died before 1674; Margaret; Jean, died before 1674. He could have marr. also Elizabeth, daugh. of John Sinclair, Dean of St. Andrews. [*1667 P. J.*, v., 396, 430, 634, 648; vii. App. 16; *Butkins Rep. Soc. R. Edin.*, 4th Nov. 1674; *Forfar Soc.*, i., 333.]

ROBERT RULL, M.A., min. about 1616—1617; trans. to Second Charge, 1616—1617; Stirling, and adm. by the Protestant Presb. 12 July 1655.

WILLIAM TESSON, adm. before 23rd 1653 Jan. 1658; trans. to Aulderaven between 21st Nov. and 19th Dec. 1656.

JAMES CARSTAIRS, M.A., ord. 22nd 1697 Aug. 1697; trans. to Inchture 22nd March 1682.

PATRICK LYON, M.A., ord. before 1682 1st Nov. 1682; trans. to Kinghorn 19th May 1686.

GEORGE LYON, sixth and youngest 1693 son of William L. of Easter Ogil, and brother of preceding; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 24th July 1679; passed trials before Presb. of Haddington, and was certified for licence 4th Dec. 1684; ord. about 1688; dem. 12th April 1716. He marr. and had

issue Margaret, Mary; a son who was hanged for participation in the Rising of 1715. [*Case of Greenhulds.*]

1718 WILLIAM OLIPHANT, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1st Oct. 1712; called 27th Sept., app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 29th Nov., and ord. 13th Dec. 1719; dep. for drunkenness 17th Oct. 1723, but reponed 22nd Oct. 1724, the sentence being considered "so iniquitous."

1724 JOHN OGILVIE of Quiche, son of John O. of Shielhill (to whom he was served heir 22nd July 1744); licen. by United Presb. of Brechin and Arbroath 25th Dec. 1705; ord. to Cortachy 18th Sept. 1706; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 17th June, trans. and adm. 1st Oct. 1724; died April 1742. He marr. Jan. 1729, Catherine Findlay, and had issue Robert, served heir 12th Jan. 1744; Catherine (marr. John Edgar of Keithock). - [*Services of Heirs; Jervise's Land of the Lindsays, 339.*]

1743 JOHN WEATH, a native of Angus, born about 1704; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1724); app. Master of the Grammar School of Brechin; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 2nd Aug. 1732; called 18th Nov., and app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 15th Dec. 1742; ord. 31st March 1743; died 27th April 1796. He marr. 27th Dec. 1743, Jean Dow, widow of John Johnston, min. of Second Charge, Brechin; she died *s.p.* 10th March 1767. [*Acts of Ass., 1743.*]

1767 JOHN BUIK, licen. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd May 1758; pres. by the Principal and Professors of the New College, St Andrews, 25th Sept. 1766; ord. 5th Nov. 1767; died 8th April 1796. He marr. 23rd Feb. 1747, Elizabeth Balfour, who died 3rd Feb. 1773, and had issue Catharine, born 21st March 1748 (marr. 8th Jan. 1773, James McDiarmid, min. of Weem); James, born 16th Nov. 1750, died young. [*St Andrews Tests.*]

1790 JOHN BUIST of Tillywhanlaw and Kirkton of Aberlemno, born Abdie about 1762, son of George B.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by

Presb. of Cupar 7th Feb. 1786; pres. by the Principal and Professors of St Mary's College, St Andrews, in June, and ord. 15th Sept. 1796; died 9th Dec. 1845. He had a rare fund of humour and was very ready at repartee. He marr. 25th Feb. 1802, Margaret (died 4th March 1866, aged 86), daugh. of James Jafferson, and had issue Jean, born 23rd March 1803; George, LL.D., F.R.S., eminent Indian journalist and scientific observer, editor of the *Bombay Times*, born 17th Nov. 1804 [not 22nd Nov. 1805 as in *Diet. Nat. Biog.*], licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1846, died in Calcutta, 1st Oct. 1869; Isobel, born 31st July 1806; Elizabeth, born 25th June 1808 (marr. Joseph London, min. of Dalziel); James Jafferson, merchant, Dundee, born 10th July 1810, died 28th March 1844; Margaret Johnson, born 12th June 1812, died 13th Aug. 1846; John, born 22nd Nov. 1815, died 7th June 1824; Alexander Jafferson, born 10th Feb. 1818; Charles Guthrie, born 19th Aug. 1822, died 3rd Dec. 1836. Publications: Account of James Duke (Sinclair on "Health, ii.); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [*Norrie's Dundee Celebrities, 190; Warden's Annals, v., 181; Diet. Nat. Biog.*]

1845 WILLIAM ALLAN, born Dumfries, 1815, third son of William A., manufacturer of woollen fabrics, and Jean Beattie; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; M.A. (1840); licen. by Presb. of Arbroath; ord. (assistant and successor) 9th Oct. 1845; died 29th April 1870. He marr. 19th Aug. 1839, Mary Ann, daugh. of John Bartlett, farmer, and Mary Smith; she marr. (2) 15th Aug. 1871.

1870 FREDERICK JOHNSTON, M.A., born Balmerino, 1813, son of George J., farmer, and Agnes Johnston; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. 19th Nov. 1870; died 28th Dec. 1882. He marr. 9th Oct. 1872, Jessie (died *s.p.* in Edinburgh, 22nd Aug. 1916), daugh. of James Borwick, min. of U.P. Church, Rathillet.

JOHN HERKLESS, M.A., ord. 15th
 1883 June 1883; app. Professor of Ecclesi-
 astical History and Divinity, Univ.
 of St Andrews, *quæ.*, 27th March, and dem.
 15th Nov. 1894.

CHARLES STEWART, M.A., B.D.,
 1895 ord. 14th April 1895; trans. to
 Cupar Angus 12th June 1892.

DAVID FRASER LITTLE, M.A.,
 1902 B.D.; ord. 6th Nov. 1902; trans. to
 St Margaret's, Arbroath, 26th Dec.
 1907.

BRODIE SMITH GLEFFILLAN, M.A.,
 1908 B.D.; ord. 30th April 1908; trans.
 to Inch (Presb. of Stranraer), 29th
 Nov. 1916.

CHARLES EDWIN FORSTER, ord.
 1917 12th April 1917; trans. to South
 Parish, Aberdeen, 27th April
 1921.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON SMART,
 1921 born Liff, Dundee, 28th Dec. 1891,
 son of Thomas Robertson Sr., Liff,
 and Margaret Murray; educated at Liff
 School, Harris Academy, Dundee, and
 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1913), B.D.
 (1916); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1916;
 assistant at Kirkeaddy and Morningside,
 Edinburgh; ord. 7th Sept. 1921. Marr. 6th
 April 1922, Alison Maxwell, only daugh. of
 Thomas Sanderson, Hatton Place, Edin-
 burgh, and Las. issue Norman Sanderson,
 born 27th August 1924.

PRESBYTERY OF DUNDEE

[The Register of the Presbytery of Dundee begins at 20th Aug. 1664. There are gaps in the Record from 6th Feb. 1689 to 30th Sept. 1691, from 17th April 1700 to 27th May 1701, and from 6th May to 15th July 1703. Two volumes, covering the time from 1597 to 1660, have been lost. They were in existence on 18th Nov. 1662. See "Old Presbytery Records" in Rollo's *Dunelm Historical Fragments*, 141-5 (Dundee, 1911).]

ABERNYTE.

[The parish of Abernyte was a prebend of Dunkeld.]

WILLIAM HAITLIE, min. in 1567; trans. to Logie (Liff) in 1574; trans. **1567** to Benvie in 1576; returned here between 1580 and 1585 when Lundie also was in his charge till about 1590; still min. in 1591.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, xv., 189.]

MICHAEL GREIG, reader in **1574** 1574.

GEORGE HAITLIE, reader at Abernyte; was pres. to the fourth part **1593** of the fruits of Abernyte with both parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 7th Nov. 1577. He was "cruellie invaded by Thomas Boyd in 1588, and in redding of them a man was slaine"; adm. to Kinnaird about 1590; trans. and adm. before 1593; trans. to Rossie before 1599, probably holding both in conjunction as he was still min. here in 1614 and 1623; died 3rd Oct. 1628. He marr. Elizabeth Robertson, and had issue—William; Isobel (marr. Gilbert Robertson, skinner, burgess of Perth; Enpham (marr., cont. 17th June and 6th July 1629, Thomas Cruickshank in Badgarvie).—[*Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, ii. 166, vii. 373; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxviii., 363.]

JAMES HAITLIE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 30th July 1611); adm. before 1620 **1620** (probably colleague). [*Macfarlane Geog. Coll.*, i., 141.]

THOMAS WHITEHEAD, M.A. (St Andrews, 28th July 1610); adm. **1623** before 20th Jan. 1628 (probably colleague); still min. 13th Nov. 1649.—[*Macfarlane Geog. Coll.*, i., 141.]

JOHN MINIMAN, son of William M., merchant, Dundee, and Margaret, **1651** daugh. of John Fullartoun, sailer, Dundee; M.A. (St Andrews 1643); became chaplain to the Master of Gray; ord. Jan. 1651; deprived by Act of Parliament 10th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, and ordered to remove by the latter 24th Feb. 1663. He was denounced and put to the horn with others, 19th July 1674, for holding conventicles. He died before 16th Oct. 1684. He marr. Margaret Bonar, who on 16th Oct. 1684 was imprisoned by the magistrates of Perth for nonconformity and was not permitted to see her son on his deathbed, which so affected her that she died of grief Jan. 1685. They had issue—John, died 1684; Christian, served heir to her mother 6th May 1693 (marr. (1) Alexander McGill, merchant, Edinburgh; (2) 8th June 1712, John Swinton). [*St Andrews Tests.: Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7360, 7924; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser.,

1734, 1735, 1738, 1740, *Edin. & Lond. Acad. Phil.*, 6, 7, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

ANDREW SHILLET, born, called
1704 1704, called son of Andrew Sannan,
of Bannockburn, called at Univ. of
St. Andrew, 27th July 1707, called B.A.,
1710, called B.D., 1714, died 3rd Jan.
1733. He marr. 1st time 17th Oct. 1709,
Janet, daughter of William Farr, k. s. d.
17th London, and had issue—David,
Mary, &c. Margaret Campbell, who sur-
vived him, had a grant of a pension of
£12 on 21st Dec. 1709, and had issue—
William, burgess of Dundee, Gravel, mair,
24th Aug. 1729, William, Gillies, mair,
of Birkmarston, Hammers *D. & D.*, 37,
32, *Ed. R. House*, 15th April 1779,
Travelling Ret., x., 334.

THOMAS MITCHELL, born, by
1701 United Presb. of Dundee, and Parlia-
17th Oct. 1703, called 17th Feb. and
earl married by the Presb. 1st time 1st
1st March, and 2d, 24th Nov. 1704, dep-
uty Commissioner of Assesment, 13th March
1720, died 10th May 1732. He marr.
1st and had issue—John, B. mair, Eliza-
beth, Mary, &c. Mary, mair, David Scott,
mair, of Aberdeen, &c. June 1724, Eliza-
beth, Ed. mair, widow of William, M. K. y.,
mair, mair, Edin. mair, who survived him,
and had a grant of a pension stipend from the
Ex. on 25th July 1733.

GEORGE BLAIR, ord. 21st Oct. 1733,
1733 deacon, appointment as Master of
Grammar School, Dundee, 10th Nov.
1738, &c. towards him of Edin.

ALEXANDER CORSE, born, by Edin.,
1739 at Kirkcaldy 19th April 1733, called at
30th April, and ord. 10th May 1739,
died 10th Jan. 1764. He marr. 8th Nov.
1745, Katherine Terras, who died 14th Feb.
1800, and had issue—Ann, born 18th Oct.
1749, Charles, William, born 20th March
1748, David, born 3rd Nov. 1749, George,
born 18th Sept. 1751.

JAMES JOHNSON, called 27th June, and
1755 ord. 10th Oct. 1755, trans. to Edin.
7th June 1759.

JAMES ADAMSON, call. 8th April
1790 1734, son of Learney, A. school-
master, Leith, called at Univ.
of St. Andrew, M.A. 1742, B.A. by
Presb. then 10th May 1748, 1st time by
George H. 10th July 1749, and 10th April
1790, 2d time 2nd Aug. 1807. He marr. 7th
Oct. 1769, Anne, died 12th May 1827,
daughter of Thomas Key, mair, of Kirkcaldy,
and had issue—Learnson, mair, of Cupar,
born 7th Aug. 1767, Thomas, born 10th
July 1768, died 24th Nov. 1797, Katherine,
born 24th March 1771, died 29th April
1807, Mary, born 20th Oct. 1772, Robert,
born 3rd Aug. 1774, John, born 3rd May
1777, Bruce, died 1st mair 3rd Aug. 1779,
Helen, born 12th July 1782, died 10th Jan.
1783. Publication, Account of the Parish
School, 1806, *Edin. &c.*

JAMES WILSON, born Dundee, 1770,
1800 apprentice to the Grammar School
1800 there, in 1802, press. by George
H. 27th Oct. 1807, and 17th May 1808,
died 24th Jan. 1810. A man, in many a
sort of things, a disciple of the theologians
who opposed Galileo and his believer in
Sir Isaac Newton, the old good man
sternly denied the doctrine of gravita-
tion, and, being a devout good man,
much interested in matters of the
heaven, he bewailed the errors of Dr
Duff, who, he said, was bold availing to
support Heliocentrism by science falsely so-
called, a philosophy as erroneous as the
doctrines of Brahmanism. He marr. 5th
May 1808, Janet Morrison, who died 2nd
Feb. 1832, aged 60. Publications, *A 200*
Dissertation on the Philosophy of Dundee,
Assent of the Parish, *Vol. 806, Edin.*
x., [Philip, *Edin. &c.*], *Edin. &c.*,
321, *Edin. &c.*, *Edin. &c.*, *Edin. &c.*,
D.D., 1771.

JOHN SMEATON, ord. assistant and
1844 scribe, 10th Jan. 1844, trans. to
Tullhally 10th March 1848.

ROBERT GRAHAM, ord. assistant
and successor 27th July 1848;
1848 trans. to Edin. 1st April 1858. He
had issue of Vol. IV., 208—Mary Ann
Layton Syme, born 13th Aug. 1834.

ROBERT MACKAY LEITCH, second
 1858 son of John L., farmer, Ardstraw,
 Co. Tyrone; educated at Univ. of
 Glasgow; B.A. (1851), M.A. (1852); licen.
 by Presb. of Dumoon; assistant at St
 Mary's, Dundee, pres. by Queen Victoria
 2nd July, and ord. 16th Sept. 1858; res.
 2nd Oct. 1872, and took orders in Church
 of England; curate of Silloth, 1872-3, of
 Crosby on Eden, 1873-4, of Ashby-de-la-
 Zouche, 1874-5; curate in charge of Saham
 Tony, 1875-6; vicar of Blackfordby and
 Smisby, Burton on Trent, 1876; chaplain
 at Carlsbad, 1885-6, Pau, 1886-7; vicar
 of Glasby, Guildford, 1901; died at Guild-
 ford, 1st Oct. 1901. He marr. 19th Aug.
 1875, Edith Mary Smith.

ALLAN MENZIES, M.A., B.D.; pres.
 1873 by Queen Victoria 20th Feb., and
 ord. 13th May 1873; res. 11th June
 1890, on appointment to Chair of Biblical
 Criticism, Univ. of St Andrews (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM LISTON MILROY, born
 1890 4th Dec. 1862, son of Adam M., D.D.,
 min. of Moneydie; educated at Univs.
 of Glasgow and St Andrews; M.A. (1882);
 licen. by Presb. of Perth 13th May 1885;
 assistant at Larbert; ord. 6th Nov. 1890.
 Marr. 18th April 1891, Jessie Stobo, third
 daugh. of William Haining, Tarbolton,
 and Annie Stobo, and has issue—Adam
 Liston, M.C., Civil Service, Nigeria, born
 7th Feb. 1895; Annie Stobo, born 23rd
 June 1899; William Haining, born 1st
 April 1901.

AUCHTERHOUSE.

[The church of Auchterhouse was dedi-
 cated to St Mary. This parish was a
 prebend of Dunkeld. The church is an
 ancient building about eighty five feet long.
 Its chancel remains much as it was built,
 but the nave has been a good deal
 altered.]

SIR DUNCAN GRAY was vicar in 1565.
 1565 His notarial Protocol Book is pre-
 served in H.M. General Register
 House.—[*Acts and Dec.*, xlvii., 69.]

ALEXANDER TYRRE, third son of
 1597 Alexander T. in Nevyay (of the
 Drumkilbo family); min. in 1597,
 trans. to Meigle in 1572; readm. before
 1582, having Strathmartin, Toding and
 Mains also in his charge till 1590; pres.
 to the parsonage and vicarage by James
 VI. before 4th July 1594; res. 17th Oct.
 1603 on account of age, debility, and want
 of memory. He marr. 1599, Janet Curroun,
 widow of Thomas Fenton in Balkeirie, and
 had issue—James, died before 1605;
 David; Alexander. [Brown's *Prot. Book*,
 19; *Monst. Writs*, Box xxxvii., 15; *Forfar*
Lhib., 6th Jan. 1608.]

DAVID KINNEAR, son of John K. and
 1604 grandson of Henry K., Commendator
 of Balmerino; adm. about 1604;
 was a member of Assembly of 1610 and
 1616; resigned his property to Lord Bal-
 merino 25th Feb. 1619; died 24th Oct.
 1633, aged 52. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh.
 of John Douglas of Stonypath (she survived
 him), and had issue—John, served heir to
 his grandfather 13th Feb. 1665. [*G. R.*
Lhib., 19th Feb. 1618; *Inq. Ret. Fip.*, 517;
Tombst.; Campbell's *Balmerino*, 279; *G.*
R. Sas., Aliv., 203.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A.; adm. be-
 1633 fore 2nd Oct. 1633; trans. to Third
 Charge, Dundee, 8th Dec. 1641.

WILLIAM WEMYSS, adm. about 1642;
 1642 died Nov. 1655. He marr. Isobel
 Balfour, who survived him.
 [*Brechin Tests.*]

JAMES AUCHENLECK, elder son of
 1658 James A., skipper, burgess of Dundee;
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;
 M.A. 29th July 1609; adm. to Kettins
 in 1618; was accused of "defending the
 doctrine of universal grace, which he denied,
 and was acquitted by the Assembly 7th and
 18th Dec. 1638; was a member of Com-
 mission of Assembly in 1646; d.p. by
 Assembly's Committee for Visitation Sept.
 1649; was called 1st May, and adm. here
 30th July 1656. He marr. Grisel Lindsay,
 and had issue—Henry, min. of Mains;
 James, surgeon apothecary, Edinburgh;
 William; Bessie (marr. James Strachan of

Kirkton of Eithenly. Catherine, died before 13th April 1673. Married (marr.) John Williamson of Barnhill, sheriff clerk of Perth. Margaret, died before 22nd June 1679. [*St. Andrew's Tests*, *Inq. Ret. Liban.*, 349, 731, *Gene.*, 7519, 7511, *Perth Surv. of the Dec.*, 3rd July 1661, *Perth Surv. of the Dec.*, *G. R. Surv.*, 9th Aug. 1795, lxxxviii, 333, *Perth B. & T. W. Liban.*, 319, 329, *Annals of an Angus Parish*, 127.]

JAMES CAMPBELL, ord. 29th Sept. 1695. 1695. suspended on his own confession of fornication with Marjory Remy, Countess of Buchan, 13th Dec. the year. Afterwards min. of Lundie and Foulis, having exchanged charges with John Robertson in 1697. [*Annals of an Angus Parish*, 130.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, son of John R., min. of Dundee, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. (25th July 1659), licen. by Presb. of Dundee 20th April 1661, adm. to Lundie and Foulis 11th June 1665, trans. and adm. 1st Sept. 1667; died between 5th Feb. 1692 and 15th Dec. 1700. He marr. 1669, Margaret, daugh. of Robert Hay of Dronlaw, and had issue: Robert. [*Bishops Tests*, *G. R. Surv.*, lx., 33; *Perth Surv.*, xliii., 338; *G. R. Inqib.*, 17th Sept. 1669, *Dundee Surv.*, cclxxix., 120.]

ANDREW ROBERTSON, Presb. min. 1698. in 1688.

PATRICK JOHNSTONE, born about 1702. 1675, only son of George J., of Pittendreich, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 29th July 1695, licen. by United Presb. of Dundee, Meib., and Forfar, 14th June 1699, called by the Presb. *jure decretis* 19th Sept., and ord. 29th Dec. 1702, died 2nd May 1740. He marr. 13th Dec. 1705, Agnes, third daugh. of John Dalgleish, min. of Dundee, and had issue: George, min. of Monikie. [*Forfar Surv.*, xi., 34; *English An. Angus Parish in the Eighteenth Century*, 23.]

DAVID SCOTT, M.A. (St. Andrews, 1740. 4th May 1731); licen. by Presb. of Forfar 20th April 1738, called 18th Sept., pres. by John, Earl of Airlie, and

ord. 18th Dec. 1740, died 4th Jan. 1773. He marr. 7th July 1742, Mary (died 30th May 1794), daugh. of Thomas Mitchell, min. of Aberlony, and had issue: Mary, born 10th June 1743, Jean, born 10th Aug. 1747, Thomas, born 9th Aug. 1749, died 5th July 1774, Elizabeth, born and died 9th April 1754, Janet, born 10th Feb. 1753, Helenus, merchant, London, author of *Adventures of a Knight*, &c., born 23rd Aug. 1758; Elizabeth, born 27th Feb. 1761.

JAMES SCOTT, licen. by Presb. of Dundee 27th March 1771, pres. by 1774 Hon. Walter Ogilvie of Cliva 30th July, and called 4th Nov. 1773, ord. 22nd April 1774; died 25th Feb. 1804. He marr. 13th Nov. 1780, Margaret, died at Wooden 28th Dec. 1834, daugh. of James Munro, min. of Kinloss, and had issue: George of Wooden, Roxburghshire, Admiral, R.N., born 27th Oct. 1782, died 1867, Robert Hallane of Kinloss and Wooden, born 7th Dec. 1783, died 1836, Mary Agnes, born 27th Feb. 1785 (marr. George Addison, D.D., min. of Liff), James, went to Jamaica, born 6th June 1786, died 12th Dec. 1824; William Mercer, born 16th Sept. 1787, died 1829; General Duncan Gordon of Wooden, born 5th Dec. 1788, died 1863, Barbara, born 31st July 1790, died 1879, Margaret, born 27th Nov. 1791 (marr. Lieut. Colonel Munro), died 1829, Katherine, born 31st July 1793, died 1863, Thomas Munro of Benrig, born 1st May 1795, died 1862, Milliken, born 4th Oct. 1796, Adam, born 22nd Jan. 1798, died 25th Jan. 1799, Janet, born 18th Feb. 1801. Publication: *Account of the Parish, Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, xiv. [*An Angus Parish in the Eighteenth Century*, 151-3.]

GEORGE ADDISON, M.A., trans. 1804 from Glenisla, pres. by trustees of David Ogilvie of Airlie in June, and by the tutor of David Ogilvie of Airlie same month, trans. and adm. 11th Oct. 1804; trans. to Liff and Benvie 4th Sept. 1817.

GEORGE WINEHOUSE, born about 1818. 1781, son of Alexander W., gardener, Kemnay; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 31st March

1801; became schoolmaster of Kincardine, Ross-shire, 1803, and Newhills 26th March 1806; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 2nd Dec. 1807; ord. missionary at Clova 16th Feb. 1811; pres. by Walter, Earl of Airlie, in April, trans. and adm. 2nd July 1818; died in London 28th June 1851. Publication Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

HUGH ARBUTHNOTT LYELL, born 8th Jan. 1812, son of David L., min. of Careston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) 8th Feb. 1844; died in Edinburgh 7th May 1878. He marr. 1st Dec. 1868, Elizabeth (died 21st July 1895), eldest daugh. of Robert Hardie, Prospect Bank, Leith, and had issue—Elizabeth Catherine Helen Wedderburn, born 16th July 1870; David John Stewart, born 20th Oct. 1871; Clare Jane Isabella, born 24th Sept. 1873; Williamina Scott Arbuthnott, born 15th May 1876.

WILLIAM MASON INGLIS, born 1850, son of Alexander L., market gardener, and Margaret Sheriff; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1872); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th Feb. 1877; assistant at Strathmiglo; ord. 24th Oct. 1878; died unmarr. 10th July 1912. Publications—*Annals of an Angus Parish* (Dundee, 1888); *An Angus Parish in the Eighteenth Century* (Dundee, 1904).

JOHN KIRKLAND CAMERON, born 1812, Rothesay, 11th Feb. 1871, son of Duncan C. and Margaret Kirkland; educated at Rothesay School, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 2nd May 1900; assistant at Kirkliston 1902-3, New Parish, Ardrossan, 1903; ord. (assistant and successor) there 29th Sept. 1904; trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1912; chaplain to Forces during European War. Marr. 4th April 1905, Lillias Stewart, daugh. of James Steel Robertson and Helen MacGowan Brown, and has issue—Jessie Helen Margaret Kirkland, born 17th Feb. 1906.

BROUGHTY FERRY (Q.S.).

[A chapel-of-ease was opened here 7th May 1826. The parish of Broughty Ferry was disjoined from Dundee and Monifieth on 15th July 1863.]

DAVID DAVIDSON, born 29th Dec. 1827, son of David D., D.D., min. of Second Charge, Dundee; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 31st July 1822; elected unanimously 25th Oct., and ord. 13th Dec. 1827. Joined the Free Church in 1843; signed the Protest on his deathbed; died 25th Aug. 1843. He marr. 15th Jan. 1828, Mary (died 7th June 1873), daugh. of Walter Foggo Ireland, D.D., min. of North Leith, and had issue—Mary Brown, born 1828 (marr. Alexander Mackie), died 15th May 1865; David, born 1829, died 8th Feb. 1836; Jane Alves, born 1830, died 27th Oct. 1842; John Thain, D.D., born 25th April 1833, died 7th Nov. 1904, min. successively of Free Church, Maryton, Montrose, of Presbyterian Church, Salford, Manchester, Islington, London, and Ealing, Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England 1872, author of *Talks with Young Men* and other works; Jessie Macgillivray, born 1837 (marr. Captain Walter Foggo Ireland, Bengal Native Infantry), died 28th Oct. 1872. Publication—*A Sermon on Acts x., 43* (Dundee, 1830). [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2 Supp., i., 474; *Reminiscences of John Thain Davidson* (1906).]

ANDREW JAMES MCINTYRE, ord. 20th Sept. 1843; trans. to Strathmiglo 29th Dec. 1843.

JOHN WOOD, born 1794, son of John W., crofter and tailor, Careston, and Jane McLeish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1823); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 21st June 1825; ord. to Scots Church at Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, 7th July 1825; in addition to his pastoral work he conducted a boarding-school at Hylton Castle and afterwards in Sunderland; LL.D. (Glasgow 1833); elected in March, and adm. here 6th April

1834; died 10th April 1893. He mar-
 ried, 27th Sept. 1824, Ann Dallas, died 6th Sept.
 1867, aged 59, daughter of Captain Martin
 Bryden, Brechin, and had issue: Thomas
 Bryden, Hopburn, born 1826, died 1870;
 John Henry, died in infancy; Jane (mar-
 ried J. H. Blakey), died 1871; Helen Maria,
 born 1831, died at Brechin 9th July 1868;
 Ann (died), born 1831, married the Rev. Cosmo
 K. Gordon, D.D., Manchester, died 19th
 May 1879; Martin Bryden, born 1837, died
 at Sydney, N.S.W., 15th April 1918; John
 Wood, born 1839, died 12th March 1891;
 Ann Lamb, born 1845, died 24th March
 1890. [A portrait of Dr W. in his church
 at Monkwearmouth.]

JAMES LAMONT, trans. from
 1850 Kilmuirch, Glasgow (assistant and
 successor), 3th Dec. 1850, trans. to
 Dalkeith West 8th May 1863.

JAMES WILSON, born 5th Sept. 1835,
 1894 oldest son of Robert Rhodarius W.
 B. B. and Mary Wilson; educated
 at Hazelhead School, B. B. and Univ. of
 Glasgow; M.A. (1890); licen. by Presb.
 of Irvine 30th June 1893; assistant at
 Kilmuirch; ord. assistant and successor,
 31st March 1894, res. 17th May 1915,
 died at Helensburgh, Newport, 8th Dec. 1922.
 He mar. 29th Aug. 1863, Euphemia, daugh-
 tress of John Anderson and Margaret Stewart
 Honeyman, and had issue: Charlotte
 Margaret, born 19th Nov. 1865, married
 David F. Stewart; John Robert, born
 27th Sept. 1867, died 29th March 1885;
 Mary, born 28th July 1869; Euphemia,
 born 26th June 1871; Jane, born 28th
 March 1876; James, born 23rd May 1880.

WILLIAM JOHN SYM, born Edin-
 1915 burgh, 13th July 1885, son of James
 Pitcairn S., W.S., and Elizabeth
 L. Watt; educated at George Watson's
 College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A.
 (1907), B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of
 Edinburgh in 1910; assistant at Robertson
 Memorial, Edinburgh; ord. to Ballfron 5th
 June 1912; trans. and adm. 20th Oct. 1915;
 served as chaplain to Forces in European
 War (wounded); trans. to Mayfield, Edin-

burgh, 28th April 1921; Marr. 12th Oct.
 1912, Marjorie, eldest daugh. of James
 Bisset, Yokohama, Japan, and Mary Kerr,
 and has issue: Doris Marjorie, born 17th
 Nov. 1913; Rosemary Elizabeth, born 31st
 July 1918.

WILLIAM DEY FYFE, born Aber-
 1921 deen, 17th Feb. 1886, son of William
 Thomson F. and Helen Macleith
 Gray; educated at George Watson's
 College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A.
 (1906), Aberdeen (B.D. 1910), and Oxford;
 licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen, May 1909;
 assistant at St. Guthbert's, Edinburgh,
 Newtontown, and Elgin; ord. to Rattray
 2nd Sept. 1915; served in R.G.A. for
 eight months in 1917, and chaplain to the
 Forces in France, 1917-18; trans. and adm.
 15th Nov. 1921.

BEACH PARISH (Q.S.)

[Began as a mission in 1887. A chapel
 was built and opened 22nd Feb. 1890. The
 Beach Parish was disjoined from Broughty
 Ferry on 9th July 1907.]

ALEXANDER MILLER MACLEAN,
 1887 M.A.; served from 6th June to Dec.
 1887; afterwards min. of Paisley
 Abbey.

ANDREW ARMIT, missionary, 4th
 1887 Dec. 1887 to 10th Dec. 1892, ord.
 to Pieton, Nova Scotia, 11th April
 1893; afterwards min. of Monkton.

JOHN EASTON BLACK, M.A., B.D.,
 1893 missionary, 13th Feb. 1893 to 13th
 Dec. 1897; afterwards min. of Drum-
 chapel.]

JOHN MCKECHNIE, app. missionary
 1898 1st Feb. 1898; ord. 28th Dec. 1899;
 trans. to Buckhaven 23rd Feb. 1905.

JAMES BURGESS, born 1864, son of
 1905 John B. and Mary Finlayson; edu-
 cated at Waterside School and Univ.
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 7th
 May 1890; ord. to Andover, New Bruns-
 wick, 17th Nov. 1891; adm. here 18th May

1905; died 11th Nov. 1924; adm. first min. of parish in 1907. He marr. 3rd Sept. 1901, Harriet Louise, daugh. of Calvin P. Bartlett and Eliza Cameron Foster.

ST STEPHEN'S Q.S.S.

[A chapel was opened here on 26th Nov. 1871. The parish of St Stephen's was disjoined from Broughty Ferry and Monifieth 19th July 1875.]

ROBERT SCOTT, M.A.; ord. 23rd Dec. 1869—1869; trans. to Craig 5th Feb. 1873.

JAMES COOPER, M.A.; ord. 9th April 1873; adm. first min. of the parish 5th Aug 1875; trans. to East Parish, Aberdeen, 17th May 1881.

JAMES LEASK, born Gamrie, 13th April 1818, son of George L.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1860); assistant at Dysart and Lady Yester's, Edinburgh; ord. to Lomnay 6th Aug. 1874; trans. to Rosemount, Aberdeen, 13th June 1878; trans. and adm. 24th Nov. 1881; D.D. (Aberdeen 1903); res. 22nd Nov. 1918; died in Aberdeen 20th Dec. 1923. He was a great Greek scholar.

DOUGLAS WILLIAM BRUCE, born 1819 1st June 1885, son of William Straton B., D.D., min. of Banff; educated at Banff and Fordyce Academies, and Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1907) and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Fordyce May 1910; assistant at Buenos Ayres in 1910, St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1912; ord. to Cadzow 10th Feb. 1915; trans. and adm. 2nd May 1919; served as a combatant in France, 1916-18. Marr. 26th June 1915, Cecily Mary, M.B., Ch.B., daugh. of James Thomas Kerby, vicar of Goostargh, Preston, Lancashire, and has issue—Maurice Straton, born 1st April 1916; Jean Gordon, born 14th Aug. 1917; Alastair Douglas, born 15th May 1919; Denys William, born 12th Feb. 1924. Publication—*A Message from the Trenches* (1917).

DUDHOPE.

[A chapel was opened here in 1841. In 1843 the congregation joined the Free Church and retained the building.]

ALEXANDER McPHERSON, born 1841 Glasgow, 1806, only son of Alexander M., merchant, Glasgow, and Lillias McPherson; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1834); ord. 25th Aug. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; became min. of Free Church, Meigle, 1843; died 17th June 1892. During the rebuilding of Meigle Parish Church after a fire, its congregation met in the Free Church there from 4th April 1869 to 3rd July 1870. In recognition of this, the heritors and members of the Parish Church presented M. with a solid silver tea-service. He marr. Eliza Bartie. [*Mackay's Meigle, Past and Present*, 26.]

DUNDEE.

ST MARY'S.

[The fame of Dundee as a harbour and a place of trade goes back to early times. Its ancient parish church was dedicated to St Clement, the recognised patron of all such as go down to the sea in ships. A royal castle, built to guard the harbour, became, in the reign of William the Lion, the seat of the King's brother, David, Earl of Huntingdon. Earl David, though owning great possessions in England, had his chief residence at Dundee. Like his royal grandfather, David I., he was a notable builder of churches. Towards the end of the twelfth century, he reared, beside his Castle of Dundee, the great Church of St Mary, now the High Kirk of the city. This church the Earl bestowed upon the Abbey of Lindores, which he had himself founded. As early as 1210 Dundee was made a royal burgh. Its commercial eminence brought it much distress during the long English wars. From the troops of Edward I. the town suffered sorely, and St Mary's was laid in ruins. It was long

before the church could be restored, and soon after that, and the invasion ordered by the Lord Protector Somerset, the region for his nephew, Edward VI. An English garrison was then placed in Broughty Castle, and all Dundee was laid waste. Of its fine church, the tower alone was left standing. That tower, however, had ever been its chief glory. In 1558 the choir and transcripts were set up again, and so the church stood until 1641, when an accidental fire swept all away, except again the solid, ancient tower. The restoration of the destroyed church was promptly begun, but, while the work was still in progress, on 14th April 1670 a fresh outbreak of fire destroyed the new building. It was only in 1780 that the edifice was repaired. Still another conflagration occurred on 23d Jan. 1841, and burned down the transcripts. A complete and costly restoration was carried out in 1843. It may be owned that the result falls somewhat in proportion. The choir and transcripts lack the graceful dignity of the grand old tower. There were of old many altars in St Mary's. Among them were dedications to St Sylvester, the Holy Blood, St Magdalene, St Michael, St Mark, St Andrew, St Paul, St Stephen, St Aubert, St Denis, St Blaise, St Agatha, St Erasmus, St Leonard, St Gregory, St George, St Martin, St Severinus, St Magnus, St Margaret, St Thomas the Martyr, St Tridwal, St Anthony, St Helen, and St Barbara. Dundee was not without monastic foundations. The Nuns of St Clara established a convent here in 1290. The Red Friars of the Holy Trinity made a settlement in 1283. The Black Friars came early, and the Grey Friars founded a priory in 1292. The havoc made in Dundee by the troops of the Lord Protector Somerset was great. Many noble buildings perished altogether. Of the ancient parish church of St Clement we know only that it was found to be beyond restoration. Therefore, when St Mary's was renewed in 1558, it was made the parish church of the town. The present church of St Clement belongs to a parish of modern origin. In the course of the seventeenth century the

population of Dundee grew greatly. To afford spiritual and ecclesiastical oversight to the multiplying community was no easy task. The strife and civil wars of the time, with their heavy financial burdens, made it really hopeless. The Town Council of Dundee, like others, sought refuge in the poor expedient of increasing the number of clergy without adding to the parochial or diocesan, or even to the church building. In 1290 a Second Charge was founded for St Mary's. In 1400 a Third was added. On 23rd July 1788 the Court of Funds sanctioned the setting up of Fourth and Fifth Charges for the parish. Thus St Mary's had two clergymen, each of whom was deemed minister of the parish. They conducted their services and duties by turn, and the great church was partitioned off into sections in which the various congregations met. Our King's Kirk Session, like a Parliament in its number, did its best to cope with the business arrangements of the parish. It speaks volumes for their Christian forbearance that they all got along peaceably and did their necessary work. A change was slow of coming, but it came in 1823. A sixth minister was then settled in Dundee, but not as a colleague with the two ministers of St Mary's. The new parish of St David was created. In 1834 this overgrown parish was further reduced by the breaking up of its collegiate endowments. St Mary's became again an ordinary parish with one minister of its own, and the funds thus set free were used to found the new parishes of St Paul, St John, and St Clement. In old times there were several chapels in this large parish. Of these, the best known was perhaps St Roque's, outside the Cowgate Port of the town. There were also the Chapel of the Holy Rood at Kilerairg, St Mary's beside Our Lady's Well, St Nicholas on the Ship Craig, west of the harbour, and in the town another Chapel of the Holy Rood, and those of St Salvador, St John, St Paul, St Michael, and St Anthony. Dundee had Wells of Our Lady, St Clement, and St Francis. Two fairs were held in honour of St Mary, one in August on Our Lady Day in autumn, and the

other in Sept. on Marymas Day in harvest. There are now mission chapels in the parish at Blackcroft and Drumgeith.]

FIRST CHARGE.

PAUL METHVEN, for his preaching publicly in the town, where the first reformed church in Scotland was formed in 1558, was summoned before the Queen Regent and Bishops, 2nd Feb. that year, but the summons was withdrawn. He was summoned a second time in Nov. following, and failing to appear, he was banished. His fellow townsmen, one after another, gave him protection, even the Provost (James Halyburton of Pitcair) declining to apprehend him on the royal command. Summoned, with others, to appear before the Lord Justice at Stirling, 10th May 1559, and not appearing, he was denounced rebel. He was charged with "usurping the authority of the ministry of the Church, and administering the sacraments within the burghs of Dundee, Montrose, and elsewhere, in a manner far different from the divine and laudable use of the faithful Catholic Church." He was further charged "with persuading and seducing the lieges to his erroneous and seditious doctrines and heresies." He removed to Jedburgh in 1560.

WILLIAM CHRISTISON, app. by the Lords of the Congregation, etc., 19th July 1560, was a member of the first General Assembly 20th Dec. that year, and of sixty succeeding Assemblies he attended no fewer than thirty eight, being Moderator of that of 6th July 1569; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 17th Nov. 1569; had Ballumbie also in charge in 1571; was at Convention Jan. 1571; app. conjunct visitor by the Assembly, June 1578, of the higher parts of Mar, the Garioch, and Angus and Mearns. In 1579 his visitation was restricted to the latter county. In 1589 he was nominated by the Privy Council one of the Commissioners for defence of the True Religion in Angus, but as he was unable to discharge his duties through age, another was app.

to supply his place, 14th March 1597; died in 1603. He marr. Anna Wynton, who survived him.—[*Scott's Reformers*; Maxwell's *Old Dundee*, 129; Melvill's *Autob.*, 38, 55, 302.]

ROBERT HOWIE, Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and min. of Third Charge, Aberdeen; elected by the General Assembly 14th March 1597; adm. before 25th Sept. 1598; was a member of Assembly 1600, 1601, 1602, and 1606; declared by the Privy Council "nowyse to be capable of any office, function or charge within the said town," 23rd July 1605, for aiding and abetting a faction in opposing the election of magistrates. He afterwards had a charge in the Presb. of Strathbogie, and was Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*q.v.*).

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A.; adm. before 1606; consecrated Bishop of Brechin (*q.v.*) 23rd Nov. 1619, holding this parsonage till 1631.

PATRICK PANTER, M.A.; probably assistant or substitute to preceding; promoted to Professorship of Divinity in St Mary's College, St Andrews, 1627 (*q.v.*).

ANDREW COLLACE, M.A.; trans. from Ecclesgreig before 24th July 1635; dep. in 1639; was officiating at Wapping, London, in 1659; was allowed £2000 by Parliament from vacant stipends 30th May 1661, and adm. to Duns in 1663.

ANDREW AUCHENLECK, son of John A., min. of Largo; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1615); ord. to Largo in 1620; was a member of Assembly in 1638 and 1639; was nominated in 1641 to visit Arran and adjacent islands with Robert Blair next spring; trans. and adm. (after a plea between the Constable of Dundee and the Town regarding the patronage) in 1642; was app. by the Assembly, with two others, to visit Orkney and Shetland that year, and was a member of Commissions of Assemblies 1643, 1645, 1647, and 1648. He favoured the restoration of King Charles II. without any condition, and at the siege of the town,

1st Sept. 1771, was a male prisoner to London and detained there till the spring of 1753. He died April 1793, aged 61 or 68. He married 14th April 1649, Janet Lady of the parish of Kirkcaldy, and had issue: John, mar. of Newburn; Alexander, mar. of Dundee; Andrew, William, David, Katherine, mar. Thomas, Alexander, Agnes, 2 daughters; 1634, Margaret, Wm., 2 sons; 17th June, Wm., 1 son; and widow of Andrew Bruce of Edinb'rg, 1636 or 1637, Mar. died 1694, death of Sir Patrick Murray, and had issue: Thomas, mar. Robert, Cephalos, mar. Charles, Margaret, Euphonia, Julia, mar. John Fletcher, mar. Hunt, Edinb'rg, 1744; Margaret, Bowser, widow of James Wickett, mar. Mary, Dundee; she survived him, and mar. 23 James Fletcher, mar. of Newburn, and had issue: 1636, [*ibid.*], xiii, 220; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxviii, 36; *Deeds*, Deed, cxlii, 132; *Life Surv.*, xvi, 94; *Book of Deeds*, Playfair's *Deeds*, 11; Lamont's *Diary*, 179, 163, 168.]

HENRY SCRYMGEOUR, of Bowhill, 1664 son of David S. of Bowhill, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1691, adm. and inst. 27th Aug. 1691; dem. Nov. 1700; par. ch. of Bowhill, elected by Committee of Assembly for the North 15th July 1694. He married 20th Dec. 1676 Janet, probably daughter of Colonel James Alexander. She gave 100 marks for help of poor lame & widows, etc. in the town, 1st July 1689. [*ibid.*, 130] n. Aug. 1673; *Spalding Club Miscellany*.

SAMUEL JOHNSTONE, born 1675, 1660 M.A. Edinb'rg, 1677; adm. S. S. Edinb'rg, in 1690, called 1st Feb. trans. and adm. 6th Sept. 1690; died 20th Feb. 1731. He married 16th Hill, and had issue: Samuel, bapt. March 1690; Elizabeth, bapt. 2nd Dec. 1700; Nathaniel, bapt. 27th Dec. 1702; Joseph, bapt. 4th May 1709; Gabriel, Professor of Hebrew in New College, St. Andrews.

THOMAS DAVIDSON, born 1676, 1732 son of Thomas D., merchant, burgess of Glasgow, and Mary Campbell, daugh. of George Campbell of

Kinneltrie, sheriff-deput. of Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, hon. by Scots Privy Council, 14th Dec. 1700; mar. 14th Feb. of Edinb'rg, 29th Nov. 1702; called 1st Feb. in the Town Council Church, Edinb'rg, by the Town Council there, 11th Sept. 1706; called session chaplain by Queen Anne, and called to St. Mary's Church, 20th Oct. He trans. to Whitcark, 10th Aug. 1713; called 21st Nov. 1731; trans. and called 19th March 1732; died Jan. 1760. He left 2000 to the parish. He married 19th Aug. 1710, Janet, and had at Stirling, 19th March 1772, aged 94, daughter of William Hunter, Kilwinning, and had issue: William, of Marblow, mar. Robert in R. the Iron, born 1713, died 27th Sept. 1794; Thomas, H. ch. rector of Kirkcaldy, Yorkshire; Mary, mar. 17th March 1733; Thomas, Editor of *Chaplain's* writer, Edinb'rg, 2; Thomas, R. ch. of Stirling, and was a success. of Randall Thomas Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury. [*Burke's Irish Geneal.*, Philips *History of Kirkcaldy*.]

ROBERT SMALL, born 12th Dec. 1732, 1791 son of James S., min. of Carnylie, educated at Grammar School, Dundee, and Univ. of St. Andrews, elected by the Town Council preacher in the Cross Church, and catechist, which appointment was approved by the Presb. and he was licensed May 1750; called to this charge 4th Feb., and ord. 20th May 1761; D.D. St. Andrews, 20th Oct. 1778; app. chaplain to 83rd Foot or 90th Highlanders, in 1778; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1791; died 23rd Aug. 1808. He appeared before the General Assembly in 1800 in answer to a charge of having put questions to elders at their ordination different from those in the formularies, and not requiring their subscription to the Confession of Faith. He was admonished and cautioned to be more careful in future. He was an excellent classical scholar and a highly interesting preacher, deeply versed in mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy, and a patron

of literature. In conjunction with Robert Stewart, surgeon, he founded in 1782 a medical dispensary for the poor. This at a later period gave rise to Dundee Royal Infirmary. He marr. 24th April 1764, Jean (died 7th May 1772), daugh. of Patrick Yeaman of Blacklaw, merchant and Provost of Dundee, and had issue—Isabel, born 23rd Feb. 1765, died 17th Feb. 1797; Lillias, born 26th Aug. 1766, died 16th July 1796; James, manufacturer in Dundee, whose failure in business ruined his father, born 28th Feb. 1768; Catherine, born 1st May 1769; Agnes, born 9th April 1772 (marr. Robert Thornton, merchant, Dundee). Publications—*Two Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1792); *The Importance of the Poor illustrated*, a sermon (Dundee, 1794); *Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler* (London, 1804); "Demonstrations of some of Dr Matthew Stewart's General Theorems" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, ii.); *Account of the Town and Parish of Dundee* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.) [published separately (Dundee, 1792), and with notes and additions (1793)]. [Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 21.]

ARCHIBALD McLACHLAN, born 1808 1792, probably son of Duncan M., merchant, Greenock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dumbarton 6th Dec. 1794; ord. to Greenock (East) Chapel of Ease 13th June 1794; trans. to St Clement's, Dundee, 16th Oct. 1805; trans. to Third Charge 22nd April 1806; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1808); pres. by Town Council; trans. and adm. 5th Oct. 1808; died 29th March 1848. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1806, Isabella (died 1st Nov. 1852), daugh. of John Gellatly, min. of Tealing, and had issue—Mary, born 7th Nov. 1807; Duncan, born 18th Aug. 1810; Ann, born 28th May 1812 (marr. 22nd Dec. 1840, William Thoms, banker, Dundee); Isabel, born 15th March 1814; Catherine, born 11th Feb. 1816, died 26th June 1817; Clementina (twin), born 14th Feb. 1816; Johanna, born 17th Feb. 1818; Jamina, born 4th, died 23rd April 1821; Archibald, born 19th March 1824, died 28th Nov. 1839; John Gellatly,

born 13th May 1827. [Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 113.]

CHARLES ADIE, born Dundee, 18th 1848 Dec. 1785, son of Robert A. and Margaret Smith; educated at Dundee Grammar School and Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 5th Dec. 1810; ord. to Tealing 17th March 1814; trans. to South Parish, Dundee, 12th Oct. 1826; D.D. St. Andrews, 9th Feb. 1833; trans. and adm. 12th July 1848; died 25th June 1861. He was offered but declined the Moderatorship of Assembly. He marr. 5th Sept. 1814, Janet (died 14th Nov. 1857), daugh. of Andrew Crichton, writer, Dundee, and had issue—Charles Smith, min. of Tibberrmore, born 28th Oct. 1815; Margaret, born 30th June 1817, died 16th Nov. 1869; Robert, engineer, India, born 11th June 1819, died 26th April 1869; William Scott, born 27th Dec. 1820, died at Manickgunji, Bengal, 19th Nov. 1855; Andrew, jute merchant, Dundee, born 19th Nov. 1822, died 24th July 1897; James, jute merchant, Dundee, born 9th Nov. 1824, died 13th Dec. 1895; Janet, born 15th July 1826, died 7th Feb. 1827; George, jute merchant, Calcutta, born 1st Feb. 1828, died in France 1864. Publications—*The Righteousness of a Nation, its Glory*, a discourse (Dundee, 1835); *A Series of Questions to explain and illustrate the Nature and Uses of the Lord's Supper* (Dundee, 1836); *A Sermon occasioned by the Burning of three of the Churches in Dundee* (Dundee, 1841); *Sermon VII. Church of Scotland Pulpit*, i.; *Civil History in the Account of the Town and Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 198.]

ARCHIBALD WATSON, born 9th July 1862 1821, eldest son of John W., shoemaker, Lochwinnoch, and Annette Chullich; educated at Lochwinnoch and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1845); licen. by Presb. of Irvine in 1845; assistant at Beith; ord. to St. Matthew's, Glasgow, 26th Feb. 1846; trans. and adm. 26th Feb. 1862; D.D. Glasgow 1862; app. chaplain to Queen Victoria 2nd May 1868; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 20th

May 1880, died 20th July 1881. In 1866 he accompanied Norman Macleod, D.D., to India with a Commission to visit all the mission stations and furnish a Report of what they saw and heard. This Report, drawn up by Dr Watson, was presented to the General Assembly of 1868. "Nowhere else there more vivid description of mission work as it then existed, and never, except in Dr Pringle's address to the General Assembly, had there been any speech in that Court dealing so fully and so clearly with the problems of missionary work as the address of Dr Macleod." He marr. 19th Nov. 1847, Rebecca, died 3th Dec. 1913; death of Robert Urquhart, min. of Kilmarnock, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 24th Feb. 1849, died 1892; John Murray, stockbroker, Dundee, born 24th April 1850, died 1915; Angus, born 9th Aug. 1852, died 19th April 1854; Jessie Urquhart, born 19th Feb. 1854, marr. William Ross, min. of St. Mary's, Partick, Mary, born 13 Feb. 1856, died 19th March 1857; Archibald, book-plateur, born 23rd Dec. 1857; Robina, born 23rd June 1859; Robert Matthew, min. of Clova, born 19th Feb. 1862; Frederick, born 13th April 1864, died 1909. Publications—*Report of the General Assembly of 1868 on Indian Missions*. Address at close of the General Assembly of 1880, *Christ's Holy City and Other Sermons*, with memoir by John Caird, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1883). [Wells *History of the Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland* (portrait), 69.]

COLIN CAMPBELL, born Campbelltown, 26th July 1848, youngest son 1882 of Archibald C. and Anne Maclean, educated at Campbelltown School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1874, B.D. 1877, assistant at Morningide, Edinburgh, ord. to St. Mary's, Partick, 14th May 1878. Black Theological Fellowship, Univ. of Glasgow, 1879, trans. and adm. 2nd March 1882; D.D., Glasgow 1892; Gunning Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh (Egyptology), 1916-19. He marr. 1. 11th June 1879, Penelope Anne, died March 1909, daugh. of Captain John Alexander Mackay of Blackcastle, 20th Oct. 1911, Jessie,

deugh of Malcolm Campbell Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Univ. of Edinburgh. Publications—*The First Place to speak in Greek in parishes of Glasgow* (Glasgow, 1882, 3rd edition 1918); Lectures in St. Giles Sem. (m. 1880) on *John Macleod and Presbyterian Churches* (Edinburgh, 1883, 1884); *Central Studies on St. Luke's Gospel* (Edinburgh, 1891); *What we mean by the Holy Spirit* (Dundee, 1900); *Sermons Preach'd at Tipton* (London, 1908); *The Field in Greece and Other Tracts* (London, 1900, translation of E. Naville's *Les Religions des Anciens Egyptiens*, 1900); *Scriptures of Palestine*, 250 no. in *Hamilton Papers, Scot. Univ. Ed.* (Edinburgh, 1910); *The Twelve Tribes and the Temple of Menno* (Edinburgh, 1910); *The Missionary Text of King James' Bible III, and Other Egyptian Studies* (Edinburgh, 1912).

WILLIAM LYALL WILSON, M.A.; 1905 trans. from Edinburgh—assistant and successor, 29th June 1905, trans. to St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 12th May 1911.

ADAM WIGHTMAN FERGUSSON, 1911 born Loughlin, 23rd Nov. 1863, educated at Loughlin School, Church of Scotland Training College, and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1893; lic. in by Presby. of Loughlin 16th May 1893; assistant at Earlsmin. ord. to Crichton 5th April 1896; trans. to Maxwell Parish, Glasgow, 5th Sept. 1901; chaplain to Moderator of Assembly in 1897, 1901, 1903, 1906; took charge of the Scots Kirk, Melbourne, Nov. 1910 to Feb. 1911; trans. and adm. assistant and successor 19th Dec. 1911; D.D., St. Andrews, 6th July 1923. Marr. 2nd June 1898, Janet, daugh. of James Marr, min. at Martintown, Canada, brother of William M., D.D., min. of Earlston, and has issue—James Wightman, born 11th March 1899; Margaret Beveridge, born 28th March 1902; Beatrice Marr, born 18th April 1905. Publications—*Notes on the Duties, Ceremonial and Hospitality, of the Moderator of the General Assembly* (privately printed,

1901 and 1907); *Towards the Cross. Notes of Four Services in Scots Church, Melbourne* (privately printed, 1911; *Sons of the Manse* (Dundee, 1923).

SOUTH CHURCH, OR SECOND CHURCH.

[The Church building called the South Kirk was destroyed by fire in 1645. In 1836 it was rebuilt and called the Greyfriars Church. It was again burned on 3rd Jan. 1841.]

JAMES ROBERTSON, born 1555; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, 1588 where he became third master in the New College; adm. about 1588; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 21st May 1596; dem. in 1608; was a member of Assembly in 1594, 1598, and 1601; signed the Protestation for the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617; probably died in 1623. He marr. Margaret Scrymgeour, and had issue Alexander, Margaret. [Maxwell's *Old Dundee*, 287; Melville's *Autob.*, 218, 549.]

JOHN DUNCANSON, educated at 1624 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1611); elected by the Town Council of Dundee 29th Feb. 1624, and previously by the Lord Commissioners of the Kirk, on the bed for a charge in Edinburgh 13th Jan., elected to South Quarter there 16th Aug. 1626, but refused to accept; died after 1st Sept. 1651, leaving to the Kirk Session £360, 3s. 8d. for the poor. — [Nicoll's *Diary*.]

GEORGE MARTIN, M.A., second son 1658 of George M., D.D., Principal of St Salvator's College, St Andrews, and Catherine, daugh. of Patrick Scheyez of Kemback; became a regent in the Old College of St Andrews for seven years; adm. before 29th July 1658; died of fever 21st April 1660, aged about 45. He marr. 13th Oct. 1643, Barbara, daugh. of Alexander Gledstanes, D.D., Archdeacon of St Andrews (she survived him and marr. (2) William Ogilvie, min. of Newburn), and had issue George; James; William;

Alexander; Katherine; Helen (marr. William Dalnahooy of Ravelrig); Barbara (marr. (1) Charles Carnegie, Dean of Brechin; (2) cont., 1st Nov. 1701, Robert Scott, min. of Hamilton); Jane, born 1642, died of smallpox 1660. An Act of Parliament was passed 25th June 1661 in favour of his widow and children that they might obtain the £100 due by the college for his services therein. [*Brechin Tests*; Lamont's *Dioc.*, 121; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 282; *Inq. Ret. Fif.*, 1653, *et Gen.*, 8069; *Carnegie's of Southesk*, 247; *G. R. Sas.*, xxii., 431; *Macfarlane General Coll.*, ii., 173, 194.]

ALEXANDER MYLNE of Pilmore, son 1661 of Alexander M., bailie in Dundee, and Elizabeth Fleshour; educated at Univ. of St Andrews 2nd May 1639; adm. to Longforgan after 29th July 1649; app. by Commission of Assembly to "attend the Lord Brechin's regiment for performing ministerial duties to them," Nov. 1650 and March 1651; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1661; died between 26th June and 5th Sept. 1665, aged about 47. He bequeathed £133, 6s. 8d. to the Kirk Session for the poor. He marr. Agnes Fletcher, and had issue Alexander, served heir 10th Nov. 1666; James; Thomas, ancestor of the Mylnes of Mylnethiel; George; John, bapt. 3rd Feb. 1663; Jean (marr. Robert Kinloch, merchant, Dundee); Margaret (marr. John Duncan, merchant, Dundee); Janet. Mrs. M. gifted and dedicated, 24th July 1659, tablecloths and towels to the service of the kirk of Longforgan "in all tyme hereafter." — [*Brechin Tests*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5039; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 483; *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 4th edition, 1062; *Glasgow Com. Records*, iii., 134, 345.]

JOHN GUTHRIE, born 13th Aug. 1631, 1667 son of James G., min. of Arbirlot; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (20th July 1659); adm. to Arbirlot 14th Oct. 1655; trans. and adm. 14th March 1667; died after 4th April 1685. He marr. 3rd Feb. 1663, Isabel (died 23rd Dec. 1683), daugh. of James Lamb of South Tarrie, and had issue John of Westhall, merchant, Stockholm, born 5th April 1664;

Isobel, born 27th Sept. 1695; Margaret, born 4th Oct. 1696; marr. Gilbert Guthrie; James, merchant, Stockholm, born 20th April 1699, died 1711; Nicolas, born 18th June 1672, died 24th June 1674; Robert, born 22d April 1674; Anna, born 7th Sept. 1677; Alexander, born 9th Jan. 1679. His wife left £100 for the help and use of poor honest widows. [*Boylan Test., F. Hist., Inq. Ret. Gen., 6838.*]

ROBERT NORRIE, educated at St Leonard's College, St. Andrews, 1688; M.A., 27th July 1697; passed trials before the Presb. of St. Andrews and had a testimonial 30th May 1678 for ordination; adm. to Dundurline 18th Sept. that year; trans. and adm. 14th June 1686; deprived by Privy Council 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and dep. 26th Dec. 1716 for disloyalty. He was prosecuted with others before the Lords of Justiciary, 29th July 1717, for intruding into parish churches, bearing miking and praying for the Chevalier, but the diet was deserted in terms of the King's Act of Grace. He was consecrated a Bishop of the Nonjurant Church at Edinburgh in 1724, and had the district of Brochin assigned to him; died Jan. 1727, aged about 80. He marr. cont. 30th April 1708; Isobel, eldest daugh. and co-heiress of John Guthrie of Westhall. [*Ugh. Surv., xiii, 309.*]

GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A., adm. before 2d Nov. 1690, trans. to Logie, Cupar, 2th Dec. 1690.

JOHN SPALDING, M.A., St. Andrew's 1691; adm. to Breghorn 19th Nov. 1696; deprived 11th June 1692, but had an indulgence there 3d March 1670; adm. to Kirkcubright in 1689; clerk to General Meeting of Presbyterian mins., trans. and adm. 6th Aug. 1691; was a member of Assembly in 1692; died before 29th March 1699, aged about 68. He marr. cont. dated 3d Nov. 1658; Jean, died 1690; daugh. of Robert Hunter of Hunterston and Elizabeth, daugh. of Patrick Crauford of Auchanames, and had

1670; Mary, marr. George Wemyss, man of Fife; Mary, Catherine. Publications—*Two Sermons preached Before His Majesty at High Court, according to the Parliament* (Edinburgh, 1669-1670); *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1703); *Glasgow, 1700*; *The Economy of the Holy Trinity* (Edinburgh, 1720).

JOHN DALGLEISH, born about 1641, 1700; son of William Dalman of Crauford; educated at St. Sdyctors and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Andrews; M.A. 1662; licent. 9th Sept. 1667, became chaplain to William, Earl of Roxburgh; ord. to Roxburgh 26th March 1673; went to Queensberry in 1688 but returned to Roxburgh 4th Nov. 1690; called 7th Feb. trans. and adm. 27th Aug. 1700; preached a Thanksgiving Sermon at the Synod 2th Oct. 1714, on the Coronation of George I., from Psalm xxii. 1; died after 1st Nov. 1715. He marr. Agnes, daugh. of Gibson Wemyss of Puchely, who survived him, and had issue: Isobel, marr. Robert McGill, min. of Kinross; Agnes, marr. cont. 30th Oct. 1705; Patrick Johnston, min. of Aulter; heirs of Emma. Publications—*Sermons* (*containing Self-Respect*) (Edinburgh, 1711); [*Ugh. Surv., 13th Aug. 1677; Ugh. Surv., xi, 84.*]

JOHN WILLISON, born 1680, son of 1710; James W. of Craighorth, near Stirling, and Bethie Gourley; educated at Univ. of Glasgow (where he is said to have graduated, but his name does not appear on any list); licent. by Presb. of Stirling 12th Nov. 1701; ord. to First Charge, Brochin, 3d Dec. 1703, in face of considerable opposition from the Jacobite or Episcopalian elements. In 1706 he reported to the Presb. that with the connivance of the magistrates, John Skinner, the deprived min., had "repossessed himself of the afternoon diet, and that any attempt to prevent Skinner would be followed by riots by his supporters, and the actual "rabbling" of the Presbyterian min. Energetic measures were taken by the Presb., and the matter is again and again referred to in the Register, till in 1708 the intruding min. was libelled and

dep., a sentence which had to be enforced by warrant of the Court of Justiciary. On 20th June 1716 W. was called to this charge, and adm. 6th Sept. afterwards. He died 3rd May 1759. He took a prominent part in the life and work of the Church. He opposed the tenets of Glas of Tealing; sympathised with the Seceders, though not to the extent of joining with them, did everything in his power to prevent a schism, counselling conciliatory measures, and was overwhelmed with grief when all his efforts failed. A strong opponent of patronage, he was sent, in 1734, with two others, to London to petition Parliament for a repeal of the Act of Queen Anne which had restored patronage, and though unsuccessful, he received the thanks of the Assembly. In 1742 he visited Cambuslang to witness for himself the results of the Whitefield revival, and a sermon which he preached at Kilsyth on his return journey was followed by a similar movement there. During the "Forty Five," soldiers from Prince Charlie's army twice entered his church and threatened to shoot him if he prayed for King George, and for a time the church was closed and services were held in private houses. He was an eminently pious and devoted min., rigidly evangelical, and while a keen controversialist, it was said "there was no asperity in what he said or wrote." He was specially noted for his diligence in catechising, and for his care of the sick. His *Afflicted Man's Companion* was one of the most widely read books of its time, and has been frequently reprinted. He left £66, 13s. 4d. to the poor. He marr. 4th Dec. 1704, Margaret (died March 1758), eldest daugh. of William Arrott, min. of Montrose, and had issue—Andrew, physician, Dundee; David, printer and publisher, Edinburgh, born 1715, died 1748, father of George W., an eminent portrait painter; Margaret, bapt. 22nd Nov. 1716; Samuel; Bethia, born 1720 (marr. William Bell, min. of Arbroath). Publications—*Queries to the Scots Innovators in Divine Service, and particularly to the Liturgical Party in the Shire of Angus, by a Lover of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1712); *A Letter from a Parochial*

Bishop to a Prolitical Gentleman concerning the Government of the Church (Edinburgh, 1714); *A Treatise concerning the Sanctifying of the Lord's Day* (Edinburgh, 1716); *A Sacramental Directory* (Edinburgh, 1716); *An Apology for the Church of Scotland against the Accusations of Prolatists and Jacobites, and particularly the Reflections of J. S., late Incumbent at Forfar* (Edinburgh, 1719); *Letter to an English Member of Parliament [on the Bondage in which the Scottish People were kept from the Remains of the Feudal System]* (Edinburgh, 1721); *Sermons before and after the Lords Supper* (Edinburgh, 1722); *A Defence of National Churches . . . against the Cavils of Independents [against the Glassites]* (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Mother's Catechism, an example of plain catechising on the Shorter Catechism* (Edinburgh, 1731); *The Church's Danger* [in which he recommended conciliation with the Seceders] (Edinburgh, 1733); [see *Letter by John Glas* (Edinburgh, 1734)]; *The Young Communicant's Catechism* (Edinburgh, 1734); *The Afflicted Man's Companion* (Edinburgh 1737, and numerous editions); *The Balm of Gilead* (Edinburgh, 1742); *Epistle to the Reader [Edward's Marks of a Work of the Spirit]* (1742); *A Letter on the Duty and Advantage of Religious Societies* (Edinburgh, 1743); *A Letter to Mr Fisher . . . concerning his Unfair Dealing in his Review of Mr Robt's Preface* (Edinburgh, 1743); *A Fair and Impartial Testimony against the Defections of the National Church* (Edinburgh, 1744); *Popery, another Gospel* (dedicated to the Duke of Cumberland) (Edinburgh, 1745); *Preface [Grays Sermons]* (1746); *Sacramental Meditations and Advice* (Edinburgh, 1747); *Gospel Hymns* (Edinburgh, 1767; 1794); *On the Increase of Christ's Kingdom*, two sermons [containing an allusion to the demoralised state of France; they were published under the title *A Prophecy of the French Revolution and the Downfall of Anti-Christ* (London, 1793)]; *Collected Works* (Aberdeen, 1817); *Practical Works, with an Essay on his Life and Times* [by W. M. Hetherington, LL.D.] (Glasgow, 1844). [Black's *Biog.*, 115;

Journal of Tests, Life, by W. M. Hetherington, LL.D., prefixed to *Books*, 1844; *Some Days*; *W. B. & the late Rev. Mr. J. B. & the late Mrs. W. & the late Mrs. W. & the late Mrs. W.* Glasgow, 1794; *Di. Nat. Inq.*, *Wedrows Chron.*, iii., 247, 255, 329.]

1751 GERSHOM CARMICHAEL, born 1701, son of Gershom C., Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1733; librarian to Univ., 1737; ord. to Minimal 22nd April 1742; called 5th Feb., trans. and adm. 1st Aug. 1751; died 6th Nov. 1791.

1763 ALEXANDER FERRIER, born 19th Nov. 1728, son of John F., min. of Largo; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 1748; the first after the union of the colleges; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 7th Nov. 1753; ord. min. of Presbyterian Congregation, Alnwick, 5th Nov. 1755; trans. to Oxnam 21st Sept. 1758; called 4th Aug. 1762; trans. and adm. 3rd Aug. 1763; died 28th Oct. 1794. He marr. 26th Nov. 1760, Mary Burn (who marr. 2d Sept. 1774, Thomas, Ilberton, Northumberland), and had issue: John, M.D., Manchester, author of *Illustrations of Storms, &c.*, born 21st Nov. 1761, died 4th Feb. 1845; Andrew, born 7th May 1763; Elizabeth, born 2nd Sept. 1764. [*Journal of Tests, Di. Nat. Inq.*; *Edin. Med. and Surg. Journal*, 1845, xi., 298.]

1765 WILLIAM BISSET, born 11th Nov. 1735, son of John B., min. of East Church, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1753; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 11th Oct. 1758; ord. to Forde 7th May 1760; trans. to Drumblair 11th July 1764; called 3rd April, trans. and adm. 29th June 1765; died of consumption, unmarr., 29th Oct. 1773.

1774 JOHN SNODGRASS, M.A.; trans. from Norriston Chapel; called 3rd Aug., and adm. 10th Nov. 1774; trans. to Middle Church, Paisley, 19th Dec. 1781.

DAVID DAVIDSON, bapt. 14th Feb. 1750, son of William D., in Foulis. 1782 We were educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 17th Aug. 1773; ord. assistant at Monzie 2nd Jan. 1776; trans. to Kippen 2nd May 1776; called 27th March, trans. and adm. 18th July 1782; D.D. Marischal College, 1810; died 22nd Dec. 1825. He was reputed the most popular preacher in Dundee of his time. He marr. 15th July 1776, Janet Sward, who died 18th Dec. 1828, and had issue: Susanna, born 13th April 1797; marr. 29th Sept. 1813, William Kirkeaddy, merchant, Dundee; William, born 26th Dec. 1799; David, D.D., min. of Broughty Ferry, born 26th Dec. 1801; Janet, born 19th June 1803; marr. 28th Aug. 1829, John Thain, merchant, Dundee. [*Norris's Doctor's Calendar*, 25, 270.]

1820 CHARLES ADIE, trans. from T. d. ang.; pres. by Town Council in June, and adm. 12th Oct. 1820; D.D. 1833; trans. to St Mary's Church 12th July 1848.

ST CLEMENT'S.

[In 1789 the nave of St Mary's Church was occupied by a body known as the Steeple Kirk Congregation, or the Fifth Charge of Dundee. A new church was erected 23rd July 1788, and opened 17th May 1789. St Clement's parish was disjoined by the Court of Teinds from St Mary's on 3rd Dec. 1834.]

JOHN ANDERSON, called 4th March, and adm. 10th June 1789; trans. 1789 to Third Charge 7th Dec. 1803.

1805 ARCHIBALD M'LACHLAN, trans. from Greenock Chapel of Ease; pres. by Town Council 13th June, and adm. 16th Oct. 1805; trans. to Third Charge 22nd April 1806.

1806 JAMES THOMSON, born Tynron, Dumfriesshire, 1771, son of James T.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th Sept. 1801; ord. to Newark Chapel, Port Glasgow, 24th June 1802; pres. by the Town Council

14th May, trans. and adm. 23rd Oct. 1806; M.A. (Edinburgh, 7th April 1832); died 29th Nov. 1857. He took a prominent share in civic affairs and was chiefly instrumental in procuring the Royal Charter under which the Infirmary and the Asylum were incorporated. He figures as one of the leading characters in *The Educator* by Harry Harwood. He marr. 27th June 1803, Hannah Turnbull, who died 10th June 1833, and had issue—Hannah, born 11th June 1807; James, born 23rd Feb. 1810; John William, writer, Dundee, born 27th Aug. 1811. Publications—"Industry" in *Account of the Town and Parish (New Stat. Acc., xi.)*. He was sometime editor of the *Dundee Courier*. [Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 173.]

JAMES DODDS, trans. from Melville
1858 Church, Montrose, 23rd Sept. 1858; trans. to St. Stephen's, Glasgow, 2nd Aug. 1860.

ROBERT SMITH, born 27th May
1861 1827, son of Robert S., D.D., min. of Montrose; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Brechin; assistant at Crail; ord. 23rd Dec. 1852; trans. and adm. 21st March 1861; res. 3rd April 1868; died 13th July 1886. He marr. (1) 1st June 1863; (2) 6th Sept. 1870, Margaret Alice (died in Edinburgh, 18th Jan. 1922), third daugh. of Henry D. Wright of Harston, Cambridge, and had issue—Mabel, born 1873, died in Edinburgh, 17th Oct. 1921.

JAMES MACKAY, ord. (under Bellhaven
1864 Act) 22nd Dec. 1864; adm. to full charge 10th June 1868; trans. to First Charge, Brechin, 26th Aug. 1875.

CHARLES RICHARDSON WHITE,
1876 born 1848, son of Thomas W., master joiner, and Margaret Nicolson; ord. to Chalmers Parish, Glasgow, 20th Aug. 1874; trans. and adm. 2nd March 1876; died 25th Feb. 1880. He marr. 4th Nov. 1873, Flora, daugh. of Nicolas Joseph Lambre, hotel-keeper, North Berwick, and Ann Brownlee (she marr. (2) 20th June 1885), and had issue—

Charles Richardson, born 4th June 1874; Lula Lambre, born 14th Sept. 1875; Alfred Lambre, born 23rd May 1877.

JOHN TROUP, born 1850, son of
1880 Alexander T., farmer, and Christian Ferries; ord. to Stonywood 17th Dec. 1879; trans. and adm. 15th July 1880; res. 21st Nov. 1884; died 24th Feb. 1886. He marr. 19th July 1881, Helen (died 16th Feb. 1896), daugh. of William Gray, Leckamerock, New Kilpatrick.

JAMES EDWARD HOUSTON, M.A.,
1885 B.D.; ord. 29th April 1885; trans. to Cambuslang 27th Dec. 1892.

JAMES MUIRHEAD BENSON, born
1894 7th June 1856; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1888; assistant in this parish; ord. 19th July 1894; res. 8th June 1922.

DAVID EASTHAM AUTY, born 21st
1922 Jan. 1882, son of John A. Bury, Lancashire, and Alice Eastham; educated at Bury Higher Grade School, Univ. of Manchester, Lancashire Independent College, and Univ. of London; B.A. (1908), B.D. (1910); ord. min. of Park Congregational Church, Ramsbottom, Lancashire, June 1910; trans. to Oaklands Congregational Church, Shepherd's Bush, London, June 1913; adm. on probation as licentiate of Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1920, and to full status 26th May 1921; assistant at Dunblane in 1920; ord. 20th Sept. 1922. Marr. 20th Sept. 1910, Mary, daugh. of Richard and Ann Seed, and has issue—Alice Mildred, born 1st Feb. 1912; Eunice Mary, born 3rd Aug. 1918; Ruth Isabel, born 22nd Feb. 1920.

BALGAY (Q.S.).

[A reformed Episcopal Chapel of St John was acquired by the Church of Scotland here in 1885 and was called St Thomas. A new church was built and opened in Dec. 1902. On 7th March 1913 the parish of Balgay was disjoined from St Mary's and Liff.]

ANDREW RUTHERFORD, M.A.,
1835 1879, B.D., Glasgow 1882; ord. in
1855; *loc. tenens* at St. Mary's,
Glasgow, and Kirkpatrick Inverary;
became a merchant in Glasgow.

JOHN COLVILLE, M.A., B.D.; ord. in
1838 1893; res. in 1897; afterwards min.
of Leith and C.

WILLIAM HALL, born Balgay, Bon-
1838 hill, 24th May 1894, son of James H.
and Janet Aiton; educated at New
Kilpatrick School and Univ. of Glasgow,
M.A. 1886; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow
in 1890; assistant at St. Mary's, Dundee,
1890; Ayrboth in 1893; and Rutherglen
in 1896; ord. 2nd March 1898; adm. first
min. of the parish 7th March 1903; dem.
May 1924. Marr. 1. 23rd April 1895, Louisa
died 28th Aug. 1896; daugh. of James and
Margaret Mowbray; 2. 17th April 1898,
Amy, daugh. of James Johnston and Mary
Kay; and has issue—Amy Aiton, born 22nd
May 1901; Norman, born 10th Nov. 1902;
Hugh Russell, born 28th Feb. 1905; Harald,
born 14th Dec. 1907.

CYRUS MAXWELL MORTIMER,
1924 M.A.; ord. 3rd Sept. 1924.

CHAPELSHADE (Q.S.).

A chapel in connection with the Synod
of Relief was built in Dudhope Crescent
Road in 1789. Its congregation was
admitted into the Church of Scotland 7th
Dec. 1791. The church was retained by
the Free Church in 1843, but possession
was regained in 1847. On 18th March
1872 the parish of Chapelshade was dis-
joined from St. Mary's, Dundee.]

JAMES SMITH, born Leslie, Fife, 12th
1791 Feb. 1800; licen. by Presb. of Relief
and ord. to Galaspie congregation,
Dunfermline, in 1817; on succession to
Thomas Gillespie, adm. by said Presb.,
to this chapel 25th May 1799; was dep.
by it owing to a dispute between him
and the Relief body chiefly on doctrinal
questions. He and his congregation, being
aggrieved by this sentence, applied for ad-
mission to the Church of Scotland and were

received by the Presb. of Dundee 7th Sept.
1791; died 25th Sept. 1819. He marr.,
and had issue—Margaret, marr. William
Bowie of Roswallie; Janet, marr. Alex-
ander Ogilvy, manufacturer, Dundee;
Elizabeth, marr. John Ogilvy, manu-
facturer, Dundee; Helen, marr. George
Munn, writer, Dundee; and elder of the
Dunelm. Congregation, Catherine, Joanna,
Publishers, *Historical Sketches of the
Royal Church*, Edinburgh, 1773; *The
General Missions, and Supplement*
Edinburgh, 1787; answered in *Divine
Answers to Mr. Spalding's objections to the
Attainment, stated and settled*, by Alex.
Simpson, D.D., Pittenweem (1792); *A
Discourse on the Necessity, Nature, and
Design of Christ's Suffering* (Edinburgh,
1788); *Prison, Refined, and Restored*
Evangelists (Dundee, 1799); *The National
Church, Disfranchised and Independent Re-
futed* (Dundee, 1809); in which appeared
"Answers on Two Pamphlets, by James
Gilchrist (Dundee, 1806); *Essays on the
First Principles of Christianity*, 2 vols.,
London, 1808-10; *On the different senses
of Scripture Terms, On the propriety of
establishing social distinctions, and the
Sacred Oracles; Essays on Conquering the
Tongue; The Golden Calves of Dan and
Bethel, and the Altars of Chedor and
State, and without Parallel, Errors,
Expulsion of the Depraved Priests in
Romans VII., 14-25.* [Smalls' *Hist. of
F.P. Congregations*, I, 294, 350; Norris'
Dunelm. Congregations, 23.]

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, born 1765;
1811 licen. by Presb. of Meigle 3rd Oct.
1787; ord. min. of the Scottish
Church at Middelburg, Holland, 4th April
1798; became assistant at Ryecray, called
21st Feb., and authorised by Presb. 6th
March 1811; died 3rd March 1833. He
marr., and had issue—William, merchant,
Dundee, born 15th Aug. 1798, died 1867.

WILLIAM REID, born near Glasgow
1830 1793, probably second son of John
R., artificeer, educated at Univ. of
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dundee (not
without considerable difficulty, and after
he had been sent back for further qualifica-

tion); called 7th Oct. 1829; ord. assistant and successor 18th Feb. 1830. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Chapelshade Free Church, 1843-4; adm. to Free Church, Collessie, 1844; died 22nd Dec. 1854. He marr. 1842, Matilda C. Lawson. - [Norrie's *Dunelm Celebrities*, 158.]

WILLIAM ADAM SMITH, M.A.;
1840 elected 6th Dec. 1848; ord. 3th Jan. 1849; trans. to Towie 20th Jan. 1852.

JOHN ALEXANDER MACKENZIE,
1852 ord. 22nd April 1852; trans. to Ferryport on Craig 22nd Sept. 1853.

GEORGE STEWART BURNS, M.A.;
1853 elected 12th Oct.; ord. 15th Dec. 1853; trans. to Newton-upon-Ayr 11th May 1854.

PETER CAMERON, ord. 23rd Nov.
1854 1854; trans. to Glenisla 8th Sept. 1859.

WILLIAM FERGUSSON WIGHT,
1860 ord. 1st Feb. 1860; trans. to Auchtergaven 25th Sept. 1862.

ARCHIBALD BELL, born Kirkpatrick-
1863 Fleming, 1831, son of Archibald Bell and Jane Irving; educated at St Mungo and Lockerbie Schools, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1858); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1862; ord. 30th April 1863; D.D. (St Andrews 1894); res. in 1911; died 3rd Dec. 1913. He marr. 24th Sept. 1872, Nancy Edgar Clark (died 8th Oct. 1876, daugh. of William Thorburn and Agnes Herbertson, and had issue Agnes Thorburn, born 4th Oct. 1873; Archibald, solicitor, Dundee, born 21st April 1875.

STEPHEN FORSYTH, born 8th May
1911 1863, son of Alexander F., min. of Presbyterian Church, Great Bavington, Northumberland, and Amelia Harvey Stephen; educated at Great Bavington and Aberdeen Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1908; assistant at Kenmuir and Bluevale, Glasgow; ord. to St Serf's,

Springburn, 10th Sept. 1908; trans. and adm. 3th May 1911; died 18th June 1924. He marr. 17th May 1909, Isabella, daugh. of William Pettigrew Tompkinson, solicitor, and Isabella Fleming.

ARCHIBALD HENDERSON
1924 MITCHELL, ord. 17th Dec. 1924

CLEPINGTON Q.S.

[A mission station was begun here in 1872. The church was built and opened in 1881. The parish of Clepington was disjoined from St Mary's, Dundee, on 12th Jan. 1885.]

DAVID RAE ROBERTSON, born
1875 Lethendy, 1848, son of Charles R., schoolmaster, and Mary Ann Dawson, Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire, and brother of James R., D.D., min. of Whittingehame; educated at Lethendy School, Madras College, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1868), B.D. (1872); app. missionary in 1872; ord. 30th Dec. 1875; adm. first min. of the parish 4th Feb. 1885; D.D. (St Andrews 1909); res. 3rd Oct. 1917; died 25th April 1921. He marr. 28th Oct. 1884, Jessie Morris, daugh. of John Galloway, Hattonburn, Milnathort, and Mary Ann Thomson, and had issue Charles Moncreiff, min. of Little Dunkeld, born 16th Nov. 1885; James Whittingehame, licentiate, assistant to his uncle at Whittingehame, lieut. 7th Black Watch, born 11th June 1887, killed in action 23rd April 1917; Elizabeth (twin), born 11th June 1887; William Stewart, M.C., lieut. 4th Black Watch, born 29th Nov. 1892, killed in action in France 3rd Sept. 1916.

GEORGE M'WILLIAM, born Boharm,
1918 Banffshire, 13th Dec. 1882, son of George M. and Elspeth Lorimer; educated at Linton, Teviotdale, Maggie-knockater, Banff, Aberlour, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1906), B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie May 1909; ord. Professor of History, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, 25th Sept. 1910; assistant at Dunnottar in 1912, Peterhead, 1913-15; adm. to East Parish, Peterhead, 25th Feb.

1915; trans. and adm. 25th March 1918; Mar. 29th, Sept. 1911; Edou. Vanore, clergy of James Dawson, Malvern, Melb., France, and James Alexandre Allan, and his wife, Mrs. Sheila Marion Lorimer, born 18th June 1865; David Stewart Dawson, born 19th Aug. 1917; Harcourt Morton Davidson, born 23th Feb. 1921.

DOWNFIELD (Q.S.).

The parish of Downfield was disjoined from Mans and Strathmartine 23rd Feb. 1912. The church was built in 1803.]

DAVID DUTHIE MCLAREN, M.A., B.D.; ord. in 1891; trans. to Oldham 1891 Street, Liverpool, 5th Nov. 1891; [ditto wards of Monifieth].

DAVID HARROWER LOCHHEAD, born 1891; son of John L. Jewell 1893 manufacturer, and Agnes Dawson; ord. 29th Feb. 1896; died 2nd Sept. 1907. He marr. Emma Jane Mollison or Fairweather.

WILLIAM SIMPSON, M.A., B.D., app. 15th Jan. 1908; adm. first 1908 min. of the parish 23th Feb. 1912; trans. to Mayd 23rd Jan. 1919.

HENRY DODD, born 13th Nov. 1852, 1910 son of John D. Tarbolton, and Janet Stewart; educated at Tarbolton School, and Univ. of Glasgow; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1890, F.P. & S. Glasgow 1896; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at St. Marnock's, Kilmarnock; ord. to St. Stephens, Perth, 9th March 1890; trans. to Bursay 9th March 1893; res. 20th Nov. 1898; adm. to Craignuk 23rd Nov. 1904; res. in 1906; adm. to Sherrery 19th April 1917; trans. and adm. 4th June 1919. Marr. 13th June 1883, Eliz. Beth, daugh. of Alexander Scott, writer, Glasgow, and Margaret Black, and his step. George Edward, Indian chaplain, born 22nd March 1884; Alexander Scott, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.E., city analyst, Edinburgh, born 27th Oct. 1885; Henry Black, B.Sc., C.E., born 17th May 1890.

ST DAVID'S.

[A chapel was built in North Tay Street in 1800 by the Haldanites, or Independents, who called it the Tabernacle; afterwards, when in the congregation it was bought by the Town Council, and the parish of St David's was created by the Commissioners of Towns 15th June 1823.]

DAVID MURRAY, trans. from Scotland 1823 Church, Dysart; pres. by Town Council in Sept.; and adm. 27th Nov. 1823; trans. to First Church, Dysart, 19th Feb. 1829.

GEORGE TOD, born Kinross, 1781, 1820 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 21st March 1821; assistant at First Church, Montrose; ord. assistant at Inveresk 12th July 1825; adm. to Todm. 29th March 1827; elected by the Town Council in April; trans. and adm. 6th Aug. 1829; died 5th Nov. 1838. He marr. 13th Feb. 1835, Mary Ann, died 11th Aug. 1857; daugh. of Thomas Drummond of Exter, Newton, Perth. Publications: *The Gospel preached to the Poor, a sermon*, Dundee, 1827; *Some thoughts on Personal and Eternal Religion* (Dundee, 1831); Population (jointly with Alexander Peters, D.D., and Parthead Economy in Account of Town and Parish (New Stat. Ass. xii). He edited the *Montrose Chronicle* from its commencement in 1819 to 1822, and was subsequently editor of the *Dunfermline Chronicle*. [Norris's *Dunfermline Celebrities*, 39.]

GEORGE LEWIS, born Glasgow, 1803, 1830 son of George L. merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, Edinburgh, and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 11th June 1828; became one of the secretaries of the Glasgow Educational Society; ord. to Middle Parish, Perth, 22nd Feb. 1837; pres. by Town Council in Feb.; trans. and adm. 6th June 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free St David's, 1843-9; adm. to Free Church, Ormiston, 1849; dem. in 1895; died 27th Jan. 1879. He marr. 15th July 1845, Mary Anne Elizabeth Miller, who died 21st Dec.

1805, and had issue—Mary Anne Elizabeth, born 13th May 1816; Margaret Caroline, born 17th March 1818. Publications—*The Eldership of the Church of Scotland* [anon.] (1834); *The Three Offices of Christ* ["Tracts on Scottish Church Principles," i.] (Dundee, 1843); *The Two Magistrates, or the Powers that be in Church and State* ["Tracts on Scottish Church Principles," ii.] (Dundee, 1843); *Christ's Church Government compared . . . with Caesar's Church Government in the three National Churches of England, Ireland, and Scotland* ["Tracts on Scottish Church Principles," iii.] (Dundee, 1843); *Impressions of America and the American Churches* (Edinburgh, 1845); *The Bible, the Missal, and the Brewery*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1853); *The Doctrines of the Bible developed in the Facts of the Bible* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Helps to Bible Teaching and Training*, No. II, "Lectures on the Social and Physical Condition of the People, especially in Large Towns," Glasgow; No. II, "Lectures to Young Men," Dundee; Sermon CI.; Lecture XXVIII. (*Free Church Pulpit*, ii., iii.); editor of the *Scottish Guardian* newspaper. —[Smith's *Scottish Clergy*, ii., 353-8.]

JOHN LINDSAY ADAMSON, born 1844 1809, son of Robert A., sawyer, Anstruther; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; tutor to the family of James Thomson, D.D., min. of Eccles, 1828-32; app. schoolmaster of Kilmarny Aug. 1832; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 27th March 1832; ord. to Thornton 16th Aug. 1838; pres. by the Presb. *jure decoluto* 17th Jan., trans. and adm. 1st Feb. 1844; died 27th March 1852. He was the friend and encourager of Alexander Bethune, author of *Tales and Sketches of the Scottish Peasantry*, who was one of his pupils at a night school at Lochend near the Loch of Lindores. He marr. Ann (died 31st Aug. 1882), daugh. of William Lees, wright, Pittenweem, and had issue Alice, born 25th Nov. 1833; John Lindsay, min. of Wallace-town, born 7th Aug. 1835; Isabella Lindsay, born 24th April 1837, died 2nd April 1884; William Lindsay, born 23rd May 1839; Thomas, born 8th Feb. 1841, died 1842;

Margaret, born 2nd June 1843; Hunter Lindsay, born 2nd Feb. 1846, died 24th July 1884. Publications—*Abraham, the Father of the Faithful; Joseph and his Brethren* (Edinburgh, 1844); *Scripture Metaphors* (Edinburgh, 1846); *The Grace of a British Senator*, a sermon (Dundee, 1850). —[Norrie's *Dunelm Celebrities*, 133-5; McCombie's *Life of the Bethunes*.]

PETER MYLES, B.A.; ord. 16th Dec. 1852 1852; trans. to Monifieth 29th Dec. 1853.

ROBERT STEVENSON HORNE, ord. 1853 11th May 1853; trans. to Slamannan 10th July 1856 [*cf.* Vol. I., 229]. His son, the Right Hon. Sir R. S. H., M.P., LL.D., K.B.E. 1918, G.B.E. 1920, was Minister of Labour 1919, President of the Board of Trade 1920-1, and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1921-2.

ADAM INCH RITCHIE, pres. by the 1858 Magistrates of Dundee 6th Aug., and ord. 25th Sept. 1856; trans. to Fettercairn 28th July 1858.

JOHN HART, pres. by the Magistrates 1859 of Dundee 18th Dec. 1858; ord. 3rd March 1859; trans. to Aberlady 2nd May 1878. He had issue (*cf.* Vol. I., 353)—Janet, born 12th Feb. 1851, died 1912; Peter Mailer, born 30th Dec. 1854, died 1879; Isabella Joan, born 4th Jan. 1856, died 7th Oct. 1871; John, factor and farmer, Stonehaven, born 6th May 1857; Williamina Muir, born 6th March 1859, died 1885; George, born 1860, died 1896.

ROBERT SHARP WARREN, born 1878 Glasgow, 17th July 1837, son of Timothy W. and Margaret Dunn; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 13th June 1896; assistant in this parish, Kingarth, Carluke, and Kilereggan, 1870-2; ord. to Stranraer 11th July 1872; trans. and adm. 3rd Oct. 1878; died at Moffat 28th July 1919. He marr. 1st Nov. 1870, Elizabeth Aitken, died 15th Jan. 1886, daugh. of John Henderson, architect, Liverpool, and had issue—Isabella, born 26th Nov. 1871; Robert Sharp, born 22nd Dec.

1877; Margaret Ann, born 20th Oct. 1879; William Alexander, born 21st Aug. 1881; Elizabeth Aiken Henderson, born 22nd May 1883; James David Norman, Lieut. 3rd Coldstream Guards, born 21st Nov. 1884; Timothy; John.

GEORGE MURDOCH MACLEAN,
 1069 born 27th March 1872, son of Kenneth M., teacher, Braes, Skye, and Alexandrina Macdonald; educated at Macdiarmid School, Portree, Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1897; ord. to Hallin-in-Watrnish 7th July 1897; trans. to Duncansburgh 28th June 1899; trans. and adm. assistant and successor, 31st March 1909. Marr. 26th Oct. 1898, Christina Mord, daugh. of Peter Luke, Kinnethles, and Helen B. Thomson, and has issue: Helen Alexa, born 28th Oct. 1899; Mairi, born 9th July 1901; Jessie Carmichael, born 10th Nov. 1903; Kenneth Norman, born 6th July 1906; George Christopher, born 14th March 1919; Cathrina Cameron, born 9th Aug. 1917.

ST JOHN'S.

[The part of St Mary's Church called the Cross Kirk, after being destroyed by fire in 1645, was occupied as a stable in 1651 by General Monk's cavalry, and again in 1745 by the use of Prince Charles Edward. It was repaired and fitted up for divine service in 1759, and was occupied as the Fourth Charge of Dundee. This was erected as a chapel by the Court of Teinds 23rd July 1788, rebuilt in 1834. St John's parish was disjoined from St Mary's on 3rd Dec. 1834. In 1912 a new church was erected in Blackness Avenue, and a portion of Liff and Bonvie parish added *quoad sacra*.]

ROBERT SMALL, app. preacher by the Town Council in 1759; ord. to 1759 First Charge 20th May 1761.

JAMES THOMSON, born 1724; licen. 1761 by Presb. of Linlithgow 17th Dec. 1755; elected 11th May 1761; res. in 1785, emigrated to America; returned about 1790; died 17th Nov. 1791. He was very eccentric "if not unsound in mind."

He published a volume of an extraordinary nature entitled *Charles and Abigail*, purporting to be an account of his life and experiences. Among other matters he inveighs bitterly against the magistrates of Dundee, particularly Provost John Pitcairn, "for their unchristian usage of him, severely reproaching the Provost for sending a whole company of soldiers to annoy him by exercising them in his dining room in South Tay Street. It is said that the last time he preached, a black cat walked several times before him round the pulpit. This he considered to be the Devil come to put an end to his usefulness, as it put an unceremonious end to his sermon. [Thomson's *Hist. of Dundee*, 215.]

WILLIAM REID, born about 1760, 1785 eldest son of William R., farmer, Dunblane; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 26th Aug. 1783; elected preacher in 1785; called 17th Sept. 1788; ord. 19th June 1789; died 18th Nov. 1794. He marr. 4th Dec. 1787, Elizabeth Wilson, who died 10th Feb. 1844, aged 78; and had issue: Elizabeth, born 28th Sept. 1788; Lillias, born 15th Jan. 1790; Jean, born 13th June 1791; William, born 11th Jan. 1793; George, born 27th Sept. 1794.

PATRICK MACVICAR, pres. by the 1795 Town Council 5th Aug., and ord. 12th Nov. 1795; trans. to Third Charge 7th Dec. 1808.

ALEXANDER PETERS, born about 1809 1750, son of Robert P., Bogendollo, Fasque; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1772); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 2nd Oct. 1776; ord. (assistant) to Arbutnot 16th July 1783; trans. to Logie Pert 1st Dec. 1784; D.D. (Marischal College 1809), pres. by the Town Council in Jan., trans. and adm. 12th Oct. 1809; died 23rd June 1836. He marr. 20th Feb. 1787, Marjory (died 9th Nov. 1828), daugh. of George Mowat, merchant, Aberdeen. Publications: *A Sermon*; *Account of Logie and Pert* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.* ix.); *Population* (jointly with the Rev. George Tod) in *Ac-*

count of the Town and Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 48.]

JOHN ROXBURGH, born 8th March 1834 1806, third son of Archibald R., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1828; licen. by the Presb. there; assistant at St David's, Glasgow, and St George's, Edinburgh; pres. by the Town Council Nov. 1833; ord. assistant and successor 20th Feb. 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free St John's, Dundee, 1843-7; adm. to Free St John's, Glasgow, 18th May 1847; D.D. Glasgow, 1st May 1849; Convener of Free Church Home Mission Committee, 1857-63; elected Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 23rd May 1867; died at Weston-super-Mare 2nd Nov. 1880. He marr. 7th June 1836, Catherine (died 1st May 1899), daugh. of George Gray of Yeaman Shore, Dundee, and had issue - Catherine Balfour, born 6th March 1837 (marr. Francis Sharman, wine merchant), died 25th March 1908; Elizabeth, born 28th Jan. 1839, died 29th July 1896; Archibald, merchant, Liverpool, born 6th Aug. 1841, died Feb. 1906; George Gray, born 5th May 1842, died in infancy; Janet of Dawyck, born 24th Feb. 1844 (marr. 23rd March 1864, Alexander Balfour, merchant, Liverpool, died 22nd Feb. 1923; Jane Anne, born 7th Jan. 1846 marr. 1872, James Mellis, min. of Presbyterian Church of England), Southport; John, engineer, born 14th Oct. 1847, died Dec. 1871; Margaret Campbell, born 23rd May 1849, died 1857; Helen Jobson, born 5th Jan. 1851 marr. Frederick Gourlay, M.D., died 1879; Robert, M.D., born 25th April 1853, died 16th Feb. 1917. Publications - *Cruelty to Animals*, a sermon; *The Nature and Design of God's Judgments*, a discourse (Glasgow, 1832); *The Glory of the Latter House*, a discourse Dundee, 1843); Sermon III. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.). [*Alexander Balfour, a Liverpool Philanthropist; Ernest Roxburgh Balfour* (Edinburgh, n.d.); *Memorials of John Roxburgh, D.D.* [by George G. Cameron] Glasgow, 1881); *Memorial Addresses at Dawyck and Drumelzier* (1923).]

JOHN ANDERSON, pres. by Town Council of Dundee 19th June, and ord. 22nd Aug. 1844; trans. to East Parish, Perth, 27th Feb. 1845.

ANDREW JOHNSTONE, pres. by Presb. *jure devoluto* and adm. 12th Feb. 1846; trans. to High Church, Paisley, 17th Sept. 1846.

JAMES CAESAR, M.A.; pres. by Town Council of Dundee 3rd Feb., and ord. 29th April 1847; trans. to Panbride 20th Feb. 1851.

PETER GRANT, born 1829, son of Donald G., merchant, and Helen McPherson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Presb. *jure devoluto* and ord. 25th Sept. 1851; D.D. (Queen's College, Canada, 1868); died 14th June 1905. He marr. 18th Sept. 1855, Helen Davidson (died 7th Dec. 1919), daugh. of John Guillan, manufacturer, and had issue - John Guillan, born 12th May 1857; Helen Guillan, born 11th Oct. 1858, died in Edinburgh, 12th Nov. 1921; Anne Guillan, born 27th Jan. 1861; Peter Guillan, born 21st Jan. 1862, died at Victoria, British Columbia, 16th May 1899; William Guillan, born 9th Oct. 1865; Jane Guillan, born 17th Oct. 1870.

GEORGE CHRISTIE, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Renton and adm. (assistant and successor) 8th Oct. 1902; trans. to St Andrew's, Edinburgh, 18th May 1908.

MARSHALL BUCHANAN LANG, born Glasgow, 1st April 1868, fifth son of John Marshall L., C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen; educated at Glasgow Academy, Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1887), B.D. (1890), Leipzig, and Gottingen; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 11th June 1890; missionary at Carrick Castle in 1890; assistant at St Columba's, Govan, and Kinnoull in 1891; assistant at St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 1891-5; ord. to Old Meldrum 18th Sept. 1895; trans. and adm. 9th March 1909; Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) in Forth Coast Defence and Aberdeen Coast Defence, and to the 1st and 2nd Scottish General Hospitals

during European War. T.D. 1918. Trans. to Whittier School, 13th Nov. 1918. Marr. 10th June 1906, Mary Eleanor, daughter of William W. Farquharson, Secretary to Representative Council of Scottish Episcopal Church, and Elizabeth, daughter of Hamilton Marshall, born 17th Sept. 1897, marr. 13th Jan. 1921. William Smith Ramsay Henderson, captain Indian Army. Annie Laurinda, born 18th April 1901. Margaret Elvion, born 17th Dec. 1905. William Farquharson Marshall, born 21 July 1908. Publications: *The Story of a Priest's Meltdown* (1897), *How it happened to the Royal T. S.* (1901), *Contributions to History of Times, The Story of the Glasgow Bazaar Book*, 1913.

JOHN ANTHONY MACRAE, born 1910, 19th May 1883, only son of Sir Colin George Macrae of Wellbank, W.S., and Flora Maitland, daughter of John Colquhoun, author of *The Memoirs of the L. C.*, educated at Edinburgh Academy, Royal High School, Monkton Conde School, Bath, Univs. of Oxford, B.A. 1905, and Edinburgh, B.Sc. by Pross. of Edinburgh in 1908, assistant at St Michael's in 1908, Tron in 1911, and St Stephen's, Edinburgh, 1913, ord. to Bannington Chapel 8th April 1915, res. in 1917, adm. to this charge 30th April 1919. Marr. 23rd June 1915, Jean Hope, only daughter of Kenneth Moody Stuart of Anna, min. of St Mary's United Free Church, Moffat, and Susan Walker, and has issue: Colin Scorgial, born 28th June 1917; Kenneth Martin, born 5th Jan. 1920. Publication: *The Kirk and the King*, a novel (Edinburgh, 1911).

ST PAULS, FORMERLY THIRD CHURCH.

[From 1900 onward, part of St Mary's Church was occupied by the Third Charge of Dundee. Out of this grew up the congregation for which St Paul's Parish was disjoined from St Mary's on 3rd Dec. 1834.]

WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, born 1811, 1753, second son of Alexander W. of Pittersme, bailie of Dundee, and Christian Farny, educated at Univ. of

St Andrews, M.A. 1802. Regent of Philosophy in St. Salvator's College, St Andrews, was a licentiate 13th Nov. 1802, ord. to Pittersme 25th April 1809, trans. and adm. after 2nd March 1811, when he was represented to the King as 'a powerful and able minister, and was bound to obey all the Acts of the General Assembly 1810, next he shall conform him-self unto whatsoever order of Church Government the King and the kirk shall set down', died in 1826. He marr. cont. 14 June 1811, Maraldon, youngest daughter of Alexander Wedderburn of Kingenno, and had issue: Margaret, marr. 1. Dr Andrew Bruce, Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews, 2. Alexander Forrester in Linnepe Br., Christian, schoolmaster before 1846. His widow marr. 2. 7th March 1825, Sir George Haldimont of Falderness, Senator of the College of Justice. [*The Wedderburns*, *Edin. Rev.*, xxxviii, 43, 47, 48, 139.]

COLIN CAMPBELL, born 1577, 1617, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1607), was one of the forty-two brethren who subscribed a petition to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against the introduction of Episcopacy, but afterwards resided from the same time of Kettins in 1605, trans. and adm. in 1617, was named a member of Court of High Commission 15th June 1629, and of the Commission for the Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1631, died 13th Jan. 1638. He left 40 marks to the poor of the burgh. He marr. Margaret Hay, who survived him, and had issue: James, min. of St Madoes; David, min. of Menmuir; John, min. of Tealing; Margaret, marr. William Rigg, min. of Inverarity; Agnes, marr. George Fletcher, bailie of Dundee. [*G. R. Insh's Hist. of Dundee*, 214; *Wedderburn's Account Book*, Scot. Hist. Socy's 128.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, born about 1610, 1641, son of James R., merchant, burgess of Stirling, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1630), adm. to Auchterhouse before 2nd Oct. 1633, was a member of General Assembly in 1638 and 1639;

trans. and adm. 8th Dec. 1641; was a member of Commissions of Assembly in 1642, 1646, 1649, app. one of the Visitors of the Univ. of Aberdeen in 1649; was taken prisoner at the siege of Dundee 1st Sept. 1651, carried to London, detained there till spring 1653, and after returning was confined for some time in the common prison. He died March 1662, bequeathing £100 to the Kirk Session for the poor. He marr. Isobel Glig, who survived him, and had issue—Robert, served heir to his grandfather and great grandfather 20th March 1705; John, min. of Auchterhouse; Thomas; William, apprenticed to John Mein, merchant, Edinburgh, 2nd Dec. 1663. [*Unq. Ret. Gen.*, 4252; *G. R. Inhib.*, 17th Sept. 1663; *Brochin Tests.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vi. (2), 509, 748, 749; *Scot. Notes and Queries*, vii., 52; *Dunbl. Sas.*, No. 279, 420.]

WILLIAM RAIT, born about 1615, son
1662 of James R., min. of Marykirk; became a Regent in King's College, Aberdeen; adm. to Marykirk about 1643; trans. to Brochin 3rd Dec. 1644; trans. to Principdship of King's College in 1661; trans. and adm. in 1662; died July 1679. He marr. Janet, eldest daugh. of James Guthrie of Kingennie, and had issue—William, min. of Monikie; Robert, min. of this parish; James; John; David; Laurence, merchant, lost at sea; Alexander; Jean (marr. John Srymgeour of Kirkton); Margaret (marr. (1) John Campbell, min. of Tealing; (2) Bailie Kellock, Dundee); Janet; Agnes. Publication—*A Vindication of the Reformed Religion, from the Reflections of a Romanist* (Aberdeen, 1671). [*Brochin Tests.*; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd series, viii., 67.]

ROBERT RAIT, born about 1651, son
1682 of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 23rd July 1672; pres. by Town Council; adm. before 11th Sept. 1682; deprived by Privy Council, 26th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died between 13th June and 30th Aug. 1704. He marr. 8th Oct. 1684, Elizabeth (died before 3rd April 1704), daugh. of Alexander

Wedderburn of Kingennie and Easter Powrie, and had issue—Alexander, served heir 12th Dec. 1705. [*The Wedderburn Book*, i., 156; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, lxxiii., 77; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd series, viii., 67.]

WILLIAM MITCHELL, educated at
1691 Marischal College, Aberdeen; elected to Footstoe, Aberdeen, 4th April 1667, probably deprived in 1681 on account of the Test; min. at Leslie, Fife, in 1688; trans. and adm. 20th May 1691; was a member of Assembly in 1692; died July 1712. He marr. 22nd Nov. 1696, Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Cunt, Aberdeen, who survived him, and had issue—William, min. of High Kirk, Edinburgh; Thomas, min. of Longforgan; (daugh. (marr. Robert Burnett, merchant, Aberdeen). Publications—*A Dialogue between a Quaker and a Stable Christian* (Aberdeen, 1670); *A Sobber Answer to an Angry Pamphlet, or Animadversions, by way of Reply, to Robert Barclay's late book entitled "Truth Cleared of Calumnies"* [an examination of preceding Dialogue] (Aberdeen, 1671). [*Brochin Tests.*; *Maidment's Scots Worthies.*]

ROBERT KINLOCH, M.A.; called
1713 unanimously, which was corroborated by the Presb. *jure devoluto*; ord. 26th Aug. 1713; trans. to High Kirk, Edinburgh, 8th Oct. 1728.

JAMES MONRO, son of John M., min.
1729 of Rothesay; became chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Haddington; ord. to Kettle 25th April 1717; called 26th Aug., trans. and adm. 11th Dec. 1729; died 17th Jan. 1744. He marr. 17th Nov. 1739, Katherine, daugh. of Sir Michael Balfour of Denmyln, Bart., and had issue Helen. [*Life Sas.*, xxix., 359.]

JOHN GELLATLY, ord. to Forgan
1745 24th April 1729; called 6th Dec. 1744; trans. and adm. 18th July 1745; died 3rd July 1759. He marr. 12th Oct. 1731, Isabella (died 18th Feb. 1779), daugh. of John Srymgeour of Tealing and Jean Duncan, and had issue—Jean, born 29th Aug. 1732; Susanna, born 14th April 1734; Ann, born 17th March 1736; Isobel,

born 22nd Dec. 1737. Alexander, born 14 April 1740; John, min. of Leaning, born 27th Feb. 1742; Patrick, born 19th March 1744; Janet, born 24th Jan. 1746. [Collier's Hist. of S. Ayr, Aberdeen, 1890.]

JAMES BALLINGALL, born 1729, son of Andrew B., merchant, Strathmiglo, born by Presb. of Cupar 7th Jan. 1755, ord. to Collieston 22d Sept. 1757, trans. to John, 22nd Nov. 1759, D.D. Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1762, died 13th Nov. 1793.

JAMES BLINSHALL, son of David B., min. of Lunnington, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1739), born by Presb. of Bizzar 28th June 1744, adm. min. of English Church, Amsterdam, 1768, D.D. Marischal College, 18th Jan. 1762, called 16th Feb., and adm. 6th Sept. 1764, app. chaplain to George III. in 1765, died 13th Aug. 1823. He bequeathed to the Kirk Session 625 for the poor. In remembrance of his services to Guthrie's fund for orphan, Blinshall Street was named after him. He marr. 22nd Jan. 1771, Jane, died 27th Nov. 1775, aged 29, daugh. of Joseph William, son, advocate, Edinburgh, *The Evidence of the Future Politics and the Prospects of all Nations*, a sermon, Edinburgh, 1780. He left in MS. *A Short History of the English Presbyterian Churches in Amsterdam*. [Stevens Hist. S. Ayr, R. & Ayr, 276.]

JOHN ANDERSON, born about 1700, probably second son of John A., merchant, Glasgow, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, born by Presb. of Dumbarton 7th Dec. 1751, ord. min. of Groat Market Presbyterian Congregation, Newcastle upon Tyne, 12th Sept. 1756, adm. to Stople Church 16th June 1780, pres. by Town Council, trans. and adm. 7th Dec. 1803, died 17th Jan. 1809. He marr. 21st Dec. 1802, Margaret Indich, widow of George Ogilvie of Burke, who survived him and marr. (3) James Johnston, min. of Blairgowrie, and had issue—James, born 10th Aug. 1805.

ARCHIBALD MELACHIAN, D.D., 1800, trans. from Stople Church, pres. by Town Council, and adm. 2nd April 1800, trans. to First Charge 16th Oct. 1808.

PATRICK MACVICAR, born 1765, 1800, third son of Archibald M., farmer, Keltymore, Argyllshire, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, born by the Presb. there 4th Sept. 1790, ord. to Cross Church 12th Nov. 1796, called by Town Council 24th Nov., trans. and adm. 7th Dec. 1808, D.D. St Andrew's 14th April 1827, died 20th Sept. 1842. He marr. 1. 7th Feb. 1797, Agnes, died 11th Sept. 1800, daugh. of John Gibson, min. of Mary, and had issue—Archibald, student at St Andrew's Univ., born 11th Dec. 1797, died 16th Oct. 1844, Episcopate, born 6th May 1799, died 5th Sept. 1844, John Gibson, D.D., LL.D., min. of Mother, born 10th March 1801, Catharine, Holyburn, born 20th June 1804, 2. 24th March 1818, Helen, died 21st June 1834, daugh. of George Home, town clerk of Leith, widow of James Dymocher, min. of Aberyle, and rector of St Davids, Jersey.

DAVID ARNOT, D.D., pres. by the 1833 Town Council in April, and ord. as assistant and success. 20th June 1836, trans. to High Church, Edinburgh, 20th Sept. 1843.

JOHN TULLOCH, ord. 13th March 1845, 1845, trans. to Kilmis 20th Sept. 1846.

ANDREW TAYLOR, son of John T., 1850, Ayr, late St. Warr's House, Wishaw, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; became a teacher at Dunnington, pres. by the Presb. of Glasgow 22nd March, and ord. 9th May 1850, D.D. St. Andrews 1868, died at Port Glasgow 1st July 1873. He marr. 1. Elizabeth Loos, who died 8th March 1857, and had issue—John William, born 14th Feb. 1843, David George, born 7th Sept. 1845, died 10th Jan. 1853, 2. 20th Oct. 1858, Elizabeth Freer, died 6th Feb. 1861, daugh. of Adam Whitson of Burnhead, Couper Angus, and had issue—Margaret Mathew Whitson, born 6th Sept. 1859, died 20th Jan. 1862, Adam Whitson, Edinburgh, born 25th Dec. 1860.

THOMAS MARTIN, M.A.; trans. from
 1874 New Parish, Rothesay; pres. by
 the magistrates of Dundee 17th Dec.
 1873; trans. and adm. 29th Feb. 1874;
 trans. to Lauder 21st Dec. 1876.

JAMES EDGAR HILL, born 1842;
 1877 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;
 M.A. (1868), B.D. (1872); ord. to
 Burntisland in 1873; trans. and adm. 5th
 April 1877; res. 29th Oct. 1882 on appoint-
 ment to St Andrew's Church, Montreal;
 D.D. (Edinburgh, 1899); died 3rd March
 1911. He marr. Marianne Fletcher Philip
 (died 19th Aug. 1915), and had issue—
 Maggie Mudie Leslie, born 28th Feb. 1868;
 James, born 28th Sept. 1870; Catherine
 Hunter, born 30th April 1872; Walter
 Henry Philip, born 18th Nov. 1875;
 Marianne Paulina, born 11th June 1877;
 Norman Edgar. Publication—*Queen
 Charity, and other Sermons* (1891).

WILLIAM SMITH, born 1852, son of
 1883 Robert Sinclair S., surveyor of taxes,
 and Catherine Spence; missionary
 at Waterside; ord. to Colliston 14th May
 1877; trans. and adm. 9th May 1883; died
 19th Jan. 1897. He marr. (1) 2nd June
 1885, Christina Drummond (died 11th Feb.
 1889), daugh. of George Campbell, min. of
 Eastwood, and had issue—Robert Sinclair,
 born 12th June 1886; George Campbell,
 born 21st Aug. 1887, died of wounds while
 serving with Canadians in France, 27th
 Sept. 1916; William Christian, born 11th
 Feb. 1889; (2) 9th Aug. 1893, Jessie,
 eldest daugh. of John Bayne, Elmwood,
 Bridge of Allan.

JAMES BOATH WOOD, born Forfar,
 1897 2nd Sept. 1866, son of Alexander
 W. and Betsy Boath; educated at
 Brechin High School, Grammar School,
 Old Aberdeen, and Univs. of St Andrews,
 M.A. (1887), and Glasgow, B.D. (1890); licen.
 by Presb. of Glasgow 11th June 1890;
 assistant at Middle Parish, Paisley, and
 Ladhope; ord. to Buekie 19th Dec. 1894;
 trans. and adm. 14th July 1897. Marr. 6th
 Feb. 1895, Elizabeth, only daugh. of John
 Hair, Sunnybrae, Galashiels, and Agnes
 Young (*s.p.*).

FAIRMUIR (Q.S.).

[A mission station called Victoria Chapel
 was opened here in 1899. The parish of
 Fairmuir was disjoined from St Mary's,
 Dundee, and Mains and Strathmartine on
 20th Dec. 1907.]

DONALD DEWAR MACDONALD,
 1903 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.
 (1889), B.D. (1894); licen. by Presb.
 of Greenock in 1894; missionary at Whiting
 Bay; assistant at St George's in the West
 in 1900; ord. 22nd Dec. 1903; adm. first
 min. of the parish 21st Dec. 1907.

GAELIC CHAPEL.

[In 1791 a number of Highland families
 formed a congregation for worship and
 religious instruction in the Gaelic language,
 and a chapel was erected in Long Wynd.
 Both minister and congregation joined the
 Free Church in 1843.]

MUNGO M'FARLANE, licen. by Presb.
 1791 of Cupar; app. in 1791; died 13th
 June 1794.

MALCOLM COLQUHOUN, born 1758,
 1796 only son of Archibald C., farmer,
 Muckairn, Argyllshire; educated at
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by the Presb.
 there 11th June 1794; ord. 6th April 1796;
 died 19th March 1819. He marr., and
 had issue—Archibald, min. in Canada;
 Agnes, died unmarr.; Mary (marr. John
 Shaw, min. of Braecadale).

ALEXANDER MACLEOD, called 5th
 1819 July, and ord. 16th Dec. 1819; trans.
 to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 1821.

CHARLES MACALISTER, born
 1822 Stewarton, 1789, probably son of
 William M., farmer; educated at
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
 Irvine 31st March 1818; ord. missionary
 at Benbecula 7th Sept. 1819; adm. to this
 charge June 1822. Joined the Free Church
 in 1843; min. of Gaelic Free Church,

1833-54, died 11th Feb. 1854, "a man of great devotedness and zeal." He marr. 1825, Sarah, E. Macdonald. [Norrie's *Dunelm. Centenary*, 196.]

HILLTOWN.

Was constituted a chapel-of-ease by General Assembly 20th May 1836, and a church opened in 1838. The building was retained by the Free Church in 1843.

JOHN BAXTER, born Blairgowrie, 1833 1809, son of John B. of Ashbank, flax spinner, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 1829, licen. by Presb. of Melrose 4th April 1831, app. missionary at Perth Aug. 1831, elected 3rd Oct., and ord. 8th Nov. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843, and was Free Church min. here 1843-58, trans. to first Free Church, Blairgowrie, 1st Sept. 1858; D.D. (St Andrews 1881), was proposed for the Moderatorship of Free Church General Assembly in 1887; died 1893. He marr. 1840, Jane Soutar. [Macdonald's *Hist. of Blairgowrie*, 97, 224.]

LOCHIE.

A chapel-of-ease was opened here 6th Feb. 1831. The parish of Lochie was disjoined from Liff and St Mary's, Dundee, 7th June 1880.]

WILLIAM STEWART, born Comrie, 1832 1795, originally a joiner, he saved as much from his wages as enabled him to attend the Univ., and worked at his trade during the summer months, educated at Comrie School and Univ. of Edinburgh, elected 26th Jan., and ord. 13th April 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1843 (the building in which he and his congregation worshipped having been erected by voluntary subscription, the managers wished to retain possession of it). S., however, knowing that the deed of constitution declared it to be in connection with the Church of Scotland, declined their proposal, and preached from his parlour window, with his hearers seated on the lawn in front, became min. of Free

Church, Dalhousie, 1843—died 12th Oct. 1862. He marr. 1833, Mary Key. [Norrie's *Dunelm. Centenary*, 148-50.]

JAMES FORSYTH, born Ferris, 1818, 1845 son of William F. and Margaret A. born, educated at Ferris School and Univ. of St Andrews, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews May 1845, ord. 21st Aug. 1846, administrative man. of the parish 9th June 1860, died 8th Oct. 1882.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, born 8th Jan. 1871 1830, eldest son of John W. Fisher, Alloa, and Jean Burrell, educated at Alloa and Denny Schools and Univ. of Glasgow, licen. by Presb. of Stirling 26th Nov. 1861, assistant at Alloa, Leslie, Tiber, and Leith, ord. assistant and missioner 26th July 1871, died 27th Jan. 1916. He marr. 28th Oct. 1880, Margaret Asher, daughter of James Bell and Barbara Forsyth, and had issue: Jane Forsyth, born 17th Aug. 1881, marr. 23rd Dec. 1902, Thomson; Kate Sutherland, born 22nd April 1883, Margaret Asher Bell, born 28th Dec. 1884 (m. or. 14th Oct. 1929); Bessie, James Bell, R.N., born 2nd Sept. 1886, Isabel Ansell, born 3rd Oct. 1887, William, born 25th Oct. 1889.

THOMAS DOWDIE MEREDITH, 1915 M.A., ord. 23rd June 1917, trans. to Liff 17th May 1920.

RICHARD GIBB, born 23rd Aug. 1887, 1920 son of Richard G. G. Aberdeen, and Mary McFadyen, educated at Carlisle Higher Grade School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1910, licen. by Presb. of Irvine 6th April 1920, assistant at Dalry and St. Paul's, Glasgow, ord. 27th Oct. 1920, Marr. 6th Dec. 1920, Maggie, M.A., daughter of James Craig and Martha Wilson, and has issue: John Watson, born 21st Oct. 1921.

ST LUKE'S (Q.S.)

[The church, formerly United Presbyterian, was acquired in 1870 by Messrs Cox Brothers, made over to the Church of Scotland. It was opened as a chapel-of-ease 14th March 1874. St Luke's parish was disjoined from Luff on 13th March 1876.]

PETER MACLEOD, ord. 17th Sept. 1874; adm. first min. of the parish 1874
 1874 5th April 1876; trans. to Neilston 20th April 1879.

WILLIAM MAY, born Ipswich, Suffolk, 31st July 1844, son of Benjamin M. and Susannah Faith Bennett; educated at John Watson's Institution and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1875); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877; assistant at Govan; ord. 25th Sept. 1879; res. 27th Oct. 1916; died 7th Jan. 1925. He marr. 14th June 1898, Annie Reid, daugh. of Richard McDougall, Castlemilk Gates, Lockerbie, and Margaret Irving.

EVELYN GALL, born 26th April 1888, son of William G., min. of Torryburn; educated at High School, Stirling, and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1910), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Stirling May 1913; assistant at St Mark's, Dundee; ord. to Logie, Fife, 23rd Sept. 1914; trans. and adm. 28th March 1917. Marr. 30th Nov. 1915, Roberta Jean Purdon, youngest daugh. of James Brown, Glasgow, and Jessie Cunningham, and has issue—Evelyn Graham, born 9th Dec. 1916; Douglas Muir, born 5th July 1920.

LOGIE (Q.S.).

[The church prior to the Reformation belonged to the Abbey of St Andrews. The parish was united to Liff by the Commissioners of Parliament before 3rd Sept. 1613, but was served *quoad spiritualia* by the parson of Dundee. Logie was constituted a chapel-of-ease 5th Aug. 1871, and on 16th July 1877 this parish was disjoined again *quoad sacra* from Liff, Benvie, and Invergowrie.]

WILLIAM HATTIE, trans. from Abernethy in 1574, with Liff, Invergowrie, Abernethy, and Lundie also in the charge; trans. to Benvie before 1576.

ANDREW HANY, reader here, and at 1874 Liff.

JOHN CHRISTISON, reader at Dumfermline from Nov. 1570 to 1574; adm. before 1576, with Liff and Invergowrie also in the charge; decree against him as a usurer 4th June 1612; died before 30th June 1615. He marr. (1) 30th April 1570, Bessie Keir, and had issue—William, born 27th Jan. 1572; (2) Janet (died before 12th Feb. 1609), sister of John Davidson in Dumfermline. [*Reg. of Deeds*, clxx., 180; *Forfar Inhab.*, 17th July 1615; *Dumfermline Reg.: Reg. Mag. Sep.*, vi., 1374, *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 385.]

GEORGE BELL LUNAN, M.A., B.D.; 1873 ord. 13th Jan. 1873; trans. to Newtyle 8th Jan. 1874.

GEORGE BRUCE SCOUAR WATSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 19th 1874 March 1874; trans. to Cavers 30th Nov. 1876 (*q. Vol. II.*, 107); died 30th Dec. 1923.

STEWART GALLOWAY, born 1877 Milnathort, 1847, son of John G., Hattonburn, and Mary Ann Thomson; educated at Milnathort School, Cupar Academy, and Univs. of Aberdeen and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1874; assistant at St Paul's, Dundee, and St Mungo's, Glasgow; ord. 20th Feb. 1877; adm. first min. of the parish 3rd Oct. 1877; died 4th April 1909. He marr. 27th Oct. 1898, a daugh. of Thomas Cram and Janet Galloway.

RICHARD MACKIE CLARK, born 1909 Kinglassie, 15th Dec. 1884, son of Alexander C. and Helen Gow; educated at Mackie Academy, Stonehaven, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1905); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1908; assistant in this parish; ord. 20th Sept. 1909; chaplain to Forces during European War; trans. to Wamphray 22nd June 1922. Marr. 12th Jan. 1910, Jeanie, daugh. of Alexander Scott, East Donside, Monikie, and Jessie Fairweather, and has issue—Alexander Scott, born 20th April 1911; Olive, born 16th May 1914; Florence, born 9th May 1916.

JAMES WILSON MUGGOCH, M.A.,
1922 B.D.; trans. and adm. from Hurlford
(*q.v.*) 13th Dec. 1922.

MARINERS'

JAMES LAW, ord. Presb. & chaplain to
1843 seamen in Dundee, then app. 9th
May 1840, as min. at request of
Seamen's Society. Joined the Free Church
and ord. 6th July 1843; was re-ord.
1st May 1844 on his petition, along with
his congregation which worshipped in a
church in Rattray Street. He was sus-
pended 19th June 1844 because of doubtful
doctrinal position and Episcopalian tendencies,
reposed 31st July 1844, and left the Presb.
2nd Oct. 1844, being granted a certificate;
became min. at Kirriemuir, South, 24th
April 1845 (*q.v.*).

MARYFIELD (Q.S.).

A chapel attached to the old asylum in
Albert Street was acquired here in 1880.
In 1889 it was enlarged. The parish of
Maryfield was disjoined from St. Mary's,
Dundee, 5th Feb. 1904.]

JAMES DOWIE, born Komback, 13th
1897 July 1858; son of Melbrum D. and
Isabella Galloway; educated at
Madras College and Univ. of St. Andrews;
licen. by Presb. there 7th May 1882;
assistant at St. John's Cross, Dundee;
ord. 17th Feb. 1887; adm. first min. of
parish 12th Feb. 1904; res. owing to failing
health 15th May 1922.

JOHN McILWRAITH, born Co. Antrim,
1922 7th June 1888; son of John G. M.
and Margaret Dunlop; educated at
McCrea Mag. College, Londonderry, and
Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. June 1912;
licen. by Presb. of Ballymena 13th May
1915; ord. to Templepatrick, Co. Antrim,
3rd Aug. 1915; chaplain to Forces in 1917;
adm. to Church of Scotland by General
Assembly May 1921; assistant at St. Mary's,
Dundee; adm. to this charge 19th Sept.
1922; Marr. 9th Jan. 1923, Ethel Helen
Margaret, only daugh. of John Davidson,
Crail.

ROSEBANK (Q.S.).

[A chapel of ease was constituted here
5th Aug. 1874. The parish of Rosebank
was disjoined from St. Mary's, Dundee,
14th Jan. 1875.]

JAMES NICOLL, ord. 14th Jan. and
1873 trans. to Marry's 5th June 1873.

DAVID BARRIE CAMERON, born
1873 Hamilton, 1836; youngest son of
John C. merchant, Clerkstonham,
and Marion Barrie; educated at Hamil-
ton Academy and Univ. of Glasgow;
B.A. (1859), M.A. (1860); licen. by Presb.
of Hamilton in 1863; assistant at East
Kilpatrick and New Monkland; ord. 29th
Dec. 1873; adm. first min. of the parish
3rd Feb. 1875; app. clerk of Presb. in 1895
and of Synod in 1900; B.D. St. Andrews
1906; died 14th Aug. 1919. He took a
prominent part in the public life of Dundee,
was Chairman of its School Board, and
a member of many educational committees.
He marr. 14th Nov. 1875, E. S. de Bell,
who died 19th March 1892, and had son—
Marion Barrie Hamilton, born 19th June
1877, died 11th April 1922; Edith, born
3rd Sept. 1878; Marr. 29th Oct. 1909,
Sir Frederick Herbert Kewenig, Bart.,
barrister; (2) 31st July 1912, Anna
Robertson, daugh. of David Taylor and
Mary Wilson.

ALEXANDER FORBES BLACK, born
1920 East Cadder, Midlothian, 16th Nov.
1879; son of James B. and Margaret
Thomson; educated at Fettes College and
Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1898); B.D.
1912; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 9th
May 1912; assistant at Hallowin, Aberdeen;
ord. to Kiltoran 7th Jan. 1915; trans. and
adm. 17th May 1920; Marr. 7th June 1923,
Barbara, eldest daugh. of Alexander Camp-
bell, Balmaboon, Canon Bridge.

ST ANDREW'S (Q.S.).

[A chapel of ease was built here in 1772.
St. Andrew's parish was disjoined from St.
Mary's 3rd March 1873.]

THOMAS RAITT, elected by the
1775 Trades; ord. 3rd May 1775; trans.
to Lundie and Fowlis 31st July
1806.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, elected by the
1807 Kirk Session Oct., and ord. 23rd Dec.
1807; trans. to Strathblane 14th
Sept. 1809.

ALEXANDER MACNEIL, licen. by
1809 Presb. of Edinburgh in 1806; ord.
by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil
missionary at Braemar 6th May 1807;
elected by the Trades; trans. and adm. 6th
Dec. 1809; died 16th April 1853.

GAVIN PARKER, ord. (assistant) 1st
1823 Oct. 1823; trans. to Union Terrace
Chapel, Aberdeen, 16th Oct. 1828.

JAMES EWING, born Coneraig, 1810,
1837 eldest son of Robert E., farmer,
Muthill, Perthshire, and Catherine
Comrie; educated at Muthill School and
Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
Dunkeld 2nd July 1833; elected by the
Kirk-Session 11th Oct. and ord. (assistant
and successor) 11th Dec. 1837. Joined
the Free Church in 1843; min. of St
Andrew's Free Church in 1843; died 12th
Feb. 1886. He marr. 5th Jan. 1847,
Marjory, died 7th Oct. 1900, daugh.
of John Ferguson, writer, Glasgow, and had
issue—Robert, M.A., D.D., Fellow of St
John's College, Oxford, Vicar of Trinity
Church, Trowbridge, Wilts, Canon of
Salisbury, born 14th Dec. 1847, died 19th
May 1908; John Ferguson, M.A., min. of
Toorak Presbyterian Church, Melbourne,
Australia, born 17th June 1849, died 7th May
1890; Jane Roxburgh, born 27th Feb., and
died 18th March 1853; Sir James Alfred,
K.C.B., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Vice-Chan-
cellor and Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh,
born 27th March 1855; Catherine Edith
Roxburgh, born 23rd Aug. 1862, marr. 1st
Aug. 1900, Charles Shaw, min. of St
Andrew's Free Church, Dundee; Patrick
Archibald, born 13th Feb., and died 25th
May 1864. Publication—Sermon XLII,
(*Free Church Pulpit*, i.).

JAMES RANKEN, trans. from Maxwell
1845 town (assistant and successor) and
adm. 6th Feb. 1845; trans. to Kin-
naird 13th Nov. 1845.

RICHARD LOGAN, born 1798, third
1846 son of John L., Anderson, Glasgow,
and brother of Alexander Stuart L.,
Sheriff of Forfarshire, and nephew of James
L., min. of the Relief Church, St Ninians;
educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. min.
of Roxburgh Terrace Relief Church, Edin-
burgh, 18th Dec. 1834; res. 16th May 1842.
Joined the Church of Scotland in 1845;
adm. to this charge (assistant and successor)
5th Jan. 1846; died at Culross after pro-
longed ill health 17th July 1871. [Small's
Hist. of U.P. Congs., i., 459.]

ROBERT HOPE BROWN, ord.
1867 (assistant and successor to preceding
min.) 16th May 1867; trans. to
Kilsyth 1st June 1871.

ALEXANDER MILNE, trans. from
1871 Hillside, Montrose, 1st Nov. 1871;
adm. first min. of the parish in
1873; trans. to Swinton 13th June 1878.

ALEXANDER LEGGE, ord. 19th Dec.
1878 1878; trans. to Kilsconquhar 2nd
June 1886.

HARCOURT MORTON DAVIDSON,
1886 born 25th Jan. 1860, son of George
Smyttan D., min. of Kinfauns (*cf.*
Vol. IV., p. 218. Publication—*Settings*
1902); educated at Royal High School and
Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of
Perth June 1884; assistant at West St Giles
and St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. 16th
Dec. 1886. Marr. 25th July 1887, Jane
Primrose Wylie, second daugh. of Robert
Hutchison of Carlowrie and Mary Jemima,
daugh. of Adam Duncan Tait, min. of
Kirkliston, and sister of Sir Thomas
Hutchison, Bart., Lord Provost of Edin-
burgh.

ST ENOCH'S (Q.S.).

[A congregation formed partly from St
John's and partly from Duddhope Free
Churches was recognised by the Free
Church General Assembly. It met in

The Old Hall, Union Street. A new church called St Enoch's was opened 17 June 1874. The parish of St Enoch's was created 13th March 1876.]

WILLIAM ANGLUS KNIGHT, born 1874, 224 Fife, 1899, second son of George Fife and Katharine of Marlington, educated at Christ Free and High School, Univ. and Free Church College, Edinburgh, a student at Free St. John's, Dundee, and Marlington Free Church, and a student at Philipps Free Church, and by Free Church Free, 26th July 1896, minister of St Enoch's Free Church. K. preached in a Unitarian chapel, and published a discourse on the subject of Prayer, which some of his co-Presbyters deemed heretical, the matter came before the Presb. and excited considerable discussion, with the result that he and his congregation, who were very much attached to him, severed their connection with the Free Church, and were admitted to the Church of Scotland by the General Assembly 1st June 1874, and 1st min. of the parish 13th March 1876, res. 6th Dec. 1876 on appointment to Chair of Moral Philosophy in Univ. of St. Andrews, LL.D., Glasgow 1879, Examiner in Moral and Mental Science to the Univ. of London in 1887, Examiner in Philosophy to Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1893, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Organiser and Director of St. Andrews Univ. Extension Lectures Scheme. A leading authority on Wordsworth, he founded the Wordsworth Society and gifted to the trustees of Dove Cottage, Grasmere, the Wordsworths' old home, all the editions of Wordsworth's poems in his collection, many portraits, sketches, MSS., and other relics of the poet and his sister. He retired in 1902 from his Chair and died at Keswick 14th March 1916. He marr. 19th July 1898, Mary Sampson, daughter of David Leitch, St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy, and Lady Isabella Mary Russell (London, born 21st March 1867, Herbert Theodor, born 23rd March 1860). Publications: *Poems from the Dawn of English Literature to the Year 1600* (1863), *Coleridge's Periphrasis, or Deep-Sea-Sun-anchorage* (1870), *The English*

Language, 2 vols. (1870), *The English Language* (1870), *W. Wordsworth* (Edinburgh, 1878-91), *Stanzas on Poetry* (London, 1870), *Essays on the Works of Shakespeare* (8 vols., 1880-81), *Selected Poetical Classics for English Readers*, 15 vols. (Edinburgh, 1880-90), *Wordsworth's Poetical Works and Life*, 11 vols. (London, 1881-82), *Specimens of Essays*, edited, 1882, London, *Memorials of Coleridge*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1887), *Practical Science and His Poems* (London, 1888), *Stanzas from Wordsworth* (1880), *Wordsworthiana* (1880), *Essays on Philosophy, Art and Art* (1890), *The Works of Robert Coleridge* (edited 1891), *Coleridge's Education Manuals*, 26 vols. (1890), *The Philosophy of the Imagination, Its History* (London, 1891), *Its Theory* (London, 1893), *Practical Works of William Wordsworth* (London, 1892), *Wordsworth's Poems* (1893), *Stanzas and Rhymes of Wordsworth* (1893), *Aspects of Poetry* (London, 1894), *The Christian Ethic* (1894), *Collected Poetical Works of Robert Coleridge* (London, 1894), *The Literature of the English Language*, by Prof. Matthews, for the *International Encyclopedia* (1894), *Memorials of John Nichol, Professor of Theology in Glasgow University* (Glasgow, 1897), *The Works of William Wordsworth* (by Wordsworth), 12 vols. (1897-1907), *My Father's Poems* (1897-1903), *Lord Macaulay and some of his Contemporaries* (London, 1900), *Two Centuries from 1800-1900*, *English being Studies on Problems of Philosophy and Ethics* (1901), *Latin America* (1901), *Pro Patria et Religione* (1901), *English Classics on the History of the University of St. Andrews and Dundee* (1902), *Some Ancient and Modern* (Edinburgh, 1902), *Andragogy* (1902), *Original Contents of the Contents of Dove Cottage* (1902), *Catalogue of Portraits of Paul's Poets, Poets, etc., presented to the University of St. Andrews* (1902), *Religions* (London, 1904), *Reciprocity in Trade, the Emperor's Signet-ring* (1903), *Biographical Sketch of Sir Thomas Thomson* (1903), *Prayers, Ancient and Modern* (1903), *The Poems of Coleridge*, edited, *Letters of the Wordsworth Family* (1907), *The Poems of Sir Walter*

Scott, edited; *Memoirs of Thomas David son* (1907); *Caberidge and Wordswooth in the West Country, their Friendship and Surroundings* (London, 1913).

HUGH GEORGE WATT, born 28th
1877 Jan. 1853, son of William Martin
W., min. of Shotts; educated at
Shotts Parish School and Univ. of
Glasgow; M.A. (1872), B.D. 1875; licen.
by Presb. of Hamilton May 1874; assistant
at Anderston, Glasgow, and *locum tenens*
Hebrew Chair, Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 2nd
May 1877, D.D. (Glasgow 1897); died
suddenly, immediately after concluding
service at Lecropt Church, 26th Nov. 1922.
He marr. 26th June 1878, Amy Stanley,
daugh. of William Wylie Allan, M.D., and
had issue: William Martin, civil engineer,
born 30th May 1879, died at Salisbury,
Rhodesia, 25th Dec. 1918; George Herbert
Johnston, grain broker, born 15th Feb.
1882; Lillian, born 30th March 1885 (marr.
2nd June 1918, George Welsher, wine
merchant, Dundee); John Campbell, tea
planter, born 9th Jan. 1889; Charles Hugh,
mercantile clerk, born 18th Jan. 1892. Publi-
cation: - *The Sacraments and Prayer, being
Services for Public Worship, Sacramental
and other Occasions* (Edinburgh, 1912).

WILLIAM YOUNG COLQUHOUN,
1923 born Glasgow, 18th April 1857, son
of John C. and Margaret Taverne;
educated at Springburn Public School,
Whitehill Higher Grade School, Glasgow,
and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. April 1907;
licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st May 1912;
assistant at Bluevale, 1912-13; Barony
Parish, Glasgow, 1913-14; ord. to Ellon 8th
May 1914; chaplain to Forces in Egypt
and Palestine in 1918; trans. and adm. 17th
May 1923. Marr. 27th April 1915, Rebecca
Graham Rennie, youngest daugh. of William
Macalister and Rebecca Graham Rennie, and
has issue: John Gordon, born 9th March
1916; Donald Macalister, born 17th July
1918.

ST MARK'S (Q.S.).

[A church in Perth Road was opened
for worship on 7th Nov. 1869. The parish
of St Mark was erected 3rd July 1871.]

DONALD MACLEOD, trans. from
1870 First Charge, Montrose, 16th June
1870; adm. first min. of the parish
1871; trans. to Jedburgh 3rd May 1877.

CHARLES MARTIN GRANT, born
1877 Nova Scotia, 1842, son of James G.,
schoolmaster, and Mary, daugh. of
George Ross Monro, and brother of George
Monro G., D.D., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal
of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario;
educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1865),
Edinburgh, B.D. (1866); licen. by Presb.
of Ayr 25th July 1866; ord. missionary
in Nova Scotia 8th Aug. 1866; min. of
St Andrew's Church, Halifax, Oct. 1866
to Nov. 1868; missionary at Calcutta, Nov.
1868 to 1871, but obliged to come home
on account of his health; adm. to St
Mary's, Partick, 22nd Feb. 1872; trans.
and adm. 16th Nov. 1877; D.D. (1900);
res. 2nd April 1913; died 1st May 1916.
He marr. (1) 9th Jan. 1871, Emily Ann
McArthur, who died 13th Jan. 1873, and
had issue: James Stuart Monro, born 18th
Dec. 1872, died 29th Jan. 1889; (2) 3rd
Feb. 1875, Eliza Jamesa Pollock (died 10th
April 1902), daugh. of James Muirhead
and Mary Pollock, and had issue: Mary
Pollock, sometime missionary in India,
now lecturer, born 2nd Dec. 1875; Charles
Frederick, Indian Civil Service, born 29th
Sept. 1878; Georgette Helena, born 20th
Dec. 1882 (marr. Idwal Lloyd, Indian Civil
Service); James Muirhead, captain 15th
Hussars, born 5th Oct. 1884, died on
service 29th Sept. 1915; Cara Jamesa,
born 2nd Dec. 1886 (marr. Frank Lange).
Publications: *Libri II. thons* (Edinburgh,
1886); *Between the Testaments* [Guild Text
Book] (Edinburgh, 1907).

JOSEPH ROBERT PRENTER, born
1913 Dromore, Co. Down, 19th July 1872,
son of Samuel P., D.D., LL.D., min.
of Ormonde Quay Presbyterian Church,
Dublin, and Helen Kinnear Brown, Stone-
haven; educated at High School, Dublin,
and Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. (1896),
M.A. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Dublin
May 1899; ord. to Ahoghill, Co. Antrim,
Sept. 1900; trans. to St Paul's, Leith, 7th
April 1909; trans. and adm. 15th Oct.

1913. Marr. 3rd Oct. 1900, Louisa, daughter of John Gibson Moore, and Sarah Woods, and has issue: Helen, born 3rd Aug. 1901; Kathleen Louisa, born 19th March 1903; Robert Gilbert, in Royal Navy, born 27th July 1905; Irene Blanche Woods, born 30th Sept. 1913.

ST MATTHEW'S (Q.S.).

[A chapel of ease was constituted here 5th Aug. 1875. The parish of St Matthew's was created 12th Jan. 1885.]

JOHN MILLS, born Glasgow, 20th Aug. 1844, son of Thomas M. and Susan Adam; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1865); licent. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1869; assistant at Bothwell; ord. 19th Jan. 1874; adm. first min. of the parish 17th Feb. 1885; res. 19th May 1913; died 19th Jan. 1923.

ALEXANDER MAUCHLINE, born in Dalserf parish 29th April 1881, son of John M. and Elizabeth Neel; educated at Larkhall Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1904); and Glasgow, B.D. (1909); licent. by Presb. of Hamilton, April 1909; assistant at Buccleuch, Edinburgh; ord. as Professor of English, Scottish Churches, College, Calcutta, 15th Sept. 1909; adm. here 20th Nov. 1913; served as lieutenant R.G.A. in European War; res. 22nd June 1920 on appointment as missionary at Blantyre, Nyasaland; adm. to St Mary's, Dalziel, 12th Sept. 1923; Marr. 22nd Oct. 1919, Janet Kerr, daughter of John Neil and Elizabeth Leiden, and has issue: Mary Elizabeth, born May 1915.

MATTHEW WELSH NEILSON, born Penca, 17th Sept. 1896, son of David N. and Elizabeth Brown; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1919); B.D. (1921); licent. by Presb. of Ayr 25th March 1914; acted as army chaplain and as assistant at Rosyth; ord. 17th Nov. 1920; trans. to New Deer 1924; Marr. 14th July 1919, Louise, daughter of John and Christina Morrison, and has issue: Christina M. Leod.

HUGH CLARKE MCCOLL, M.A. trans. 1924 from Kilburn; *z.* 19th Oct. 1924.

ST PETERS.

Detached from St John's parish and opened as a chapel of ease in 1839. Retained by the Free Church in 1843.]

ROBERT MURRAY M'CHEYNE, 1830 born at Edinburgh, 21st May 1813, youngest son of Adam M. W.S., and Louisa Murray, daughter of David Jackson of Leith, Wals, Dumfriesshire; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licent. by Presb. of Annan 1st July 1835; assistant at Larnock and Dunipace; elected in Ayr; and ord. 24th Nov. 1836. Never robust, he suffered a serious breakdown in health in 1838, and was obliged to give up his pastoral duties. He went to Edinburgh to rest and recuperate. During his absence his pulpit was supplied by William Calder's Burns, afterwards the celebrated missionary to China. In 1839 he was one of a Deputation appointed by the Committee of the General Assembly on the Conversion of the Jews, to visit Palestine to consider the expediency of beginning a Jewish mission there. M. was away from 14th April to 6th Nov. 1839. On his return he resumed his work at Dundee with renewed energy, and devoted himself to evangelistic missions in England and Scotland. He preached to his own people on 12th March, and two days afterwards was seized with typhus fever, which he had contracted in the course of visitation, and died 25th March 1843. He was buried beside his own church, where an imposing monument marks his grave. He was unmarried. Perhaps no man in the Church of Scotland is better remembered for the saintliness of his character, the anxious devotion which informed the whole of his short ministry, and the success which everywhere accompanied his efforts as a preacher of the Gospel. He was a diligent Bible student and a good classical scholar. He learned to read Greek when he was but a boy, and he could carry on a conversation in Hebrew. He had fine poetical, artistic, and musical gifts. He trained his congregation in psalmody, and his hymns are the property of all the

Churches. Publications: *Why is God a Stranger in the World* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Reasons why Children should fly to Christ without Delay* (Edinburgh, 1839); *To the Lambs of the Flock* (Edinburgh, 1840); *Testimony against the running of Rail way Trains on Sabbath* (Dundee, 1841); *Let us the Lords Day* (Dundee, 1841); *Daily Bread* (Edinburgh, 1842); *Another Day Gathered* (Edinburgh, 1842); *Narrative of a Mission of Inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839* [jointly with Andrew A. Bonar] (Edinburgh, 1842); *The Eternal Tabernacle, the Believer's Portion, and the Vessel of Wealth fitted to Destruction*, two discourses (Dundee, 1843); *Expositions of the Epistles to the Seven Churches of Asia* (Dundee, 1843); *Songs of Zion to cheer and guide Pilgrims on their way to the New Jerusalem* (Dundee, 1843); *Memoir and Remains* [portrait, by Andrew A. Bonar (Edinburgh, 1844); numerous editions, and Gaelic translation by Allan Sinclair, 1895]; *Additional Remains consisting of various Sermons and Lectures* (Edinburgh, 1846); *Basket of Fragments, the Substance of Sermons* (Aberdeen, 1848); *Revival Truth, being Sermons hitherto unpublished* (London, 1860). He wrote the hymns—"When this Passing World is done," "I once was a Stranger to Grace and to God," "Beneath Moriah's Rocky Side" [written at the foot of Carmel, June 1839], "Like Mist on the Mountains," and "Ten Virgins clothed in White."—[*Memoir and Remains*; Jean Logan Watson's *Life*; *Autobiography of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.* [in which is described the accident said to have been the beginning of McChyne's illness], 174. (London, 1874); Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 815; Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 797; *Dev. Nat. Biog.*]

WALLACETOWN (Q.S.).

[A church was opened here in 1840. In 1843 the min. and congregation joined the Free Church and retained the building until 1853, when it was sold by public roup and purchased by the Presb. of Dundee. The parish of Wallacetown was disjoined from St Mary's 9th March 1874.]

PATRICK LESLIE MILLER, born 1840 Edinburgh, 1812 (he was the playmate and companion of Robert Murray McChyne), son of Thomas Hamilton M., advocate, Sheriff of Selkirkshire, and Mary Ann, daugh. of Abel Ram, M.F.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at St David's, Dundee, and at Botriphnie; elected 18th Sept., and ord. 16th Dec. 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843, min. of Wallacetown Free Church, 1843-7; trans. to Groat Market Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 25th March 1847; died 16th April 1896. He marr., and had issue—four children. [*Hist. Memorials of Presbyterianism in Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 107; Norrie's *Dundee Celebrities*, 267; *Memoir of McChyne*, 249.]

JAMES ANDERSON, pres. by the 1856 Presb.; ord. 13th Aug. 1856; trans. to Forteviot 7th May 1857.

ANDREW GRAY, M.A.; ord. 1st Dec. 1857; trans. to New Parish, Dumfries, 9th Sept. 1858.

ALEXANDER McLEAN, ord. 17th Feb. 1859 1859; trans. to Strachan 7th Nov. 1861.

JOHN LINDSAY ADAMSON, born 1862 7th Aug. 1835, son of John Lindsay A., min. of St David's, Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. 20th March 1862; adm. first min. of the parish 1st April 1874; res. in 1883; died 10th Jan. 1885.

JAMES MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, 1883 ord. 7th March 1883; trans. to St Michael's, Dumfries, 20th Dec. 1905; app. Convener of Home Mission Committee, 1922.

JOHN MORRISON McLUCKIE, trans. 1908 from Ruthrieston 11th April 1903; trans. to Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 9th June 1919.

JOHN STEWART ROBERTSON, 1911 M.A., B.D.; trans. from High Kirk, Kilmarnock, 10th Feb. 1911; trans. to First Charge, Montrose, 17th May 1918.

STANLEY BUCHANAN CAREY,
1610 born Edin., 24th Sept. 1884; son
of Mr John C. Davidson (Maur.
and Mary Ann Buchanan), educated at
George Watson's College and Univ. of
London, M.A. (1907), licen. by Presb.
of Edinburgh in 1909; ord. to Douglas
W. 14th March 1915; trans. and adm.
to Dundee 1916; Marr. 8th June 1915,
to the daughter of John Stewart Mac-
Callum, Leith, and has issue: Eleanor
Edith Buchanan, born 9th July 1917.

WILLISON CHURCH.

[Formerly a Original Secession Church,
it was united by the Free Church in 1843
and named after John Willison, min. of
Dundee.]

ROBERT AIKEN, born 1787, eldest son
of William A., artificer, Glasgow,
1640 educated at Univ. of Glasgow and
Original Secession Divinity Hall, licen. by
Orinal Secession Presb. of Glasgow 20th
Nov. 1810; had calls to Dunfermline,
Kirkintilloch, and Shotts, but was ord.
Original Secession min. at Kirkintilloch 26th
Sept. 1811; removed to Barrack Street
Church, Dundee, 5th June 1819; joined
the Church of Scotland with his congrega-
tion 27th Oct. 1819; joined the Free Church
in 1843; min. of Willison Free Church in
1843; died at Rossie 1st July 1845.
[See *Scott's Annals of Original Secession
Church*, 1856.]

INCHTURE AND ROSSIE, OR ROSSANCLEARACH.

[These parishes were united by Act of
Parliament of 22nd Aug. 1670.

Inchtare. The church of Inchtare be-
longed to the Priory of St Andrews.

Rossie Paroch., now *Rossie.*—The church
of Rossie Paroch. was dedicated to St
Colum of Tyre Hill, but there was a later
dedication to St Laurence. The church
belonged to the Priory of St Andrews.]

ALEXANDER JARDEN, Canon of St
1595 Andrew's Priory, min. in 1575.
[*Processus et Repetitor House*, 18th Jan.
1561, c.]

JOHN SMYTH, reader in 1567; ex-
1567 licen. at Edinburgh and Canon of
St Andrew's Priory.

JAMES WICHTAND, reader in 1574,
1574 and died at Kinross; died 1576.

ARCHIBALD SIBBIT (or SIBBALD),
1570 pres. to the vicarage by James VI.
14th Jan. 1576.

DAVID ROBERTSON, Canon of St
1595 Andrew's Priory, was min. of Rossie
in 1595; trans. and adm. before
1585, with Kinross and Rossie also in his
charge; still min. in 1588.

THOMAS RAMSAY, adm. in 1586;
1589 trans. to Rossie about 1591.

ALEXANDER SCRYMGEOUR, M.A.,
1590 adm. before 1590, with Beave also
in his charge; pres. by James VI.
in 1596; trans. to Kinross Nov. 1599.

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, M.A.
1620 (Edinburgh, 25th June 1618); adm.
before 31st Dec. 1620; still min.
13th May 1630; probably one of the
eighteen min. in Synod dep. by Com-
mittee of Visitation that year; was recom-
mended by the Synod 14th Oct. 1662 for
charity, being then aged and in distress;
died at Dundee before 27th Nov. 1667.

JOHN AUCHENLECK, M.A., adm.
1653 before 10th July 1653; trans. to
Newburn 30th Sept. 1653.

ROBERT WHITE, ord. 12th June
1664; trans. to Ferryport on Craig
24th May 1666.

JAMES CARSTAIRS, born 1651, son of
1682 Thomas C., Barhills; educated at
Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1662);
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1666;
ord. to Tannadice 22nd Aug. 1667; pres.
and coll. by Alexander, Archbishop of St
Andrews, in Feb.; trans. and adm. 22nd
March 1682; died before 4th May 1709.

GEORGE BLAIKIE, licen. by Presb. of
1710 Selkirk 11th Aug. 1698; ord. to
Redgorton 25th April 1700, called
7th, which was corroborated by the Presb.
jure de dato 8th Feb., trans. and adm. 1st
June 1710; died 9th Sept. 1725. He marr.
Anne Gardiner, who died 31st March 1756,
and had issue: George, min. at Charles-
town, South Carolina. [*Tombst.*]

JAMES OGILVIE, M.A.; trans. from
1726 Footdee; called 15th March, and
adm. 28th April 1726; trans. to
First Charge, Aberdeen, 29th May 1729.

JOHN RANKINE, born 1693, son of
1720 Alexander R., Episcopal min. in
Dundee; educated at Univ. of St
Andrews; M.A. 18th May 1710; ord. to
Chinic 12th May 1720; pres. by George II.
9th, and called 24th Sept., trans. and adm.
10th Dec. 1729; died 14th Dec. 1737. He
marr. Alison Haliburton, and had issue:
George; Alexander, served heir 22nd Jan.
1743; Barbara; Ann, died before 28th Nov.
1763; Elizabeth, marr. John Hepburn, min.
of Crawford. [*Index to Services.*]

THOMAS RANDALL, M.A., son of
1730 David R., merchant; called 1st Aug.
1738; ord. 21st March 1739; trans.
to First Charge, Stirling, 21st June 1770.
He marr. 28th Sept. 1742, and had issue:
(*cf.* Vol. IV., 321) David; Thomas, born
11th June 1747; William, born 2nd Nov.
1748, died 11th Nov. 1759; Janet, born
14th July 1750; Mary, born 14th Feb.
1752, died 17th July 1766.

THOMAS RANDALL, son of preceding;
1771 pres. by George III. 30th June 1770;
ord. 21st Feb. 1771; trans. to Outer
High Church, Glasgow, 18th Dec. 1773.

JOHN MILLAR, born 1734; educated
1774 at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
(1759); ord. to Newburgh 23rd Sept.
1762; pres. by George III. 9th Dec. 1773;
trans. and adm. 1st June 1774; died 26th
Jan. 1799. He marr. 22nd June 1764, Jean
Christie, who died 20th July 1803, and
had issue: Thomas, min. of Abdie, born
21st March 1765; Margaret, born 16th
Nov. 1766; Elizabeth, born 21st June
1768; Robert, born 5th Dec. 1769;

Catherine, born 21st May 1771; Alexander,
born 10th Feb. 1773; Agnes, born 1st
March 1777; Patrick, born 7th Sept. 1779;
Jean, born 20th Oct. 1781, died 14th Sept.
1782. Publication: Account of the Parish
(Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv., xxi.).

ALEXANDER DAVIE, born 1763;
1796 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;
pres. by George III. 1st Feb., and ord.
8th Aug. 1799; was libelled by the Presb. in
1811 on a *famae clamosa*, but the libel was
withdrawn; again libelled in 1842 by certain
parishioners, but after much procedure the
General Assembly dismissed the same as
not proven; died unmarr. 3rd Sept. 1849.

JOHN ADAMSON HONEY of Blair
1838 hall, born Spoutwells, Seone, 31st
Oct. 1810, son of John H., min. of
Bendochy; educated at Univs. of St
Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb.
of Perth 31st July 1833; pres. by William
IV. in June, and ord. (assistant and suc-
cessor) 1st Sept. 1834; D.D. (St Andrews,
8th Feb. 1868); died 21st Nov. 1898. He
was a tall, handsome, courtly "gentleman
of the olden time" and a keen sportsman.
He marr. 9th Oct. 1837, Margaret Thomson
(died 27th Sept. 1864), youngest daugh. of
George Constable, Cupar Fife, and had
issue: John, born 5th Oct. 1838, died that
month; McKenzie, born 12th Oct. 1839,
died at Sydney, N.S.W., 5th March 1880;
Mary Elizabeth, born 19th Jan. 1841
(marr. 31st July 1878, Allan Menzies,
D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ.
of St Andrews); Frederica Anne, born
3rd Sept. 1842, died 19th Nov. 1916;
Amelia Catherine, born 6th Feb. 1844,
died 14th March 1865; Alfred James, born
29th Jan. 1846, licen. by Presb. of Dundee
3rd Feb. 1869, elected assistant and suc-
cessor in this parish 19th May, but died
at Edinburgh, 1st Sept. 1883; George
Augustus Kinloch, born 27th Aug. 1847,
died at St Leonard-on-Sea 11th April
1887; John Adamson, successor in the
parish. Publication: Account of the
Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.). [*Memoir of*
Allan Menzies in *A Study of Calvin*
(London, 1918); *Voices of Yesterday* (por-
trait), 20-31.]

JOHN ADAMSON HONEY, of Blair,
 1874 Fall Term, 17th Nov. 1874, by James VI,
 1874 pres. to the vicarage, by James VI, 12th Oct.
 1570. Educ. at Kingsburgh Priory, of St
 Andrews, MA, 1590, citizen by Philip
 3rd, 1597, Scots, 1813, trans. from Blair
 1833, adm. to Kingsburgh, 1834, trans. from
 Blair, 1834, adm. to Edinburgh, 1834, trans.
 from Blair, 1834, 1834, died in St
 Andrews, 3rd March 1864. He marr. 3d
 Ann, 18th July 1834, and 3d child of John
 Stone of Incheuchin, and 3d wife of John
 Adamson, born 17th March 1803.

THOMAS DOWDIE MEREDITH,
 1820 Fall Term, 17th Nov. 1820, by James VI,
 1820 pres. to the vicarage, by James VI, 12th Oct.
 1570. Educ. at Kingsburgh Priory, of St
 Andrews, MA, 1590, citizen by Philip
 3rd, 1597, Scots, 1813, trans. from Blair
 1833, adm. to Kingsburgh, 1834, trans. from
 Blair, 1834, adm. to Edinburgh, 1834, trans.
 from Blair, 1834, 1834, died in St
 Andrews, 3rd March 1864. He marr. 3d
 Ann, 18th July 1834, and 3d child of John
 Stone of Incheuchin, and 3d wife of John
 Adamson, born 17th March 1803.

ROSSIE

DAVID ROBERTSON, adm. in 1565,
 1505 pres. to the vicarage, by James VI,
 12th Oct. 1570. Ed. Incheuchin and
 Kinwarddean, in the charge in 1574; trans.
 to Leith in 1574-1585.

1574 DAVID COOK, reader in 1574.

THOMAS RAMSAY, educated at St
 Leonard's College, St Andrews,
 1501 adm. to Incheuchin, in or before 1565,
 trans. and adm. before 1591, died 1st Oct.
 1597. He marr. Christian, Ruthersford, wife
 of David Ramsay, and had issue: John, Agnes,
 Helen. He app. John Ramsay of Jordans-
 town, and David Ramsay, his son, tutor
 to his daughter, in case of their mother
 marrying again. [*Elin. Teste.*]

GEORGE HATTIE, trans. from
 1500 Abernethy before 1599, pres. to the
 vicarage, by James VI, 11th Aug.
 1597, returned to Abernethy before 1614.

JAMES BLAIR 118, by Charles I,
 3rd Oct. 1625, citizen in 1647. He
 marr. Agnes Ogilvie, wife of John
 Ogilvie, of Incheuchin, 1622, and 1st child of
 Blair, served heir with Nov. 1640, John,
 Alexander, Anne, daughter of John Hay of
 Incheuchin, Anne, daughter of James
 Ogilvie of St. Margaret, Edinburgh, 1647,
 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647,
 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647, 1647,

ANDREW OLIPHANT, of Invergowrie,
 1500 citizen of St Andrews, MA, 1614, was admitted in the
 Faculty of Kingsburgh 17th Nov. 1614, adm.
 16th Nov. 1614, removed before 12th March
 1615, probably for reasons of the Faculty. The
 Synod of Fif and O. 1615 proposed he
 should return to Incheuchin and resolve to
 recommend him to the General Assembly,
 he having expressed his regret for
 his compliance with policy. He marr.
 1615 and had issue: John, 2d Oct.
 13th Nov. 1616, Margaret, daughter of
 William Ramage, minister of Invergowrie, and had
 issue: John, writer, Edinburgh, Thomas,
 George, Andrew, Margaret, Agnes, Janet,
 Magdalen, James, Mary, 3d Oct. 3rd
 Aug. 1683. Ed. Ed. only daughter of John
 Shaw, citizen of St Andrews. [*Elin. Teste.*
 vi. 283, xi. 50, *Rec. of Incheuchin*, 20th
 Sept. 1671, *Elin. Teste*, xxvi. 312.]

INVERGOWRIE (Q.S.)

[The ancient church of Invergowrie, now
 roofless, was dedicated to St Peter. It is
 said to have been the earliest Christian
 church built north of the Tay. It belonged
 to the Abbey of Scone. On 3rd Sept.
 1613 this parish was united to Liff, Benzie,
 and Logie. On 28th Jan. 1616 Inver-
 gowrie was again disjoined, and with the
 addition of an adjoining district taken
 from Longforgan, the parish was erected
 af new.]

NINIAN HALL, trans. from Liff Nov.
 1571-1571; trans. to Biggar in 1573.

ALEXANDER FORBES, reader in
 1574-1574.

ALEXANDER WADDELL, ord. 16th
1800 Nov. 1899; trans. to Eassie and
Neway 6th May 1901.

DONALD DAVIDSON, born Inverness,
1901 30th April 1851, son of Donald D.
and Catherine Davidson, educated at
Bells School and privately and at Univ.
of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there June
1883, assistant at Campbelltown and St
Michael's, Edinburgh, ord. to Kingston,
Jamaica, March 1888, missionary at
Robertson Mission Church, Grassmarket,
Edinburgh, 1899-1901; adm. to this charge
9th Oct. 1901; adm. first min. of the
parish 1919; Marr. 5th March 1888, Lily,
daugh. of Alan Munro, and has issue -
Janet, nurse; Helen Katherine, died 11th
Dec. 1897; Donald, M.A., B.D., B.Litt.,
assistant at St Mary's, Dundee, ord. to
Lowland Charge, Campbelltown, 4th April
1923; Alan, M.A., ord. Chaplain to Forces
11th Dec. 1929; James, medical student,
Publications *A Dwelling-Place for God*
(1909); *What Christ is to the Believer*
(Dundee, 1917).

KINNAIRD IN GOWRIE.

[To distinguish this parish from several
other places of the same name, it is styled
Kinnaird in Gowrie.]

JAMES WICHTAND, reader here and
1574 at Inchtute in 1574.

GEORGE HATLIE, adm. about 1590;
1590 trans. to Abernethy before 1593.

JOHN OGILVIE, min. of Bonvie, had
1601 charge here in 1601.

ROBERT SEYMOUR [or SYMMER],
1607 M.A., eldest son of Robert S. and
nephew of George S. of Balzeordie;
pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 6th
March 1607; trans. to Holyrood-house
(Canongate) before 16th June 1621.--
[*Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxvi., 494.]

ROBERT MONTGOMERIE, M.A.;
1622 adm. in 1622; trans. to St Quivox
in 1633.

JOHN BARCLAY, M.A., inst. 24th
1633 Nov. 1633; pres. to the vicarage
by Charles I. 22nd April 1634;
trans. to Monifeth 24th May 1639.

THOMAS KINNARES, educated at
1649 Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1635);
adm. 22nd Aug. 1649; there was no
service 6th to 20th July 1651, "he being
with the army" 3rd and 10th Aug., "the
enemy being at Perth," and 19th thereafter
the enemy being in their fields; on several
occasions in 1675 it is recorded there was
no preaching "because the barn doors,
wherein the min. did formerly preach, were
closed, all the seats remov'd, and the kirk
not in a condition to preach in"; died
April 1677, aged about 62. He marr., and
had issue James, D.D., min. of St-kirk;
William; Thomas; Janet. [Philip's *The
Evangel in Gowrie*, 152.]

WILLIAM PIERSON, M.A., fourth son
1659 of David P. of Lochlands; ord.
(assistant and successor) 31st March
1659; trans. to Paisley before 29th Oct.
1663.

JOHN SHAW, educated at Univ. of
1678 Glasgow; M.A. (1661); passed trials
before the Presb. of Stirling; licen.
by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 16th
June 1663; adm. to Kells before 25th Oct.
1664; trans. to Carnock 1st Feb. 1665;
trans. and adm. 13th March 1678; had
a gift of the escheat of George Bruce of
Wester Comrie 6th March 1688; conformed
at the Revolution, but was suspended by
the Privy Council 4th April 1700. He
marr. 1 Anna Bennet, who died 12th
March 1671, and had issue George of
Carsiebank, advocate, born 15th July
1669, died June 1739; Anna; Jean, born
6th March 1671; (2) Isabella Steedman
(or Strachan), and had issue Henry;
Isabella; Catherine, born 21st June 1675;
John, died 1st Dec. 1676.

JAMES ADAMS, born about 1682, son
1707 of Francis A.; educated at Univ. of
St Andrews; M.A. 12th July 1699;
pres. by Sir David Threipland of Fingask;

called unanimously 5th Nov. 1706, and 25th Feb. 1707; died between 2nd Jan. and 6th Feb. 1734. Robert Chambers calls him an "odious minister," from his frequent interferences with the Finzack family, who were chydrous Jacobites, A. being a Covenanter of a somewhat tory type. He opposed the Marrow Doctrine, the tenets of John Glas, and the teaching of Professor Campbell of St Andrews. He marr. (1) cont. 12th May 1708 Elizabeth Maxwell; (2) 1717, Jean, second daughter of Thomas Stark of Balmorino, and had issue: Francis, min. of Creich; Henry; Robert; James; Margaret (marr. James Donaldson, min. of Glamis); she was sole surviving member of family in 1771; Elizabeth, Mary. Publications: *The Snake in the Grass, or Remarks upon a Book intitled "The Mosaic of Modern Divinity,"* 47 pp. (Edinburgh, 1719) [answered in a *Letter to a Gentleman, containing a detection of errors in a print, intitled, "The Snake, &c."* (1719); *The Cromachian Ghost conjured, &c., and put from creeping into Houses, or Epiphoritis and Espiphoras called to a new Conference in vindication of the Author of "The Snake"* (n.p., 1720); *Marror exhibiting display'd in a letter to the Rev. Mr Ebenezer Erskine* (n.p., 1720) [answered in *The Viper Shaken off*]; *Quæris concerning the Lawfulness of National Covenanting* 1727 [address'd to John Glas, min. of Tealing]; *The Independent Ghost conjured* 1728; *Remarks on a late Pamphlet, intitled, "The Apostles no Enthusiasts"* [by Professor Archibald Campbell, D.D.] London, 1730, Edinburgh, 1731. [*Life Sas.*, xxi. 347, xxx. 354; Phillips *The Evangel in Gowrie*, 171-83; Chambers *The Threeploofs of Finzack*, 32.]

[GEORGE BLAIKIE, born about 1708, son of George B., min. of Inchture; pres. by George II. 27th April 1734, but the General Assembly found, 21st May 1736, that he could not be admitted min. of the parish, and that the parish must be settled according to the rules of the Church. He was afterwards pres. to Madderty *q.v.*]

JAMES MYLNE [MILN], licen. by Presb. of Haddington 3rd Sept. 1734; called, 27th Feb. 1735, by the Presb. *pro loco* 2nd, and ord. 16th Dec. 1736; died 17th Dec. 1783. He marr. 15th June 1741 Janet, died 21st Nov. 1769, daughter of James Pechinoy, min. of St Martin's, and had issue: Elizabeth, born 3th April 1742, died 19th June 1771; Isabel, born 15th Sept. 1743; Mary, born 25th Oct. 1745 (marr. Andrew Hally, min. of Dundie); Janet, born 24th July 1747 (marr. 12th Nov. 1764, Alexander Wright, jun., merchant, Dundee, died 29th Oct. 1769); Anne, born 12th Aug. 1749, died 2nd Aug. 1771; John, born 13th July 1751, died 12th Sept. 1794; Margaret, born 1st June 1753, died 9th April 1755; James, min. of Paisley, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow, born 3rd Sept. 1757, died 21st Sept. 1839; George in Bellardie, born 18th March 1760; Margaret (marr. Adria Cairns, min. of Longforgan).

DAVID SPENCE, born 14th Dec. 1750, son of John S., min. of Orwell, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 62nd April 1766; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 1st April 1778; pres. by George III. 3rd Feb. and ord. 16th Sept. 1784; died 8th April 1839. He marr. 3rd Oct. 1793, Jeanant (died 24th Nov. 1833, daughter of Alexander Dalling, min. of Creich, and had issue: Margaret, born 29th July 1794, died 12th Feb. 1865; Jean, born 12th Oct. 1797, died 10th April 1799; John, min. of this parish. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

JOHN SPENCE, born 27th April 1800, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 6th Oct. 1824; pres. by George IV. in June, ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Oct. 1825; died 24th Dec. 1896. He bequeathed £1000 to the Dundee Royal Infirmary, £1000 to Perth Infirmary, and the residue of his estate, about £12,000, to the Unives. of St Andrews and Edinburgh for bursaries. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JAMES RANKEN, born 1811, third son of John R., merchant, Glasgow; **1845** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there 28th March 1832; ord. to Maxwelltown 20th March 1834; trans. to St Andrew's Chapel, Dundee, 6th May 1845; pres. by Queen Victoria 10th Sept., trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 13th Nov. 1845; died 6th Dec. 1868. He marr. 24th Aug. 1836, Margaret, died 23rd Feb. 1892, daugh. of David Ritchie, and had issue—John Hunter, born 15th Jan. 1838; James, born 30th Jan. 1840, died 21st Nov. 1863; William David, born 1st Sept., died 23rd Oct. 1842; Jane Oliphant, born 7th Jan. 1846; Mary Wilhelmina, born 28th April 1848; David Ritchie, born 9th Aug. 1851.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, born about **1869** 1840, second son of Robert S., schoolmaster, Stewarton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine; assistant at Kersland Barony; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Feb., and ord. 24th June 1869; died unmarr. at Crieff 10th Jan. 1879.

JAMES ROSE MACPHERSON, M.A., **1879** B.D.; ord. 1st July 1879; trans. to Dingwall 5th Jan. 1899.

JOHN MILNE ANDERSON, born St **1899** Andrews 30th Sept. 1869, son of George A. and Isabella Milne; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1892), B.Sc. (1894), B.D. (1898); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 5th May 1897; assistant at West Parish, Perth, and Old Machar; ord. 15th May 1899.

LIFF AND BENVIE.

[The parishes of Liff, Invergowrie, and Logie were united on 3rd Sept. 1613. On 8th Aug. 1753 Benvie was also joined with them. Logie was disjoined again in 1877, and Invergowrie also was severed from Liff and Benvie in 1916.]

Liff. The church of Liff was dedicated to St Mary. It belonged to the Abbey

of Scone. Our Lady's Well is near the church.

Benvie. The parish of Benvie, though in Gowrie, belonged to the diocese of St Andrews.

NINTIAN HALL, min. in 1567, **1567** with Invergowrie and Logie in the charge; trans. to Invergowrie in 1571.

ANDREW HANY, reader here and at **1574** Logie.

JOHN CHRISTISON, min. of Logie, **1601** had charge here also.

JOHN DUNCAN, min. of Lundie in **1608** 1607; trans. and adm. between 1608 and 1613, when he had also charge of Logie and Invergowrie; dem. before 2nd March 1637; died in 1650. He marr. (1) Grizel Durham, and had issue—William; (2) Isobel Thornton, who received a gift from the Kirk-Session of Auchterhouse 17th March 1661, and had issue—Andrew, apprenticed to George Stirling, merchant, Edinburgh, 9th Dec. 1635; John; Agnes, died May 1615. — [*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2129; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxii, 34, ccccxcix, 221.]

JAMES DUNCAN, educated at Univ. **1637** of St Andrews; M.A. (1631); pres. to Liff, Logie, and Invergowrie by Charles I. 2nd March 1637; still min. 15th July 1643. He marr., and had issue—Alexander of Ardonnie, who, being desirous of leaving the country, had thirty shillings given him by the Kirk-Session 6th March 1667; William. — [*St Andrews Tests.*; *Acts of Dec.*, Dal., 7th July 1696; *Burnff Charters*, 226.]

PATRICK BALLINGALL, M.A. (St **1649** Andrews, 25th April 1635); adm. before 1st May 1649; still min. 5th June 1650.

ANDREW WEDDERBURN, M.A., **1650** son of James W., min. of Moonzie; adm. 29th July 1650; dep. 11th June 1664; restored by Act of Parliament, 25th April 1690, but did not return here on account of his health, and because the people adhered to John Christison.

WILLIAM SKINNER, born about 1739,
 1694 son of Lawrence Skinner, of Navar,
 educated at Univ. of St. Andrews,
 M.A. (18th May 1754); passed trials before
 the Presb. there, recommended for licence,
 25th March 1762; adm. Ruthburg, pres.
 by Charles H. (13th Oct., coll. 8th Nov.,
 and inst. 23th Dec. 1764); died April
 1773. He marr. Nicolas Andrichande, who
 survived him. [*St. Andrews Tests., G. R.
 Hornings*, 29th Nov. 1772.]

JOHN CHRISTISON, probably son or
 1673 grandson of John C., min. of Leuch.,
 educated at Univ. of St. Andrews,
 M.A. (25th July 1693); licen. by Presb.
 of St. Andrews in 1698; adm. to Kilmock
 30th June 1672; app. by James, Arch.
 bishop of St. Andrews; pres. by Charles H.
 8th June, trans. and adm. 30th July 1673;
 deprived by Act of Parliament restoring
 Presbyterian mins.; received into com-
 munion between 17th May and 11th Oct.
 1694; died April 1703, aged about 68. He
 marr. Sept. 1679, Euphemia, sixth daugh.
 and co-heiress of David Balfour of Nether
 Sanford; she was in indigent circumstances
 in 1718, and had issue: John. [*G. R.
 Hornings*, 3rd June 1671.]

ANDREW WEDDERBURN, M.A.,
 1690 above mentioned.

JOHN CHRISTISON, M.A., above
 1694 mentioned.

ALEXANDER SCOTT, educated at
 1704 Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (12th
 July 1696); licen. by the Presb.
 there 21st April 1703; called 17th Feb.,
 which was corroborated by the Presb.
jure devoluto 1st March, and ord. 16th Aug.
 1704; died 7th Jan. 1724, aged about 45.
 He marr. (pro. 10th Dec. 1704), Margaret,
 daugh. of Donald Maxwell of Cowhill.
 [*St. Andrews Tests., Elin. Marr. Rec.*]

THOMAS DONALDSON, licen. by
 1723 Presb. of Dunkeld 14th Feb. 1722;
 called 8th Oct. 1724; ord. by a
 committee of Synod 5th April 1726; died
 26th Sept. 1758. He marr. 5th Nov. 1727,
 Christian Hunter, and had issue: John,

born 1728; served heir 8th Oct. 1762.
 Publication: *A Sermon on Ps. lxxviii.*,
 1754.

JAMES PLAYFAIR, bapt. 6th Nov.
 1753 1712, son of John P., tenant of
 Compu Grange, and Jane Fre;
 educated at St. Andrews Univ.; M.A. (4th
 May 1731); became chaplain to Thomas
 Gibbet of Bute in Scotland in 1739;
 licen. by Presb. of Lerwick 9th Sept.
 1739; called 30th Nov. 1742; ord. to
 Buxie 23rd March 1743; removed here
 in terms of Decree of Annexation 19th
 Nov. 1758; died 28th May 1772. He
 marr. (1) Isobel Fre; died *spec.* 29th
 Sept. 1746; Margaret Young, died in
 Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1805, aged 85,
 and had issue: John, his successor in the
 parish; Robert, born 5th Nov. 1751;
 Andrew, born 26th Feb. 1752, died 19th
 Feb. 1753; Jean, born 6th April 1754;
 James, architect, London, author of *A
 Method of Constructing Vapour Baths* (1783)
 father of William Henry P., architect,
 Edinburgh, whose first public employment
 was the laying out of the new town of
 Edinburgh, designer of Royal and Regent
 Terraces, the College of Surgeons, Donald-
 son's Hospital, the National Gallery, and
 the unfinished National Monument on the
 Calton Hill; born 5th Aug. 1755; Charles,
 born 22nd Sept. 1759, died 8th March
 1799; William (twins), publicist, inventor,
 and author of *A Statistical Account of
 the United States of America* (1807), and
 various works on history, genealogy, and
 antiquity, born 22nd Sept. 1759, died in
 London 11th Feb. 1823; Andrew, born
 2nd May 1761; Margaret, born 16th July
 1763; Barbara, born 2nd July 1768. —
 [*Four Perthshire Families*, 52; *Dict. Nat.
 Biog.*]

JOHN PLAYFAIR, born 26th Feb. 1748
 1773 [not 10th March as in *Dict. Nat.
 Biog.*], eldest son of preceding; edu-
 cated at home and Univ. of St. Andrews;
 M.A. (1765); acted as assistant to Professor
 of Natural Philosophy there during his
 illness; was (at the age of 18) an unsuccess-
 ful competitor for Chair of Mathematics in
 Marischal College, Aberdeen, but came out

third; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd Oct. 1770; unsuccessful candidate for Chair of Natural Philosophy at St Andrews in 1772; pres. by John, Lord Gray, 16th June 1772; ord. 30th June 1773; res. 8th Jan. 1783 on becoming tutor to the sons of William Ferguson of Raith; app. joint Professor of Mathematics [with Dr Adam Ferguson] in Univ. of Edinburgh, 21st May 1785; trans. to Chair of Natural Philosophy 30th March 1805; F.R.S. (1807); died unmarr. 20th July 1819. Publications *Elements of Geometry* (Edinburgh, 1795, 11 editions); *Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth* (Edinburgh, 1802); *Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's Short Statement of Facts relative to the Election of Professor Leslie* (Edinburgh, 1806); *Outlines of Natural Philosophy* (Edinburgh, 1812, 1816, 1819); *Dissertation . . . exhibiting a General View of the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science since the Revival of Letters in Europe* (supplement to 4th, 5th, and 6th editions of *Encyclopædia Britannica*). Seventeen papers in the *Trans. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* [of which he was General Secretary]. Collected edition of his Works in 4 vols. [edited by James G. Playfair] (1822). [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Memoir prefixed to Works*; Cockburn's *Memorials*.]

THOMAS CONSTABLE, born 1750, 1785 eldest son of David C., grazier, Dundee, and Agnes Watson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1772); licen. by Presb. of Dundee 8th Jan. 1783; pres. by George III, 13th, and Charles, Lord Gray, 26th June 1783, but owing to competing presentation, not ord. till 12th May 1785; D.D. St Andrews, 4th Feb. 1809; died unmarr. 17th April 1817. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii).—[*Four Perthshire Families*, 108.]

GEORGE ADDISON, born 1779, son 1817 of William A., miller, Huntly; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1794); was tutor in family of David, Earl of Airlie, for twelve years; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 20th Oct. 1802;

pres. by George III, 7th June, and ord. to Glenisla 22nd Sept. 1803; trans. to Auchterhouse 11th Oct. 1804; pres. by Francis, Lord Gray, in May, trans. and adm. 4th Sept. 1817; D.D. (St Andrews, 24th April 1830); died 4th Jan. 1852. He was a man of high intellectual powers and an admirable preacher. He was proposed for the position of Moderator of Assembly but declined. He marr. 14th May 1810, Mary Agnes (died 18th Dec. 1861), daugh. of James Scott, min. of Auchterhouse, and had issue—Margaret, born 2nd May 1812; George, min. of Arbirlot, born 7th April 1815; Mary Christina, born 4th April 1819; William Scott, born 25th June 1822; James, born 26th Dec. 1823, died 5th July 1824. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi).

LAUCHLAN McLEAN, born 1797, son 1852 of Charles M., lieutenant in the army, and Jane Stewart; ord. to Kinfauns 25th Sept. 1843; pres. by John, Lord Gray, and Queen Victoria 2nd April, trans. and adm. 21st July 1852; died 7th March 1868. He marr. 7th May 1822, Christina Maclean, who died 2nd Jan. 1882, and had issue—Charles Stuart, min. of Dun, born 19th June 1823; Alexander Brunton, born 14th June 1825, died 23rd Nov. 1859; Mary, born 23rd Feb. 1827; Lauchlan, born 3rd Dec. 1829; Christina Sinclair, born 20th July 1831; Allan Douglas, born 20th June 1833; Marion Hope Mackenzie, born 5th March 1835, died 27th April 1865; Donald Kennedy, accountant, Bank of Bombay, born 13th Aug. 1837; David Ridpath, born 22nd Jan. 1840, died 20th March 1863; John Fitzroy, born 17th Sept. 1842, died 14th Nov. 1866.

JOHN WILSON, born Aberdeen, 3rd 1869 Aug. 1839, son of Robert W. and Christian Rannie; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1864); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 14th May 1867; assistant at the Barony, Glasgow; pres. 13th Oct. 1868; ord. 4th March 1869; died in Edinburgh, 12th April 1892. He marr. 25th Nov. 1869, Marianne (died in London, 17th Aug. 1908), eldest daugh. of Alexander Rae, Dowanhill

Henry, Glasgow, and Sarah Gordon, and had issue: James Reid, minister, born 17th Sept. 1870, killed in railway accident at Strath, U.S.A., 20th Jan. 1916; Alexander Robert Reid, born 23rd Aug. 1872, died 20th Nov. 1877; Mary Sedgwick Reid, born 14th July 1873; Christian Sarah, born 20th July 1874, died Nov. 1898; Madel Campbell, born 11 Feb. 1876, marr. 14th Dec. 1900, Frederick Collins Chittenden, North Fitzroy, born 23rd Jan. 1877, marr. 19th Aug. 1903; David Charles Wilson, solicitor, Madel Alexandra, born 12th Feb. 1878, marr. July 1904; Francis Clement Yordley; Hilda Marie Barnetman Ramsay, born 2nd Nov. 1879, marr. 19th Aug. 1904; Frederick Ambrose Stapleton Gwatkin.

GEORGE DINGWALL, born Tariff, 23rd March 1856, son of George 1892 D., educated at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1875, B.D. 1881, ord. to Craigie, booklet 22nd Dec. 1881, trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1892, died 19th May 1918. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1887, Annie Esther (died 15th March 1924), daughter of James Reid, and had issue: George, mercantile marine, born 3rd Nov. 1888; Esther, born 21st April 1890; Alton, born 21st Nov. 1891, died 29th June 1901; Archibald, M.C., engineer, born 8th June 1893; Neil, born 27th Dec. 1896, died 7th Oct. 1914.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND BUCHAN, 1919 M.A., B.D., trans. from West Parish, Galloway, ord. and adm. 3rd Jan. 1919, trans. to St James's, Portobello, 1924, appendix of the *Church of Scotland Year Book*, March 1924.

BENNIE.

WILLIAM LUDÉ, pres. by David 1560 Ludé, factor of Benyrie. [*Scrymgeour's Account, Scot. Rec. Soc. p. 109.*]

1574 **JOHN BLAIR**, reader in 1574.

NICOLAS SPITTALL, trans. from 1574 Fowls, with that parish and Longforgan also in his charge, removed to Longforgan in 1576.

WILLIAM BATTLE, trans. from Logie, 1576 with Abernyte and Dundee also in the charge, removed to Abernyte before 1585.

ROBERT SCRIMGEOUR, min. in 1535 1586.

PATRICK WATTERSTON, M.A., min. 1500 in 1590, trans. to St Andrews and Downess, Orkney, 1601.

ALEXANDER SCRIMGEOUR, adm. 1501 in 1591, trans. to Inchtarra in 1599, but because he retained this charge, the Synod, 6th Oct. 1613, ordered him to demit, which he did, into the hands of the Constable of Dundee, between 3rd May and 4th Oct. 1614.

JOHN OGILVIE, M.A., adm. about 1590, having Kinraid also in charge; 1590 pres. to the vicars of Inchtarra and Kinraid by James VI. 3rd March 1601, trans. to King's Broom in 1606.

JOHN RAMSAY, educated at Univ. of 1610 St Andrews, M.A., 26th July 1609; adm. before 3rd Nov. 1619, still min. Sept. 1622.

HENRY TITHE, M.A., pres. by Sir 1627 John Scrymgeour of Dalhousie 2nd, and coll. 25th March 1627, trans. to Mains in 1633.

ANDREW SHITTERT, second son of 1633 Andrew S., baker, burghess of Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 1629, pres. by Sir John Scrymgeour of Dalhousie 2nd March, coll. 14th, and adm. 8th April 1633, still min. 21st July 1650. He marr., and had issue: Andrew, min. of Abernyte. [*Præb. Book, T. Wicketman, G. R. Hornings*, 14th April 1679, *Monmouth's M. etc.*, 89.]

WILLIAM GRAY, min. in 1655, with 1655 Fowls also in charge, dem. before 16th June 1664. [*G. R. Hornings*, 13th June 1672.]

ALEXANDER SCRIMGEOUR, born 1605 about 1612, eldest son of John S., merchant, burghess of Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (14th

July 1660); passed trials before Presb. of Dundee and received a testimonial for licence 22nd Feb. 1665; pres. by John, Earl of Dundee, 9th June, and coll. by Archbishop of St Andrews 20th July 1665; inst. 9th May 1665; pres. to the vicarage by the Archbishop 11th May 1669; died Oct. 1686. He marr. Oct. 1694, Martha Granger, who survived him, and had issue, a daugh. smarr. Fernie, shipbuilder, Burntisland. [*St Andrews Tests.; Forfar Inhib.*, 1th Feb. 1670; *G. R. Hornings*, 13th Jan. 1672.]

GEORGE THOMSON, M.A.; promoted 1687 from being regent in the Old College, St Andrews; passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews; recommended for ordination 7th, and adm. 22nd Sept. 1687; because he prayed publicly for King James at a meeting of the Presb., his gown was pulled off by the populace and he himself imprisoned by the magistrates about the time of the Revolution. He dem. before 3rd Jan. 1692, and retired to Edinburgh, where he died 18th April 1692, aged about 47. He marr. Oct. 1672, Margaret Wood in St Andrews, and had issue—William; Elizabeth; Anna. [*Edin. Tests.; Edin. Bur. Rec.*]

[**ALEXANDER RANKIN**, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (27th July 1667); adm. a deacon under Episcopacy; intruded here 1692 to 1706; he afterwards lived in Dundee, and died 7th April 1729, aged 82. He marr., and had issue—John, min. of Inchtute. [*Dunkeld Tests.*]]

GEORGE OGILVY, M.A.; called 7th 1707 May, and ord. 27th Aug. 1707; trans. to Kirriemuir 13th Sept. 1713.

THOMAS BEVERIDGE, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (5th Aug. 1704); licen. by Presb. of Cupar 19th Dec. 1710; assistant at Second Charge, Dundee; pres. by John, Lord Gray, in June, and ord. 20th Sept. 1716; died between 6th Jan. and 3rd Feb. 1731, aged about 47. He marr. Barbara Rankine, who survived him, marr. secondly, and died 2nd April 1777.

THOMAS LAWRIE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th April 1709); became chaplain to Thomas Shairp of Houston; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 16th March 1709; ord. to Bathgate in face of much opposition 25th Dec. 1717; called 10th Aug., trans. and adm. 18th Nov. 1731; died between 4th Nov. and 2nd Dec. 1741, aged about 62. He marr. (1) Jean, third daugh. of John Hamilton of Bogs; (2) Margaret Ferguson, who died 12th Nov. 1789, and had issue—Helen; Flora; Katherine. [*Fam. of Broomhill*, 39.]

JAMES PLAYFAIR, called 30th Nov. 1743 1742; ord. 23rd March 1743; removed to Liff in terms of Decree of Annexation in 1758.

LONGFORGAN.

[The church of Longforgan was dedicated to St Monenna. It belonged to the priory of St Andrews.]

NICOLAS SPITTALL, Canon of the 1560 Priory of St Andrews, min. of Fowlis-Wester and Benvie, had charge here; removed in 1576; died in Dundee 9th April 1576. [*Reg. Min., Wodrow Miscell.*, i., 353; *Process in Register House*, 18th Jan. 1565-6.]

JOHN GOODFELLOW, was a member 1571 of the Chapter of St Andrews before the Reformation. Probably identical with J. G., min. of Benholme. — [Calderwood's *Hist.*, iii., 186; Wodrow's *Biog.*, i., 350; *Test. Reg.*]

1574 **JOHN SMITH**, reader in 1574.

NICOLAS SPITTALL, above 1576 mentioned.

PATRICK GALLOWAY, min. of 1577 Fowlis-Easter, had charge here in 1577.

ROBERT RYND, son of William R., 1500 min. of Kinnoull; reader in that parish in 1574; adm. to Ednam in 1579; trans. to Mertoun in 1580; trans. to

Fowls Easter, 1681, trans. and adm. in 1690, pres. to the vicar by James M. before 12th April 1690, was a member of Assembly in 1690, and finally together with James R. Wiman of Kilsprick, in a house in Dundee, 26th Dec. 1694. He marr. Mary, d. ch. of John R. Wiman of Perth, who married him, and had issue: James, on whose behalf a royal assize was given to the Archd. of St Andrews, 24th Feb. 1695, regarding his present claim; the first competent living which he did fall vacant; that he might be able to support his mother, brothers, and sisters, in their necessity; Andrew Wiman of Alyce, three daughters.

JAMES JARDEN, educated at Univ. of 1615 St Andrews, M.A. 1607, pres. to vicarage of Carluke, 27th July 1600, which he did not accept; 1688, to vicarage of Ferryport-on-Craig by James M., 4th Nov. 1690, pres. by the King; this parish 26th Feb. 1695, died after 27th Oct. 1630, aged about 34.

JOSEPH LAURIE, trans. from Stirling, 1630 inst. 24th Nov., and pres. by Charles I., 24th Dec. 1630, trans. to Second Charge, Perth, Feb. 1635.

DAVID BROWN, possibly of the 1635 Perth family, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. July 1612; adm. to Elsie, after 2nd Oct. 1617, pres. by Charles I., 1st Feb. 1635, till min. 14th July 1644, died in 1649. He marr., and had issue: Patrick, John, Anne. [Phillips *The Parish of Elsie*, 1908.]

ALEXANDER MYLNE, of Fifehead, 1640 M.A., adm. after 26th July 1640, trans. to Second Charge, Dundee, 16th Sept. 1641.

JAMES MIDDLETON, was vicar, 1601 21st Nov. 1650, ord. to Second Charge, Montrose, 17th March 1650, trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1661, died 1672. He marr. Elizabeth Murray, and had issue: John, Helen. [St Andrews B. 66.]

ALEXANDER SYMMER, born about 1673 1673, son of John Symmer of Melrose, ord. at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 26th July 1697, lic. in the Presb. of Dundee, recommended for promotion 12th April, and adm. 29th May 1698, died unmarr. Oct. 1698. [Phillips *Life of J. S.*, 1737.]

DAVID FORRESTER, of Millhill, 1694 born 1636, son of Alexander Forrester, prominent citizen of Dundee, afterwards of Millhill, ord. at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 12th June 1676, lic. in the Presb. there, 26th July 1676, ord. to Leander in 1679. He pres. 2d, 22nd Dec. 1691, to fill up the prebend of Commission of the Churches, and was inducted and never to own the same; trans. and adm. 7th Sept. next before 14th Aug. in A. Vol. II., 164, 1684, died 14th Aug. 1684, by whom a highly distinguished literary integrity of achievement, and orthodoxy. He was a partner in the Darnley house. He marr., and had issue: Alexander, of Millhill, also d. s. died 1719, and 1600, John of Millhill, Martha, Magdalena, Elizabeth. *The Dignities of the Diocese of St Andrews* [with the assistance of Episcopacy] Edinburgh, 1670. [St Andrews Soc. Rep. Trans. St Andrews B. 66, Phillips *Longforgan*, 17796.]

[The parish vacant about five years.]

THOMAS MITCHELL, born about 1702 1672, son of William Mitchell of Third Charge, Dundee, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. 22nd July 1693, became schoolmaster of St Martins, lic. in the Presb. of Dundee 13th July 1697, ord. to Clonra Angus 17th Oct. 1699, died 22nd May 1711, trans. and adm. 28th May 1702, dem. 18th Aug. 1708, died Dec. 1713.

JAMES HODGE, of Belkammer, ord. 1700 to Means 6th March 1707, called by the Presb. 20th Aug. 1707, 6th Aug. trans. and adm. 5th Oct. 1707, died 21st Nov. 1737. He left 400 marks for the poor of the parish. In 1715 he was obliged to leave the parish for a time, when William

Elphinston intruded. He marr. 16th Jan. 1710, Margaret Scrimgeour, who died 26th Jan. 1762, and had issue: John; Elizabeth; Jean (marr. 1732, John Guthrie, younger, of that ilk); Janet; Margaret; Catherine (marr. George Lyon, min. of this parish). [Phillips *Longforgan*, 197-206.]

[WILLIAM ELPHINSTON. From 4th Sept. 1715 to 19th Feb. 1719 the Longforgan Records are blank. But there is this note: "Observed That in regard the unhappy and unaccounted rebellion headed by the late Earl of Mar in favour of a Popish Pretender had the entire management of this Country: ministers for their safety were obliged to retire South so that we had no sermon by our own Minister until the first Sabbath of February ensuing, when His Majesty King George his forces under the command of His Grace the Duke of Arzile, dispersed the rebels and reduced this Country to its former liberties." During this period William Elphinston (with the connivance of the Strathmore family, who then owned Castle Hurlly) intruded. He had been min. of Logie Wallace but was deprived and officiated as Episcopal min. here in 1709. See Vol. IV., 355.]

GEORGE LYON of Wester Ozil, born 1733 26th Aug. 1711, son of William L., min. of Airlie; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meikle 15th Dec. 1736; pres. by George II.; called 31st May, and ord. 20th Sept. 1738; died 12th Feb. 1793. He is described as a man of "unimpeachable character. His charity, benevolence, and attention to the poor made him extremely useful and much beloved." He marr. (1) cont. 23rd Aug. 1739, Catherine (died 1742), daugh. of James Hodge, min. of this parish, and had issue: Margaret; (2) 15th June 1744, Margaret (died 9th April 1793, aged 76), daugh. of Hugh Rodger, merchant, and Provost of Glasgow, and had issue: William of Wester Ozil, born 19th May 1745, died 12th Aug. 1795; Margaret, born 20th April 1746; Hugh of Wester Ozil, captain R.E.I.C.S., born 29th Jan. 1748, died 12th Oct. 1797; Jean, born 12th Sept. 1749;

Margaret, born 24th March 1751 (marr. James Playfair, Principal of St. Andrew's Univ. (p. 11); George, born 26th Jan. 1756, died in London 7th Sept. 1812; Thomas, born 25th July 1756, died 7th Nov. 1793; James, D.D., min. of Glanis, born 29th March 1759; Janet, born 3th Jan. 1762 (marr. George Moncrieff, physician, Perth. [*Fam'ist.*; *Lives of Cassens*, 90]; Phillips *Longforgan*, 205-11.)

ADAM CAIRNS, born 1758; educated 1793 at Parish School, Temple; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 7th March 1787; pres. by George III. 7th March, and ord. 12th Sept. 1793; died 6th Nov. 1821. He marr. 1 27th Nov. 1795, Margaret (died 28th Feb. 1798), daugh. of James Mylne, min. of Kinnaird, and had issue: James George Paterson, born 30th Aug. 1796, died 21th Feb. 1797; (2) 23rd April 1799, Elizabeth (died 28th Nov. 1847), daugh. of Andrew Hally, min. of Lundie, and had issue: Mary Anne, born 1st July 1800; Adam, D.D., min. of Cupar, afterwards of Melbourne, born 30th Jan. 1802; John Paterson, born 26th March 1804; Margaret Paterson, born 29th Oct. 1805; James Mylne, born 18th Nov. 1806; Francis Chartaris, born 3rd Sept. 1808; Alexander, born 7th July 1810.

ROBERT SKENE WALKER, born 1822 Strathmigo, 1780; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 29th Sept. 1801; ord. to Auchtermuchty 28th July 1808; trans. to Kinclaven 19th March 1812; pres. by George IV. 22nd Nov. 1821; trans. and adm. 5th Sept. 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1833; min. of Longforgan Free Church, 1833-54; died 11th May 1854. He marr. (1) 1st Feb. 1809, Cecilia Cornfute (died 13th Feb. 1833), daugh. of a Perth merchant, and had issue: Anne Margaret, born 16th Aug. 1823; (2) 14th Dec. 1836, Mary Holmes (died at Dundee 14th Jan. 1870, youngest daugh. of James Howden, watchmaker, Edinburgh, and had issue: David, born 3th Jan. 1840. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Scot. Age*, x.).

John, B. of Dundee, near Dundee, [see *Andrews' Testis*, *Ann. John Stirling's Obit. Rev.*, viii, 119, *Gr. R. Indol.*, 1st Nov. 1670, Warkens' *Notes*] [has a description of above parchment, iv, 299-72.]

JOHN DUNCAN, m. in 1607, trans. 1607 to Luff before 1613.

ANDREW MORTON, m. in 1613 mentioned.

HENRY FIRTH, ed. in 1611, Univ. 1614 of St. Andrews, M.A., 1603, adm. 1614 to Kinnell 14, May 1612, trans. and adm. of Fowlis 11th April 1613, died in Dundee, May 1620, aged about 37. He was a P.L. body to be buried in the West Kirk of Dundee, and directed James Firth to purchase a bell for the church of Lundie. He m. in Dundee Therion, who survived him. [*Andrews' Testis*, *Notes on Piquet*, 1623.]

ALEXANDER FOTHERINGHAM, 1620 pres. by Andrew, Lord Gray, and letters of charge issued to the Archbishop of St. Andrews thereon 30th June 1620, but he was apparently not settled. [*Fowlis' Easter*, *Loc. cit.*]

JAMES BLAIR, D.D., son of William 1620 B. of Edinburgh, and Jean, daughter of Alexander Blair of Dundee, promoted to Secretary of the Chaplain in New College of St. Andrews, ord. 21st Sept. 1620, trans. to another charge before 31st March 1639. He m. in 1607, 11th Oct. 1611, Catherine, daughter of Andrew Wood of Greenock. [*Life of Blair*, 21st Aug. 1633, *Life*, *Notes*, viii, 396; *Reg. of Deeds*, c. 64, 121, 126.]

DONALD BLAIR, fifth son of Patrick 1636 B. of Fife, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 1632, pres. by Charles I. 31st March 1636, dep. in 1640 by the Council of the Kirk, for supporting the royal cause and favouring the appointment of 1648. He was ejected 1st Aug. 1661 by the Presby. Council, 215 from vacant, reported in account of his great misery, infirmity of body, and many children whom he had nothing to support. He m. a lady whose initials were K. O., and had issue, James, died 1647,

James, died 1640, Colin, died 1641, and others. [*Douglas's History*, 192, *Fowlis' P. O. Reg.*, 3rd series, i, 21.]

WILLIAM RIGG, son of William B., 1660 m. in 1640, Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A., 1645, adm. before 16th April 1660, died before 15th April 1665.

JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A., adm. at 1665 Fowlis 11th June 1665; trans. to Anstruther 11 Sept. 1667, having exchanged living with James Campbell.

JAMES CAMPBELL, said to be son of 1667 Sir Colin Campbell of Dundee, Bart., and John Stirling, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, 28th July 1660, became tutor in the family of the Lord of Pitreavie, been, by Presb. of Moray, recommended 29th Nov. 1664, became chaplain to Marjory, Countess of Buchan, ord. to Anstruther 29th Sept. 1667, suspended on his own confession, 13th Dec. that year, till next Synod for illicit intercourse with the said Countess, but on repentance dissolved 24th and retired from that charge, adm. here 24th and inst. 25th Nov. 1667. The parish was vacant 19th May 1683, C. having been "a great burden for three years by reason of his sickness." He died Dec. 1682. He m. Marjory Ramsay, daughter of William, first Earl of Dalhousie, and widow of James Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and had issue. [*P. O. Reg.*, 3rd series, viii, 327, *Notes on Piquet*, ii, 273, iii, 100.]

JAMES BROWN, educated at Univ. of 1685 St. Andrews, M.A., 23rd July 1674, pres. by Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews, June 1684, but settlement was delayed owing to a dispute about the patronage, passed trials before Presb. of Dundee, recommended 19th Nov. for ordination, adm. 3rd Feb. 1686, dep. 19th Oct. 1688, died between 8th Nov. 1690 and 19th April 1707. [*St. Andrews' Testis*.]

WALTER AINSLIE, born 1698, nephew 1701 of James A., m. in 1680, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A., 22nd May 1687, been, by Presb. of

Hugh, son of the 1st Duke, and to Minto 20th March 1705, trans. by Fowlis 24th May 1711, ship to Newcastle of cargo, etc., 10th April 1711, which cargo was ordered 13th Oct. 1711 to be kept in store in Fowlis, Fowlis, where it was expended for the manors by the Duke 29th July 1724, for many repairs on the ship, and dep. 24th Feb. 1725, for containing that cargo, and then 29th Feb. 1728. He marr. 1. Mary Lawson, wd. Edr. Essie, Alexander, Gen. 2. 19th April 1705, Berrix, daughter of George Cameron, writer, Edinburgh, widow of David Mann, writer, Edinburgh, and Edr. Essie, Berrix, marr. John Douglas, mar. of John Douglas, *[Ann. Misc. Rev. Scot. Eccl.]*

GEORGE FLEMING, educated at Univ. 1711 of Edinburgh, M.A. 30th April 1700, became chaplain to the Lord of Lendie, hon. by the Lord of Fowlis, of Dundee, and Fortar 8th June 1700, called in April, and ord. 22nd Aug. 1711, died between 20th Sept. and 22nd Oct. 1734, aged about 55. He marr. 1. 24th Nov. 1712, Ann Wake,孀wid. of James, and Edr. Essie, Alexander, born 29th March 1715, William, born 3rd Aug. 1716, John, born 18th Oct. 1721, Christian, born 13th Sept. 1722, 2. Marjorie, daughter of Alexander Gles, mar. of Kindriven, 3. 1719, 30th April 1732, Agnes, widow of Robert Hamilton, of Northcalk.

JAMES ANDERSON, born by Presb. 1730 of Fowlis 3rd Oct. 1722, ord. to Gairloch 12th May 1731, called at Fowlis 29th May, trans. and ord. 27th Oct. 1736, and Sunday morning 12th Dec. 1736. He marr. 1. July 1734, Jean, daughter of Alexander Bower, tailor and ship-wright, Dundee, and Edr. Essie, Jane, born 17th May 1730, she is dead 10th March 1743, 2. 30th Aug. 1745, Helen, ord. 8th Oct. 1775, daughter of John Duncan, Dean of Guild, Edinburgh, *[St. George's Misc. Rev.]*

GEORGE SWAN, educated at Univ. 1758 of St. Andrews, M.A. 1745, hon. by Presb. of Cupar 7th Jan. 1750, called 24th Nov. 1757, ord. at Fowlis

30th March 1758, ord. 10th Aug. 1763. He marr. 1. 17th April 1760, Elizabeth Crawford, ord. 17th Nov. 1764, daughter of a Minister, and Edr. Essie, two children, 2. 17th Aug. 1764, Elizabeth, and John 1769, March 1763.

ANDREW HALLY, born 1730, born 1794 by Presb. of Dundee 17th Oct. 1763, called 17th June, and ord. 18th pt. 1764, died 14th April 1796. He marr. 1. 14th April 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Blair, wife, who died 14th Oct. 1766, 2. 7th Feb. 1761, Mary, died 1821, daughter of James Mylne, mar. of Kindriven, and Edr. Essie, Elizabeth, born 17th Dec. 1772, dau. Adam Cameron, mar. of Long, 3. Anne, daughter, born 20th June 1774, mar. William Gordon, St. Kildie, 4. Jane, born 24th May 1776, and died 17th Sept. 1780, Catherine, born 9th Jan. 1778, and died 10th Aug. 1794, 5. 17th May 1793, Mary, born 29th Feb. 1781, Anne, born 14th Sept. 1782, mar. 11th May 1810, George Knudsen, school-teacher, 6. Marjorie, born 10th June 1784, Alexander, born 10th March 1786, Christian, born 29th Jan. 1790, Henrietta Dundas, born 24th Nov. 1791, died 7th Dec. 1793.

WALTER TAIT, pres. by the presb. 1765 Alexander Duncan, of Fowlis, 3th June, and ord. 23rd 8 pt. 1766, trans. to Tealing 17th Oct. 1767.

CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, pres. by 1763 Adam, Vicar, and Duncan, D. 1767, ord. 3rd May 1768, trans. to Dully 8th May 1769.

THOMAS RAITE, born St. Andrews 1766, educated at Grammar School and Univ. there, called by the Presb. 21st Oct. 1772, as assistant at Leith, ord. to St. Andrew's Chapel at East Dundee, 3rd May 1780, pres. by Robert, Vicar, and Duncan, in June, trans. and ord. 21st July 1801, died 25th Nov. 1828.

THOMAS IRVINE, born Edinburg, 1821 1794, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, born by Presb. of Kirkcaldy, br. br. 7th July 1810, trans. to the family of Viscount Duncan, pres. by

Robert, A., organist, Dumfries, in April, and ord. assistant and successor at Fowles, 23rd Aug. 1821. Having lost his wife, he employed his time in knitting for charitable purposes, and died 26th April 1873. He married, 23rd Aug. 1821, Elizabeth, died 10th June 1870; daughter of James Webster of Borthwick, and had issue—William, born of Kilmalkerran, Jan. 1823; Nov. 1831; Agnes Webster, born 20th Jan. 1835, and 25th April 1838; Patrick, born Assistant of the Parish, York Street, Glasgow, Session XVIII, 1858; *cf. G.S. 1873, p. 241.*

PETER LORIMER BURN, born 17th 1866 May 1834, son of John B. and Susan Lorimer, ord. at St. Herbert's School and Univ. of Edinburgh, then by Presb. of Edinburgh 31st July 1861, assistant at St. Stephen's, Edinburgh, presb. by Adam, Earl of Campden, ord. (assistant and successor) 26th July 1862, clerk of Fowles, 1871 to 1904. D.D. (St. Andrews, 1895); died 14th Oct. 1909. He married, 25th Dec. 1869, Mary Smith (died 21st July 1919), and issue, daughter of James Keith, merchant, Arbroath, and Mary Smith, and had issue—May Smith, born 14th Sept. 1867, died 20th Jan. 1868; John, min. of Bowden, born 25th April 1870; Susan Lorimer, born 13th Dec. 1870 (mar. 24th July 1901, Dr. Robert Henry Somers, Iowa, U.S.A., died 31st Dec. 1902); James Keith, born 16th July 1873, died 24th May 1878; Margaret, Adam Keith, born 24th, and died 20th April 1875.

CHARLES SCOTT BURDON, born 1910 3rd Nov. 1892, trans. from Blackhill 21st April 1909, trans. to Dean Park, Govan, 6th Feb. 1919.

JOHN SINCLAIR, born Edinburgh, 1919 31st Dec. 1889, son of Charles William S. and Jessie Craig, educated at Boyd High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1910), born by Presb. of Edinburgh April 1913; asistant at Woodside, Aberdeen, *from Glasgow* at Armadale; ord. to Fiddlhouse 16th Feb. 1916; trans. and adm. 17th July 1919.

FOWLES IN GOWRIE, OR FOWLES EASTLEIGH.

NICOLAS SPITTALL, min. in 1593, with Ferman and Benca, *cf. in the charge*, in 1597, trans. to Bowles 19th 1573.

PATRICK MORTIMER, reader 1574 in 1573.

PATRICK GALLOWAY, min. in 1576, with Leighton and Dean in the charge; trans. to Parth after 23rd April 1581.

ROBERT RYND, trans. from Mortoun, 1591 presb. to the vicarage by James VI, 9th Dec. 1581; trans. to Leighton in 1599.

ANDREW MORTON, M.A., min. in 1594—1594; trans. to Lunelie in 1595.

GILBERT RAMSAY, M.A., min. in 1595—1595; still min. in 1597.

ANDREW MORTON, above mentioned, 1608 trans. from Lunelie in 1608, re-trans. thereafter 21st Sept. 1619.

MAINS AND STRATHMARTINE.

[The parishes were united on 21st Nov. 1792.]

Mains of old Strathlighty. The church of Strathlighty, now ruined, was dedicated to St. Ninian. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. There was here a Well of St. Ninian.

Strathmartine. The church of this parish was dedicated to St. Martin.]

WILLIAM AUCHMOWTHIE, adm. Aug. 1568 1568, with Lunelie (as in his charge); trans. to Strathmartine in 1572.

1572 NINIAN COOK, reader at Mains.

ALEXANDER TYRIE, trans. from 1574 1574 Meigle in 1574, having Strathmartine, Arditherness, and Fiddling also in his charge; trans. to Arditherness before 1582.

WILLIAM BRUCE, *Fr.*, born 1656.
1695 [*G. R. Libell.*, i., 184 (1902).]

WILLIAM RAIT, *min.*, in 1690, trans-
1690-ferred to Dundee in 1691, trans. to Strath-
martine in 1694, returned here in
1696, was one of the forty-two ministers who
signed the protest to Parliament against the
introduction of Episcopacy, and Strath-
martine also in his charge in 1692, died
between 14th Oct. 1690 and 19th Feb. 1694.
He marr. Janet Lindsie, and had issue—
David, *min.* of Kinnaird, Henry, Margaret.
[*Rec. of Perth*, cxxviii, 3rd June 1693.]

HENRY FITHIE, son of James F.,
1633-*mer* *Leith*, burghess of Dundee, and
Anne Mayne, educated at Univ. of
St. Andrews, M.A. (1621), admn. to Benzie
25th March 1627, pres. by Charles I. 14th
Feb. 1633; was compelled by the General
Assembly, 10th Aug. 1633, to crave pardon
on his knees and promise amendment for
not naming the malignants in a sermon
at the Synod, dep. with seventeen others
in the Synod by the Committee of the
Assembly for Visitation, died before 1637.
He marr. Isabel Erskine, who died between
1668 and 1673, and had issue—Henry,
James, *min.* of this parish. [*Perth Soc.*,
ii., 297; *G. R. Libell.*, 3rd Jan. 1696,
14th Jan. 1674; *Mss. vol. Des.*, Durie,
cxviii, 132.]

HENRY AUCHINCLOSS, M.A., ord.
1652-14th Oct. 1652, trans. to Second
Charge, Perth, 23rd Dec. 1662.

JAMES FITHIE, born about 1620, son
1693-of Henry F., *min.* of this parish,
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews,
M.A. (20th July 1650), ord. May 1651,
died, after preaching, 23rd June 1672. He
marr. (1) Martha Souter, and had issue—
David, Henry, Isabel (marr. (1) James
Ramsay, clerk depute of Dundee; (2) George
Crookitt); John, Henry, Christian; (2)
Martha Johnston, who survived him, and
had issue—James, Martha. [*G. R. Libell.*,
3rd July 1668, 2nd Nov. 1668, 14th Jan. 1676,
5th July 1680, *Perth Libell.*, xviii, 238;
G. R. Soc., lxxviii, 370, 23rd Aug.
1705.]

FREDERICK STRACHAN, *Fr.*, about
1673-*Presb.* of James St., in Cluny,
ord. at Univ. of St. Andrews,
M.A. (24th July 1690), admn. by Presb. of
Aberdeen, 1672, had a temporary charge
in 1674, 1678, 16th Jan., and came 16th March
1673, dep. 23rd Oct. 1701, *Fr.* of Cluny,
1675, returned to *Fr.* in 1676, dep. 23rd
Sept. 1687, returned 1710, and
was *Fr.* of Perth, He marr. 14th
May 1675, Margaret Meakin, St. Andrews,
and had issue—George, (2) James, (old)
daughter of Arthur Gordon, *min.* of Cluny.
[*Perth Soc.*, 200, *Her. MS. Cluny*.]

JAMES HODGKIN, called by the Presb.
1707-16th Feb. 1707, ord. 14th and 16th
March 1707, trans. to Dundee, 23rd
5th Oct. 1709.

ANDREW RONALDSON, called by the
1710-*Fr.* of St. Andrews, M.A. (24th
July 1697), called *Fr.* of Dundee, which
was corroborated by the Presb., 24th
29th July, and ord. 27th Oct. 1710, died
between 14th Jan. and 7th Feb. 1711, aged
about 36. He marr. 13th June 1704,
Margaret, died in Edinburgh, daughter of
William Hookston, tailor, Edinburgh, and
had issue—Thomas, marr. 7th June 1735,
James, Donaldson, shoemaker, Edinburgh,
Henry, marr. 24th March 1735, John, White,
shoemaker, Dundee, and two other.

JOHN KERR, born about 1620, *Fr.* of the
1723-of Thomas Kerr, *min.* of Balmorice,
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews,
M.A. (6th May 1713), *Fr.* and chaplain to
Sir John Sinclair of Stevenston, ordained
by Presb. of Hamilton, 23rd Feb. 1720, called
by Presb., 22nd Oct. 7th Nov. 1722, ord.
6th Feb. 1723, died 20th June 1750. He
marr. 13th Nov. 1720, Elizabeth Campbell,
who died 6th Sept. 1764, and had issue—
Anne, Thomas, born 3rd Jan. 1733, Eliza-
beth, born 14th Feb. 1735, Margaret, born
23rd Aug. 1738.

JOHN GIBSON, born 1732, son of John
1760-G., farmer in Pettmann, Lanarkshire,
born by Presb. of Hamilton, 23th
July 1739, pres. by George II. 31st Aug.
1759, ord. 12th March 1760, died 9th
Feb. 1795. He marr. 1st Sept. 1766,

Euphemia Halliday, who died 2nd Dec. 1810, and had issue—Agnes, born 13th Dec. 1773, min., Patrick Macvicar, min. of Third Clarendon, Dundee.

ALEXANDER STRACHAN, born 9th
1795 Sept. 1747, son of James S., min. of Kinkell, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1796); became schoolmaster of Duncubbin, by Presb. of Brechin 4th April 1770; ord. to Strathmartine 19th Jan. 1775; removed to Mains on the union of the parishes 21st Nov. 1795; died 23rd Feb. 1799. He marr. (1) 7th Sept. 1771, Jean Fullerton, who died 27th April 1777, and had issue—Margaret, born 5th June 1772; James, M.D., Mauritius, born 6th Dec. 1773; died 16th Feb. 1795; Mary, born 29th May 1775; died 31st April 1781; Jean, born 6th Oct. 1776 (marr. James Burnett, merchant, Arbroath; died 31st Dec. 1806); (2) 18th Oct. 1781, Elizabeth Mitchell, who died 31st July 1796, and had issue—William, born 5th Dec. 1782; Elizabeth, born 13th April 1784; Nancy Adamson, born 12th Feb. 1786; died 23rd April 1794; Euphemia, born 25th Feb. 1788; died 24th May 1794; Janet, born 25th Feb. 1791; Isabella, born 27th April 1792; Lillis, born 23rd Aug. 1794. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.*, l. c., xlii.).

FRANCIS NICOLL, M.A.; trans. from
1799 Anathetood; pres. by George III. 29th May, and adm. 19th Sept. 1799; trans. to St Leonard's, St Andrews, 29th July 1820.

DAVID CANNAN, born at The Shield,
1820 parish of Kells, 1774, son of James C., farmer; educated at Kells Parish School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcubright 3rd March 1802; ord. to Kirriemuir 24th March 1803; trans. to Murro's 3rd Aug. 1809; pres. by George IV. 17th Aug., trans. and adm. 16th Nov. 1820; D.D. (St Andrews, 13th Dec. 1828); dem. 28th June 1848; died in Edinburgh, 12th July 1854. He marr. 30th April 1804, Margaret Low, and had issue James, born 30th July 1805; Joseph, born 19th Dec. 1806; Mary, born 15th Feb. 1808; died 23rd Feb. 1815; Francis, min. of

Lintrathen, born 3th Sept. 1809; Robert, licen. general (Bibham Foch), in Turkish Service, was mainly instrumental for the British defeat at Giorzovo in 1813; born 12th Jan. 1811; Helen, born 22nd July 1812; died 15th Jan. 1860; John, Principal Registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, born 22nd Feb. 1814; Peter, born Oct. 1815; Thomas, planter, Myora, born 7th Sept. 1817; David, born 15th Feb. 1819; Alexander, born 17th Nov. 1822; (3) daugh., marr. Jas. Forgan, writer, Dundee. Publications—*On the Power and the Duty and Mode of supporting them* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat.*, l. c., xli.); *Contributions to the Edinburgh Courier*. [*The Gleaner*, xiv., 49.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, pres. by Queen
1848 Victoria 14th July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1848; trans. to St Mungo's, Glasgow, 24th June 1858.

JOHN MEMURTRIE, M.A.; pres. by
1853 Queen Victoria 26th June, and ind. 2nd Sept. 1858; trans. to St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 14th Jan. 1866.

WILLIAM BOYD, born Dundee, 30th
1866 Oct. 1810, son of John B., farmer, and Isabella Thomson; educated at Abernethy School, High School, Dundee, Madras College, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1860), Halle, and Tübingen; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1865; assistant at Leslie; pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Jan., and ord. 19th April 1866; died of malarial fever at Florence 2nd April 1873. He marr. 2nd Oct. 1866, Janet Lockie (died 29th July 1904), daugh. of David Runciman, D.D., min. of St Andrews, Glasgow, and had issue—Janet Archison, born 7th May 1868; John James, born 18th Oct. 1869; David Runciman, born 26th Feb. 1872.

ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., D.D.;
1873 pres. by Queen Victoria 5th June, and ord. 18th Sept. 1873; res. on appointment as Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen, 4th Nov. 1882 (*q.v.*).

RICHARD SENSER L. CHIL. [47]
 1603 Librarian of West of Winton, Spittal
 and Colinton, Edinburgh, and
 of Univ. of St. Andrews. (H. G. S. A.
 23 July 1830, trans. and adm. 15 Nov.
 1830, adm. 18th April 1831). He trans.
 in 1828 a Latin prose Epigram of John
 Andrew Chapman for Flay Fairlay, trans.
 and publ. by G. G. & J. G. D. Orr, print-
 ers, Andrew & Dalrymple, 8, plus Flay
 fairay, in both *Merch. Mag.* and *Jour.*
 Henry Parkman, m. of St. Mark,
 St. John, Edinburgh, 1814-22. Flay
 Chapman, 14th Nov. 1820. Catharine
 Gillies, m. 18th Dec. 1820.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, [47]
 1918 Fr. (Fr. m. h. 1st O.E., 1876, m.
 of Alexander A. and F. H. 23rd
 Bungie, created at Presbyterial School,
 Robert Gordon's Coll., and Univ. of
 Aberdeen, M.A. 1890. St. Andrews, B.D.
 1907. F. Marburg, Germany, b. m. by
 Fr. J. of St. Andrews, May 17, 1857, retired
 to Professor of Hebrew, St. Andrews, U.C.
 at Liddington, on 15th St. John's Kirk,
 caddy, 24th Jan. 1912, trans. and adm.
 20th Feb. 1918. P. B. Bennett, *Zeitschr.
 für Soc. Wiss.* and *Monat. Glasgow*, 1903.
 Song, *Schicksal der neu. Welt*, words and
 music, London, 1917.

STRATHMARTINE

JAMES WEICHT, m. in 1567, died
 1537 Aug. 1572.

WILLIAM AUCHMOWTHIE, [47]
 1572 Mains, Ayr, 1508, trans. and adm.
 in 1572, pass. to the p. and of
 Queen's College, founded on the fourth
 part of the purchase of Strathmartine by
 James VI, 20th March 1572.

1572 DAVID TYRRE, reader.

WILLIAM RAIT, trans. from London
 in 1591, removed to Mains in 1594,
 1504 still retaining this charge in conjunc-
 tion till after 23rd April 1612.

WILLIAM BULLOCK, [47]
 1620 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1608.
 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

DAVID JAMESON, [47]
 1620 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A.
 1603 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, [47]
 1639 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A.
 1620 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1603.
 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

JAMES FRASER of Kirkcaldy, [47]
 1653 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1639.
 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

JOHN MOW, [47]
 1655 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1639.
 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

DAVID FERGUSSON, [47]
 1694 Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1678.
 July 1608, adm. 1st Oct. 1608, O.E.
 passed on in 1613, and died in 1614. He
 trans. in 1608 a Latin Ep. of John
 Andrew Chapman, 16th and 17th April 1613.
 [*Merch. Mag.*, *Jour.*, *Edinb. Sch. Rev.*,
B. J. R. S. J.]

THOMAS OGILVIE, called by the
1697 Presb. *in loco*, 14th Nov. 1697;
ord. 13th May 1697; trans. to Coupar
Aber. 14th May 1698.

JAMES GOODSHIRE, called 29th Aug.
1703 ord. by P. S. 11th Dec. 1703; trans.
to Monikie 14th Feb. 1716.

WILLIAM THOMSON, ord. 24th
1713 Mar. 1713; C. W. S. 17th Nov. 1713;
by Presb. of St. Andrew 7th Nov.
1716; ord. 19th Dec. 1717; ord. 29th
April 1718; was one of the ministers
who, sent out from the resolution of the
General Assembly to depose the eight;
Sess. 18 13th May 1719; died 26th Jan.
1743.

HUGH MAXWELL, descended from
1744 the Maxwells of Tealing; ord. and
at Univ. of St. Andrew, M.A.
26th March 1722; licent. by Univ. of Presb.
of Dundee, Monikie, and Forfar 11 July
1721; ord. to Tealing 29th July 1723;
trans. to Forfar 21st March 1727; presb.
by George II. 14th March 1733; trans.
and adm. 27th June 1734; died 30th Jan.
1751, aged about 60. He marr. 1. 3rd
March 1729, Margaret Kinloch, and had
issue: David, min. of this parish; Robert,
George, Isobel, James, Anne, William
Murray, James, and Kinloch; 2. Isobel, 29th
April 1724; Katherine, daugh. of Sir
Alexander Brand of Brandisfield; 3. 19th
Dec. 1735, Katherine, daugh. of Mungo
Murray, collector of the county of Perth,
and widow of William Chidner, min. of
Kinloch; 4. Anne Dalgleish, who died
26th Jan. 1779. Publication *The Birth
and Progress of the Gospel Churches, or
Remarks on the Reflections upon the Dis-
contentment in the Ministry of the
Diocess of Edinburgh*, 1724. [*Reg. of
Deeds*, Dal., clxvii, 1st July 1738.]

DAVID MAXWELL, born 1704, son
of preceding; educated at Univ.
1751 of St. Andrews, M.A. 6th May
1725; licent. by Presb. of Forfar 21st
July 1731; ord. to Elsie 22nd April 1733;
called 25th Sept., trans. and adm. 14th
Nov. 1751; died 8th June 1774. He was

minister of the chapel of Strathmartine;
He marr. 12th Jan. 1737; Ed. by ord. at
Dundee, 19th Aug. 1737; ord. by
licent. of Alexander Pringle, of Dundee,
and licent. by Ed. by licent. 2nd Aug.
1738; ord. 29th Feb. 1752; James M. ord.
at Northwell and Strathmartine 20th
May 1767; C. W. S. born 2nd April
1733; Jan. 1st Jan. 5th April 1736; Ann
born 14th Oct. 1749; Helen, born 2nd
April 1751; Mary, born 29th Feb. 1754;
Ed. by licent. 1790; Ed. by licent. March
1791; Ed. by licent. 1790.

ALEXANDER STRACHAN, M.A.,
1775 presb. by George III. 7th July 1773;
ord. 19th Jan. 1775; removed to
Mains in terms of the Act of Annexation
in 1796.

MONIKIEFH.

[The church of Monikiefh was dedicated
to St. Rule. It belonged to the Abbey of
Arbroath. The bell has this inscription:
"HENRICUS DE SUTS. 1604. 1604. VIKAT
JACOB. SER. M. M. DLXV." In 1222 two
silver Communion cups—1628, gifted to
Monikiefh Church in 1745, and subsequently
parted with and lost sight of, were restored
to the parish by Archibald, Earl of Ross-
bery and Mollothan, who had purchased
one of them from a firm of London silver-
smiths, and by the Society of Antiquaries
of Scotland, to whom the other had been
bequeathed by Mrs. Jackson, wife of the
rector of Exeter College, Oxford.]

GILBERT GARDEN, was min. and a
1505 member of Assembly 23th Dec. 1507;
Monikiefh was also in his charge in
1507; trans. to Fordyce Feb. 1509.

ANDREW CLAYHILLS, born 1549;
son of Peter C., Dean of Guild and
1509 burgess of Dundee; and Elizabeth
Wishart; adm. Feb. 1599; trans. to Jed-
burgh about 1574; trans. to Eckford before
30th April 1593; re-trans. to this charge
19th April 1598; was a member of Assembly
in 1592; burgess of Dundee in 1592; died
23rd March 1617. He marr. 1. Katherine,
daugh. of David Primrose in Culross and
sister of James P., clerk of Council, and

had issue: Archibald; Margaret; Jean; Sybille; and Andrew. All children of Finlayson Janet, near Patrick Durham, name of this parish. All baptised at North Nave, 1710; Charles, 10 October, death of Christ; Lydell, son of Christ; and widow of William Grigg, name of home, 1711. *St. A. Lists; Reg. of Deaths*, xv, 233; *Gr. R. Lists*, xviii, 91.

JAMES LOVELL, LAWAL, son of 1574 LYALL, 1611-16.

ANDREW MITCHELL, minister of 1574 Barry, had charge of this parish, 1574-98.

PATRICK DURHAM, born about 1570, son of William D. of Grange, and Jean, B. B., came to Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 20th July 1590, and a colleague and successor to Clayhills, 161, and inst. 2nd Oct. 1619, which was ratified by the King 20th Aug. 1617, and 20th Aug. 1624. He marr. 1627, 17th May 1611, Janet, Trench, of Andrew Clayhills, name of this parish, and had issue: Andrew, William, Jean, Grissell. *St. A. Lists Tests; Reg. of Deaths*, xv, 240-1.

GEORGE WISHART, M.A., pres. by 1624 James VI, 20th Aug. 1624, trans. to Second Charge, St. Andrews, before 18th April 1626.

JOHN RUTHERFORD, born 1565, son of 1628 John R., name of St. Andrews, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. (1582); adm. to Second Charge, Cupar, after 6th March 1590, trans. to Kilsnoo, 21st July 1594, dep. for neglect of duty 20th July 1596, reported by Commissioner of Assembly 23rd July 1597; pres. to Dunsby James VI, 20th Feb., and adm. between 3rd April and 3rd May 1611; pres. by Charles I. 20th June, coll. 1st Aug., and adm. 10th Sept. 1620; died 8th June 1632, and was buried in the Old College of St. Andrews. Calderwood says of him: "He never did good in the ministrie; after his dep. from at Kilsnoo, he was in 1596, neglected it, and took him to the exercise of physick, and now, a gain, after the exercise of his ministrie in

to his present manner. He married to 1574-8, p. 167, Barbara Sutherland, widow of Thomas D. Burgh, name of Kirkcaldy, and had issue: John, name of Kirkcaldy; Walter, 1588; Alexander, 1577; Peter, 1580; and Thomas, 1581. *St. A. Lists; Reg. of Deaths*, xv, 247; *Gr. R. Lists*, xviii, 91-4; Calderwood, *Hist. v. 1*, 647; *St. A. Lists; Reg. of Deaths*, xv, 247.

ANDREW WOOD, M.A., Res. in the 1632 Old College of St. Andrew, was adm. to Barry after 20th April 1610; pres. by Charles I. in June 1630, and adm. 7th Aug. 1630; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638, and the Assembly of 1639; was one of the commissioners for visiting the Univ. of St. Andrew, 16th Nov. 1641; died before 10th May 1648, aged about 57. He had issue: William, to whom James Wood, Episcopalian, name of Kirkcaldy, was married, name of home, 1647. *St. A. Lists; Reg. of Deaths*, xv, 243; *Gr. R. Lists*, xviii, 756-7.

JOHN BARCLAY, son of John B. of 1649 Johnstone, parish of Leven, Kirkcaldy, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 1622; in 1625 Returned 20th Nov. 1633, app. by the Pres. to proceed to England 20th July 1634, to preach to Lord Cooper's regiment at Stamford at York, and returned from Newcastle 21st Sept. that year; trans. and adm. 10th May 1640; died 20th Aug. 1675, aged abt. 53. He preached 2000-60th years of the parish, and appointed his body to be buried in the choir of the church. He marr. 1. Margaret Lindsay, who died 28th April 1637; 2) Nov. 1638, Grizzell Bathernthorn, in the parish of Longferran and Edinross; John, a lieutenant; David; Alexander; William; George; Thomas; Henry; Patrick; Grissell (marriage relation of the tutor of Omahoy); Jean; Margaret; Elizabeth; Jean. [*Jervais's Epitaphs*, i, 196; *St. Andrews Lists; Par. Stats*, viii, 208; *Inq. Ret. Par. 882*; Monifieth's *M. etc.*, 120.]

JOHN DEMPSTER, son of George D., 1676 Glover, burghess of Brechin, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. (1692); became schoolmaster of Brechin; adm. probably as assistant or chaplain

to the Bishop to Brechin before 23rd March 1665; pres. by George, Earl of Panmure; trans. and adm. 16th, and inst. 17th Jan. 1676; conformed to the Government at the Revolution, but was dep. for irregularity; reopened by Commission of Assembly June 1702; died Aug. 1708, aged about 67. [The date on a monument in the church is April 1710, but the Presb. Reg. gives 1708.] He marr. Anna Maule, widow of Alexander Erskine, chamberlain to the Earl of Panmure. She died 27th June 1722, and had issue—George of Dunnichen, merchant, Dundee, born 1678, died 2nd June 1753 [father of George D., M.P. and agriculturist]; John; Charles; James; Henry; Mary; Jean. [*Tombst.*; Nisbet's *Heraldry*, i., 60; Jervis's *Memorials*, ii., 216; Malcolm's *Monifieth*, 98-101.]

JOHN BALLANTYNE, educated at 1710 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (19th July 1700); called by the Presb. *jur. desolato* 16th Nov. 1709; ord. 23rd Feb. 1710; was thrust from his charge by the Jacobites, 6th Nov. 1715, because he "would not read Marr's Declaration against His Majesty King George and desist from praying for him as King of Britain; also the keys of the church were violently taken from him by Panmure's orders, and the church possess'd by Mr Thomas Auchinleck, Episcopal preacher, till 4th Feb. 1716, at which time the minister came home and took possession of the church again, the keys being at the church." He died 12th June 1738, aged about 58. He marr. Margaret Maxwell, who died 3rd July 1734.

WILLIAM DALL, licen. by Presb. of 1739 Arbroath 11th Oct. 1727; assistant to preceding; called 16th Nov. 1738; ord. 25th April 1739; died 25th May 1762.

JAMES HENDERSON, licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 28th Sept. 1743; ord. to 1763 Dunnichen 4th Sept. 1746; pres. by William, Earl of Panmure, 6th Sept. 1762; trans. and adm. 9th March 1763; died 26th April 1787. He marr. 9th Jan. 1753, Helen (died 29th March 1800), daugh. of William

Chalmers, provost of Aberdeen, and Helen Mollison, and had issue—a son, born 19th Sept. 1753; John, born 23rd May 1754.

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, born 1752; 1787 pres. by George, Earl of Dalhousie, in Anz., and ord. 27th Sept. 1787; died unmarr. 25th Sept. 1829. Publications—*A Familiar Contrast between Christ and Solomon*, a sermon (Dundee, 1807); *The Principal Causes of the Decline of Piety* (Dundee, 1814); *A Glossary to the Holy Scriptures, for the use of Families and Schools* (1821).

JOHN BISSET, born April 1778; edu- 1816 cated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1796); licen. by Presb. of Garioch 17th March 1802; ord. (assistant) 5th April 1808; pres. by the Hon. William Maule of Panmure in June, and adm. 5th Sept. 1816; died 5th March 1830. He marr. 26th Oct. 1809, Isabella Dick, who died 14th Aug. 1825, and had issue—Jean, born 12th Nov. 1810; Margaret, born 26th Aug. 1812; Thomas, born 4th Feb. 1816; Isabella, born 25th Feb. 1818; William, born 20th April 1819; Ann, born 29th Oct. 1820; James Erskine, born 25th May 1823; David Sim, born 26th June 1825.

SAMUEL MILLER, born 2nd March 1810, son of James M., min. of 1835 Monikie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 1st Feb. 1832; pres. by the Hon. William Maule of Panmure, in June, and ord. (assistant and successor) 17th Sept. 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Monifieth Free Church, 1843-4; min. of St Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1844-81; D.D. (Princeton, U.S.A., July 1848); died 5th July 1881. "Ilan Maclaren" said of him: "He was the best of friends. He had the unsuspecting nature of a child, the royal dignity of a king. His love for little children, whom he delighted to hold in his arms, was very great, and a more gracious picture I never saw than when that splendid-looking man folded to his breast an infant he had just baptized." He marr. 13th July 1840, Thomasina (died *s.p.* 20th May 1879), daugh. of

Walter Foggo Ireland, D.D., min. of North Leith. Publications: *J. Soc. for the Prop. of the Bible*, vol. 43, published the *Devotion of Uneducated People in Scotland*, ed. G. G. Donaldson, 1830; *Biographical Memoir of the H. Ingham* (1845); *Devotions prepared by the Free Church of Scotland*, Edinburgh, 1841; *Services for the Death of John A. Thompson, D.D.*, Glasgow, 1868; *Account of the Public Ave. Street*, ed. J. Serrin, N. F. C. G. P. 1871; *Memories*, by Thomas Smith, D.D., 1882; General Ernest Philips *The St. Matthew's Church, Glasgow, a Record of Fifty-two Years*, portrait, 1904. Glasgow, 1898.

ALEXANDER TODD, born Br. Fin
1843 about 1815, educated at King's
College, Aberdeen (M.A., March
1837); Murray Lecturer in 1842; ord. to
Luchlin 28th April 1842; pres. by William
Lord Panmure, trans. and adm. 13th Dec.
1843; dep. by General Assembly 27th
May 1843; Publication: *The Church
manuscript*, Murray Lectures, Aberdeen,
1842. [Pauls. *Up. Glen*, 22; *Index
Memorials of the Disruption in Scotland
Lithed.*]

PETER MYLES, born Br. 21st July
1853 1826; son of David M. and H. G.
Edinburgh; educated at Luff School and
Univ. of St. Andrews; B.A. (1847); teacher
in Madras College, and was tutor to the
family of Col. Pyrrkin Grant of Grant,
Forres; hon. by Presb. of Forres 30th
April 1851; a sistant at Montrose in 1852;
the parishioners of Luff petitioned to have
him as their min., but the patron appointed
another, ord. to St. Davids, Dunblow, 10th
Dec. 1852; trans. and adm. 26th Dec.
1853; died 27th Feb. 1855. His 1st
sermon was from the text, "We all do
feels as a leaf." He marr. 7th Feb. 1854,
Christina, died 30th Dec. 1923; daugh.
of Captain William Mather, R.N., and
Christina White, but had no issue.

JAMES GERARD YOUNG, born
1855 Edinburgh, 1821; son of William Y.
W.S., agent for the Church of Scot-
land; served apprenticeship in his father's

office, ordained at Univs. of Edinburgh
and St. Andrews, ord. to Finlay 16th
Jan. 1831; trans. and adm. 24th Dec.
1835; clerk of Presb. 1839-41; Con-
vener of General Assembly's Committee
on Sunday Schools for twenty-six years;
D.D., St. Andrews 1850; died unmarried,
34th Oct. 1899; leaving the bulk of
his estate to fund the General Cottage
Hospital opened in Oct. 1892. He wrote
many poems and hymns, and collected
much valuable information regarding old
Monthieth, but by his will all his manu-
scripts, except his own, were destroyed.
Publications: *J. Soc. for the Prop. of
the Bible*, vol. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,
103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,
119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,
135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,
143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,
151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,
159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,
167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,
175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190,
191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,
207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,
215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,
223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,
239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246,
247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,
263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270,
271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294,
295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,
311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318,
319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326,
327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334,
335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342,
343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350,
351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358,
359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,
367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374,
375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382,
383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390,
391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,
399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406,
407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414,
415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422,
423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430,
431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438,
439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,
447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454,
455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462,
463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470,
471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478,
479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486,
487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494,
495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502,
503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510,
511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518,
519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,
527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534,
535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542,
543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550,
551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558,
559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566,
567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574,
575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582,
583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590,
591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598,
599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606,
607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614,
615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622,
623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630,
631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638,
639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646,
647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654,
655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662,
663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670,
671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678,
679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686,
687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694,
695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702,
703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710,
711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718,
719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726,
727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734,
735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742,
743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750,
751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758,
759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766,
767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774,
775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782,
783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790,
791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798,
799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806,
807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814,
815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822,
823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830,
831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838,
839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846,
847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,
855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862,
863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870,
871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878,
879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886,
887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894,
895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902,
903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910,
911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918,
919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926,
927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934,
935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942,
943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950,
951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958,
959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966,
967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974,
975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982,
983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990,
991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998,
999, 1000.

DAVID DUTHIE McLEAREN, born
1800 Edinburgh, 1821; March 1800; edu-
cated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
M.A. (1826), B.D. (1830); ord. to Down-
side Chapel in 1821; trans. to Oldham
Street Church, Liverpool, 17th Nov. 1833;
trans. and adm. 12th April 1860; res. 17th
May 1821; on appointment by Colonial
Committee to Belize, British Honduras,
which he res. before of all 14th July
1822; Marr. 10 3rd Jan. 1824, Mary Ann
died 26th Oct. 1833; daugh. of John
Eyrecock and Margaret Rolland; and has
issue: Margaret Rolland, born 26th Oct.
1825; David Duthie, born 1st April 1828;
John Eyrecock, born 3rd Dec. 1829;
Gordon Bate, born 14th Jan. 1833; (2-
19th March 1866); Annie Grace, daugh. of
James Brebner, D.D., min. of Forge.

GORDON QUIG, M.A., B.D.; trans.
1921 from St Paul's, Glasgow (*q.v.*) and
adm. 28th Sept. 1921.

MONIKIE.

[The church of Monikie belonged to the
Abbey of Arbroath. It was dedicated to
St Andrew.]

MATTHEW GRIEVE, vicar pensioner
1561 in 1561; reader in 1567; pres. to
the vicarage 17th Jan. 1567-8. [*Coll.
of Thirds*, 1561, 95.]

HENRY GRIEVE, reader from 1574
1574 to 1585.

JOHN DURHAM, son of Robert D.
1585 of Grange, was min. of Flisk in 1576;
trans. and adm. before 1585; pres.
by James VI. 1st June 1612; died FATHER
OF THE CHURCH, 15th Aug. 1639. "an auld
agit man." He marr. and had issue:
Patrick, min. of New Abbey; Jean (marr.
William Auchinleck, min. of this parish).
[*Brechin Tests.*; *Fife Labib.*, 11th March
1657.]

WILLIAM AUCHINLECK, M.A. :
1634 adm. (probably as helper) before
31st Aug. 1634; trans. to Barry in
1642.

PATRICK MARGILL, tenth son of
1642 James M. of Bankeillour and Jean,
daugh. of Sir David Wemyss of that
Hk; educated at Univ. of St Andrews;
M.A. (21st July 1621); pres. to Barry 20th
May 1632; pres. by Charles I. 2nd March
1642; died 19th Jan. 1680, aged about 79.
He marr. Jane or Lucras Irving, who died
in 1680, and had issue: Patrick, min. of
Tealing; George, min. of Arbirlot; John,
drowned in the "Witch Hole," St Andrews,
30th Jan. 1660; Mary, who drew the
stipend which was due in July 1681.—
[Lamont's *Diary*, 120.]

WILLIAM RAIT of Pitforthly, born
about 1653, eldest son of William
1680 R., min. of Third Charge, Dundee;
educated at King's College, Aberdeen;
M.A. (7th July 1677); pres. by Lord

Fammure, in July, adm. and inst. 28th
Sept. 1680; took the oaths to William
and Mary at the Revolution, but ceased
exercising ministerial functions 22nd Jan.,
and dep. 30th April 1716, for joining the
Jacobites. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of
Patrick Yeaman of Dryburgh, Forfarshire,
and had issue: George; James, Episco-
palian min. at Kirriemuir and Dundee,
consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1742,
born 9th Feb. 1689, died 13th Jan. 1777;
Barbara (marr. Henry Edgar, Episcopal
min. in Arbroath); Margaret (marr. 18th
Oct. 1699, George Dempster of Dunnichen),
buried 9th May 1741. [*Brechin Tests.*;
Forfar Ss., xii., 292; Lawson's *Hist. Scot.
Epis. Ch.*, ii., 321; Teviotdale's *Episcopacy
in Dundee*, 9, 16; Philip's *The Church in
Kirriemuir*, 23.]

JAMES GOODSIR, educated at Univ.
of St Andrews; M.A. (19th July
1717 1700; licen. by United Presb. of
Dundee and Forfar 6th March, and ord.
to Strathmartine 12th Dec. 1706; called
by the Presb. *jure decollato* 26th Dec.
1716; trans. and adm. 12th Feb. 1717;
died between 12th Dec. 1733 and 2nd
Jan. 1734, aged about 54. He took an
active part in the prosecution of John
Glas, min. of Tealing. He marr. Florida
Griffith, who survived him.

GEORGE JOHNSTONE, son of Patrick
1738 J., min. of Auchterhouse; educated
at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
(6th May 1725); licen. by Presb. of Dundee
1st Dec. 1731; pres. by George H. 27th
April 1734; ord. 2nd Feb. 1738 (delay
having been caused by opposition in the
Church Courts); died 4th Oct. 1773, aged
about 68. He marr. 21st April 1749, Isobel
(died *s.p.* 7th June 1767), daugh. of Alex-
ander, Lord Colville of Culross; (2) 16th
Dec. 1768, Agnes, daugh. of William Arthur,
min. of Glenisla.

JAMES HUNTER, born about 1720,
1774 son of John H., farmer, Kennethlies,
and Margaret Hill; educated at
Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb.
of Forfar 21st Sept. 1743; ord. to Kirkcub
16th Aug. 1753; pres. by George III. 19th

Oct. 1773, trans. and adm. 21st July 1774, died 17th Aug. 1782. He marr. Janet Reynolds, Carnib, Ardneath, and had issue: John, born 29th Aug. 1791, died in Jamaica; James, merchant, Dundee, born 1st April 1793; Janet, born 13th May 1795; Robert, born 1st Oct. 1797.

WILLIAM MAULE, born Angus, 1755, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1772; licent. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd July 1776; ord. to Strachathro 29th Sept. 1782; pres. by George III. 23th Oct. 1782; trans. and adm. 3rd July 1783, D.D., St Andrews, 28th Dec. 1812; died 30th Jan. 1827. He marr. 3rd May 1796, Margaret; died 2nd Oct. 1817; eldest daugh. of James Bisset, min. of Capeth, and had issue: Helen, born 29th Dec. 1796. Publications: *Account of the Parish of Sandrars 87th Ann.*, ivii.

JAMES MILLER, born Newtyle, 1777, son of David M.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licent. by Presb. of Meigle 14th Sept. 1799; ord. to Fiesde and Neway 3rd April 1803; pres. by George IV., 27th Feb. trans. and adm. 29th Sept. 1827. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Monikie, 1843-60; died 25th May 1899. He marr. 17th April 1806, Barbara; died 21st March 1871; daugh. of Samuel Martin, D.D., min. of Monimail, and had issue: David, born 29th April 1807; Elizabeth, born 27th Oct. 1808 (marr. 28th Dec. 1835, Robert Geikie of Rosemont); Samuel, min. of Monikie, born 2nd March 1810; James, Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh, author of *A System of Surgery* (1834), well known for his interest in religious and social questions, born 2nd April 1812; died 17th June 1894; John, born 29th Nov. 1813; died 21st March 1814; William, born 10th Oct. 1815; Barbara, born 19th April 1817; died 24th Jan. 1820; Mary Ann, born 6th Sept. 1819; Janet, born 24th Sept. 1820; Jane Martin, born 9th March 1825; John, born 29th April 1827; Wilhelmus, born 14th Dec. 1829; died 14th Dec. 1839. Publications: *A System of preaching before the Fair and Strathmore Avening Bible Society* (Dundee, 1816);

A Catechism on the Gospel by Matthew Dunlop, 1818; *Account of the Parish of Newtyle*, 1821.

THOMAS M'KIE, pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Aug., and ord. 8th Nov. 1843; trans. to Fiskine 15th Jan. 1852. He had issue (67 Vol. III., 194) Agnes Dunlop, marr. 23rd Sept. 1856, Dr Graham Steel, Manchester; Robert Dunlop, merchant; John Macmillan, bank agent; Thomas George, East India merchant; Walter Dunlop, commission agent.

JOHN REID, born Terryburn, 25th Aug. 1823, son of William R., Inspector of Poor, and Mary Bruce; educated at Terryburn School and Univ. of St Andrews; licent. by Presb. of St Andrews, assistant at St Mary's, Dundee; pres. by Queen Victoria 25th Jan. and ord. 7th May 1852; died at Wormit 8th Sept. 1900. He marr. 16th May 1856, Elizabeth Davidson; died 1st May 1911; daugh. of James Reid, min. of Kirkcinner, and had issue: Mary Bruce, born 2nd May; died 19th Dec. 1899; William Elliot, commission agent, born 22nd Oct. 1857; died 13th May 1919; Mary Jane, born 22nd June 1859; died 3rd Oct. 1882; Margaret Louise, born 14th Jan. 1861; marr. Gordon Irving Donald, min. of Rathven; James Burnett, student, born 30th Jan. 1863; died 13th Feb. 1881; Harry, rancher, born 19th Sept. 1864; died 25th Aug. 1917; Elizabeth Joanna, born 29th March 1867.

ANDREW ARMIT, born 4th Aug. 1865, son of James A. Kettle, and Elizabeth Rattray; educated at Madras Academy, Cupar, and Univ. of St Andrews; licent. by Presb. of Cupar May 1887; assistant at Broughty Ferry; ord. to Pietou, Nova Scotia, 11th April 1893; trans. assistant and successor 18th May 1896; Marr. 29th Jan. 1893, Elizabeth, daugh. of James and Georgina Wilson, and has issue: Ethel Elizabeth, M.A., born 15th Nov. 1893; James Wilson, M.A., B.Sc., born 2nd Dec. 1895; Annie Gordon, M.A., born 6th Sept. 1897; Cecil Brodie, medical student, born 23rd April 1899; Gerald, agricultural student, born 13th Feb. 1901.

MURROES.

[The church of Murroes belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. Upon its south wall is a stone panel inscribed: A.D. 1848, Christo, Lucē mundi, et humane salutis Auctori hæc ades consecrata est: J.L.C.]

NINIAN COOK, vicar and reader
1561 in 1561.

WILLIAM OLIVER, reader in
1567 1567.

NINIAN COOK, reader in May
1570 1570.

ANDREW AUCHINLECK, min. of
1574 Barry, Montfioth, and of this parish
in 1574.

WILLIAM OLIVER, reader from 1574
1574 to 1589; died before 18th June 1599.

HENRY DUNCAN, brother of Alex-
1585 ander D., goldsmith, burgess of
Dundee; min. at Ballumbie in 1585,
with this parish also in charge; removed
here in 1599, Ballumbie being still in his
charge; was one of the forty-two mins.
who signed a Protest to Parliament 1st
July 1606 against the introduction of
Episcopacy; died 5th April 1618, bequeath-
ing his books to William Rait, min. of
Mainis, and what he might not take, to the
Presb. He marr. (1) Alison or Margaret
Furthie, who died June 1608; (2) Janet
Sibbald (who survived him and marr. (2)
cont. 11th Dec. 1621, David Guthrie of
that ilk), and had issue—Marjory (marr.
George Clephane of Carslogie). [*St. An-
drews Tests.*; *Douglas's Baron.*, 319; *Prot.
Book of T. Wightoun*, 51; *G. R. Inhib.*,
Forfar, 29th Feb. 1636; *Aut. of Echeq.*,
1584-98, 107; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccex., 362;
Reg. Maj. Sig., ix., 1639.]

ROBERT ROLLOCK, eldest son and
1618 heir of Walter R., merchant, burgess
of Dundee, and Janet Blyth; edu-
cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
(29th July 1609); pres. by James VI.
June 1618; dep. by Commission of
Assembly in 1639, for non residence for

three years together, neglect of his charge
and maintaining the universality of the
benefits of Christ's death. He had issue
Andrew. [*Perth Sess.*, 31st May 1635;
Parliamentary Petitions, 21st June 1661;
P. C. Reg., 2nd ser., iii., 198.]

JAMES GARDINER, educated at Univ.
1641 of St Andrews; M.A. (1627); pres.
by Charles I. 3rd March 1641; died
Nov. 1647, aged about 31.

MICHAEL GILBERT, son of Thomas
1648 G. of Kaimis, advocate, Edinburgh,
licentiate for long at St Andrews;
pres. by James VI. to North Berwick and
after much dispute inst. 6th Feb. 1622;
trans. to Garvoek in 1628; trans. and
adm. about 1648; died before 3rd Jan.
1652. He marr. Eupham Wood, who
survived him. [*St. Andrews Tests.*]

ROBERT EDWARD, born about 1616,
1648 son of Alexander E., Dundee;
educated at Univ. of St Andrews;
M.A. (1632); adm. to Kirkmichael (Ayr),
1637; pres. by Patrick, Earl of Pannure,
trans. and adm. before Aug. 1648;
deprived at the Revolution; died in
Edinburgh 23rd March 1696. He marr.
1) Jean Johnston, and had issue Alex-
ander, min. of Kemback; Charles, min.
of this parish; John, tutor to the son of
Sir James Fleming; Robert, Episcopal
min.; Magdalen, born and died 1656, aged
4 months; Martha, born and died 1660,
aged 4 months; (2) Elizabeth Adamson,
who survived him, and had issue—Jean,
buried 26th Feb. 1694; Robert, buried 16th
July 1695, and children buried in Grey-
friars, Edinburgh, 10th March 1691, 12th
April and 11th June 1691, 10th May 1696,
Publications—*A Description of the County
of Angus to accompany the map of Angus*
(1678). [Edward's Description of Angus
is in Latin, and was printed in the form
of a broadside on one large sheet of paper.
The map was engraved by Gerard Vale
and Peter Schenk of Amsterdam at the
expense of the Earl of Pannure, whose
arms are upon the map, and to whom
the work was dedicated. A translation
(43 pp.) (Dundee, 1793, 1832; Edinburgh,

1880, 1883) was made by James Trail, min. of St. Cyrus, from a copy found at Pannier's House in 1789. The Latin version is extremely rare. The Description has been reprinted in Warden's *Annals of Edinburgh, the Laird and People*, vol. II, 231-52 (Dundee, 1881); *The Diary of James Murr* (Edinburgh, 1953); *Genealogies from Regis. Inq. de Fide*, 797; *P. C. Regis*, 2nd ser. 5, viii, 99.]

CHARLES EDWARD, son of pre-
1864 ceding; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 24th July 1679; hon. by Presb. of Dundee, recommended for ordination 27th Aug. 1684 as colleague to his father; is last mentioned on 27th Aug. 1692.

[The parish was vacant for over six years.]

JAMES MARR [or MAIR], born about
1693 1674; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 20th July 1690; hon. by United Presb. of Angus and Meams 6th Aug. 1697; called by them *jure de facto*; ord. 20th March 1698; died between 6th Aug. and 3rd Sept. 1749. He marr. Ann Alison, and had issue: George, his successor in the parish; Margaret (marr. James Alison, governor of Guinea); [*Duffar Soc.*, 11th Sept. 1732.]

GEORGE MARR [or MAIR], born about
1741 1709; son of preceding; served heir to his father 2nd June 1744; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; M.A. 7th May 1729; hon. by Presb. of Dundee 7th July 1736; pres. by George II. 30th Dec. 1740; ord. 6th June 1741; died 16th Aug. 1799. He marr. 5th Nov. 1745, Janet Rodger, who died 12th Feb. 1797, and had issue: Margaret, born 18th May 1747; Anna, born 18th Sept. 1748; Janet, born 2d Nov. 1749; Elizabeth, born 2d Feb. 1751; James, born 31st May 1752, served heir to his father 2th Dec. 1779; Christian, born 17th July 1754; Mary, born 3rd Aug. 1755; Hugh, born 4th Oct. 1756.

ALEXANDER IMLAICH, born 1727,
1761 educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; became teacher at Kirlinn; hon. by Presb. of Forfar 18th Oct. 1758; pres. by George II. 13th Aug. 1760; ord. 14th May 1761; died 5th Nov. 1800. He marr. 23d July 1752, Susan Ordly, who died 6th Sept. 1791, aged 63, and had issue: George, W.S., born 23rd Aug. 1753; died 1812; Janet, born 17th Feb. 1757; died 16th Dec. 1794; Henry, colonel H.E.I.C.S., born 24th May 1760; Anna, born 7th June 1762; died 2d May 1780; Margaret, born 20th Oct. 1763 (marr. pre-22nd June 1780, George Ordly of Baskie); Jean, born 16th Jan. 1765 (marr. pre-4th Dec. 1788, James Spence, writer, Edinburgh); Susan, born 6th Feb. 1767. Publication: Account of the Parish (*Simlar Street*, 4, xxi).

DAVID CANNAN, trans. from Kirlinn
1809 (marr. pres. by George III. 20th Nov. 1798; adm. 3d Aug. 1800); trans. to Mains and Strathairne 16th Nov. 1820.

JOHN IRVING CURRIE, born Dum-
1821 fries-shire; hon. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th Aug. 1800; pres. by George IV. 23rd Nov. 1800; ord. 19th April 1821; assumed name of Irving in 1846; died 20th July 1860. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Street*, 4, xx).

JOHN BOYD, pres. by Queen Victoria
1864 28th Nov. 1833; ord. 17th March 1834; trans. to Kirlinn 16th Jan. 1873.

JAMES NICOLL, born Dundee 27th
1873 Sept. 1845; son of Thomas N. and Anne Hill; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St. Andrews; hon. by Presb. of Dundee Nov. 1870; constant at East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Rosbank, Dundee, 14th Jan. 1873; pres. by Queen Victoria 24th March, trans. and adm. 5th June 1873; res. 15th May 1919. Marr. 6th June 1877, Cecilia B. Grieve, second daughter of Richard Baird, C.E., and has issue: Thomas, born 17th May 1878; James, architect, born 1st Aug.

1879; Catherine Burnan, born 1st March 1881; Agnes Hill, M.B., C.M., born 21st Aug. 1882; Peter Hill, min. of Abbey Parish, Arbroath, and St Andrew's, British Guiana, born 19th Feb. 1884; Cecilia Baird, born 29th June 1885; Jean Cuthbert, M.A., born 19th Aug. 1888.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FORBES
1910 born Tain, 15th July 1882, youngest son of the Rev. Alexander F., B.A., classical master, Morgan Academy, Dundee, and Margaret Stronnie; educated at Morgan Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1902), B.D. (1906); assistant at Scots Church, Buenos Aires, and Lady Yester's, Edinburgh; chaplain to Forces in European War; ord. to North Ronaldshay 7th Sept. 1910; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1919.

BALLUMBIE.

HENRY DUNCAN, min. in 1585 with
1565 Murroes also in charge; removed to Murroes about 1590.

JAMES FOTHERINGHAM, min. in
1604 1604. [*P. C. R./v.*, viii., 576.]

ST MARGARET'S, BARNHILL. (Q.S.).

[A chapel of ease was constituted here in June 1884. A church, dedicated to St Margaret of Scotland, was opened on that Saint's day 16th Nov. 1895. Its lectern is a replica of that which was gifted to Holyrood Abbey by Abbot George Crichton, when made Bishop of Dunkeld by James IV. The parish of St Margaret was disjoined from Monifieth 8th March 1907.]

THOMAS NEWBIGGING ADAMSON,
1894 born 1st April 1855, son of John A., min. of Newton; educated at Royal High School and Univs. of Edinburgh and Leipzig; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1879; assistant at East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. 30th Oct. 1884, died 18th Nov. 1911. His alleged ritualistic practices were the subject of proceedings in the Church

Courts at different times. He marr. 9th Oct. 1891, Christina, daugh. of Angus Fraser, Woodbank, Cults, and Isabella Carter.

JAMES FLEMING GORDON ORR,
1912 M.A., B.D.; adm. by the General Assembly from the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand May 1910; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; adm. here 27th March 1912; res. on appointment by Colonial Committee to Nairobi, East Central Africa (*q.v.*), 3rd Feb. 1921.

GEORGE BREMNER, born Forres,
1921 19th March 1875, son of George B.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1895), B.D. (1902); became English Master in Mackie Academy, Stonehaven; licen. by the Presb. of Edinburgh in 1902; assistant at St Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. to Inverarity 18th Jan. 1906; trans. and adm. 13th July 1921. He marr. 2nd Oct. 1907, Jeannie, daugh. of D. M. Mackay, Aberdeen.

TEALING.

[The church of Tealing, dedicated to St Peter the Apostle, belonged to the Priory of St Andrews. Tealing was a prebend of Dunkeld. The min. was Archdeacon of Dunkeld. St Peter's Well is in the parish. In the north wall of the church are a number of inscribed stones.]

ANDREW GIBB, reader from 1597 to
1567 1590.

DAVID ROBERTSON, min. in 1597,
1567 probably holding Rossie in conjunction.

JOHN RAMSAY [called D.D. on tombstone], born 1569; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1587); min. in 1590, with Inverarity also in the charge; was a member of Assembly March 1596, May 1597, and March 1597-8; had charter of the half lands of Auchreny in Panbride in 1602; was app. by the Assembly in 1606 constant Moderator of the Presb.; named

number of the Court of High Commission 21st Dec. 1617, and 16th May 1618. He marr. Elizabeth Kitchin, widow of James Auchinlok of Woodhill, and had issue: Catherine, marr. William Ochiltree of Seton; Helen, marr. 1st cont. 2nd July 1619, Alexander, son of James Fairman of Parkrood; 2d cont. 2d July 1632, John Kinloch of Little Gopple. [*Rec. of Docs.*, ccdxxxvii, 25, ccdliix, 119, 118; *M. G. & T. Docs.*, ccdliii, 9; *P. C. B. J.*, 1875, c. x, 292; *M. G. & T. P. B.*, iv, 112; *P. B. J.*, Wardens, 1795, v, 212, 231.]

ALEXANDER BRUCE, brother of Dr 1623 Peter Bruce, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 1599; adm. to Kilmarnock 6th Sept. 1611; trans. and adm. before 10th Sept. 1623; probably dep. by the Committee of Assembly appointed for Visitation, Sept. 1639. He marr. Isabel Kinnear or Kinnimonth, and had issue: George; Catherine, marr. cont. 21st Aug. 1633, William Drummond in Baldrig; Barbara; Margaret. [*Presb. Soc.*, ii, 3, vii, 128, 310; *Rec. of Docs.*, Mack, 14th Dec. 1634.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, third son of Colin 1650 Campbell, minister of Third Charge, Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 1634; adm. after 12th May 1650; deposed by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decret of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, but continued 30th Oct. 1663. He marr. Margaret, daughter of William Baitman, of Third Charge, Dundee; she survived him and marr. 2d Ballo Killook, Dundee, and had issue: a daughter, marr. George Fotheringham of Ballindarra; a daughter, marr. Patrick, son of George Haliburton, Bishop of Aberdeen. [*P. C. B. J.*, 3rd ser., i, 351.]

PATRICK MARGILL, oldest son of 1695 Patrick M., minister of Montrose; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 16th July 1655; born by Presb. there after 30th March 1659; ord. before 21st, and adm. 27th June 1665; died between 2nd Jan. and 5th March 1684. He marr., and had issue: George, writer,

Edinburgh; died Jan. 16th Jan. 1700. [*P. C. B. J.*, 3rd ser., iv, 78.]

JOHN LYON, third son of John L. of 1684 Wester Oziel and Catherine Ozely; ord. at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 25th July 1679; born by Presb. of Forfar in 1669; ord. to Aird 17th Oct. 1693; trans. to Glamis 21st Dec. 1681; trans. and adm. before 24th July 1684; Archdeacon of Dunkeld in 1687; d.m. 3rd Sept. 1701; died at Kinnear June 1702. He marr., and had issue: John; Patrick; George; Charles; Andrew; Margaret; Agnes. [*The Lyrics of Classes*, 53; *Hunters' Dec. of Dunkeld*, 1881; *St Andrews Tests*.]

HUGH MAXWELL, M.A., called 18th, 1703 app. by the Presb. 21st Feb. 1703; 24th Feb. and ord. 24th July 1703; trans. to Forfar 21st March 1717.

JOHN GILAS, born Auchtermuchty, 1710 21st Sept. bapt. 5th Oct. 1696; only son of Alexander Gilman, of Auchtermuchty, afterwards of Kilmaveon (descended from the family of Giles of Sarrille); educated at Parish School of Kilmaveon and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A., 6th May 1713; ord. Edinburgh, born by Presb. of Dunkeld 20th May 1718; called 16th Feb., and app. by the Presb. *pro tempore* 4th March, and ord. 6th May 1719. He became very popular as a preacher. On 13th July 1725 he formed a society of nearly a hundred persons within the parish for a monthly celebration of the Communion. He further adopted views in regard to the National Covenants, the relation of the Church to the State, and the right of the latter to interfere in matters of religion, which brought him into conflict with the Church Courts. Having renounced certain passages of the Confession of Faith and withdrawn his signature from the Formulary, he was suspended by the Synod of Angus and Mearns, 18th April 1728, which sentence was contravened by the General Assembly in May of that year. Heless of this sentence and continuing to exercise ministerial functions, he was dep. by

the Synod 15th Oct. thereafter, the Commission of Assembly affirming the same, 12th March 1730, notwithstanding strong appeals in his favour, notably by Duncan Forbes of Culloden, then Lord Advocate, G. now removed to Dundee, where he set up a church according to his views, whose members became known as Glassites. In 1733 he went to Perth, where he formed a church in face of much opposition, steps being taken to eject him from the city. At Perth he was joined by Robert Sandeman (1718-71), a youth of twenty, who became his son-in-law, and from whom the sect is known in England and in America (to which it spread, largely through Sandeman's labours there). In 1738 George Byres, min. of St Boswells, dem. his charge and ministered to a small body of Glassites at Kippilaw, parish of Bowden. On 22nd May 1739, the General Assembly on its own initiative reposed G. to the office of the Christian ministry, but declined to recognise him as a min. of the Church until he should renounce the principles embraced by him and inconsistent with the constitution of the Church. He latterly returned to Dundee, where he died 2nd Nov. 1773. He marr. 1721, Katherine (died Dec. 1749), eldest daugh. of Thomas Black, min. of Perth, and had issue: Captain George (sometimes called John), born 1725, bred a sailor, made several voyages to the West Coast of Africa and the Canary Islands, and after an adventurous life was murdered by mutineers off the south coast of Ireland in 1765, his wife and daugh. being thrown overboard and drowned. The murderers were discovered and executed. Captain Glas was translator of Galindo's *History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands* (London, 1764) [also in Pinkerton's *Collection of Voyages and Travels*, vol. xvi., 808]. He wrote *A Description of Teaurip*; Thomas, bookseller, Dundee, and pastor of the Glassite Congregation there, died of fever in the prime of life; Alexander, author of *The River Tay: a Fragment*, and other poems, and Glassite hymns, died young; Katherine (marr. Robert Sandeman, founder of the

Sandemanians, and author of *Letters in Criticism of Hervey's "Thoughts and Aspersions"*, 2 vols., 1757), and eleven others, all of whom predeceased their parents. Publications: *The Testimony of the King of Martyrs concerning his Kingdom* (Edinburgh, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1747) [Preface by Robert Ferrier, min. of Largo, who joined the Glassite sect in 1768]; 1776, 1777, 1813; *A Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Controversy about the National Covenants* (Edinburgh, 1728; Dundee, 1828); *An Explication of that Proposition contained in Mr Glas's Answers to the Synod's Queries* (Edinburgh, 1728); see also *The Humble Thoughts of some Sober and Judicious Christians concerning the Affair of the Rev. J. G.* (n.p., 1728); *A Further Continuation of Mr Glas's Narrative* (n.p., n.d.); *A Continuation of Mr Glas's Narrative* [3 parts] (Edinburgh, 1729); *The Speech of Mr J. Glas before the Commission of the General Assembly*, 11th March 1730 (Edinburgh, 1730); *Remarks upon the Memorial of the Synod of Angus against Mr Glas, and the Sentence of the Commission deposing him from the Ministry* (Edinburgh, 1730); *Memorial concerning the Affair of Mr J. G., vindicating the Synod's Procedure against him* [by Henry Maxwell] (1730); *Some Observes upon the Original Constitution of the Christian Church* [Edinburgh, 1732]; *Sermon preached in the Congregational Church of Dundee* (Edinburgh, 1740); *A Plea for Pure and Unfeigned Religion* (Edinburgh, 1741); *Sermon preached in . . . Dundee, with a Note on the History of Mordecai and Haman* (Edinburgh, 1741); *Catholic Charity* (Edinburgh, 1742); *The Unlawfulness of Blood-eating* (Edinburgh, 1743); *A View of the new Communion Office, together with some thoughts occasioned by reading Mr Johnson's Unbloody Sacrifice and Altar Unveiled* (Edinburgh, 1743); *A Treatise on the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1743); *A Dissertation on Infant Baptism* (Edinburgh, 1746); *Notes on Scripture Texts* [seven numbers] (Edinburgh, 1748-60); *The Works of . . . J. G.*, 4 vols. (Edinburgh, 1761-2; 2nd ed., 5 vols., Perth, 1782-3); *Christian Songs* (Dundee, 1775). — [Warden's

J. S. V., 224. *Ch. Hist. of Home Office Papers, 1700 to 1709*, *Centenary Mag.*, xxxv., 545, has a full account of Captain Glass and r. J. Julian's *Dict. of Home Office*, 1030. Marshall's *History of Swineshead in Scotland*, 124. Wilson's *Dissenting Churches in London*, iii., 261 et seq. Grail's *Ecclesiastical History of Scotland*, iv., 55. Hunt's *Recesses of Great Britain*, iii., 222 et seq. Evans' *Sketch of the Different Denominations*, 1793. *Cat. Elm. Univ. Ed.*, iii., 79. Cunningham's *Church Hist.*, ii., 300. *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN STEWART, born 15th March 1731, son of William S., min. of Second Charge, Perth; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 26th April 1722; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 3rd May 1727; ord. to Dunkeld 27th Dec. 1727; edd. 13th Aug. and 14th Oct. 1730; trans. and adm. 16th Sept. 1731; died 12th Sept. 1793. He marr. 15th Nov. 1733, Katherine, died at Dundee, 26th July 1784; second daugh. of Sir Michael Balfour of Dunnyln, Bart., and had issue: William, born 22nd Feb. 1749. Publications: *A Sermon*.

JOHN GELLATLY, born Forgan, 27th Feb. 1732, son of John G., min. of 1764 Third Charge, Dundee; educated at Grammar School, Dundee, and Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. (1750); licen. by Presb. of Dundee 13th Jan. 1754; pres. by George III. 23rd Feb. and ord. 2nd Aug. 1761; died 19th Dec. 1796. He marr. 26th Sept. 1759, Mary, died 17th March 1810; daugh. of David Graham of Meiklewood, and had issue: John, born 26th Sept. 1782, died 3rd Sept. 1783; Isabella, born 5th April 1780; marr. Archibald McLachlan, min. of First Charge, Dundee. Publications: *Services* (Aberdon, 1800); *Account of the Parish Sinclairs' Stat. A. S. v.*, xxix. [*Life Sermons*.]

WALTER TAIT, trans. from Dundee, 1797, pres. by George III. 1st Feb. and adm. 5th Oct. 1797; trans. to Trinity, Edinburgh, 25th Nov. 1813. He

had issue: 7 Vol. 1, 129. Robert Dundas, born 22nd March 1809, died 26th June 1813.

CHARLES ADIE, pres. by George IV. Prince Regent, 1st Dec. 1813; ord. 1814 17th March 1813; trans. to Second Charge, Dundee, 12th Oct. 1829.

GEORGE TOD, pres. by George IV. 23rd Oct. 1829; adm. 26th March 1827 1827; trans. to St. David's, Dundee, 6th Aug. 1829.

PETER BAUFORTH, trans. from Evie and Bunkall, pres. by George IV. 1830 15th Jan. and adm. 22nd April 1830; trans. to Clackmannan 13th May 1835.

DAVID BARCLAY MELLIS, born 1835 19th Nov. 1809, youngest son of James M. of Newhall and Janet Barclay, niece of Sir William Nairn, Lord Dunsinnan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth 31st Dec. 1823; ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh as min. of a Presbyterian Congregation at Douglas, Isle of Man, 25th Aug. 1830; assistant at Markinch in 1835; pres. by William IV. in Sept., and adm. 5th Nov. 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Tealing, 1843-61; died in Edinburgh, 27th May 1861. He marr. 9th Aug. 1842, Mary, died 27th Nov. 1892; daugh. of John Campbell, D.D., min. of Tolbooth, Edinburgh, and had issue: James, M.A., min. of Free Church, Carnbee, and afterwards at Southport, born 12th June 1843; John Campbell, advocate, sheriff substitute, Kirkwall, born 19th Jan. 1845, died 18th Nov. 1887; Jane Kinnear, born 12th May 1846, died 23th July 1901; Jessie Barclay, born 28th Jan. 1848; marr. 11th Aug. 1881, Robert Fraser, min. in New Hebrides, died 11th April 1886; Mary Campbell, born 2nd Aug. 1849; marr. 19th May 1883, George Smith, min. at Swatow, China. Publications—

The Christian Home; or Notes on the Hundred and First Psalm.

WILLIAM ELDER, born Dundee, 1843; educated at Univ. of St Andrews and Original Secession Divinity Hall; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Perth and Dunfermline 12th Aug. 1834; declined a call to Cumbernauld; ord. min. of the Original Secession Church, Cupar Fife, 25th Aug. 1836. Joined the Church of Scotland, and became min. of St Mary's, Cupar, 1839; although he "subscribed the Solemn Engagement and both series of Resolutions of Convocation," he did not join the Free Church, but was trans. and adm. to this charge 28th Sept. 1843; died unmarr. 26th Aug. 1899.

SAMUEL MACAULAY, born Castleblayney, Ireland, son of Matthew M., 1829 min. of Irish Presbyterian Church, and Mary Margaret McClelland; educated at Newry Collegiate School and Queen's Univ. of Belfast; B.A. (1883), LL.B. (1884), LL.D. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Ballibay in 1886; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1887; assistant at Brechin and St Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. 30th Dec. 1889; app. clerk of Presb. 3rd Sept. 1919. Marr. 5th Aug. 1897, Helen Scott, daugh. of John Shiell, S.S.C., Dundee, and Susan Lyall Guthrie, and has issue—Mary Margaret, born 23rd Nov. 1898; Sheila Lyall Guthrie (marr. 23rd July 1924, Graham Nicoll Warner, min. of Bervie); Helen Scott.

PRESBYTERY OF BRECHIN

[The Register of the Presbytery of Brechin dated 29th May 1636. There is no Record between April 1633 and 1st May 1635, the following is taken in extract under the letter dated 29th May 1636 for the year, viz. from April 1633 to May 1635, is the record of the troubles, Brechin being plundered by the common enemies, the Presbyterial book was taken away by the rebels together with the scroll containing the proceedings of the presbytery from April 1633 till the 11th day of May 1635. The scrolls perished but the book was recovered. The three cubic volumes were given back to the Presbytery in Feb. 1788 by Sir John Wedderburn of Ballinacraig Bart. There are gaps in the Record from 11th April 1691 to 15th Aug. 1692, and from 25th June 1693 to 1st Dec. 1698. From 1688 to 1698 the Presbyteries of Dundee and Brechin were united.]

BRECHIN AND KELIMORE.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.]

Brechin. In early times Brechin was the seat of a great Celtic Abbey. Some-where about 1150 David I. appropriated its endowments, and founded with them the See of Brechin. The old dedication to the Holy Trinity was retained for both the parish church and the cathedral. Soon after the Reformation the cathedral was made the church of the parish. In 1631 a Second Church was founded for the parish. In its two west towers, both fine, though utterly unlike, the church possesses a feature all its own. The Round Tower, 103 feet high, is a relic of the greatest interest. In its origin it was a watch tower and place of strength belonging to the Celtic monastery. Its age is very uncertain, but it was not likely less than 200 years old when the cathedral was built beside it. It was, in its early time, a structure standing by itself, not an adjunct of a larger edifice. The altars in the cathedral of Brechin included dedications to the Holy Trinity, the Holy Rood, St Ninian, St Christopher, St Katherine, St

Thomas the Martyr, St Magdalene, St Dunlop, St George, St Lawrence, St Sebastian, and St Nicholas. After the Reformation the church fell into ruin, and in 1507 the aisles were taken down and rebuilt in the taste of the day. In 1600 a complete restoration was begun, and the church was opened for public worship 23rd April 1602. In 1207 there was built in Brechin the Hospital or Maison Dieu of St Mary. There is not a little architectural interest about the part of it which still stands in ruin. There were in the parish chapel of St Michael and St Magdalene, and another chapel at Arrat. A fair was held at Brechin on Trinity Sunday.

Kelmore. The church of Kelmore, or Kilmuir, was dedicated to St Mary. This parish was a prebend of Brechin.

FIRST CHURCH.

JOHN HEPBURN, one of those thought apt and able to minister ¹⁵⁹² by the first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1590, was treasurer of Brechin in 1591, and was app. to go to preach in Moray 29th Dec. 1592. A more extended commission was given him on 29th June

1563. This he was unable to fulfil on account of sickness, and it was renewed 31st Dec. 1567, Panbride being then also in the charge. In 1574 Panbride was excluded, and Farnell, Auldbar, Kelimore, Fattergill, and Cukistoun included. In 1587 Farnell and Auldbar were excluded. He was a member of Assembly, and was still min. in 1601. [*Comp. of the Collectors of Thanks, cop. 1561, f. 95; Calderwood's Hist. ii. 96, 224, 245, iii. 165, iv. 306, 549; Reg. Episc. Brechin.*]

JOHN MERSCHELL, M.A. (Edinburgh, 29th July 1598); adm. before
1600 7th Nov. 1600; had a gift of the sub-deanery from James VI. 13th Jan. 1602; still min. in 1607. He died before 16th July 1635, when his widow, Marjory Smith, received charity from Calder. She was again recommended for charity by the General Assembly Aug. 1647, was in old age "at the poynt of starving" 2nd May 1657, and alive 3rd Nov. 1659. — [*Mid Calder Sess. Rec.; Newtyle, Menmuir, and Kennoway Sess. Recs.*]

ALEXANDER BISSET, M.A. (King's
1608 College, Aberdeen, 1605); pres. to the parsonage and vicarage of Kelimore in the Cathedral Kirk of Brechin by John Livingston of Dunipace, 29th Aug. 1611, and by Andrew, Bishop of Brechin, 10th Feb. 1612; was at Dundee, 17th Aug. 1630, agreeing with a skipper to take the great bell to Holland, "and found her of new because she was riven"; refused to read the Service Book in 1637; had a gift of the feu duties of Brechin from Charles I. 12th Oct. 1641, and gifted a silver Communion cup in 1643. He died 29th Jan. 1644, aged about 59. He left 300 merks in addition to 400 formerly provided to the poor of the parish. He marr. (1) Jean Ogilvy, who died before 14th July 1614; (2) Margaret Fullerton, who survived him, and had issue Robert; Margaret. [*Reg. Sc. Sig.; Brechin Tests.; Inq. Ret. Gen., 3033; Jervise's Memorials; Reg. Maj. Sig., vii., 1678; G. R. Inhib.*]

WILLIAM RAFF, M.A.; trans. from
1644 Aberluthnet; adm. 3rd Dec. 1644; there was no service 23rd and 30th March, 27th July and 16th Nov. 1645, by reason of the enemies being in the town, on 28th June 1647 the sermon being at the Castle for fear of the enemy, and also from the end of Aug. to end of Oct. 1651, the mins. being absent owing to the English forces lying in garrison round about the town. He gifted a silver Communion cup in 1643; was a member of Commissions of Assembly 1646, 1647, 1649; was called to Aberdeen in 1652, but declined to accept; nominated by the Council of England one of those for authorising admissions to the ministry in Perth, Fife, and Angus; trans. to the Principalship of King's College, Aberdeen, 1661, and afterwards min. of Dundee.

DAVID STRACHAN, trans. from Fetter-
1662 cairn; consecrated bishop here 7th May 1662 (*q.v.*).

JOHN DEMPSTER, M.A.; adm.
1665 (probably as assistant or chaplain to the bishop) before 23rd March 1665; trans. to Monitheath 16th Jan. 1676.

ROBERT LAURIE, M.A.; Dean of
1672 Edinburgh; consecrated bishop here 14th July 1672 (*q.v.*); died 1678.

HENRY LINDSAY, M.A.; app. assist-
1676 ant or chaplain by the bishop before 16th Feb. 1676; trans. to Farnell before 15th Jan. 1682.

GEORGE HALIBURTON, D.D.; trans.
1678 from Comar-Angus; consecrated bishop here 13th June 1678; trans. to bishopric of Aberdeen 15th July 1682 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A.; trans.
1682 from deanery of Glasgow; consecrated bishop here 25th July 1682; trans. to bishopric of Dunblane 19th Aug. 1684 (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER CAIRNCROSS, trans.
1684 from Dumfries; consecrated bishop here 10th Aug. 1684; trans. to archbishopric of Glasgow 15th Dec. 1684 (*q.v.*).

JAMES BURNS, born Falkirk, 1774, son of John B. (who was present as a boyish spectator at the Battle of Falkirk, 17th Jan. 1746, when Prince Charles's army defeated the Hanoverian troops), surveyor of Customs at Boness, and factor on the Kinloch estates of the Duke of Hamilton, and Grizel, daugh. of John Ferriar, writ. r. Lindlithgow; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St. Andrews; M.A. 1793; licen. by Presb. of Lindlithgow 25th Nov. 1795; pres. by George III. 23rd June, and ord. 4th Oct. 1798; chaplain to Brechin Volunteers in 1798; died 2nd Jan. 1837. He marr. 1st Dec. 1802, Christina (died 6th Oct. 1837, aged 63), daugh. of James Chalmers, printer, Aberdeen, and Margaret, daugh. of David Douglas, merchant, London, and had issue: John, born 15th May 1804, died 29th May 1807; Margaret, born 2nd April 1807, died 20th March 1817; James Chalmers, born 29th March 1809, ord. to Scots Church, London Wall, 1837, adm. to Kirkliston Free Church 30th Nov. 1843, elected Moderator of General Assembly of the Free Church 22nd May 1879 (D.D. 1884), died 30th Nov. 1892; Anne, born 25th Nov. 1810, marr. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., min. of Arbirlot, afterwards of Free St. John's, Edinburgh; David, editor of the *Brechin Advertiser*, born 19th June 1812, died 15th Aug. 1906; Catherine, born 15th April 1815; Walter William, born 13th Nov. 1820; Christina Elizabeth, born 9th May 1822. Publications—*Several Single Sermons; Sermon preached on Occasion of the Death of the Rev. Robert Coultts* (Coultts' Sermons, Aberdeen, 1806).

[WILLIAM NORVAL, M.A., min. of the South Parish, Kirriemuir, was pres. by Queen Victoria 4th April 1837. Three trial discourses which he preached were found to be taken almost word for word from the printed sermons of Henry Melvill, Canon of St. Paul's, who had the reputation of being the most popular preacher in London. Proceedings were taken, when N. intimated resignation of his charge. He afterwards joined the Church of England, and died chaplain of Fulham Workhouse, London. See under Kirriemuir.]

JAMES MCCOSH, born 1st April 1811, only son of Andrew M., farmer, Carskeoch, Stratton, Ayrshire, and Jean, daugh. of James Carson, farmer; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (30th March 1833); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 26th March 1834; ord. to Abbey Church, Arbroath, 17th Dec. 1835; pres. by Queen Victoria 7th June, and by the Presb. *jure decoluto* 6th Nov. 1838; trans. and adm. 24th Jan. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Brechin, 1843-51; app. Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in Queen's Univ., Belfast, 14th Nov. 1851; President of Princeton College, New Jersey, 27th Oct. 1868 to 20th Jan. 1888; LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1850; Harvard, 1868); D.D. (Brown Univ., 1868; Washington and Jefferson, 1868); D.Litt. (Queen's Univ., Ireland, 1882); res. Presidency in 1888, but continued Professor of Philosophy until his death at Princeton, 16th Nov. 1891. Immortalised by Thackeray in the ballad of "The Last Irish Grievance"; founded bursaries at Brechin and Patna Schools. He marr. 29th Sept. 1845, Isabella (died 12th Nov. 1909), daugh. of Alexander Guthrie, surg. on, Brechin, and had issue: Mary Jane, born 5th July 1846; Andrew, born 15th April 1848, died 15th Oct. 1849; Alexander Guthrie, born 16th Jan. 1850; Margaret Sarah, born 21st June 1852; Andrew James, born 15th March 1858. Publications—*The Wheat and the Chaff gathered into Bundles; a Statistical Contribution towards the History of the Recent Disruption of the Scottish Ecclesiastical Establishment* (Perth, 1843); *Does the Established Church acknowledge Christ as its Head?* (Brechin, 1846); *A Tribute to the Memory of Dr. Chalmers, by a Former Pupil* (Brechin, 1847); *The Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral* (Edinburgh, 1850, last ed., New York, 1874); *The Ulster Revival and its Physiological Accidents* (Belfast) [1859]; *The Intuitions of the Mind Inductively Investigated* (London, 1860, 1865; New York, 1872); *The Supernatural in relation to the Natural* (Cambridge, Belfast, and New York, 1862); *Supplement to*

June 1849, died 25th Oct. 1851; Andrew, born 4th May 1851, died 14th Oct. 1852; Frances Ann, born 12th Jan. 1853; Andrew, naturalist, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, born 28th Oct. 1854; Ellen Eliza, born 11th June 1856; William, born 22nd Dec. 1858, died Oct. 1908; Robert Moir, born 26th Aug. 1862; Charles Samuel, born 27th Sept. 1896.

JAMES MACKAY, born Brae of Tough, Aberdeenshire, 29th Jan. 1835, son ¹⁸⁷⁵ of William M. and Elizabeth Herd; educated at Tough School and Univ. of Aberdeen; assistant at West Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to St. Clement's, Dundee, 22nd Dec. 1861; trans. and adm. 26th Aug. 1875; res. 5th Nov. 1891; died at St. Andrews, 17th May 1899. He marr. 26th Jan. 1869, Isabella, daugh. of David Nicoll, mill-spinner, Dundee, and had issue: Helen Boyle, born 17th Feb. 1870; William, born 19th Sept. 1871, died 28th March 1875; Alice, born 6th April 1873; Robert Henry, min. of Borchills, born 13th Dec. 1874; Lizzie Herd, born 11th Sept. 1876; David Nicoll, attorney, Condon, Oregon, U.S.A., born 30th March 1878; James, born 15th April 1880, died 7th Jan. 1881; Harry, born 11th May, and died 7th June 1881; Caroline Louise, born 3rd July 1882 (marr. 5th Oct. 1920, James Leask, banker, Negapatam); Douglas Reay, R.N.A.S., born 13th April 1884.

JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK, born ¹⁸⁹² Glasgow, 29th Aug. 1859, son of Laurence C. and Eliza Kerr Jack; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1880), B.D. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1883; assistant at Monigaff and St. Enoch's, Dundee; ord. to Coltness Memorial Parish 23rd April 1886; trans. and adm. 11th May 1892; died 29th Oct. 1900. It was greatly due to the energy and thoroughness of his organising abilities that rapid progress was made with the scheme for the restoration of Brechin cathedral, an undertaking he did not live to see completed. He marr. 25th June 1890, Margaret Eliza Anna, daugh. of Peter McIntyre and Eliza Jane Eadie,

and had issue: Elspeth Eadie, born 3rd March 1891; Nancy Stewart, born 20th March 1893; Janet Mary, born 14th Nov. 1894; Barbara Macmillan, born 12th Sept. 1896; Dorothy Campbell, born 19th Aug. 1899; Edith Margaret (twin), born 19th Aug. 1899.

WALTER WILLIAM COATS, born ¹⁹⁰¹ Glasgow, 18th June 1856, son of John C. of Dykehead, M.D., Glasgow, and Jane, elder daugh. of John Jackson of Hallhill and Westquarter; educated at Glasgow Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1875), B.D. (1878); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1878; assistant at Gala-shiels and Barony, Glasgow; ord. to Girthon 1st July 1880; trans. and adm. 16th May 1901; D.D. (Glasgow 1904); Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Scotland, 1911-12; Chaplain to Territorial Forces. Marr. 19th Jan. 1888, Margaret Janet, daugh. of Dundas Hamilton, Glasgow, and great-great-granddaugh. of Archibald Hamilton, min. of Cambuslang, and Margaret Jane, daugh. of Francis Orr, and has issue: Margaret Jane, born 16th June 1899; John Dundas Orr, B.A. (Oxon), lieut. 5th Black Watch, served in European War as captain Machine Gun Corps, born 12th Oct. 1893. Publications: *The Church of Scotland, the People's Possession* (Newton Stewart, 1887); *The Church's Appeal* (Castle Douglas, 1892); *A Short History of Brechin Cathedral* (Brechin, 1903); occasional articles in *Review of Theology and Philosophy*.

SECOND CHARGE.

DAVID CARNEGIE, M.A.; adm. in ¹⁶³¹ 1631; trans. to Farnell in 1633.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, M.A.; schoolmaster of the parish, which office he ¹⁶³³ held in conjunction in 1633; trans. to Saline before 2nd April 1639.

ROBERT NORRIE, M.A.; schoolmaster of the parish, which office he held in ¹⁶³⁹ conjunction 3rd Oct. 1639; trans. to Lethnot in 1642.

LAURENCE SKINNER, M.A.; trans. from Newark, N. J. 1795; Mar. 6 and 1850 19th April, and adm. 27th May 1850; trans. to First Church in 1850.

JOHN SKINNER, Esq.; 29th Jan. 1687; trans. from par. Inver, adm. 7 1687; pres. of par. by trans. 27th Sept. 1693; called by Presb. of Brechin, 27th May 1695; pres. and called by same Presb. as above in 1687; s. have not alluded to the Oath of Allegiance according to Act of Parliament, 1696, & 1706, and having dissolved the church, it was therefore declared vacant by the Presb. with concurrence of General Session of Assembly 13 Aug. 1697; s. intruded in 1700, and was dep. by the Presb. 13th Sept. which sentence was affirmed by Synod 20th Oct. 1709. He continued to perform the duties, and was prosecuted before the Lords of Justiciary and imprisoned till he gave an obligation not to exercise ministerial functions unless repared. He was further ordered to remove out of the bounds of the Presb. of Brechin at Whitsunday 1710. He died in Edinburgh about 1725. He marr. 1. Margaret Little, widow of Ensign William Campbell in Colonel Archibald Row's Regiment; 2. Jean Guild, and had issue—Margaret. [*Black's Brechin*, 99, 104, 113, 115, 120.]

JOHN JOHNSTON, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. 1710 by Presb. of Strling; 13th March 1709; called by the Presb. *pro loco* 19th, and ord. 19th May 1710; died 3rd Nov. 1732. He left upwards of £1000 to establish a sch. at Papilox in the west end of the par. This sch. was afterwards removed to Little Brechin. He marr. 1. March 1711, Marjory Marshall of the parish of Montrose; 2. Jean Dow, who marr. 2. John Weir, min. of Tannoch. [*Black's Brechin*, 140.]

DAVID BLAIR, M.A.; trans. from Leith, pres. by George H. 24th 1733 Feb., called 23rd April, and adm. 6th June 1733; trans. to First Church 11th Oct. 1738.

WILLIAM SHANK (or SHANKS), Esq.; 29th Jan. 1714; son of Alex. 1710 and rs. min. of Drumclog; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1st April 1730; licen. by Presb. of Kingcraig, O.S. 1st June 1730; called 28th Jan. 1730; ord. 19th Jan. 1730; di. 11th April 1744. He left £200, 13s. 4d. to the school at Papilox. [*Black's Brechin*, 130.]

JAMES FORDYCE, pres. by George H. 14th Aug. and ord. 28th Aug. 1745 1745; trans. to Alloa 12th Oct. 1753.

THOMAS MATHISON, at first a 1751 writer in Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 1st Nov. 1748; held an appointment in north of England for a time; ord. at Inverkeithing 27th Sept. 1750; pres. by George H. 27th March, trans. and adm. 11th July 1753; died 19th June 1799. He marr. 22nd April 1752, Margaret Whyte, and had issue—Anne, born 19th June 1753; Margaret, born 9th Oct. 1759; Mary, born 14th Aug. 1758. Publications: *The Grace of His Covenant* (Edinburgh, 1743 and 1753); *A Sacred Obligation, as Laid by the late Synodes of the Free Burghs of Angus* (Edinburgh, 1760). [*Black's Brechin*, 130.]

ANDREW BRUCE, born 1722; son of John B.; educated at Marischal 1760 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Deer 3rd Jan. 1753; ord. assistant at Brechin 21st Sept. 1757; assistant at Montrose; pres. by George H. 13th Aug., and adm. 13th Nov. 1760; died 23rd Sept. 1801. He marr. Rebecca Forbes, who died 20th Nov. 1767, and had issue—John, min. of Ferfar, born 24th July 1758; Rebecca, born 6th March 1760; Margaret, born 15th Sept. 1761; Sophia, born 24th May 1763; Isabella, born 14th July 1765; William, born 1st April 1767. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi, xxi.). [*Roid's Barons of Angus and the Moors*, 327.]

ROBERT COULIS, born Largo, 1772,
 1798 son of the factor to David, Earl
 of Leven; educated at Univs. of St
 Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb.
 of St Andrews 8th June 1796; became
 assistant to Professor Vilant in the Mathe-
 matical Chair there; assistant in this
 parish; pres. by George III. in Nov., and
 ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Dec.
 1798; died at Forfar on his way home
 from a tour made in the hope of having his
 health restored, 18th June 1803. He marr.
 7th July 1801, Janet (died at Edinburgh,
 26th May 1840), daugh. of Robert McCulloch,
 D.D., min. of Dairsie (she was a great
 friend of Dr Thomas Chalmers, and is
 often referred to in his *Life and Letters*),
 and had issue—Ebenezer, born 6th April
 1802, died 14th March 1805; Robina, born
 2nd Aug. 1803 (posthumous) (marr. 21th
 June 1824, Dr James Spence, physician,
 Cupar), died 25th May 1825. Publications
 —*Sermons on Interesting Subjects* [Mémorial
 by Dr Guthrie, Preface by Dr Chalmers
 (portrait)] (Aberdeen, 1806, and Brechin,
 1847). See also *Memoirs and Correspondence
 of Mrs Coutts*, edited by W. M.
 Hetherington, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1854).

GEORGE WHITSON of Parkhill, born
 1804 1775, brother of Alexander W. of
 Parkhill; licen. by Presb. of St
 Andrews 27th Sept. 1797; pres. by George
 III. 31st Oct. 1803; ord. 15th March 1804;
 died 23rd Nov. 1835. He left £50 to the
 poor of the parish. He marr. 29th Aug.
 1806, Mary (died *s.p.* 7th Aug. 1856, aged
 83), daugh. of John Molison, provost of
 Brechin.

ALEXANDER LEITH ROSS FOOTE,
 1834 born 6th Feb. 1805, son of Robert F.,
 min. of Fettercairn; educated at
 Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1824);
 licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 20th June
 1827; pres. by William IV. 27th May, and
 ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Sept.
 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843;
 min. of West Free Church, Brechin,
 1843-78; D.D. (Edinburgh, 20th April
 1870); died 6th Sept. 1878. He was a
 preacher of rare power and felicity—at
 times breaking out into the broadest

Done, which had a peculiar effect upon
 the hearer. His portrait, presented by
 numerous friends, hangs in the Mechanics'
 Hall. He marr. (1) 26th Aug. 1835,
 Margaret (died 29th April 1842), daugh.
 of William Dingwall Fordyce, younger of
 Culsh; (2) 9th Sept. 1847, Jessie (died
 29th Oct. 1855), daugh. of Andrew Murray
 of Murrayshall, and had issue—Robert
 James, born 29th Oct. 1848, died 30th Dec.
 1857; Alexander, born 28th Aug. 1850,
 died at Bath 6th June 1917; Jessie, born
 28th Nov. 1851; (3) 17th Nov. 1859, Alison
 Ker (died 4th April 1862), daugh. of Major-
 General Cunningham, H.E.I.C.S., of Newton
 and Huntingtower, and had issue—Alice
 Marjory, born 11th Nov. 1860; Archibald,
 born 10th Feb. 1862, died 13th Jan. 1863.
 Publications—*Christianity and Life* (Edin-
 burgh, 1853); *Incidents in the Life of Our
 Saviour: Three Single Sermons* (Edinburgh,
 1854-7); *Christianity viewed in some of its
 Leading Aspects* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Faith
 of Faith*, a sermon (1866); *Closing Scenes
 in the Life of Christ: Fragments of
 Truth*, a sermon (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.).
 [Edwards's *Brechin*, 65.]

ALEXANDER GARDNER of Esbie,
 1843 born 1810, third son of Matthew
 G., farmer, Cambusnethan, and
 Euphemia Dalziel; educated at Univ. of
 Glasgow; M.A. (1834); licen. by Presb. of
 Glasgow 7th Dec. 1835; assistant at Annan,
 Lanark, Robertson, and Brechin; ord. to
 Lethnot and Navar 12th Aug. 1842; pres. by
 Queen Victoria 12th July, trans. and adm.
 31st Aug. 1843; died 12th April 1863. He
 marr. 28th Oct. 1851, Jemima (died 17th
 Dec. 1890), youngest daugh. of James
 Marnie of Deuchar, Fern, and Mary
 Ouchterlony, and had issue—James Alex-
 ander, M.A., advocate, born 6th Jan. 1857,
 died 27th Sept. 1887.

ADAM DUNCAN TAIT HUTCH-
 1893 SON, born Carlowrie, Kirkliston,
 20th May 1808, son of Robert H. of
 Carlowrie and Mary Jemima Tait; educated
 at Edinburgh College-ate School and Univ.
 of Edinburgh; M.A. (1888); licen. by
 Presb. of Edinburgh April 1809; assistant
 at West Parish, Aberdeen, and at the

Barony, Glasgow, born 15th Nov. 1803; Mar. 18th March 1808; Mar. 1808, death of Andrew Milne, of Balnakeil, Lunarkshire, and Mary Buchanan, of Fife; m. C. J. Tate, M.Ch.M., of R.F.A., born 21st Dec. 1806; Lower Manse, born 31st Dec. 1803.

EAST CHURCH (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1809. The East Parish was organized from Brochlin, 6th July 1874.]

MUNGO FAIRLIE PARKER, born 1837 1807, second son of John P. merchant, Kilmarnock, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, licent. by Presb. of Haddington 5th Dec. 1833, called in June, and ord. 24th Aug. 1837. Join of the Free Church in 1843, min. of East Free Church, Brochlin, 1843-51, retired to Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, where he carried on a successful mission; died 1st April 1867. Publications: *Sermon XXX.*; *Lecture XXVI. Free Church's P'cept.*, 4, in 4.

[The church was in possession of the Free Church 1843-56, when it was restored to the Church of Scotland.]

DANIEL McLEAN, app. by mins. of Brochlin March 1858, ord. 18th Aug. 1859, res. on appointment to Presbyterian Church at St Vincent, West Indies, 16th Feb. 1862.

JOHN CUMMING GRANT, born 1862 about 1830, son of Robert G., ground officer, Perth, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1854, became schoolmaster at Daviot 4th July 1854 and Meldrum, licent. by Presb. of Garioch 29th June 1859, ord. 18th Sept. 1862, died 19th July 1864.

JOHN YOUNG SCOTT, ord. 17th Oct. 1867 1867, trans. to Inveriel 24th Aug. 1871.

ANDREW RUSSELL, ord. 7th Dec. 1871 1871, trans. to North Church, Stirling, 17th Sept. 1874.

DAVID MILLER, M.A., B.D., mission-ary at Blackburn, ord. 1st June, of the parish 31st Dec. 1874, trans. to Auchincruick Feb. 1883.

ROBERT FAISELEY, ord. 28th June 1883 1883, trans. to Carleton 11th Jan. 1890.

HENRY CHALMERS CARGILL, born 1905 1865, Antruther W., born 24th March 1874, son of John C. and Anne Chalmers, educated at W. of A. Academy, Anstruther, and Univ. of St. Andrew, licent. by Presb. of St. Andrews 4th May 1898, assistant at Prestonpan, St. Enochs, Dundee, and Tollooth, Edinburgh, ord. 12th July 1907; was Food Controller for Brochlin District during European War, 1914-18, elected Prov. St. of Brochlin, Nov. 1920, res. charge and status 1st Feb. 1921, Mar. 18th July 1906, Agnes Wood, M.Q. min., only daughter of Alexander Inglis, Prestonpan, and Elizabeth Jam. M.Q. min., born 10th June 1867, Alexander Inglis, born 17th April 1869, Agnes Jessie M.Q. min., born 29th March 1911.

REGINALD FREDERICK WHITTILLY, born Edinburgh, 12th Jan. 1896, son of Frederick W. and Carrie W. White, educated at Daniel Stewart's College and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1915, B.D. 1920, licent. by Presb. of Edinburgh 31st March 1920, assistant at Dunnington, ord. 11th May 1921, Mar. 6th Aug. 1921, Gwendoline, daughter of Walter Breach and Mary Josephine Yeo.

GARDNER MEMORIAL (Q.S.).

[This church, erected in memory of Alexander Gardner, min. of the Second Charge, 1843-53, by his trustees and Mrs. and Miss Agnes Milne of Marischal Kirk, Brochlin, was dedicated 18th Nov. 1868. The parish was endowed out of Mr. Gardner's estate of Esbie, Dumfriesshire, by his trustees in memory of his son, and was disjoined by the Court of Feuds on 14th July 1869.]

ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, born
 1809 Midstrath, Birse, Aberdeenshire,
 26th Sept. 1858; son of Hugh M.
 and Margaret Lyall; educated at Fetter-
 cairn School, Grammar School, Aberdeen,
 and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1889), and
 Edinburgh, B.D. (1884); licen. by Presb. of
 Fording June 1884; assistant at Barony,
 Glasgow; ord. to St. Margaret's, Arbroath,
 12th July 1892; trans. and adm. first min.
 of the parish 27th Sept. 1899. Marr. 25th
 April 1893, Margaret Stevenson (died 17th
 March 1921), daugh. of Andrew Gillespie,
 Helensburgh, and Barbara Hogg.

CARESTON.

[A chapel was built here in 1636. The
 parish of Careston (originally Caraldston)
 was disjoined from Brechin and erected by
 Act of Parliament on 17th Nov. 1641. It
 was endowed by Sir Alexander Carnegie
 of Balnamoon. The church was restored
 in 1905.]

DAVID CAMPBELL, M.A.; adm.
 1639 before 6th June 1639; attended the
 army at Newcastle in 1649; trans. to
 Eebsgreig [St. Cyrus] after 27th Feb. 1644.

JOHN RAMSAY, M.A.; adm. before
 1645 1st May 1645; trans. to Scoonie
 14th Aug. 1662.

THOMAS SKINNER, M.A.; pres. by
 1663 Sir John Carnegie of Balnamoon in
 1662; passed trials before the Presb.,
 was recommended 29th March for ordina-
 tion, adm. after 9th April 1663; trans. to
 Dailly 5th July 1665.

GILBERT SKENE, born about 1640,
 1666 second son of Alexander S. of
 Dumbreck and Agnes, daugh. of
 Gilbert Keith of Affrock; educated at
 Marischal College, Aberdeen; doctor in
 the Grammar School of Montrose; ord.
 19th Dec. 1666; died between 3rd March
 and 29th July 1679. He marr. Elizabeth
 Campbell, who survived him, and had
 issue Alexander. [*Brechin Tests.*;
Jervise's Land of the Lindsays, 271;
*Memorials of the Family of Skene of
 Skene*, 71.]

WILLIAM CARNEGIE, M.A., pres.
 1679 by the Laird of Balnamoon in March,
 and adm. in 1679; trans. to Hoddam
 in 1681.

JOHN MURRAY, M.A. (King's College,
 1682 Aberdeen); pres. by James Carnegie
 of Balnamoon in March; passed
 trials before the Presb., was certified 29th
 that month; adm. in 1682; died April
 1719, aged about 55. He marr. Marjory
 Livingston, and had issue: James; John;
 Margaret; Elizabeth. — [*Life Sas.*, 29th
 May 1723; *Forfar Sas.*, xii., 577; *Jervise's
 Land of the Lindsays*, 271.]

ALEXANDER LINDSAY, M.A.;
 1710 formerly of Cortachy and Clova
 (*q.v.*); intruded here before March
 1719.

JOHN GILLIES, born 1681, a native of
 1716 the West Country, whose ancestors
 for seven centuries had occupied
 themselves with "the needle and bodkin,"
 became schoolmaster of Wigton; was
 licen. by that Presb. 19th July 1715; app.
 schoolmaster of Fern in 1716; called by
 Presb. *jure devoluto* 30th Aug., and ord.
 18th Sept. 1716; died 1st March 1753.
 He marr. 27th Sept. 1741, Mary Watson,
 who died 16th May 1779, and had issue
 John, LL.D., min. of Blackfriars,
 Glasgow; Robert of Little Keithock,
 merchant, Brechin (father of Adam G.,
 one of the Senators of the College of
 Justice [Lord Gillies], and John G.,
 LL.D., author of a *History of the* and
 Historiographer Royal for Scotland);
 Thomas, born 1723, died March 1736;
 Mary; Isabel; Janet, and five others
 who died young. [*Jervise's Land of the
 Lindsays*, 219; *Edwards's Brechin*, 62.]

WILLIAM MORRICE, born 1708,
 1755 son of John M., baker, Aberdeen;
 educated at Marischal College,
 Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen
 29th June 1753; became schoolmaster at
 Skene; pres. by George Skene of Card-
 ston Aug. 1754; ord. 30th April 1755;
 dem. 24th June 1772; died at Kincardine
 O'Neil 18th April 1779. — [*Descendants of
 James Young*, 179.]

born 24th Sept. 1882; Florence, born 19th March 1884; James, M.C., min. of Scots Church, Alexandria, Egypt, born 23rd March 1886, lieut. R.F.A., died of wounds at Tel Asur, Palestine, 9th March 1918; Flora Murray, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.E., Unit Administrator, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, born 6th Sept. 1891. [Edwards's *Life and Legacy* (portrait) 198.]

PETER SMITH BISSET, born Abeyne, 29th July 1863, son of John B., farmer, 1908 and Sarah Smith; educated at Maud Parish School and Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1894); lieut. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1894; assistant at St George's in the West, Aberdeen; ord. to Oyne 15th April 1897; trans. and adm. 12th Nov. 1898. Marr. 15th June 1898, Maria Greasham Elrick, daugh. of Robert Milne, Aberdeen, and Margaret Shier, and has issue—Douglas George, M.A., born 18th April 1900; Norman William, National Bank, Montrose, born 22nd Dec. 1904; Edith Margaret, born 23rd July 1906; Winifred May, born 15th May 1909.

DUN AND ECCLESJOHN.

[These parishes were united 2nd May 1583.

Dun. The vicarage of Dun belonged to the Priory of Elcho. Its church was dedicated to the Virgin Mary.

Ecclesjohn. The parsonage of Ecclesjohn formed a prebend of Brechin.]

JAMES ERSKINE, had a gift of the 1567 Archdeanery of Aberdeen, with the kirk of Rayne and the mansion and lodging in Old Aberdeen for his lifetime, 15th April 1565. He was pres. to the parsonage by James VI. 21st, coll. (by the Superintendent) 29th Sept. 1579, and inst. soon afterwards. In 1574 Ecclesjohn was in his charge; died before 24th March that year.

[THOMAS ERSKINE, fifth son of Sir John E. of Dun, Superintendent of Angus and Mearns; pres. to the parsonage and

vicarage by James VI. 24th March 1574, but does not appear to have been settled.]

SIR JOHN ERSKINE, of Dun, born 1575 1599, son of Sir John E., younger of Dun (descended from a branch of the Erskines of Erskine) who fell at Flodden along with his father, and Margaret, daugh. of Sir William, first Lord Ruthven, and widow of Alexander, Earl of Buchan. He was educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and on the Continent, to which he went in his twelfth year, urged to go thither, it is said, from having accidentally caused the death of a priest, Sir John Forster, in the bell tower of Montrose. From France he brought to Scotland a scholar, Petrus de Masilliers, who opened a school for classical studies at Montrose (of which town E. was hereditary Provost), and was the first to teach Greek in Scotland a step which not inconsiderably hastened the Reformation. From Masilliers both Andrew Melville and George Wishart had their introduction to the Greek language. E. early espoused the Reformed Faith and became the friend and disciple of John Knox, who spoke of him as being "miraculously illuminated." In 1555, after Knox's first arrival from Geneva, he visited E. at Dun, where he remained for a month, preaching and making many converts to Protestantism. E. was the fourth to sign the first bond of the Scottish Reformers, 3rd Dec. 1557, inviting Knox to return from Geneva. On 14th Dec. he was app. one of the commissioners to witness Queen Mary's marriage with the Dauphin. Upon his return he identified himself more publicly with the Reforming Party, and on 10th May 1559, at Stirling, he attended as intermediary between the Queen Dowager and the preachers who had refused to attend Mass. He signed the Act of 23rd Oct. 1559, deposing her from the Regency. In July 1560, though a layman, he was elected Superintendent of Angus and Mearns, was a member of the first General Assembly 29th Dec. following, and was one of those thought apt and able to minister. He was ord. to the ministry in 1561. He attended forty-

four out of fifty-six General Assemblies, and was Moderator of the same 7th Dec. 1593, 25th Dec. 1597, 25th June 1599, 17th Dec. 1599, and 15th Apr. 1579. He was one of the members of the *Synod of Dunblane*, and was presb. to this parish by James VI. on 11th Apr., and call'd by the Superintendent of Fifeshire Aug. 1580, and on 20th May 1582, and offer'd also to resign his office of Superintendent, but continued after the others had died or given up their work, died 12th March 1586, leaving behind second only to Knox in promoting and accomplishing the work of Reformation. He marr'd 1st Dec. 25th Dec. 1576, when in his 15th or 16th year, Elizabeth, Lady of David, 25th July 1588, daughter of David, Earl of Crawford, and had issue—John, younger of Dun, died 7th Sept. 1593; Robert of Dun, died 27th Dec. 1599; Thomas, presb. to the parish before 1577, d. 2 Jan. 1599; Barbara de Beale, a native of Cleardy, who died 15th Nov. 1572, and had issue—James, John, of Kirkcubright, Margaret, marr. Patrick Maule of Panmure, and was mother of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure. Publications.—Part of the *Second Book of Discipline*, *Synod of Fifeshire*, iv., 118; *Dun Papers in Synodical Church MSS.*, iv.; *Hist. MSS. Comm.*, 4th Rept., pt. i., App. 633, 34; James McVills, *Dunblane, Calderwood's Hist.*, i., 197, 304, ii., 11, 45; *Orig. Wardens Accounts*, 179, 174-81; *Dun. Ant. Soc.*, i.

ANDREW STRATHAUCHEN
1583 STRACHAN, adm. to Nigg before 1574, trans. to Inverkeithing 1574, trans. to Maryton in 1575, call'd at consecration of David, Bishop of Aberdeen, 14th Nov. 1577, presb. to the parish, and visitac'd by James VI. 2nd May 1582, also to the vicarage 7th Dec. the year being dead and in burie in 1589, he had a dispensation from the General Assembly for non-residence, granted to Montrose, and before 1st Dec. 1614 and call'd 1st Sept. 1622. He marr'd Christian Arithart, who survived him, and had issue—Andrew, Alexander, James, min. of Kinross. [*Johnston's Eccl. Hist. Scot.*, xviii., 377; *Reg. of Dunblane*, xvii., 399, cccxxxvii., 399.]

JOHN FRISKIN, presb. to Edinburgh 1614, St. Cyrus, call'd 12th May 1592, was minister of Dunblane 1613, presb. by James VI. 1st Dec. 1614, adm. assistant, died Jan. 1621. He was the only minister north of the Tay who opposed the Five Articles of the Perth Assembly, 1577. [*St. Johnston's Eccl. Hist. Scot.*, p. 102.]

JAMES LICHTON, or LICHTON, of the Leach family, M.A., St. Andrew's, adm. to Craig, before 15th Oct. 1610, and adm. to Dunblane 1st Oct. 1612, was succeeded 1st Oct. 1616, by the General Assembly, General Assembly on vacation of year, and was replaced by the General Assembly after personal application 20th Nov. 1616, call'd 1st Nov. 1616, and dur' 1619. He marr'd, and had issue—William, min. of this parish, Alexander, appointed to Robert Forb's, merchant, Edinburgh, 2nd March 1633; Mary, min. of Dunblane, July 1637; Robert, General Moderator of the General Assembly, M.A., St. Andrew's, *Reg. of Dunblane*, Mack., 13th Jan. 1711.

WILLIAM LICHTON, son of preceding, call'd at Inverkeithing, St. Andrew's, 1646, M.A., 11th May 1637, was on the Exchequer 1st Oct. 1640, ord. assistant, 26th Nov. 1646, died after 1st July 1685. He marr'd, and had issue—Elizabeth.

JOHN DOUGALL, son of Arthur D. in Ardincroft, call'd at Univ. of St. Andrew's, M.A., 24th July 1675; became schoolmaster of Kinross, and afterwards of Craig, was chaplain, and tutor to the sons of the land of Dunblane, adm. after 1685, call'd for nonjurancy after 11th June 1697.

JAMES KER, call'd at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A., 1668, ord. 11th Feb. 1701, and 7th Nov. 1752. He marr'd 12th April 1706, Ann Beattie, who died 24th Oct. 1739, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 11th Feb. 1706; Robert, min. of Leith, bapt. 1st June 1707; Anna, bapt. 11th Aug. 1708; Alexander, bapt. 2nd April 1710; Janet, bapt. 2nd May 1711; Isobel, bapt. 23rd Feb. 1713; Helen, bapt. 15th April 1714;

James, bapt. 7th Feb. 1716; died young; John, bapt. 23rd Nov. 1717; James, bapt. 17th Jan. 1720; Magdalen, bapt. 17th Aug. 1721, died young; Elizabeth (twin), bapt. 17th Aug. 1721; Magdalen, bapt. 27th March 1724.

JAMES LAUDER, born Melville Mill, Lasswade, 1706; educated at Univ. 1753 of Edinburgh; licen. 31st Oct. 1744; pres. by the Hon. David Erskine of Dun [Lord Dun], Senator of the College of Justice, 22nd Nov. 1752; ord. 19th May 1753; died 10th April 1802. He marr. 9th Nov. 1771, Esther Campbell, who died 24th June 1828, and had issue—Mary Erskine, born 22nd Oct. 1772; John Erskine, born 10th March 1774; Magdalen Erskine, born 28th July 1775; Jean, born 15th May 1777; David Erskine, born 4th Aug. 1779; James, born 29th Jan. 1783. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.* iii.).

WILLIAM BURNS, pres. by John Erskine of Dun in Oct., and ord. 1800 (assistant and successor) 4th Dec. 1800; trans. to Kilsyth 19th April 1821.

JOHN EADIE, educated at Univ. of 1821 St Andrews; M.A. 1808; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 3rd Feb. 1813; pres. by Miss Alice Erskine of Dun in May, and ord. 12th July 1821; elected joint clerk of Synod 22nd April 1823; died 29th Sept. 1857. He marr. 12th Nov. 1821, Helen (died 20th Nov. 1850), daugh. of David Scott of Newton, and had issue—Helen, born 22nd March 1823; Sarah Erskine, born 23rd March 1824 (marr. Charles Ross, clothier, Edinburgh); Catherine, born 14th July 1825; David, born 10th March 1828; John, born 15th June 1829. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.* xi.).

CHARLES [STUART] MACLEAN, 1858 born 19th June 1823, son of Lauchlan M., min. of Liff and Benvie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to St Luke's Chapel, Glasgow, 17th Aug. 1854; trans. and adm. 28th April 1858; died 13th March 1895. He marr. 3rd July 1843, Eliza Grace Wilmer Grant Finnie, who died 19th April 1902, and had issue—

Charles Fitzroy Stuart, born 21st May 1844, Christine Mary St Clair, born 19th Nov. 1845; Lauchlan Alexander Matthew, born 2nd July 1849; Moray Gordon, born 9th April 1853.

JOHN STEVENSON, trans. from Mill 1865 brex. and adm. 3rd Aug. 1865; trans. to Glamis 6th Feb. 1873.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, born 1832, 1873 son of Archibald A., min. of Crathie; educated at Crathie School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil in 1861; assistant at Durlinton, Canisbay, Campbelltown, Culross, and Montrose; ord. 9th May 1873; died 12th Dec. 1909. He marr. 21st Dec. 1884, Amelia Emily, daugh. of Robert Rodger, farmer, Dun, and Margaret Lawrie, and had issue—Archibald Robert, engineer, Burma, born 13th Dec. 1882.

ROBERT EWING LEE, born Lenzie, 1910 24th Sept. 1883, son of Thomas Morton L., Kilmarnock, and Robina Ewing; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1906), B.D. (1909); assistant at St Paul's, Leith; ord. 19th May 1910; res. 29th Sept. 1913 on appointment as Church of Scotland chaplain in India; min. of St Andrew's Church, Bombay, 23rd Oct. 1913; Chaplain to Forces; M.C. 1918. Marr. 5th Oct. 1910, Annie, daugh. of Alexander William Roberts, D.Sc., U.F. Mission, Lovedale, South Africa, and Elizabeth Dunnett.

WILLIAM PATERSON BLACK, born 1914 Craigiss, Shotts, 15th Feb. 1873, son of James B. and Margaret Paterson; educated at Cleland School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1912; assistant at Uddingston; ord. 19th Feb. 1914.

EDZELL AND NEWDOSK.

[These parishes were united in 1658. A new church was built in 1818.

Edzell. The church of Edzell was dedicated to St Laurence. The parish was a rectory. There were in it Wells of Our Lady and St Laurence.

1575. The Laird of Newdosk was deposed at Strathgrym. There was a John Edzell of Strathgrym.

THOMAS RAMSAY, r. d. r. fr. Edz. 1597-1611.

JOHN DUNNISON, p. r. d. d. Edz. 1571. Adm. 16th April 1611, dem. 9th July 1613.

JAMES FULLARTON, r. d. r. of Newdosk 1577-1608, pres. by James VI. 1595. Adm. 1593. D. 1671. Daughter, Isobel, m. John, and Newdosk was in his hands, and at his place of burial, 31st Dec. 1599. He married John Graham, who survived him, and had a son Charles, and others. [*Top. Rec. Glas.*]

HENRY STIRLING, M.A., adm. in 1590. D. 1604, with lands and some his charges. But it was separated in 1601, trans. to Aberdeen in 1607.

RICHARD MERCHISTON, M.A., adm. in 1597; was a member of Assembly in 1600; trans. by the Synod 3rd April 1611, and settled at Bower in 1612.

DAVID WOOD, M.A., Kings College, 1613. Aberdeen, 1608; was unexpected. 16th Sept. 1611; adm. before 6th Oct. 1613. Got liberty of transportation from the Synod and Oct. 1616; died before 24th Nov. 1630. He marr. a sister of John Guthrie of that ilk, and had issue, Andrew, Bishop of Cuthbert. [*Top. Rec. Glas.*, 236; *Millers' Directory*, 217.]

GEORGE FOGO, M.A., adm. before 1630. 16th May 1630; trans. to Strathgrym 16th Jan. 1634.

DAVID FULLARTON, M.A., Glasgow, 1614. 1620; pres. by the Laird of Edzell in Edz., and adm. 28th July 1631; had no services on 30th Nov. 1631, the English army being in the district, and having ordered all the people to go and provide corn and straw; died between 14th April and 19th May 1636. He marr. Annas Inchon in the parish of Dum, and had issue, John.

JOHN KILHE, d. d. in Aveale Edz. 1690. 16th Dec. 1690; trans. to Kilmear 3rd Dec. 1693.

GEORGE DEMPSTER, was in the 1695. 1695. 2nd Dec. 1698; ord. 16th Sept. 1693; d. 14th May 1696; d. 16th May 1697; resp. 20th Sept. 1697; d. in Edz. 20th Jan. 1697. [*Top. Rec. Glas.*, 237; *History of the Church*, 146.]

WILLIAM IRVINE, d. d. at M. A. 1692. 1692. 14th July 1673; d. in Edz. David Lindsay of Edzell, recommended for trans. from 16th Sept. and 16th Nov. 1682; died probably in man. before 24th June 1683.

JOHN BALVARDY, M.A., adm. in 1694. 1694; d. at Edzell, 1699; and interred at Glasgow.

ROBERT LINDSAY, p. r. d. y. son of David Lindsay of Rosyth, M.A., 1701. 1701. 8th Andrew, 24th July 1680; recommended for trans. 7th Jan. 1682; married about 1701; was forbidden to exercise his ministry by the Lords of Justiciary 8th Feb. 1710, and gave up the charge 9th June 1710. Having married, he was d. p. 3rd Oct. 1716; and died before 1720. He marr. and had issue. Heracles, advocate, Professor of Law, Glasgow, died and Jan. 1791. [*Rec. of the Church*, II, 291.]

ROBERT GRAY, trans. from Cuthbert, 1714. 1714. Called by the Presbytery 16th May, and adm. at Brechin 26th Aug. 1714. His settlement was opposed by David Lindsay of Edzell, who with his kindred burned the church and attacked those of the congregation supporting the minister, who had to take safety in flight and appeal to the civil authority for protection. On 3rd Jan. 1715 he was allowed to enter on his labours without molestation, the laird being glad to settle matters by advice of the Lords of Justiciary. He was trans. to Brechin 8th May 1717.

GEORGE LESLIE, son of Peter L.,
 1717 Mains of Fyvie, brother of Alexander
 L. of Warthill, educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1683); licen. by
 Presb. of Dorn 14th Feb. 1712; ord. to
 Navar 23rd Sept. 1714; called 22nd Aug.,
 trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1717; died
 Dec. 1718. He marr. Sept. 1715, Janet
 Keith, who survived him, and had a gift
 of vacant stipend from Bishopsper 28th
 Aug. 1721. [*St. Andrew's Tests.*]

JAMES THOMSON, educated at Mari-
 1721 schal College, Aberdeen; called 19th
 Feb. 1720; ord. 22nd March 1721;
 died 30th Jan. 1729. He marr. Ann
 Thomson, who died 9th May 1772.

JAMES MURISON, M.A.; called 18th
 1729 June, and ord. 17th Sept. 1729;
 trans. to Kinnell 13th Oct. 1743.

GEORGE WILSON, pres. by George II.
 1744 27th Dec. 1743; called 23rd Feb.,
 and ord. 25th April 1744; trans. to
 Kinnaird Brechin 5th Oct. 1748.

GEORGE BLAIR, born 1707, tutor in
 1749 Colonel Ogilvie's family; licen. by
 Presb. of Dundee 29th Oct. 1729;
 ord. min. of Abernethy 31st Oct. 1733; dem.
 that charge, 16th Nov. 1738, on appoint-
 ment as Master of the Grammar School
 of Dundee; pres. by George II. 20th Dec.
 1748; called 9th Feb., and adm. 8th March
 1749; died 19th June 1773. He marr.
 Katherine Fairweather, who died 15th
 Feb. 1798, and had issue: Agnes, born
 15th May 1742, died 27th Jan. 1806;
 James, born 19th July 1743, apprentice
 to a W.S., 1759; Elizabeth, born 22nd
 June 1745; Margaret, born 20th July 1746,
 died 1st Dec. 1813; Katherine, born 13th
 July 1748; Robert, born 2nd July 1752.

DAVID MILLAR, pres. by George III.
 1774 23rd July 1773; ord. 2nd Feb. 1774;
 died 24th March 1788. [*St. Andrew's
 Tests.*]

ANDREW HUTTON, born 1703; licen.
 1788 by Presb. of Dalkeith 29th April,
 pres. by George III. 16th May, and
 ord. 25th Sept. 1788; clerk of Presb.; died

5th June 1842. Publications: Accounts of
 the Parish (Sindclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi., and
New Stat. Acc., xii.).

ROBERT INGLIS, born Glamis, 4th
 1841 Dec. 1803, son of David I., min. of
 Lochlee, app. schoolmaster of Loch-
 lee in 1819, educated at Kings College,
 Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1821); licen.
 by Presb. of Brechin 1st March 1826; ord.
 to Lochlee 31st June 1837; trans. and adm.
 (assistant and successor) 20th Oct. 1841.
 Joined the Free Church in 1843, min. of
 Free Church, Edzell, 1843-76; died 19th
 Jan. 1876. He marr. 3rd Dec. 1839,
 Helen, died 9th Oct. 1884, daugh. of
 Alexander Brand, shipmaster, Montrose,
 and Jean Anderson, and had issue: David,
 after an adventurous career in various
 parts of the world, became a coach builder
 in Montrose, born 2nd Sept. 1831, died 25th
 Aug. 1888; Jane, born 28th April 1823, died
 13th March 1919; Robert, born 26th Sept.
 1835, died 8th March 1843; Catherine, born
 15th May 1837, died 17th March 1843;
 Alexander Brand, Indian merchant, Presi-
 dent of the Calcutta Chamber of Commerce
 and Member of the Legislative Council,
 born 29th Jan. 1839, died 13th Sept. 1886;
 William Pamure, born 27th April 1841,
 died 27th Feb. 1843; Lieut. Col. Sir
 Robert William, Kt., stockbroker, London,
 Chairman of Committee London Stock
 Exchange (1907-17), born 22nd July 1843,
 died 10th April 1923; The Hon. James,
 colonial politician, Minister of Public In-
 struction, New South Wales (1887-9),
 author of *Our Ain Folk, being Memories
 of Mans' Life in the Murray; Sport and
 Work on the Nepal Frontier; Tent Life
 in Tiger Land; Our Australian Cousins;
 Our New Zealand Cousins; Tich's Rhymes*;
 born 24th Nov. 1845, died 14th Oct. 1908;
 Thomas Chalmers, tea planter, India, born
 29th Oct. 1847, died 21st Oct. 1893; John
 Knox, M.A., Inspector of Schools, Rai
 Bareli, India, born 6th Aug. 1849, died of
 cholera 3rd Aug. 1878; William Burnett,
 banker, born 3rd Oct. 1851, died of sun-
 stroke at Willemia, Australia, 12th Jan.
 1882; George Brown, min. of the Presby-
 terian Church at Auckland, N.Z., born 11th

DAVID CARNEGIE of Craig, Loche
 1633 Pert, born 1595, son of David C.
 of Cookston and Fonthank; educated
 at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1618);
 adm. to Second Charge, Brechin, 1631;
 pres. by Charles I. 8th July 1633; was one
 of the two chaplains of Maison Dieu of
 Brechin; died in 1672. He left 600 merks
 to the poor of the parish. He marr. of
 Helen (died 18th July 1656), eldest daugh.
 of David Lindsay of Dunkomy, Bishop of
 Edinburgh, and had issue: David of Craig,
 physician; James, min. of Barry; Robert,
 licentiate; Agnes (marr. Robert Paterson,
 Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen);
 (2) Helen Stewart (*supra*). [*G. R. Tulloh*,
 15th Feb. 1872; *Forfar Sas.*, ii. 253, iii.
 106; *Brechin Tests.*; *Ang. Ret. Fragm.*,
 269, *Gen.*, 5915.]

JOHN LAMMIE, probably brother of
 1673 Sylvester L., min. of Glamis; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
 (1617); was tutor and servitor to James,
 Marquess of Montrose, 1628-9; ord. to
 Maryton 26th May 1612; trans. and adm.
 between 6th March and 1st May 1673;
 died 21st Jan. 1689, aged about 82. He
 marr. Kathrine, daugh. of Alexander
 Lindsay of Canterland and Helen, daugh.
 of John Haldane of Glenaeles, who sur-
 vived him, and had issue: John, min. of
 Ecclesgrig; Helen; Margaret (marr. Alex-
 ander Arbutnot, min. of Arbutnot).
 [*Scot. Antiq.*, x., 96; *P. C. Records*, 29th
 Jan. 1685.]

GEORGE HALIBURTON, Bishop of
 1680 Brechin (*supra*); pres. by Charles II.
 21st Jan. 1689, "in respect the
 Bishopric is small and inconsiderable, so
 that it is very incompetent for maintain-
 ing of a Bishop in the dignity due to his
 sacred character."

HENRY LINDSAY, M.A.; trans. from
 1682 Brechin and adm. before 15th Jan.
 1682; trans. to Dunnichen that year.

CHARLES CARNEGIE, fifth son of
 1684 Sir Alexander C. first of Pitarrow
 and Margaret, sister of first Viscount
 Arbutnot; became a regent in St Leonard's
 College, St Andrews; pres. by Robert, Earl

of Southesk, 1682; adm. 15th May 1684,
 D.D. (St Andrews, 22nd Jan. 1685); died
 July 1694, aged about 38. He marr. 21st
 Feb. 1685, Barbara, daugh. of George
 Martin, min. of Second Charge, Dundee,
 and had issue: Robert, Snell Exhibitioner,
 Glasgow, 23rd Jan. 1699, B.A. (Oxon. 1703),
 M.A. (1706), M.D., died in London 1721;
 James, Snell Exhibitioner, Glasgow, 8th
 Oct. 1709, student at Balliol College,
 Oxford, 1709-10, said to have been expelled,
 and becoming a sailor was mate of the
 sloop *Ruby*, drowned 1721 or 1722; Alex-
 ander, merchant, London; Magdalen (marr.
 John Mudie of Arblhkie). His widow marr.
 (2) Robert Scott, D.D., min. of Hamilton.
 [*Tombst.*; Macfarlane's *Gen. Coll.*, ii. 173,
 194, 203; *Snell Exhibitioners*, 29, 33.]

ANDREW GEDDIE, M.A. (Edinburgh,
 1703 9th July 1688); ord. to Dairsie
 3rd March 1696; trans. and adm.
 5th Oct. 1703; dep. 22nd Feb. 1716 for
 compliance with the Rebellion; died before
 27th Feb. 1719. He marr. Christian
 Duncan, widow of William Chaplain, and
 had issue: Helen, bapt. 26th July 1707;
 Anne, born 13th Oct. 1708; Mary;
 Barbara. [*Brechin Tests.*; Fountainhall's
Decisions, ii.]

DAVID FERGUSSON, licen. by Presb.
 of Dalkeith 15th March 1714; called
 1716 by the Presb. *jure condito* 18th
 Sept., and ord. 4th Oct. 1716; his manse
 was robbed, 11th Feb. 1717, and a silver
 watch, about £10 in cash, and other articles
 carried off; died 13th Aug. 1751. He
 marr. 12th Jan. 1721, Anna, daugh. of
 John Russel, merchant, Edinburgh, and
 had issue: Margaret, bapt. 5th Nov. 1721;
 Jean, bapt. 12th Sept. 1723; David, min.
 of this parish; Janet, bapt. 24th March
 1726; Anna (twin), bapt. 24th March 1726;
 Katherine, bapt. 17th June 1728; Eliza-
 beth, bapt. 7th July 1731. [*Brechin Tests.*;
Tombst.]

DAVID FERGUSSON, bapt. 17th Sept.
 1751 1724, son of preceding; educated at
 Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by
 the Presb. 2nd May 1750; pres. by George H.
 in April, and ord. (assistant and successor)

KINNAIRD, FORMERLY CUICKSTON.

[The church of Cuickston was dedicated to St Remond. A knoll a mile north from the church is called Rimes Cross. Cuickston Church was rebuilt by David Carnegie of Kinnaird, who, in his will, dated 15th April 1598, the day before his death, ordained his eldest son and successor to "complete the work." In 1606 an Act of Parliament was passed changing the name of the parish to Kinnaird.]

JOHN WEMYSS, pres. to the parish
1597 kirk of the prebendary called the
subdeanery of Brechin by James
VI. 19th April 1597; signed the Protest
with forty one other mins., 1st July 1606,
against introduction of Episcopacy; was a
member of Assembly in 1639, and on the
passing of the Act containing the Cause
and Remedy of the bygone Evils of the
Kirk 17th Aug., he "could scarce get a
word spoken for tears trickling down
along his gray haïres, like droppes of rain
or dewe upon the toppe of the tender
grass, and yet all smylling for joy," on
which the Mod-rator (David Dickson, D.D.,
Professor of Divinity at Glasgow) said, "I
believe the King's Majestic made never the
heart of any so blythe in giving them a
bishoprick, as he has made the heart of
that reverend man joyfull in putting them
away." W. was FATHER OF THE CHURCH
in 1658. He taught many of the children
in the parish without fees, and assisted
the Carnegie family in matters of legal
business. [*Lets of Parl.*, iv., 358.]

WILLIAM PIERSON, M.A.; called
1659 (to be assistant and successor) Nov.
1658; ord. 31st March 1659; trans.
to Paisley before 29th Oct. 1663.

DAVID RAIT, son of William R., min.
1664 of Mains; M.A.; adm. in 1664; died
before 2nd Feb. 1676, aged about 73.
He marr. a lady whose name is unknown,
and had issue Henry, died Oct. 1689,
aged 18.

JOHN DALL, [or DAW], M.A. (St
1676 Andrews, 25th July 1663); became
chaplain to the Laird of Dunningd;
pres. by Robert, Earl of Southesk, in Aug.,
and adm. 28th Sept. 1676; died in 1698;
aged about 55.

ALEXANDER WILSON, son of John
1701 W. of Whytecroft; educated at Univ.
of St Andrews; M.A. (13th May
1653), adm. to Elie 8th June 1678; deprived
by the Privy Council 8th Sept. 1689;
intruded here before 17th April 1701. He
marr. 10th July 1696, Janet Weems in
parish of Elie, and had issue Andrew,
apprenticed to George Leslie, stationer,
Edinburgh, 5th July 1682. [*Edin. Guild
Rep.; Effe Sess.*, x., 221, xi., 22.]

FRANCIS RAIT, son of John R., min.
1711 of Inverkeilor; tutor to the Master
of Kinnaird; intruded here but left
before 6th April 1711. He was prosecuted
before the Lords of Justiciary, 29th July
1717, for intruding into parish churches,
leasing-making and praying for King
James; but the Solicitor-General deserted
the diet in respect of the King's Act of
Grace; dep. by Presb. 31st July 1717, for
again intruding during the Rebellion. He
had an illeg'd meeting house in Brechin in
1726, which was shut up by the Lords of
Justiciary.

JOHN SMITH, educated at Marischal
1716 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1700);
licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 13th
Aug. 1707; called by the Presb. *jure
deobata* 22nd March, and ord. 5th April
1716; died 22nd Sept. 1723.

ANDREW KNOX, M.A. (St Andrews,
1724 6th May 1712); became a teacher in
the Grammar School, Brechin; licen.
by Presb. of Brechin 8th Feb. 1721; called
23rd Nov., and pres. by Colonel Straton
11th Dec. 1723; ord. 9th April 1724. His
manse was invaded by house-breakers, 12th
Feb. 1717, and silver and other articles
carried off to the value of £15. An elder
having obtained a decree in the Com-
missary Court of Brechin against him for
an alleged slander uttered in the Presb.,

he appeared in Court, U.S., and on the appeal was sustained on the ground of privilege. *ibid.*, p. 114, and *ibid.*, p. 174. He marr. 27th April 1761, Mary Gledhill, who died 17th May 1764, and had four children: Andrew, Stuart, George, &c. [S. G. M., xiv.]

GEORGE WILSON, son of Patrick W. 1748
 (a. M.), of Aulay, co. F., born 1748, Marr. 3rd Oct. 1771, Aberdeen, and died 25th July 1781, aged 32. He marr. 25th April 1744, and died 25th July 1781, and bur. 25th Oct. 1781, on a 2nd July 1787. He marr. 24th June 1744, and died 20th May 1767, daughter of William Blair, of Glasgow, and daughter of Sir Thomas Balfour, Barr., and had issue: Mary, born 16th Dec. 1744; Margaret, born 17th March 1751; Elizabeth, born 17th Aug. 1754; James, born of Farnhill, on 28th Feb. 1759; Katherine, born 29th Oct. 1759.

[The parish was united to Par. II, and Brechin, 9th Dec. 1772.]

FERN.

[The church was originally founded by Bishop Colman, about 800. There was in the parish a Well of St. Aidan, who was possibly the patron of the Parish Church. The Bishop of Brechin had a castle at Fern. The present church was built in 1820.]

JAMES MELVILLE, M.A., who 1503
 before 14th Sept. 1796, at the Assembly, 20th Dec. that year, he, with others, signed a letter to the bishop, and pastor, in England, for behalf of each of their brethren as refused to comply with the order prohibiting the wearing of certain ecclesiastical vestments in Divine Service, in 1597. Menmuir and Kinnell were also in his charge. *trans.*, to Tannah, in 1796.

ANDREW LEITCH, pres. to the 1580
 vicarage of Kinnaird, within the Cathedral Kirk of Brechin, by James VI. 15th May 1577; marr. here in 1580 with Dunlappie, also in charge; was Master of the Grammar School of Brechin 13th Jan. 1580-1; *trans.* to Maryton before 1585.

ALEXANDER NORIE, son of Robert 1593
 Norie of Kellera, D. d. in 1611, marr. of Dunlappie in 1580 with Fern, also a daughter of Robert Norie, and Norie, born of Heron, and Kellera, son of Barrow, Kellera, and John Agnes.

ROBERT NORIE, M.A., who in 1677, 1697
trans., to Strathcatharine, in 17th Sept. 1697.

GEORGE SYMMER, son and son 1614
 of Robert Symmer of East Ordly, and nephew of George Symmer of Beldrindie, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1631, killed at Dunbar in March 1639. He marr. Jean Arbuthnot, and had issue: Alexander, Helmsdale, and daughter, and three daughters. [*Rec. of Inver.*, xxxviii, 411. *Trans.*, to Fern, 30th July 1632. *Trans.*, to Strathcatharine, 13.

JAMES GRAMOND, younger brother 1653
 of Henry G. of Ballal, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1641, was on the Express 17 Oct. 1696, went to England in 1698, a preacher to a regiment, for which he was suspended, but having expressed his sorrow for the offence, he was reported by the Commissioners of Assembly 30th Jan. 1697, died in June, and bur. 14th Sept. 1698, and 1699, aged about 66. He marr. Gods Bunsay, and had issue: Captain William James, Elizabeth, born Colonel William Clapham. [*Trans.*, to Kinnaird, *ibid.*, R. *ibid.*, 11th Feb. 1675.]

ALEXANDER WILSON, M.A., 1619
 formerly of Ellon, married here, but was exiled and went to Kinnaird.

GEORGE WEMYSS, M.A., St. Andrews, 1693
 1st July 1690, and bur. Dec. 1698, died 8th June 1707, aged about 67. He marr. 2nd April 1690, Maryory, daughter of John Spalding, minister of the Second Charge, Dundee, and had issue: Robert, James, name of the parish. Publication—*The Eternal Flame of a Devout Soul in A true Communion with God*, annexed to Spalding's *Devotion of the Holy Trinity* (Edinburgh, 1720). He edited Spalding's *Sonjas supra* (1793). [*Cup-tr Sas. Rec.*; *Jervis's Land of the Loaves*, p. 222.]

JAMES WEMYSS, son of preceding; called 13h Dec. 1731, ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd April 1735; trans. to Errol 30th Oct. 1744.

1745 GEORGE TYTLER, born 1796, son of John T., Corsindoe, Aberdeenshire; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Alford 13h Sept. 1732; ord. to Freemay 10th Oct. 1733; pres. by George H. 29th Nov. 1744; called 14th Feb., trans. and adm. 24th April 1745; died 29th July 1785. He marr. 22nd Oct. 1734 Janet Robertson, who died 21st July 1795, and had issue: Barbara, born 10th Aug. 1735; George, student of divinity, born 11h May 1737, went abroad; Mary, born 7th March 1741; James, miscellaneous writer, editor of various periodicals, compiler of three-fourths of the second edition of *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, author of "The Bonnie Bricket Lassie" and other songs, better known as "Balloon Tytler," being the first person in Britain to ascend in a balloon [27th Aug. 1784, at Comely Gardens, Edinburgh], born 17th Dec. 1745, died at Salem, U.S.A., 1805; Henry William, M.D., Brechin, translator and author, born 4th April 1753, died in Edinburgh, 24th Aug. 1808. [Dervise's *Land of the Loeksays*, 180, 333; Kay's *Portraits*, i.; Black's *Brechin*, 183; *Dist. Nat. Hist. Scot. Mag.*, 1784, ii. 709, 711, 1808, ii. 852.]

1796 JOHN GILLANDERS, born Aberdeenshire, 1735; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 25th March 1778); schoolmaster of Tannadice; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 19th Feb. 1783; pres. by George H. 22nd Aug. 1785; called 1st March, and ord. 7th June 1786; died unmarr. 9th Nov. 1802. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

1803 DAVID HARRIS, born 1774, son of George H., farmer, and Janet Pirnie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 1st Dec. 1802; pres. by George H. 27th Dec. 1802; ord. 8th Sept. 1803; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH at Riverside Villa, Blairgowrie, 25th Oct. 1867. He marr. 21st May 1812,

Grace (died 22nd Feb. 1845, aged 62), daught. of William Dow, min. of Blairgowrie. [She had a taste for Scottish ballad poetry and music, and left a large collection of both. She and her daught. joined the Free Church in 1843, and continued members till their deaths.] H. had 1 issue: Mary Duncan, born 4th July 1813, died 24th June 1849; Amelia, born 7th April 1815; George, min. of this parish; Grace, born 25th June 1819, died 5th April 1842; Elizabeth Greenhill, born 18th Jan. 1821, died 25th May 1849; Jane, born 18th Jan. 1823; William, born 2nd June 1825.

1854 GEORGE HARRIS, born 18th Jan. 1818, son of preceding; educated at Fern School and Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 2nd May 1843; assistant at Gairrie; ord. (assistant and successor) 12th Oct. 1854; died unmarr. 29th July 1899.

1861 ANDREW WILSON, born Maeduff, 12th Nov. 1819, son of Andrew W., seaman, and Margaret West; educated at Parish School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1837); teacher at Althouse-hillock School, Cadzow, 1839-41; schoolmaster at Alyah in 1841; licen. by Presb. of Turriff 22nd Jan. 1845; headmaster of John Watson's Institution, Edinburgh, 1850-5; ord. to Lochgelly Chapel 4th July 1856; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 25th April 1861; res. 28th Oct. 1867; engaged in literary work, reviewing and writing for the newspapers under the nom de plume "Cornelius Crabtree, Gentleman"; died in Edinburgh 8th Feb. 1891. Publication—*Nature Notes on the Porthurn*.

1868 WILLIAM WAUDELL, born Gavinton, Langton, Berwickshire, April 1844, son of Alexander W., builder, and Elizabeth Rae; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1863); licen. by Presb. of Dundee; assistant at Forfar; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd Jan., and ord. 23rd April 1868; dep. 30th May 1874; died 18th Sept. 1896. He marr. (1) 7th Oct. 1869, Jane Reid (who died Head of Church

of Scotland; Jewish Mission Society, U.S.A., 1871; D.D., 1877; death of John Alexander Cuthbert, M.A., D.D., min. of Granton, and had a son, John Cuthbert, 18th Northampton Row, min. 19th Feb. 1878; killed in action, Trench Expedition, India, 1896; m. 1st Jan. 1884, Mary Davidson, who survived him, and near 28th Dec. 1896.

JOHN THORUSSON, born Kinnow, Glenelg, 20th July 1831; min. of 1875 Donald, Fife, farmer; and Mary McGregor, obtained at Glenelg School, Dundee High School, and Unvers. of St. Andrews; and Aberdeen, min. by Presb. of Margle, 8th Aug. 1858; assistant at St. Johns Parish, Dundee, ord. to Glenprosen, 31st Oct. 1860; trans. to New Fydlige, 19th March 1866; presb. by Queen Victoria, 11th Sept. 1871; trans. and adm. 7th Jan. 1875; LL.D. (St. Andrews, 1891); died min. at 6th Aug. 1907. He was a noted botanist, founder of the Cryptogamic Society, an extensive contributor to British and Continental Scientific Journals, and to *Hermès*, *Musée Gœtze*, *C. Herbier de Mémises de France* et Divers. *Contes de l'Europe*.

ROBERT CONSTABLE MITCHELL, 1807 born Dykehead, Kilry, Glenisla, 19th Jan. 1852; son of John M., farmer, and Jessie Dick; educated at Kilry and Myths Schools, West End Academy, Dundee, and Unvers. of St. Andrews; licent. by Presb. of Dundee, 2nd July 1868; assistant at St. Pauls Parish, Perth, ord. to Wornat Chapel, 15th Sept. 1868; trans. and adm. 16th Dec. 1907; Marr. 14th April 1914, Elizabeth Allan, d. church of High, Alton Gault, C.E., Christian Church, New Zealand, and Sarah Sample Black, and has 18 yr. Malcolm Lund, born 11th April 1916.

HILLSIDE (Q.S.).

The parish of Hillside was disjoined from Montrose 17th March 1870.]

ALEXANDER MILNE, ord. 19th March 1870; trans. to St. Andrews Parish, Dundee, 12 Nov. 1871.

THOMAS MITCHELL, born Auchtermulter, Forfar, 31st March 1846; 1872 son of James M. and Helen Duffus; ed. at St. Andrew School and Unvers. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1864; licent. by Presb. of Aberdeen, 3rd Dec. 1867; assistant at Montrose, ord. 4th Jan. 1872; first min. of this parish 1879; res. min. 1877. He marr. 18th April 1879, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. McKilliam, Aberdeen, and had a son, Thomas M.B.A., died 10th April 1879.

MICHAEL CUNNINGHAM WILSON, 1807 born Glasgow, 6th Feb. 1875; son of James W., min. of Gardenstown; educated at Brechin School, Granton, and Unvers. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1911; B.D. 1894; licent. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1891; assistant at Marischal High Church, Inverness, and High Church, Aberdeen, ord. 10th Sept. 1897; Marr. 4th April 1922, Annie, widow of Colonel William Swynfen Jones, Southsea, Hants.; Ed. *London School of Theology*, *Adversus*, Paisley, 1918.

LETHNOT AND NAVAR.

The 2 parishes were united by the Commissioners of Tithes, on 6th Feb. 1723. A new church was built in 1827.

Lethnot. The church of Lethnot was dedicated to St. Mary. Near it was Our Lady's Well. Lethnot was a prebend of Brechin.

Navar. The church of Navar was dedicated to St. Columba. The incumbent of Navar was, as such, chancellor of the diocese of Brechin.]

THOMAS FOULLAR [or FULAR- 1807 TON, probably a relative of James F., who was incumbent in 1517; res. in Lethnot 1867 to 1880.

JOHN MAN, min. by 1780, with Loch- 1830 ley (also in his charge), trans. to Montrose after 1790.

JOHN LINDSAY, son of John L. of 1801 Bures, parish of Kinnell, min. in 1691; still min. in 1765; became servant to Sir David Lindsay of Edzell,

and was one of the followers of David Lindsay, younger of Edzell, who, on the night of 5th July 1607 in the High Street of Edinburgh, attacked David, Master of Crawford, and mortally wounded Alexander, Lord Spynie, for which act they were denounced rebels by the Justiciary Court. In 1616 the charge against them was revived by the son of the slain lord, but a compromise was arranged, followed by a full pardon from the Crown to all parties concerned. [*Piteadras Crim. Trials*, ii. 529, iii. 62; *Acts of the Lindsays*, i. 356; *P. C. Rep.*, vii. 382, 393; *G. R. Inhab.*, xxiv. 349, 350.]

JOHN PIGGOT, M.A.; adm. before
1622 17th May 1622; trans. to Cortachy after 7th Sept. 1637.

ROBERT NORIE [or NORRIE], M.A.,
1639 (St Andrews 1630); became Master of the Grammar School, Brechin, which he dem. before 19th May 1642; adm. 22nd Aug. 1639; was still min. 5th Dec. 1683. He marr. and had issue—two sons. —[*Land of the Lindsays*, 128, 135, 311.]

ROBERT THOMSON, son of George
1685 T., merchant, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; became chaplain to the laird of Edzell; recommended for licence 24th Sept. 1684; pres. in May, and certified for ordination 1st July, and adm. before 2nd Dec. 1685; dep. 7th March 1719 for intrusion and support of the Jacobite cause. He was prosecuted by the Lord Advocate for keeping a meeting-house contrary to law, but defended himself, stating he only preached to his own family. He marr. Anna Lindsay of the House of Edzell, and had issue. [*Jervise's Land of the Lindsays*, 128, 130; *Case of Greenhields*.]

ROBERT KER, called by the Presb.
1717 *jure deceduto* 4th, and ord. 18th July 1717; trans. to Lochlee on its erection in 1723.

JOHN ROW, born Leslie, Fife, became
1723 a schoolmaster; M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1697); licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 10th Jan. 1717; ord. to Navar

1st May 1718; removed here on union of parishes 4th Nov. 1723; died 24th Dec. 1745, aged about 69. He left £10 for maintaining the bridge of Lethnot. He marr. 1703, Elizabeth Young, who died 8th Sept. 1746, leaving £10 to the poor of the parish, and £10 the interest of which was to be applied to the maintenance of the stone bridge on the West water, Lethnot. [*Brechin Tests*; *Jervise's Land of the Lindsays*, 106.]

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, born
1746 Aberdeenshire, 1702; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); became schoolmaster of Navar; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 19th Aug. 1741; called 11th Aug., and ord. 25th Sept. 1746; died 12th March 1775. He marr. Janet Farres, who died 24th Feb. 1795, and had issue—George, born 25th Feb. 1745, died 16th Aug. 1760; Alexander, sailor, born 2nd Nov. 1746, died 23rd July 1763. — [*Brechin Tests*; *Jervise's Land of the Lindsays*, 107.]

JOHN TAYLOR, M.A. (King's College,
1775 Aberdeen, 1765); licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 1st April 1772; schoolmaster at St Cyrus; pres. by George III. 15th June, and ord. 14th Sept. 1775; clerk of Presb.; died 8th Nov. 1808, aged about 63. He marr. 27th Nov. 1788, Isabel (died 13th Dec. 1818), daugh. of John Pirie, min. of Lochlee, and had issue—Helen, born 20th Nov. 1789 (marr. 20th Aug. 1803, Andrew Smith of Edzell); Ann, born 17th July 1791; Alexander, born 23rd Nov. 1793; John of Bellfield, M.D., born 6th March 1796; Robert, M.A., born 8th Nov. 1797; David, born 17th June 1800; Margaret, born 24th Feb. 1802; Katherine, born 23rd Nov. 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

ALEXANDER SYMMERS, born
1809 Montrose, 1767; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (23rd March 1787); licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 2nd May 1798; pres. by George III. 7th Dec. 1808; ord. 14th Sept. 1809; died 9th May 1842. He marr. Clementina

[*Brechin Tests.*, *Reg. St.*, *Scot. Acts of Parl.*, v., 478, 553; Cruickshank's *Navar and Lethnot*, 36-39.]

LAURENCE SKINNER, son of pre-
ceding; M.A., ord. 18th May 1648;
1648 trans. to Second Charge, Brechin,
24th May 1650.

JOHN FYFE, was proposed for Brechin
26th Oct. 1648, but refused; ord.
1650 24th Sept. 1650; died probably un-
marr. between 12th May and 17th June
1658. In 1655 he gave a bell to the parish
and left £100 to the poor of the parish,
1000 marks for the maintenance of a
student at the Theological College of St
Andrews, and his books to John, son of
his brother Alexander. [*Brechin Tests.*;
Black's *Brechin*, 279; *Jervise's List of
the Locksigs*, 134; Cruickshank's *Navar
and Lethnot*, 40-4.]

HERCULES SKINNER, M.A.; called
to be helper 6th May, and ord. 22nd
1658 July 1658; trans. to Fettercairn 29th
Oct. 1660.

ALEXANDER SYMSON, M.A. (King's
College, Aberdeen, 19th July 1666);
1670 licen. by George, Bishop of Edin-
burgh, 14th July, and pres. by Charles II.
Dec. 1669; ord. 26th May 1670; died June
1707, aged about 64. He marr. Margaret
Carnegie, who was alive in Sept. 1735, and
"in so low and penurious a condition that
she had nothing to live upon but what was
given her in charity."

HENRY HAMILTON, M.A.; called by
the Presb., *jure devoluto* 14th Feb.,
1708 and ord. 3rd March 1708; trans. to
Glenervie 4th April 1712.

ANDREW HAMILTON, younger son
1713 of Alexander H. of Kinkell, and
brother of preceding; M.A. (St
Andrews, 22nd July 1693); licen. by Presb.
of St Andrews 10th Aug. 1694; app. to
supply vacancies within the bounds of the
Presb. 20th Oct. 1708; was on trials for
Careston 28th Nov. 1711, but did not wish
to be settled in that parish; called by the
Presb. *jure devoluto* 4th, and ord. 19th Feb.

1713, died unmarr. at Monimur, 19th Feb.
1714, aged about 41, and was buried there.
[*Brechin Tests.*]

GEORGE LESLIE, called by the Presb.
jure devoluto 9th, and ord. 23rd
1714 Sept. 1714; trans. to Edzell 19th
Sept. 1717.

JOHN ROW, M.A.; called by the Presb.
jure devoluto 9th April, and ord. 1st
1718 May 1718; removed to Lethnot on
the union of the parishes in 1723.

LOCHLEE.

[The church of Lochlee was dedicated
to St Drostan. Near it was St Drostan's
Well. Lochlee was united to Lethnot in
or about 1618. The two parishes were
severed again by the Commissioners of
Teinds on 6th Feb. 1723. Lochlee Church
was burned in 1645 by the troops of the
Marquess of Montrose. A new church
was built in 1803.]

JAMES FULLARTON, M.A.; had
1567 charge of Edzell, Dunlappie, Leth-
not and Navar, and of this parish.

WILLIAM HAY, reader in 1567 to
1567 1587.

THOMAS FULLARTON, reader in
1588 1588 to 1590.

GEORGE DONALDSON, min. in 1607;
1607 trans. to Dunlappie in 1611.

DAVID WOOD, M.A.; min. of Edzell;
1615 held this parish in conjunction in
1615.

ROBERT KER, bapt. 1st June 1707,
1723 son of James K., min. of Dum.; ord.
to Lethnot 18th July 1717; removed
here on erection of parish in 1723; dem.
9th Oct. 1728; died Feb. 1735.—[*Brechin
Tests.*]

DAVID BLAIR, M.A.; called 22nd
1720 May, and ord. 19th Sept. 1720;
trans. to Second Charge, Brechin,
6th June 1733.

in *Auchmuthe Chapl.*, pass. by Queen Victoria 3rd Jan., and ord. 18th April 1844; died 22nd March 1887. He marr. 20th Sept. 1824, Marjory, died 8th Jan. 1853; daugh. of John Malcolm and Elizabeth Peters, and had issue: Jean Jamieson, born 17th June 1825, died 7th Oct. 1846; Widler, shipowner, and elder, man of the City of London, born 5th Aug., 1826, died 1910; James B. Attie, born 20th July 1827; Ann, born 15th Dec. 1828; Robert Thomson, born 27th June 1831, died 2nd Sept. 1858; Isabella, born 20th Oct. 1834; Alexander, born 20th March 1836; Elizabeth Durrie, born 29th Nov. 1837; David, born 27th March 1839; Mary Ann, born 10th June 1849, died 1st June 1853; William, born 22nd April 1842, died 24th Sept. 1877; Paanure, born 7th Feb. 1845, died 10th May 1879; and four others.

JOHN STEWART, born Ballinlick, Little Dunkeld, 23rd May 1852, 1885 son of Thomas S., farmer, and Jessie Forbes; educated at Drummour and Little Dunkeld Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1879); was a certificated teacher in several schools; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1882; assistant at Fodderty and Blair Atholl; ord. assistant and successor 22nd Dec. 1885; died 18th Dec. 1921. He marr. 18th Nov. 1908, Annie Morris, daugh. of Charles Venters, Methil, Fife, and Janet Christie, and had issue: Janet May, born 21st Aug. 1909.

JOHN MORRIS KAY, formerly min. of Ardishaig (*q.v.*); adm. 19th May 1922 1922.

LOGIE, OR LOGIE MONTROSE, AFTERWARDS LOGIE-PERT.

[The parishes of Logie and Pert were united in or about 1612. The church was rebuilt in 1775 and 1844.

Logie. The old church of Logie (restored in 1857 as a burial place for the Carnegies of Craigo) was dedicated to St Martin. Near it are St Martin's Well and St Martin's Den.

Pert. The old church of Pert still stands ruined. The building is about forty feet long.]

WILLIAM GRAY, brother to Andrew 1563 G. of Dunninadd, a guid bered kynd man, who also kept an academy or school, at which James Melville attended for five years, describing his residence in the manse as "a happie and golden tyme, it being here that he first "fand the spirit of sanctification beginning to work some motions in his heart"; was min. here in 1563; trans. to Pert in 1597, still having Logie in charge; returned and was pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 9th Feb. 1573. In 1574 Pert, Menmuir, and Fern were also in the charge; died before 22nd March 1603. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Cristal Lyall or Ogilvy, goodwife of Chapleton; she survived him, and marr. (2) Andrew Clayhills, min. of Monifith. [*Reg. of Deeds*, cxxii., 263; *G. R. Lohb.*, xx., 116; Melville's *Diary*, 16.]

1574 JOHN WILSON, reader.

JOSHUA DURIE, M.A.; trans. from 1603 Forfar; pres. by James VI. 22nd March 1603; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, after 22nd Oct. 1606.

THOMAS MONTGOMERIE, adm. in 1607 1607; died between 4th April 1644 and 15th May 1645. He marr. a lady who survived him, and had issue: James, bursar of Presb. in 1625.

PATRICK SYMSON, son of Alexander 1645 S., min. of Lauroneekirk; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1635); ord. preacher at Second Charge of Montrose 7th June 1643; nominated by the Presb. 19th Oct. 1645; inst. 10th Sept. 1646; died of old age Oct. 1690. He marr. 1645, and had issue: Patrick, min. of this parish.

PATRICK SYMSON, son of preceding; 1677 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (27th July 1679); recommended for ordination 1st Feb., and inst. (collaborator) 23rd Aug. 1677; dem. 4th July 1716; died 5th Jan. 1722, aged about 66.

JAMES BELL, M.A. (Dunbargh, 12th
1717 May 1793), became chaplain to the
Earl of Bunsen and, born by Presb.
of Dunbar 22nd Feb. 1719, called by the
Presb. of *St. Andrew*, 29th Jan., and ord.
29th Feb. 1717, died 12th Feb. 1749, aged
about 57. He marr. May 1719, Elizabeth,
daugh. of William Armstrong, of Montrose,
and had issue James, and four others.
Publications: *The Cause of the Church
never brought to a full recovery by the
to be necessary of God*, a sermon, Edin-
burgh, 1735.

WILLIAM TRAIL, M.A., called 29th
1740 Aug., and ord. 19th Nov. 1740, trans.
to Aberdon. 3rd June 1752.

WILLIAM CRUDEN, born 1729, son of
1753 Alexander C., beadle at Pitshing,
probably of the same family as
Alexander C., author of the *Compendium*,
educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen,
M.A. 1743, became teacher of English at
Montrose, licent. by Presb. of Brechin 29th
Sept. 1752, called 27th Dec. that year,
ord. 12th Sept. 1753, dem. 16th June 1767
on appointment to the first Relief Meeting-
House, Glasgow, and parish declared vacant
1st July 1767, adm. to Scots Presbyterian
Congregation, Crown Court, London, 1774,
when he advised his congregation to return
to the Church of Scotland, died 5th Nov.
1785, and was buried in Bunnhill Fields, 'a
worthy minister.' He marr. Clementina
Hadden, and had issue William, born
26th June 1749, John, born 13th June
1754, Elizabeth, born 29th Nov. 1756,
James, born 24th Oct. 1760. Publications:
Hymns on a Variety of Divine Subjects
(Aberdon., 1761), revised as *Divine Hymns*
(London, 1795); *Various Spirituall*, in
a variety of Poems containing pious and
practical observations on the works of
Nature and the ordinary occurrences in
life (London, 1796); *Sermons on Ever-
general and Particular Subjects*, posthum.
(London, 1787); [*Scots Mag.*, xvi., xxxv.,
Wilson's *Hist. of Dissenting Churches*, iv., 9,
Jones's *Rev. Mem. vail*, 39; *Acts and
Queries*, 2nd ser., iii., 447, 516; *Aberdon
Univ. Lib. Bulletin* 513, April 1917.]

DANIEL BRYCE, schoolmaster of
1793 Fowles Weir and a distinguished
teacher, pres. by George III, 29th
Aug. 1767, and 29th Jan. 1768, died 14th
July 1784. He marr. 29th Sept. 1779, Mary
Chalmers, who died 1st Sept. 1792.

ALEXANDER PETERS, M.A., D.D.,
1784 adm. 11 Dec. 1784, trans. to St
Johns, Dundee, 12th Oct. 1800.

JAMES FOOTE, M.A., pres. by George
1800 III, 7th July, and ord. 21st Dec.
1800, trans. to North Church, Aber-
don, 23rd June 1820.

THOMAS HILL, born 14th Aug. 1798,
1825 son of George Hill, D.D., Principal of
Univ. of St. Andrews, educated at
Univ. there, licent. by Presb. of St. Andrews
14th Sept. 1820, ord. to Balaclava 20th Sept.
1824; pres. by the Principal and Masters
of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, in July,
trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1825, was sus-
pended with nine others by the General
Assembly, 30th July 1832 until 1st March
1843, for holding communion with the
dissident ministers of Strathblone, died 1st
Jan. 1864. Publications: *A Discourse
preached on the Last day of the
Public Worshipers, preached in the
Church of Leith Port*, Montrose, 1830;
*A Discourse preached at the Opening of the
new Parish Church in Leith Port*, Mon-
trose, 1841; *Address to Parishioners*
(Montrose, 1843); *Account of the Parish
Xc. Stat. Journ.*

ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN, born Bal-
1804 tron, 27th May 1817, third son of
John B. and Elizabeth Sutherland,
educated at High School and Univ. of
Glasgow, assistant at St. Clements,
Dundee, ord. to Lady Ann Aris, 8th
Sept. 1847, trans. to St. Thomass, Leith,
13th Feb. 1851, pres. by Queen Victoria
19th March, trans. and adm. 27th July
1864, died 2nd Aug. 1886. He marr.
10 23rd Dec. 1851, Margaret, died 27th
May 1861, daugh. of James Mill and
Elizabeth Guild, and had issue Elizabeth
Sutherland, deaconess, Church of Scotland,
born 14th Sept. 1852, Jacobina Mill,
born 2nd May 1854, Grace Marshall, born

25th Jan. 1856; Archibald, born 15th Nov. 1858; Margaret Mill, born 12th May 1861; (2) 8th July 1863; Anne Murray (died 24th Sept. 1896), daugh. of John Archibald.

JAMES LANDRETH, born Cupar Fife, 1894 8th Aug. 1859, son of Peter L., some-time min. of the Secession Church, Aberchindler, and Jessie Turnbull, youngest daugh. of Adam Thomson, D.D., min. of the Secession Church, Coldstream, and Isabella Turnbull; educated at Glasgow Academy, Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1874), and United Presbyterian Theological Hall; licen. by United Presbyterian Presb. of Edinburgh in 1875; ord. to United Presbyterian Church, Maison Dieu, Brechin, 29th Jan. 1876; adm. by the General Assembly 2nd June 1881; adm. (assistant and successor) 18th Sept. that year; app. clerk of Presb. in 1905; Marr. (1) 28th Nov. 1889, Elizabeth (died *s.p.* 24th Sept. 1896), daugh. of Thomas Stewart, farmer, Ballinliek, Little Dunkeld, and Jessie Forbes; (2) 22nd May 1914, Janet Patton, daugh. of David Gorrie, farmer, Ardoch of Gallery, Logie Pert, and Margaret Young, and has issue—James, born 3rd April 1915; David Peter, born 23rd Sept. 1917. Publications—*Brechin Cathedral; its History, with a Survey of the Religious Buildings that have worshipped on its Site* (Brechin, 1883); *The People's Church* (Montrose, 1885); *The Whole Family in Earth and Heaven* (Brechin, 1886); *The Future Church of Scotland* (Perth, 1897); *A Plea for Common Prayer in the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1898); *A Grampian Diary* (Paisley, 1921). [Peter Landreth's *Life of Dr Alexander Thomson.*]

PERT, or OVER INCHBRAYOCK.

[Was united to Logie in 1612. An Act of Parliament for building a central church was passed 12th March 1617, and ratified 4th July 1661.]

WILLIAM GRAY, min. here in 1567 1567 with Logie-Montrose also in his charge; trans. to Logie in 1573.

ALEXANDER FRASER, min. in 1608; 1608 still min. 3rd April 1610.

MARYTON, or OLD MONTROSE.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Mary. Near it was St Mary's Well. The church belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. A new church was built in 1791.]

DAVID MELDRUM, reader and vicar 1561 in 1561. [*Coll. Gen. of Thirds*, 1561-95.]

RICHARD MELVILLE of Baldovie, 1567 born about 1522, second son of Richard M. of Baldovie, Forfarshire (who was killed at the Battle of Pinkie), and brother of Andrew, the Reformer, and Giles, daugh. of Thomas Abercrombie of Montrose; became tutor to James Erskine, son of the laird of Dun; studied theology in Germany and under Melancthon; was one of those thought apt and able to minister by first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1560; adm. to Craig with this parish also in his charge in 1562; was a member of Assembly 29th June 1562; removed here in 1567, with Lunan, Inchbrayock (Craig), and St Kaa or Dunnyndaid in his charge; died June 1575, having been "a man of rare wisdom, judgment, and discretion, and therefore mickle employed in the trusts and offices of the noble and gentlemen of the country, quilk distracted him fra his calling, hinderit his vertew and schortened his lyff. There was none of his rank, and verie few above it, that was sa honored and loven as he." He marr. Isabel Scrymgeour, sister of Henry S. of Glasswell, and had issue—Patrick of Baldovie; James, min. of Kilrenny, born 26th July 1556; David; Barbara (marr. James Balfour, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh).—[Melville's *Autob.*; McCrie's *Melville*; Jervise's *Land of the Livingstons*, 346.]

JOHN MELVILLE, brother of pre- 1567 ceding, reader.

ANDREW STRACHAN, trans. from 1575 Inverkeilor in 1575; trans. to Dun in 1583.

ANDREW LEITCH, brother of James
 1585 Leitch, St. Andrews, pres. to the
 vicarage of Kilmarnock by James VI.
 15th May 1577; had David appointed
 chaplain 1580; Master of the Grammar
 School of Brechin that year; trans. and
 adm. before 1586, with Inghibray, A. Leitch,
 and St. Keverdoun, his church; Inghibray
 and St. Keverdoun dropped in 1598. He was a
 member of seven of fourteen A. sabbles
 from 1590 to 1596, and of the Court of
 High Commission 15th Feb. 1619; died in
 Montrose 1 June 1611. He marr. 1. Eva
 Bellin, daughter of Robert Duddon and
 Mary Meldrum, and had issue: John,
 M.A. 1613; Andrew, M.A. 1621; David,
 Nicolas, (marr. Paul Somer); Christian,
 (20 cont. 22nd Dec. 1605); Magdalen Adam-
 son, Montrose, widow of David Orme of
 Meldrum. [*Beal's Tests, Acts and Dec.*,
 xvii, 67; *G. R. T. Edin.*, 16th May 1608,
 27th March 1620, 3rd Dec. 1622; *Scott's
 Lat. Lat.*, 8th Sept. 1623; *Blacks' Brecht*,
 45; *G. R. Scot.*, vi, 192.]

RICHARD MELVILLE, of Baddovie,
 nephew of the Reformer, M.A. St
 1613 Andrews 1603; adm. before 28th
 Aug. 1613; died 1641, aged about 58, and
 had issue: Andrew of Baddovie, min. of the
 parish; Patrick of Baddovie, served heir
 to his brother Andrew 6th Dec. 1642.
 [*Brantfogel Miscell.*, iii.]

ANDREW MELVILLE, of Baddovie,
 1639 son of preceding; educated at Univ.
 of St. Andrews; M.A. (1630); ord.
 (probably assistant) and successor 22nd
 June 1639; died unmarried at Baddovie April
 1641, aged about 31.

JOHN LAMMIE, ord. 29th May 1642;
 1642 suspended by Commission of As-
 sembly 4th Oct. 1640, for actively
 promoting the views of David, Earl of
 Southesk, to be a member of the Assembly
 in 1648, as he had joined in the unlawful
 Engagement against England; res. adm. 24th
 Nov. 1659; trans. to Farnell in 1673.

DAVID LINDSAY, born 1645, eldest
 1673 son of David L., min. of Rescobie;
 educated at Univ. of St. Andrews;
 pres. by Archbishop of St. Andrews 1st

May 1673; res. in 1680; died 3th June, and
 oblation 3rd July 1673, and 16th Sept.
 1790. He marr. 17th Dec. 1673, Cecil,
 daughter of Sir William Nisbet of Dean,
 and had issue: David, in Montrose, died
 before 19th March 1749; William, Alex.,
 and Rodney, (2). Cecil, near Herries
 Skinner, merchant, Montrose; Katherine,
 dying young. [*Beal's Tests, Acts and Dec.*,
 vii, 530; Jarvis, *Beal's Tests, Acts and Dec.*,
 323; *Reviews T. Scot.*, vi, 272.]

GEORGE STEPHEN, born 1678, son
 1707 of Robert Stephen, of Airlour;
 born by Priv. of Airlour, and
 Meads 18th May 1688; ord. to Second
 Charge, Montrose, 24th Dec. same year;
 died 19th Feb. trans. and adm. 10th
 June 1707; died 8th March 1723. He
 marr. Mary Barclay, who died 3rd May
 1774, and had issue: James; Robert;
 Elizabeth; Mary. [*Beal's Tests, Sec-
 ions of H.*, 10.]

CHARLES IRVINE, born 1687, said
 1726 to be descended from the family
 of Drum, educated at Univ. of
 St. Andrews; born by Priv. of Airlour
 4th Aug. 1714; ord. to Leuch, 28th June
 1716; called 1st June, trans. and adm.
 14th Sept. 1723; died "a very poor man"
 12th Aug. 1737. Owing to his strong
 support of the Hanoverian Government he
 had to take shelter in Edinburgh during
 the Rebellion of 1715. He marr. Bethia
 Forbes, who died at Edinburgh, March
 1779, aged 79, and had issue: two sons and
 three daughters. Publication of *Collection
 of Essays and Discourses, Original and
 Translated, &c.* Edinburgh, 1772.]

JAMES BEATTIE, son of Alexander
 1733 B., Hibernian, and a son of Dr
 Beattie, author of *The Muse's Travels*;
 educated at Mansfield College, Aberdeen;
 called 7th Aug., and ord. 29th Nov. 1738;
 died 25th Nov. 1777. He marr. 22nd Dec.
 1749, Margaret Farquharson, and had issue:
 Mary, born 21st Dec. 1741. *Fraser's
 St. Mary's, &c. of Montrose*, 197.]

JAMES WILSON, pres. by George III.
 1773 2nd Jan., and ord. 24th June 1778;
 trans. to Farnell 24th Sept. 1794.

ANDREW FERGUSSON, born 18th
 1795 March 1793; son of David F., min.
 of Farnell; educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (23rd March
 1797); ord. assistant at Farnell 16th Oct.
 1793; pres. by George III. in Feb., and
 adm. 17th March 1795. Joined the Free
 Church in 1813; died 24th Oct. 1813. Not
 being able on account of age and infirmity
 to travel to Edinburgh to sign the Bond of
 Dismission, his signature was taken in his
 own manse. He was on his way to take
 up residence at Beldowie, but was seized
 with sudden illness at Maryton farmhouse,
 where he died next day. He marr. 27th
 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth (died 4th Feb. 1827),
 daugh. of William Bruce, Episcopal min. at
 Arbroath, and had issue: David Scott, min.
 of Strachan, born 11th June 1808; Andrew
 Forbes, M.D., born 2nd Feb. 1811, died 24th
 April 1853.

WILLIAM REID, born Kirriemuir, 12th
 1843 Sept. 1800, son of John R., school-
 master, and Jean Milne; educated
 at Kirriemuir School and Marischal College,
 Aberdeen; M.A. (1820); licen. by Presb.
 of Dundee 7th Dec. 1829; became school-
 master at Mains and Strathmartine; pres.
 by Queen Victoria 22nd Aug., and ord. 26th
 Oct. 1843; clerk to Presb. 1848-52; died
 25th July 1897. He marr. Margaret Bruce,
 who died 30th Dec. 1876, and had issue:
 William, born 16th April 1842, died 26th
 July 1890.

WILLIAM RUXTON FRASER, born
 1867 Laurencekirk, 20th June 1832, son
 of William F., tailor, and Mary
 Ruxton; educated at Laurencekirk School,
 Grammar School, and King's College,
 Aberdeen; M.A. 1852; became school-
 master at Auchterhouse in 1854; licen.
 by Presb. of Dundee in 1857; assistant at
 Lundie and Fowls; pres. by Queen
 Victoria 20th Aug., and ord. 28th Nov.
 1867; died unmarr. 7th April 1897. Pub-
 lications: *History of the Parish and Burgh
 of Laurencekirk* (Edinburgh, 1880); *St
 Mary's of Old Montrose, or Parish of
 Maryton* (Edinburgh, 1896).

RICHARD HENDERSON, M.A., B.D.;
 1893 ord. (assistant and successor) 1st
 Nov. 1893; trans. to Longside 11th
 Aug. 1904.

JOHN DAWSON McLEAN, born 22nd
 1905 July 1870, son of Alexander M.,
 min. of Strachan; educated at
 Milne's Institution, Fochabers, and Univ.
 of Aberdeen; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1893);
 licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 3rd
 May 1893; student missionary at Grey-
 friars Parish, Aberdeen; assistant at Slains,
 Dalziel, and St Andrew's, Perth; ord. to
 St Modan's Chapel, Falkirk, 15th Aug.
 1899; trans. and adm. 5th Jan. 1905.

MENMUIR.

[The church of Memmuir was dedicated
 to St Aidan. Not far from it was St
 Aidan's Well. A new church was built
 in 1767.]

JAMES MELVILLE, trans. from
 1568 Tannadice in 1568; member of
 Assembly 6th Aug. 1571; trans. to
 St Vigeans between 12th Aug. 1573 and
 6th March 1573-4.

ANDREW ELDER, vicar and reader
 1569 in 1569. [*Acts and Dec.*, xli., 300.]

JOHN LINDSAY, called parson in 1584,
 1584 [*Banff Charters*, 64, 97.]

JOHN MAN, min. of Lethnot in 1589;
 1590 trans. and adm. after 1590; pres. by
 James VI. 13th Sept. 1598; still
 min. 3rd Feb. 1636.

THOMAS COUPER, M.A.; trans. from
 1639 Saline and adm. before 2nd April
 1639; trans. to Montrose 16th
 June 1642.

GEORGE HALYBURTON, M.A.;
 1642 pres. by General Assembly 1st Aug.,
 and adm. 15th Nov. 1642; attended
 the army at Newcastle in 1643; trans. to
 Second Charge, Perth, 4th Aug. 1644.

Aberdeen, 4th Feb. 1873; assistant at Gamrie, St. Enoch's, Dundee, and at St. Cyrus; ord., 27th Sept. 1875; died, 10th Oct. 1902. He marr. 3rd May 1877, Eliza Ann (died 19th April 1887), daught. of James Laing, farmer, and Elspeth Willox, and had issue—James Laing, min. of Peterculter, born 10th April 1878; George Edme, min. of Murthly, born 8th June 1880; Margaret Wiltot, born 11th Feb. 1883, and 11th June 1884; William, M.A., B.D., M.B., min. of Caledonian Church, Holloway, and medical practitioner, London, born 7th May 1885.

ALEXANDER HANNAY McILRAITH, 1903 M.A.; ord. 25th March 1903; trans. to Kinghorn 16th April 1908.

DAVID AVENEL VÍPONT [formerly 1903 MELVILLE ANDERSON], born Whaw (now Armadale), Auckland, New Zealand, 5th March 1864, only son of Andrew Anderson, min. at Armadale, New Zealand, 1865-6; afterwards of the Free Church, Cowdenbeath, Fife, and Eliza Whyte; educated at High School, Dunfermline, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Nov. 1889; assistant at North Berwick; ord. to Annbank 28th Sept. 1895; app. to St. Ninian's Mission, Edinburgh, in 1898; app. to Townhill Chapel, Dunfermline, 27th Oct. 1904; dem. 1907; adm. here 26th Aug. 1908; died 27th Nov. 1922. He marr. (1) 21st April 1897, Jane Florence Clark (died 15th Feb. 1906), daught. of George Mackay, M.A., min. of Presbyterian Church, Whitehaven, Cumberland, and Helen Cowan Eddie, and had issue—Olga Florence Gladys, born 12th April 1898; died 26th Feb. 1902; Helena Frances Charteris Avenel, born 14th Oct. 1899; Ermyntrude Rose Muriel Soullis Morville, born 9th April 1901; Roland Seaward Alun Avenel, born 21st Feb. 1903; Francis George Malise Avenel, born 21st Feb. 1903; (2) 5th March 1907, Flora Anna Laing, eldest daught. of Duncan Maedonald, min. of Kirkmichael, Perthshire. Assumed name of Vipont in lieu of paternal surname of Anderson, with official recognition of Lyon King of Arms, 21st Nov. 1899.

WILLIAM BUCHANAN, born Anichen-leath, 17th Sept. 1890, son of George 1923 B. and Anne Stewart; educated at Lesmahagow Higher Grade School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lanark Dec. 1921; assistant at Larbert; ord. 20th April 1923. Marr. 4th Sept. 1923, Jennie Munson Bowie, daught. of George and Helen Porter.

MONTROSE.

[The church of Montrose was dedicated to St. John the Evangelist. In it there were altars of St. Bride and St. Sebastian. The parish was a prebend of Brechin. There were within the bounds chapels of the Holy Rood and St. John the Baptist. There were also Wells of the Holy Rood and St. Feigus. A Second Charge for the parish was erected in the sixteenth century. St. Mary's Convent of the Black Friars at Montrose was founded by Alan Durward in 1230. A Roodmas Fair was held at Montrose.]

FIRST CHURCH.

THOMAS ANDERSON, schoolmaster 1566 in the town, stated by his pupil James Melville to have been esteemed "the best maister in his tyme, howbeit nocht the maist feruit"; adm. before 4th Sept. 1596; died 1585, "being aged and unable," and "a man of mean gifts but of singular guid lyf." [*Zurich Letters*; Melville's *Autobi.*, 22, 38.]

JOHN CRAIG, trans. from St. Giles, 1571 Edinburgh, in 1571; trans. to Aberdeen 6th Aug. 1573.

JOHN DURIE, born Marchline, 1537; 1585 educated at Ayr; through the influence of his cousin George, Abbot of Dunfermline, became a conventual brother in that abbey, but falling under suspicion of heresy, was condemned to be shut up till he died. On the Reformation taking place, he escaped through the influence of James, Earl of Arran, and became exhorter at Restalrig between 1563 and 1567; was min. at Hailes (Colinton) in

1699; trans. to St. Giles, Edinburgh, before
6th Aug. 1733; and, here in 1754, was
a member of Assembly at 1756, 1757, 1758,
1760, 1769, and 1770; a pension of £150
granted to him out of the lands of Altyre,
7th Aug. 1769; took services in advancing
the public affairs of the Church for many
years; died 12th Feb. 1790. He marr.
Marion, daughter of Sir John Marjoribanks,
Provost of Edinburgh; he survived him,
and had issue—John, min. of Inverkeithing;
Robert, min. of Anstruther; Samuel, min.
of Arbroath; Christian (marr. George
Gledhill, trans. Archbishop of St. Andrews);
Elizabeth (marr. James Melville, min. of
Kilrenny); a daughter (marr. John Dykes,
min. of Kilrenny). [*Melville's Acad. Act. of
Presb.*, iii. 351, iv. 311. *Edin. Tests.*]

SAMUEL RAMSAY, min. of Glamis in
1601 1595; trans. and adm. in 1601; died
April 1631. He left his books and
gown to Andrew Collage, min. of Eccles-
groig [St. Cyrus], and £40 to the poor of
the parish. He marr. Janet Moncreiff, died
1625, aged 56; widow of William Hall-
burton, burgess of Dundee, and had issue—
John; Annis (marr. cont. 8th March 1621,
James Govan, min. of Blackford). [*Brechin
Tests.*; Montfith's *M. A.*, 226; *Reg. M. A.*,
S. J., viii. 1599. *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxviii,
56, 57.]

ARCHIBALD SYMMER, adm. before
1631 18th Dec. 1631; still min. 17th
Dec. 1633. He had issue—Archibald;
Grizell.

JAMES DUNCAN, M.A. (St. Andrews)
1633 1625; adm. before 12th Nov. 1633;
died Aug. 1641, aged about 36. He
marr. Jean, daughter of David Lindsay of
Dunkenny, Bishop of Edinburgh; she
survived him and marr. (2) cont. 30th
March 1649) Patrick Aire, burgess of
Dundee, and had issue—David, born 19th
Sept. 1634; James, Athertune (daughter,
born 25th Feb. 1636); Jean; Mary;
Catherine. [*Inq. Ret. Tofgar*, 270;
Tofgar Sax., iii. 199.]

THOMAS COOPER, son of Thomas C.,
1642 burgess of Edinburgh; educated at
Univ. there; M.A. 23rd July 16250;
on Exercise at Perth 11th Dec. 1627; adm.
to Saline before 21st June 1634; trans. to
Montrose before 2nd April 1639; trans. and
adm. 16th Jan. 1642; died 2nd Dec. 25th
March 1692, aged about 50. He marr.
—died Aug. 1672; daughter of Robert Burrell
in Cooper, Perth, a reputed witch, and
had issue—James; Eliza; Janet (marr.
Theodore Umphray, min. of Nesting).
[*Edin. Tests.*]

DAVID STRACHAN, born 1610; eldest
1662 son of David S., Bishop of Brechin;
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews,
25th July 1657; adm. in 1662; died 2nd
July 1672. He marr. a daughter of James
Melville of Dysart; and had issue—
Margaret, bapt. 14th June 1663; died
8th May 1676; James, bapt. 30th May
1666; David, bapt. 15th July 1668. —
[*Ann. of Strathern and Wase*, 89.]

DAVID LYELL, born 1634, son of Walter
1673 L. of Balhally, hereditary town clerk
of Montrose, and Margaret Hamilton
of Borland; educated at Kings College,
Aberdeen; M.A. 1654; taken by Presb. of
Brechin 10th July 1656; ord. to Banchry-
Devenick before 18th Oct. 1658; trans. to
Third Charge, Aberdeen, 1666; trans. and
adm. before 3rd April 1673; elected to
Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 18th Dec.
1678, but did not accept; died March
1696. He had "a thundering way of
preaching." He left £100 to the poor.
He marr. shortly after 17th Nov. 1658,
Mary (died 1689), daughter of Sir James
Sandilands of St. Monans, and Agnes,
daughter of Sir David Carnegie, first Earl
of Southesk, and had issue—James of
Balhally, advocate, died Feb. 1696; Patrick
of Balhally, died 1703; Anne; Mary.—
[*Brechin Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Tofgar*, 541;
Ann., 7796; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durne, 27th
Feb. 1697.]

WILLIAM ARROTT, son of Andrew
1697 A. of Dumbarrrow; educated at St.
Leonard's College, St. Andrews;
M.A. 25th July 1676; passed trials before

Presb. of Forfar and recommended for licence 1st Dec. 1680; adm. to Church-kirk 31st Aug. 1682; received into communion by the Presb. of Lauder 12th Oct. 1691; called 26th June 1696; adm. 6th Jan. 1697; died (after a lengthened illness) 15th Aug. 1730, aged about 73. He marr. Magdalen Oliphant, who survived him, and had issue: Andrew, min. of Dumnieken; Margaret (marr. John Willis, min. of Second Charge, Dundee); Elizabeth (marr. James Bell, min. of Logie-Pert.). [*Brechin Tests.*; Allan's *Hist. of Church-kirk*, 184-91.]

1731 JOHN COOPER, born 1697, son of Matthew C., min. of Kinfauns, and chaplain to John, Duke of Atholl; ord. to Second Charge 24th Sept. 1724; pres. by George II. 19th Oct. 1730; trans. and adm. 20th April 1731; retired from public duty in 1746, and his charge supplied by licentiates till 1764; died at Nether Caddhame 21st Jan. 1774, leaving all his estate to Elizabeth Pratt, his servant. [*Brechin Tests.*]

1764 CHARLES NISBET, born 21st Jan. 1739, third son of William N., schoolmaster at Long Yester, East Lothian; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1754); licen. by Presb. there 24th Sept. 1760; became preacher at Gorbals Chapel-of-Ease in 1760; res. in 1762; pres. by George III. 25th Nov. 1763; called 25th Jan., and ord. (assistant and successor) 17th May 1764; D.D. (College of New Jersey, Nov. 1783). During the American War he espoused the Colonial cause in such a way as to make his position at home uncomfortable. Because he absented himself for some time and visited America, the Presb. resolved, 3rd Aug. 1785, that if he did not return, or if they had not notice of his being on the way to Britain, they would declare the charge vacant 5th Oct. that year. This was done. He was elected President of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1786; died 18th Jan. 1804. He left his library to Princeton College, New Jersey. His course of theological lectures was the first of the kind to be delivered in America; he

lectured also on classics and philosophy, in which subjects he was a considerable proficient. He marr. 18th June 1766, Anne (dapt. 11th Jan. 1735, died 12th May 1807), daugh. of Thomas Tweedie of Quarter and Kingledores, Peeblesshire, and Mary Stevenson, and had issue: Thomas, born 8th April 1767; Mary, born 2nd April 1769; William, born 1st Feb. 1771; Alison, born 28th May 1773; Ann (twin), born 28th May 1773; Elizabeth, born 2nd March 1775; Alexander, judge at Baltimore, born 26th July 1777; Charles, born 18th Aug. 1780. Publications: *Address to the Students of Dickinson College, Carlisle* (Edinburgh, 1786); *Miscellaneous Writings* (1806). [*Memoir by Samuel Miller, D.D., of Princeton* (New York, 1840); *Kay's Portraits*, i.; *Scots Mag.*, lxx.; *Diet. Nat. Biog.*; *Hist. of the Tweedie Family*, 166; *Appleton's Cyclo. of American Biog.*]

1785 ALEXANDER MOLLISON, born 1749, son of James M., Kinnell, Forfarshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1767; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 1st Sept. 1773; ord. to Second Charge 8th Feb. 1776; pres. by George III. 20th Oct., trans. and adm. 17th Nov. 1785; died 19th Feb. 1825. He marr. Anna Lyon, who died 4th Feb. 1795, and had issue: Jean, born 29th Sept. 1769 (marr. 23rd May 1791, James Mitchell, min. of Second Charge); Alexander, merchant, Glasgow, born 15th Jan. 1772; James, M.D., Edinburgh, born 1st Dec. 1774; George Crawford, M.A., licentiate of the Church, born 16th Aug. 1777. Publication: *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.). [*Low's Memorials of the Parish Church of Montrose*, 79.]

1825 ROBERT SMITH, born 1st Aug. 1788, son of Theophilus S., farmer, Stanley; educated at Dunning School and Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; became tutor in the families of Bruce of Kennet and Dundas of Arniston; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 4th Aug. 1812; ord. assistant and successor to Borthwick 22nd July 1814; trans. to Newtyle 24th Sept. 1818; joint clerk to Synod of Angus and Mearns 22nd April

1823 to 1825; pres. by Queen Victoria 14th June, trans. and adm. 15th Sept. 1825; D.D., St. Andrew, 12th Nov. 1830; adm. 13th May 1833; He died on 13th Oct. 1848, Elizabeth, accidentally killed at Waverley Station, Edinburgh, 4th Aug. 1840; aged 20; child of daughter of Alexander Thomson, Linnburgh, and with her set some portion of work, and had issue: Lord, born 1st Aug. 1840; mar. 13th Sept. 1838; James-Wilson, woolen manufacturer, Edinburgh, died 18th Jan. 1892; Margaret Marshall, born 21st Oct. 1820; Theophilus, min. of Temple, born 12th March 1822; Elizabeth, born 3rd April 1824; Alexander Thomson, born 24th Feb. 1829; Robert, min. of St Clements, Dundee, born 27th May 1827; Mary Ann, born 10th Jan. 1829; Sylvia, born 20th Oct. 1830; Edward Leitch, born 20th Nov. 1822; Frederick, born 20th April 1835; Francis, born 4th April 1837; James, licentiate of the Church, born 2nd Jan. 1839; Publications: *Hopes for Heaven, or the True Foundation of Gospel Preaching* (Montrose, 1820); *Observations on the Commemoration of a New Year* (Montrose, 1823); *Address on the Grounds of the late Secession* (Montrose, 1833); *Address to a Young Christian at Montrose*, 1839; *Discourses at a Meeting* (Montrose, 1853) [jointly with Dr Paterson]; Account of the Parish, *New Statist. Jour.*, &c.

COLIN McCULLOCH, pres. by Queen Victoria 31st Aug. 1853, trans. from Denny 22nd Dec. 1853; trans. to East Parish, Aberdeen, 20th June 1862.

GEORGE STEWART BURNS, pres. by Queen Victoria 28th Oct. 1862, trans. from Houston 12th Feb. 1863; trans. to St Mangos, Glasgow, 22nd June 1865.

MALCOLM CAMPBELL TAYLOR, pres. by Queen Victoria 7th July, and trans. from New Kirk and Parish (Greyfriars), Dumfries, 28th Sept. 1865; trans. to Clathie 6th June 1867.

DONALD MACLEOD, D.D.; pres. by Queen Victoria 18th July, trans. from Greyfriars, Dumfries, 15th Nov. 1867; res. on appointment to St Mark's Chapel, Dundee, 16th June 1870.

WILLIAM EWAN BULL GUNN, pres. by Queen Victoria 18th July 1870; child of William G., soldier, Glasgow, ord. to Newnhampton Apr. 17th Jan. 1867; trans. to Anderson, Glasgow, 31st Dec. 1868; pres. by Queen Victoria 28th June, trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1869; res. on appointment to St Andrew's Church, Rodney Street, Liverpool, 30th Oct. 1873; He joined the Church of England; deacon in 1878; priest in 1879; vicar of Elton, Cheshire; died 10th Sept. 1911; He mar. 1. 18th July 1870; 2. 18th Nov. 1890, Sophie M. Chater.

ROBERT DUNCAN, born 17th Cokburn, 1871; Laverston, 30th March 1837; son of George D. and Jane Muirhead; educated at Larniston School and Leith School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Pathhead, Kirkcaldy; ord. to Middle Parish, Paisley, 7th May 1868; pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Nov. 1873; trans. and adm. 20th Feb. 1874; died 20th Oct. 1893.

JAMES NIBLOCK STUART, born 1894; Avchone House, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 14th April 1844; son of James N. of Cornagar, and Mary, only child of John Stuart of Edinburg; educated at Classical Seminary, Monaghan, Queen's Univ. and Presb. College, Belfast; B.A. (Dublin 1864); licen. by Presb. of Balliboy 6th June 1866; ord. to Newry 30th March 1869; adm. to Comber, Ireland, 17th Jan. 1873; trans. to Newark, Port Glasgow, 7th Aug. 1877; trans. to Yoster 25th July 1878; trans. to South Dulwich, London, 4th Feb. 1886; trans. to North Church, Stirling, 17th Jan. 1889; trans. and adm. 12th July 1894; died at Edinburgh 20th July 1921; He mar. 11th June 1869, Eliza; died 27th June 1915; daughter of Joseph Gray of Rockfield, Monaghan, and Elizabeth Smith, and has issue: William Johnston Smith, insurance manager, born 9th Aug. 1871; Elizabeth Marion, born 13th May 1874; Caroline Louise, born 24th April 1876; James in Woods Service, South Africa, born 6th March 1878; Julia Evelyn, born 18th June 1880; Joseph Gray, electrical engineer,

born 22nd Aug. 1884; John Herbert, Colonial Service, Nairobi, British East Africa, born 25th Feb. 1884. N. assumed the surname of Stuart with official recognition of Lyon King of Arms 24th Nov. 1882. Publications: *John Knox; Fallen Empires of the World; St Paul at Rome, Corinth, etc., with other historical discourses.*

1918 JOHN STEWART ROBERTSON, born Banffshire, 1899, son of John R., agricultural engineer, and Margaret Fordyce; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1905); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th May 1905; assistant at Barony, Glasgow; ord. to High Kirk, Kilmarnock, 24th Oct. 1907; trans. to Wallace-town, Dundee, 10th Feb. 1911; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 17th May 1918. He marr. 25th Jan. 1911, Euphemia Clark, daugh. of James Robertson, builder, and Agnes Robertson.

SECOND CHARGE.

[The date when a second minister was first appointed is not known. At different times prior to 1650 he is referred to in the Presb. Records as "Preachour of God's Word at the Kirk of Montrose."]

1566 JOHN BEATTIE, reader in 1566; trans. to Inchbrayock (Craig), 1571.

1588 GEORGE GLEDSTANES, reader, 1586-7; ord. to Ecclesgrig 23rd July 1585.

1594 JOSHUA DURIE, M.A.; min. in 1594; trans. to Forfar in 1596.

1626 JOHN OSWALD, M.A.; adm. before 29th Jan. 1626; trans. to Pencaitland 7th July 1629.

1635 JAMES GRANGER, M.A.; min. from Martinmas 1635 to Martinmas 1640; afterwards min. of Kinnell.

1640 WILLIAM FORBES, servitor to the Earl of Montrose; ord. 20th Nov. 1640; trans. to Inverurie 14th Jan. 1642.

PATRICK SYMSON, ord. 7th June 1643; inst. to Logie-Pert 10th Sept. 1646.

1647 JOHN RAIT, M.A.; ord. 23rd Dec. 1647; trans. to Inverkeilor after 5th Sept. 1650.

1659 JAMES MIDDLETON, called June 1653; ord. 17th March 1659; trans. to Longforgan 18th Dec. 1661.

1663 [JAMES FITHIE, preacher at Leith; app. 19th March 1663, but ord. to Mains and Strathmartine May 1663.]

1663 JAMES STRACHAN, app. in 1663; dem. Feb. 1668; afterwards min. of Oyne.

1669 GEORGE STRACHAN, M.A.; adm. 24th April 1669; trans. to Old Machar before 15th Feb. 1672.

1672 ALEXANDER MYLNE, M.A.; adm. 14th Feb. 1672; trans. to Benholme 23rd July 1684.

1684 JOHN MILNE, son of William M., tailor, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; passed trials before Presb. of Fordoun and had testimonial for ordination 17th Nov. 1689; ord. to Garvock 2nd March 1670; trans. and adm. Oct. 1684; deprived by Privy Council for nonjurancy in 1695; had a meeting house at Inverarity in 1701; died Sept. 1710. He marr. June 1670, Elizabeth Milne of the parish of Fetteresso, and had issue: Robert, admitted burgess of Montrose 9th Sept. 1690; Jean (marr. cont. 1st and 9th July 1707, Thomas Thomson, notary at Chance Inn). [*Brechin Tests.; Rep. of Deeds*, Mack., 20th Aug. 1730.]

1688 GEORGE STEPHEN, called 19th and by Presb. *jure devoluto* 21st Sept., and ord. 27th Dec. 1688; trans. to Maryton 10th June 1707.

JAMES TRAIL, born Bannock, near
1709 Lufford, Inland, 1681, son of William
Trail, man of Northwick, educated at
Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (29th June
1699), called 2nd Nov. 1709, ord. 2nd
Feb. 1709, having obtained a licence
towards building an Episcopal chapel in
the parish, he was libelled by the Presb.
in 1718 for encouraging malignants; died
of a broken heart 23th March 1723. He
marr. Nov. 1714, Christian, died at Brechin,
Sept. 1747, daughter of John Allardice of
Allardice, provost of Aberdeen and her
issue—John, student at Aberdeen, 1728;
Agnes, marr. Alexander Thomson, book
seller, Aberdeen; Susanna, born 1720
(marr. 1739, James Chadmen, printer,
Aberdeen, and founder of the *Aberdeen
Journal*, son of James C., Professor of
Divinity in Marischal College, died 1791,
[*Brechin Fests.*; Woodrow's *Chronol.*;
Lord Guthrie's *Cl. Times and Trad. An-
cestry* (portraits), 39, 127.]

JOHN COOPER, called 4th June, and
1724 ord. 23th Sept. 1724; trans. to First
Charge 29th April 1731.

WILLIAM HOPPER, a native of
1732 Berwickshire, chaplain to the laird
of Allanbank; licen. by Presb. of
Kelso 7th Oct. 1729, called 17th June
1731; pres. by Town Council 1st Feb., and
ord. 7th Feb. 1732; dep. for immorality
21st Nov. 1733.

GEORGE ATKEN, educated at St
1735 Salvator's College, St. Andrews,
M.A. (3rd May 1724); licen. by
Presb. of Kirkecaldy 28th Nov. 1728; called
17th Sept. 1731, ord. 29th Jan. 1735, died
24th Aug. 1775, aged about 74. He marr.
(1) 29th April 1735, Margaret, died 5th
Dec. 1793, daughter of William Burnett of
Crizwell, 20th Nov. 1734, Margaret
Mudie, who died 23rd April 1783.
[*Brechin Fests.*, Douglass's *Biography*, 43.]

ALEXANDER MOLLISON, M.A.,
1776 pres. by Town Council 4th Dec.
1775; ord. 8th Feb. 1776, trans.
to First Charge 17th Nov. 1785.

JAMES MITCHELL, born 1763, edu-
1790 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh, licen.
by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th July
1783, became chaplain to William, Lady
Glenorchy, ord. 22nd June 1784 to Presby-
terian congregation at South Shields, pres.
by Town Council in May, and adm. 22nd
June 1786. On account of certain local
and public, chiefly religious, he could not
persuade the members of the guilt of setting
out of a Sabbath, he dem. 13th Feb.
1806. He accepted charge of the Scots
congregation at Wooler, and died there
29th Oct. 1835. His classical attainments
were of a high order. Whilst a divinity
student he was tutor to Sir Walter Scott,
who thus writes of him in his Autobiog-
raphical fragments: "He was a young man
of excellent disposition and a laborious
student. From him I learned writing and
arithmetic. I repeated to him my French
lessons, and studied with him my themes
in the classes. I also acquired by disputing
with him (for this he readily permitted)
some knowledge of school divinity and
church history, and a great acquaintance
in particular with the old books describing
the early history of the Church of Scotland,
the wars and sufferings of the Covenanters,
and so forth. I, with a head on fire for
chivalry, was a Cavalier, my friend was a
Roundhead; I was a Tory, and he was
a Whig. I hated Presbyterians, and
admired Montrose with his victorious
Highlanders; he liked the Presbyterian
Flysses, the dark and polite Argyll, so
that we never wanted subjects of dispute;
but our disputes were always amicable."
In 1796 Scott paid him a visit at Montrose
and spent the night. "Few visits have
been more gratifying," says M. "Im-
pressed with the conviction that he would
one day arrive at honour and influence in
his native country, I had ventured to improve
the occasion to secure his patronage in
behalf of the strict and evangelical party
in the Church of Scotland, in exerting
himself to induce patrons to grant to the
Christian people liberty to elect their own
pastors in cases of vacancy. His answer
struck me much, it was: "Nay, nay, Mr
Mitchell, I'll not do that, for it that were

to be done, I and the like of me would have no life with such as you," from which I inferred he thought that, were the evangelical clergy to obtain the superiority, they would introduce such strictness of discipline as would not quadrate with the ideas of that party called *the moderate* in the Church of Scotland, whose views, I presume, Sir Walter had now adopted. M. left in MS. "Memorials of the most remarkable occurrences and transactions of my life," one chapter of which was devoted to his association with Scott and the Scott family, and was used by Lockhart in the *Life*. He marr. 23rd May 1794, Jean (died 1848), daugh. of Alexander Mollison, min. of the First Charge, and had issue—James, born 15th Oct. 1792; Alexander, indigo planter, Tirhoot, born 8th Dec. 1797; Jean, born 5th April 1802. [Lockhart's *Scott* (Edinburgh Edition), i., 31, 113-24, 275.]

JAMES ESDAILE, pres. by Town Council in June, and ord. 14th Aug. 1805; trans. to East Church, Perth, 29th Nov. 1810.

JOSEPH PATERSON, born Aberdeen, 1811 17th Jan. 1779, son of Alexander P., Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1797) tutor to Lord Byron; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 8th May 1805; app. schoolmaster of Fintray in 1809; elected by the Town Council 22nd Dec. 1810; ord. 18th April 1811; D.D. (Aberdeen, March 1821); died 24th April 1871. In 1858 he was presented at a banquet with his portrait, subscribed for by people of all denominations. In making his reply he struck a fine note when he said, with tenderness, "Since I came to Montrose a new generation has arisen, but it cannot be said that they 'know not Joseph.'" He marr. 6th June 1814, Janet (died 14th Sept. 1854, aged 73), daugh. of Robert Hunter, Dundee, and had issue Jane Scott, born 14th April 1815; Elizabeth Crawford, born 5th Sept. 1816, died 19th July 1845; Robert, student of medicine, born 29th Dec. 1817, died 6th Nov.

1837; Mary, born 4th April 1819, Susan Scott, born 28th Oct. 1820; Alexander McNaughtane, born 26th March 1822, died 31st March 1851; Janet, born 21st Jan. 1825 (marr. Andrew Spence, Broughty Ferry), died 1st Jan. 1860. Publication (jointly with Dr Smith) Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [Dr William Mair's *My Life*, 56.]

JOHN METHVEN ROBERTSON, 1871 M.A.; trans. from Dunnichen 12th Oct. 1871; trans. to Stow 17th July 1873.

GEORGE BROWN, trans. from Newtyle 1873 25th Sept. 1873; trans. to Bendochy 6th July 1875.

WILLIAM WORKMAN, trans. from Fullarton 2nd Dec. 1875; trans. to Stow 20th April 1882.

HUGH CAMERON, ord. 14th Sept. 1832 1882; trans. to Newington, Edinburgh, 8th June 1898. (Cf. Vol. I., p. 86.) Publication *Prayers for Use in Public Worship* (Edinburgh, 1921).

HUGH CALLAN, born Ayr, 13th Aug. 1899 1860, son of Thomas C. and Freebairn Dickie; educated at Wallace-town School, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1885); Interim Modern Languages Master at Ayr Academy in 1880; Modern Languages Master at Bellahouston Academy in 1885-6; English and Botany Master at West End Girls' School, Glasgow, 1886-7; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1887; assistant at St Andrew's Parish, Glasgow, and Deputy Chaplain to Barlinnie Prison; ord. to Cathrine 8th Nov. 1893; trans. and adm. 13th Jan. 1899; died 13th Aug. 1924. He marr. 19th March 1901, Jessie Dickie, daugh. of Sir John McDowall, Piræus, Greece. Publications *Wanderings on Wheel and on Foot through Europe* (London, 1887); *The Story of Jerusalem* (Edinburgh, 1890); *From the Clyde to the Jordan* (Glasgow, 1895); *Memorial Sermon and Appreciation* (Montrose, 1909); *Heart Cures from the Beatitudes* (London, 1912).

ST JOHN'S CHAPEL.

Opened 14th Jan. 1830. Had a contribution from the General Assembly 31st May 1831 returned by the Free Church after 1833.

1820 THOMAS RIDDELL, b. 1st 24th June, and ord. 17th Sept. 1810; trans. to Lady Glenelg, Edin.burgh, 22nd Dec. 1831.

1833 WILLIAM NIXON, b. on 3rd May 1803, fourth son of John N., merchant, Glasgow, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, hon. by the Presb. there 20th Jan. 1825; assistant of Whitburn, ord. by Presb. of Chirnside to Scots Congregation at Hexham 14th June 1831; ord. at 1330 June 1832; ord. 27th June 1833. Joined the Free Church in 1833; min. of the Free Church, Montrose, 1833-1860; Moderator of the Free Church General Assembly 21st May 1838; died 24th Jan. 1860. He married 14th Aug. 1835, Margaret, died 20th Nov. 1860; only daughter of A. S. Dalrymple, 1817-75; Jan. Craig. Publications: *Introductory Discourse, Made by him at the Assembly's Session, Glasgow, Montrose, 1837*; *Remarks on Christ's Election* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Reply to Dr. F. D. Mearns's Sermon, "The Importance of Church Discipline," Glasgow, 1839*; *Christ's Spirit and Church's Discipline* (Edinburgh, 1840); *Our Debt to the Young* (Edinburgh, 1841); *Scripture Pleas for Sabbath-keeping* (Edinburgh, 1847); *An Outline of the Work of the Lord's Servant* (Edinburgh, 1850); *The Position of Election* (1851); *The Free Members of the H. Church and Disruptive Churching of "The Antislavery Association," as they presently exist*, a speech (Edinburgh, 1850); *The Kingdom of the Nations, and the Duty of Every Christian, His Text, "I Kingdom"*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1850); *A Discourse on the "Frontiers of the Kingdom," as they present*, a sermon (Montrose, 1870); *A Discourse on "The Kingdom of the Nations," as they present*, a sermon (1882); *Historical Memoir on the Public Worship of our Church Uninterrupted* (Edinburgh, 1883). Sermon

XLIII. *For Commemorative*, a sometimes editor of *The Free Church Missionary Record*.

MELVILLE (Q.S.).

[This parish was distanced from Montrose with June 1875. It was named Melville in commemoration of Andrew Melville, the Reformer, who was born at Balbovie in the parish of Craig.]

1852 ROBERT SMITH, ord. in 1852; res. 10th June 1876; on appointment to Scots Church at Kandy, Ceylon.

1859 JAMES DOUGLAS, ord. 11th Sept. 1856; trans. to St. Clement, Dundee, 23rd Sept. 1878.

1858 DAVID SKINNER MAXWELL, adm. from Melville Chapel 7th Dec. 1858; trans. to Monmouth 12th May 1864.

1864 WILLIAM ANDERSON, ord. 10th Oct. 1864; trans. to Perth 11th Aug. 1867.

1867 WILLIAM JOHN STEVENSON, b. 19th July 1841; son of Charles Bannatyne Stevenson, of Stewart, and ord. at Stewart School and Univ. of Glasgow, hon. by Presb. of Irvine; assistant of The Park Parish, Glasgow, ord. 7th Nov. 1867; died 19th May 1877. He married 20th June 1871, Jessie, only daughter of Andrew Spence, Broadley Ferry, and grand-daughter of Joseph Paterson, D.D., min. of Second Charge, Montrose; and had issue: William Charles, C.A., M.C., London, born 11th March 1872; Jean Paterson, born 22nd April 1874 (mar. 23rd April 1921, E. Kenyon Howden, M.B., C.M., Natal); Joseph Paterson, student in medicine, born 23rd March 1877; and 7th Feb. 1880.

1877 THOMAS BURNS, ord. 8th Nov. 1877; trans. to Lady Glenelg's Parish, Edinburgh, 20th Aug. 1882.

1882 JOHN ARCHIBALD ST CLAIR, born 18th June 1810; son of John Patrick St. Clair, min. of St. Stephen's Chapel (Gaelic), Perth; educated at Perth Academy and

Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th May 1882; assistant at St Paul's, Perth; ord. 28th Dec. 1882; dep. 18th June 1891. He marr. 11th July 1883, Margaret Frances (died 26th Sept. 1914), only daugh. of Evan Ross, min. of Ardersier, and had issue John Ewan, born 8th April 1884; Sydney Francis, born 1st March 1886; Melville, born 19th April 1887; Evelyn, born 26th and died 28th Nov. 1889; Robert.

WILLIAM TAYLOR, born Muthill, Perthshire, 3rd Nov. 1863, son of 1891 Peter T. and Margaret Hughes; educated at Muthill School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 4th May 1887; assistant at North Parish, Stirling, Dalkeith, and Dunbarton; ord. 11th Dec. 1891; app. chaplain to 1st Forfar R.G.A. (T.), 1910; died 19th Oct. 1916. He marr. 5th Feb. 1895, Jane Gow, daugh. of Robert Latta, Dunbarton, and Catherine Smith McMillan, and had issue Peter Raymond, born 5th May 1896, died 15th Nov. 1911; Kathleen McMillan, born 30th April 1899. Publications *Sabbath Keeping*, a sermon preached 22nd April 1902, before the Synod of Angus and Mearns (1902); *Twelve Favourite Hymns, their Messages and their Writers* (Paisley, 1907).

JULIUS MCCALLUM, born Paisley, 11th Aug. 1869, son of Charles M. 1917 and Mary M.; educated at John Neilson Institution, Paisley, Univ. of Glasgow M.A. (1896), B.D. (1894), and Regent's Park College, London; became Baptist Missionary at Raygama, Bundaragama, Ceylon; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1902; ord. to Merrylea Chapel, Glasgow, 18th Aug. 1904; res. 28th Nov. 1910; assistant at Dornoch and at Unst in 1911; *locum tenens* North Church, Stirling, 1912, and at St Ninians in 1913; adm. to Whalsay 26th Oct. 1915; trans. and adm. 2nd May 1917. Marr. 5th Nov. 1896, Margaret Lang Smith, daugh. of Angus Macarthur and Margaret Galbraith Slarp Mackie, and has issue Margaret Julia Mary, born 15th Feb. 1898; Julius Charles Neil, born 13th Oct. 1906.

STRACATHRO AND DUNLAPPIE.

[These parishes were united in 1618. A new church was built in 1799.

Stracathro. The church of Stracathro was dedicated to St Rule. Near it was St Rule's Well. The parish was a prebend of Brechin.

Dunlappie. At Kilgary in the parish of Dunlappie there was a chapel with a hermitage.]

1561 **JAMES LICHTON**, reader.

ANDREW MYLNE, min. in 1567; was 1567 a member for Montrose in first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1590; had Dunlappie also in charge in 1597; schoolmaster of Montrose in 1599, when James Melville was one of his pupils; trans. to Dunnottar in 1574.

PAUL FRASER, had a grant of the 1567 Chantry 18th July 1596; adm. about 1597; was a member of five out of eight Assemblies from Oct. 1581 to June 1587; was one of the Commissioners appointed by the Privy Council 6th March 1589 for the preservation of the Protestant religion in the sheriffdom of Forfar; died 22nd Aug. 1609. He marr. Barbara Liddell, widow of David Schewan, citizen of Brechin (she predeceased her husband), and had issue Isabel (marr. Thomas Erskine of Quidyfield); a daugh. (marr. James Schewan). [*Brechin Tests.*; Black's *Brechin*, 32; Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv., 569, 615, 627, 630.]

JOHN SYM, reader here and at Dun- 1574 lappie.—[*Misc. Wod. Soc.*, 319.]

ROBERT NORIE, M.A. (St Andrews, 1610 1596); min. of Fern in 1607; adm. before 12th Sept. 1610; still min. 22nd June 1643. He marr. Bessie, daugh. of George Donaldson, min. of Dunlappie. [*Bannockyne Miscell.*, iii.]

GEORGE FOGO, M.A. (St Andrews, 1644 1626); was on the Exercise at Kirkeaddy 15th May 1639; adm. to Edzell before 16th May 1639; pres. by David, Earl of Southesk; trans. and adm.

16th July 1644, was a member of General
1635 court of Assize, etc. 1646, suspended 2nd
Oct. 1646, for playing at cards and dis-
cussing "yea, bettin, and drinking, and
quippin'" (written in removed letters) and
replied with New Testament books, his let-
ter by a full court of trustees, and died April
1655, aged 56 or 70. He marr. before
15th May 1631.

ALEXANDER GUTHRIE, younger son
1655 of James G. of Frithrie, and
brother of William G. min. of Frith-
wick, and John G. min. of Tarbolton,
educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A.,
26th July 1649, was on the Excheq-
16th July 1654, called in May, and ord.
12th July 1655. It is said the change to
Episcopacy so affected him that it
shortened his life; died March 1662, aged
about 33. He marr. Margaret, died 1702,
daughter of Alexander Carnegie of Cookston,
and had issue: Alexander, served heir
12th July 1667; Margaret, Janet, marr.
William, grandson of William Lyon of
Ozil; Mary, marr. David Lyon, W.S.,
Commissary of Buchan. [*Buchan Tests*,
Exp. Ret. Gen., 3087.]

JAMES GUILD, domestic chaplain at
1683 Kinaird, licen. by Presb. of Brechin
14th July 1653, ord. to Stromness
and Sandwick 22nd May 1660, trans. and
adm. between 8th Oct. and 5th Nov. 1662,
died July 1676. He marr. Dec. 1644, Janet,
died Jan. 1700, daughter of Robert Graham
of Bolshan, and had issue: Henry, writer,
Edinburgh; Catherine. [*Buchan Tests*,
Geographical Notes, Ordeal & Sible, 614;
Jervis's *Memorials*, iii, 232; *P. C. Reg.*,
3rd ser., ii, 293.]

ALEXANDER COUTTS, born 1659, a
1677 native of Montrose, M.A., King's
College, Aberdeen, 1679, licen. by
Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, 25th
March 1675, pres. by David, Earl of North-
k., in May, recommended for
ordination 9th Sept. 1677, died 11th April
1696. He marr. Elizabeth Burnett, and
had issue: Alexander, Ann. [*Buchan
Tests*, *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vi, 167.]

JOHN DAVIE, licen. before 26th
1701 Nov. 1701, and admitted 2nd Nov.
1711, when he "came in with near
eighty more, under arms, with loading
drums and flying colours, and preached a
little in the church, and after that kind
of worship was over, he next read up his
managers at the Kirk style, and in their
trout went to Kinaird, 2d Oct.
1719, at which time he lived at Ardall
and acted as factor to James, Earl of
Southesk. Black. *Ann.*, 130; Wardlaw's
Annals, vi, 167; Macdill's *History of Seines
in Fife*, 183, 235.

JOHN GLASFURD, licen. Cupar,
1701 licen. by Presb. of Brechin 11th
Aug. 1699, and 12th Feb. 1701;
died 26th July 1736. He marr. 19th
June 1704, Margaret Orkney, died 11th
June 1714, and had issue: John, born
1706, died 29th Jan. 1733; Ephemia;
Margaret; Agnes. [*Buchan Tests*,
Exp. Ret. Gen., 3088.]

PATRICK TURNBULL, licen. by
1717 Presb. of Brechin 23rd Oct.
1734, called 2nd July 1736, ord.
15th July 1747; died 14 April 1782. He
marr. 29th Nov. 1734, Margaret Ferguson,
who died at Brechin 13th March 1818,
aged 97.

WILLIAM MAULE, M.A., pres. by
1782 George III, 22nd June, and ord.
20th Sept., 1782, trans. to Monkie
3rd July 1783.

ROBERT HANNA, licen. 1753, licen.
1784 by Presb. of Dundee 2nd April 1783;
pres. by Anthony, Earl of Kintore,
Dec. that year, ord. 5th May 1784, died
unmar. 7th April 1828. [Education—
Account of the Parish, Sinclair's *Stat.*
46, 47, 48.]

WILLIAM GERARD, born Old
1828 Aberdeen, Sept. 1791, sixth son
of Gilbert G. D.D., Professor of
Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen, edu-
cated at that Univ., M.A., 25th March
1814, licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th
May 1818, pres. by George IV, 3rd May,

and ord. 12th Sept. 1828; died unmarr. 20th July 1851. Publications—Edited *A Companion's View of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion*, by his father and grandfather (London, 1828); *Account of the Parish (New Stat. Acc., xi.)*.

ROBERT GRANT, born Old Merlieh, 1851 Towie, Aberdeenshire, 1824, son of Robert G., farmer, and Isobel Ross; educated at Dr Davidson's Private School, Logie Colstone, and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1842); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; assistant at Rothiemay; ord. 24th Dec. 1851; clerk of Presb. 1857-1902, and of Synod 1875-1907; died 1st June 1909. He marr. 23rd Oct. 1867, Anne Wardlaw (died 12th Feb. 1920), daugh. of Robert Mitchell, min. of Craig.

WILLIAM NEWLANDS, born Wishaw, 1909 30th Oct. 1866, son of James N. and Janet Kay; educated at Cambusnethan School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1893; assistant at Dumbarton and Lossiemouth; ord. at Lossiemouth 12th Dec. 1900 as min. at St Vincent, West Indies; adm. here 12th Aug. 1909. Marr. 28th Dec. 1900, Helen Thom,

daugh. of John Brown McLay, St Ninians, Stirling, and Helen Thom, and has issue—Arthur James, born 13th Dec. 1905; David Watson, born 24th April 1908; William Kay (twin), born 24th April 1908.

DUNLAPPIE.

1574 JOHN SYM, reader, 1574 to 1579.

ALEXANDER NORIE, min. in 1585, 1585 with Fern also in charge; removed to Fern about 1586.

JAMES SCHEWAN, min. in 1593, with 1593 Lethnot also in charge; trans. to Navar in 1597.

GEORGE DONALDSON, min. of 1611 Lochlee in 1607; trans. by the bishop in 1611; pres. by Sir Patrick Hepburn of Waughton; coll. 16th April 1611; died 23rd Jan. 1614. He marr. Margaret Croill, who survived him, and had issue—Bessie (marr. Robert Norie, min. of Stracathro). [*St Andrews Tests.*]

LAURENCE SKINNER, M.A.; adm. 1615 5th Oct. 1615; trans. to Navar before 17th Feb. 1621.

PRESBYTERY OF ARBROATH

The earliest mention of this Court shows that it was already at work in 1593. On 29th Sept. 1593, a volume of the Presbytery Records covering the time from 1590 to 1629, was put into the hands of John Johnstone, Minister of Barry, who conveyed by him to Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, who was then at St Andrews. Of it nothing further is known. Two, or it may be three, other volumes, constituting the record from 1630 to 1661, are mentioned in a Minute of 15th Nov. 1662, but these also are untraced. The existing Records begin at 3rd Nov. 1679. The first volume opens at 3rd Nov. 1679 and ends at 13th Sept. 1686. From this last date until 1701 this Court was united to the Presbytery of Dundee. From 15th May 1701, the Records of the Presbytery of Arbroath are complete.

ARBIRLOT.

The church of Arbirlot was donated to St Ninian. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. The early name of the parish was Aberlloth. There was, within the bounds, a Well of St Ninian. With the exception of that of St Mary's College, St Andrews, the silver Communion cups of this parish bear the oldest Scottish marks of any cups in Scotland.

CHARLES MICHELSON, min. in 1567, 1567
 being Inverkeithing in his church, and in 1574, instead of Inverkeithing, Parbride and Menkie with Barry conjoined in 1579, pres. to the vicarage before 7th July 1589. In 1584 he removed to Barry but returned here before 1590; died before 7th Dec. 1592. [*Rev. Assoc. Antiqu. Scot. Soc.*, xlii, 319.]

GEORGE GLEDSTANES, M.A., (trans. from Edinburgh; St Cyrus), pres. to the vicarage by James VI. May 1592, trans. to St Andrews in 1597.

DAVID BLACK, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, adm. on the recommendation of Andrew Melville, min. of St Andrews Nov. 1599. Having offended James VI by "certain un-reverent speeches

full and infamous spoken in his sermons," he was summoned before the Privy Council 15th Nov. 1599, but did not appear. His jurisdiction in matters spiritual by this he was supported by "his whole brethren of the ministerie." Twelve days later he lodged a second declaration, but was found guilty on 2nd Dec. and "the peccator referred to the King's will and pleasure." On 26th Dec. he was ordered to enter the prison ward. The Synod of Ulster petitioned the King to restore B. to his charge, but that was not done, and he was trans. and adm. here in 1597, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 15th May 1598. While on his way to Perth he died suddenly at Dundee of apoplexy, immediately after having given thanks at a meal, Tuesday 12th June 1598. He had preached and dispensed the Communion on the preceding Sunday. His character is rated as a man of sanctified life and diligence, mighty and strong, a powerful preacher, a zealous, faithful, and painstaking pastor, whose ministry was productive of much fruit. He was strongly opposed to Episcopacy. He married Katherine Frattie, who survived him, and had three daughters, who with her mother was recommended to charity by the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale 4th Nov. 1679. [*Rev. Assoc. Calderwoods Hist.*, v, 680 et seq., vi, 184,

175, 290; Cunningham's *Hist.*, i., 431-5; Honynan's *Survey*, ii.; Fleming's *Fulfilling of Scriptures*; *G. R. Inhab.*, xxxi., 14th July 1608.]

JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A.; trans. from Kinnell, and adm. in 1603; pres. by James VI. 14th March 1610; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 20th Feb. 1617.

JAMES IRVING, min. of Tough in Aberdeen Assembly, 2nd July 1605, for having attended the 1617 he was imprisoned in Stirling Castle 3rd Oct. following; he declined the jurisdiction of the Privy Council 24th Oct., and was ordered to be confined to Orkney in 1606, but refusing to obey, was allowed to exercise his ministry in his own parish 2nd July 1607; trans. to Monymusk after 26th Nov. 1607; pres. by James VI. 14th March 1617; trans. and adm. soon after; died in 1625. He marr. Helen Strachan, and had issue—Alexander. [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*; *G. R. Inhab.*, 8th Feb. 1608.]

JAMES GUTHRIE, born 17th Sept. 1625, son of Patrick G., goldsmith, St Andrews; M.A. (St Andrews, 28th July 1610); min. of Kinnell in 1614; app. clerk of Synod 29th April 1617; pres. by Charles I. 24th Aug., trans. and adm. Oct. 1625; died 17th May 1692. He marr. 12th July 1614, Isabella Durie, who died 5th Dec. 1668, and had issue—a son, Laird of Aldbar; James, M.A.; John, min. of this parish; Jane (marr. James Philip, min. of Lunan). [*Brechin Tests.*; *Life Inhab.*, 27th Jan. 1658.]

JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A., son of pre-1655 coding; called 12th Aug., and adm. (colleague) 4th Oct. 1655; trans. to Second Charge, Dundee, 14th March 1667.

GEORGE MACKILL, born about 1641, second son of Patrick M., min. of 1667 Monikie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1662); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews, and recommended for licence 28th June 1666; ord. 16th Sept. 1667; died between 18th June 1691 and 27th July 1702. He marr. Margaret

Guthrie, and had issue—Alexander, architect, Edinburgh. [*Forfar Sas.*, xiii., 159; *Life Sas.*, vi., 406.]

CHARLES CHARTERIS, born about 1702 1673, a native of East Lothian; M.A. (Edinburgh, 28th June 1697); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 1st Sept. 1701; ord. in 1702; dep. in Aug., this sentence being affirmed by the Synod of Angus, Oct. 1728, but reversed by Commission of Assembly March 1729; died Dec. 1729. He marr. April 1701, Marjory Williamson, in Montrose, and had issue—Marjory (marr. Thomas Hunter, min. of this parish), and others. [*Lets of Ass.*, 1729, 1730.]

ROBERT PRESTON, M.A.; called 30th 1731 Sept. 1730; ord. 18th Feb. 1731; trans. to Second Charge, Cupar-Fife, 9th Nov. 1758.

THOMAS HUNTER, licen. by Presb. 1759 of Dumbar 4th Oct. 1751; pres. by George II. 6th April, and ord. 2nd Aug. 1759; died 28th Oct. 1789. He marr. 28th Jan. 1757, Marjory (died 6th Aug. 1786), daugh. of Charles Charteris, min. of this parish, and had issue—William, born 4th Dec. 1759; Thomas, born 3rd April 1761, died 11th March 1776; Charles, born 25th July 1761.

RICHARD WATSON, educated at 1790 Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 5th Sept. 1769; ord. (assistant) at Arbroath 8th May 1777; pres. by George III. in April, and adm. 10th June 1790; died 7th Sept. 1829, "a good and able man." "He used to boast of having challenged John Wesley, on his visit to Scotland, to a public passage at arms in Arbroath, and how Wesley refused the challenge." He marr. 6th July 1778, Isobel Balfour (died 17th Jan. 1837), and had issue—Elizabeth, born 6th May 1779 (marr. 19th Jan. 1807, David Phillip, merchant, London); Richard, born 12th Aug. 1781, died 24th Nov. 1799. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.)—[*Scots Mag.*, li.; *Tombs.*; *Autobiography of Dr Thomas Guthrie*, 97.]

THOMAS GUTHRIE, pres. by George IV., 21st Jan., and ord. 13th May 1830. Trans. to Old Greyfriars Park, Edinburgh, 21st Sept. 1837.

JOHN KIRK, born St. Andrews, 1795, son of John K. Baker, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St. Andrews 8th Sept. 1820; and to Bury 23rd June 1824; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Oct., trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1827. Joined the Free Church in 1833; min. of the Free Church, Bury, 1835-58; died 3th March 1858. He is described as "a man of cultivated mind, of a deportment becoming his high calling, and of a conversation that savoured of the things of Christ." He marr. 19th Dec. 1828, Christian Guthrie, died at Edinburgh, 22d June 1859; daught. of Alexander Carnegie, min. of Inverkeilor, and had issue: Alexander Carnegie, LL.D., eminent naval engineer, born 19th July 1820, died in Glasgow 5th Oct. 1892; Sir John Carnegie, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., born 19th Dec. 1832, Chief Officer on Dr. Livingstone's Expedition to Africa, 1853-64, H.M. Agent and Consul General at Zanzibar, 1886, British Plenipotentiary at Brussels to African Conference, 1889-90, served on many Government Committees, Foreign Secretary Royal Geographical Society, died 15th Jan. 1922; Elizabeth Jane, born 29th Sept. 1834 (marr. 26th June 1852, James R. Black, writer, Arbroath); James, born 8th April 1838. [*M'Edin - Eminent Arbroathians*, 497-14.]

GEORGE ADDISON, born Auchterhouse, 7th April 1805, son of George A., D.D., min. of Luff and Benyae; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th Aug., and ord. 2nd Nov. 1843; died unmarried, 3rd July 1852.

JOHN CHRISTIE, born 1826, son of Archibald C., writer, and Eliza 1852 both Kennedy McEadzen; pres. by Queen Victoria 27th Sept., and ord. 13th Dec. 1852; died 26th May 1884. He marr. 28th April 1857, Margaret (died 25th Aug.

1891), daught. of Thomas Finlayson of Lawton, and had issue: Archibald Kennedy, born 4th March 1858; Isabella Johnstone, born 25th May 1859; Elizabeth Kennedy, born 26th July 1861; Margaret Finlayson, born 26th June 1863; Helen Cathcart, born 6th June 1865; Mary Cathcart, born 3rd Oct. 1871; John Cathcart, born 6th May 1875.

WILLIAM WHITBURN SCOTLAND, born 4th Jan. 1890, son of James 1894 S. and Helen Henderson; educated at Greetock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greetock 2nd May 1883; ord. a distant and's pres. ser. 25th Jan. 1884; died at Arbroath 15th May 1923.

ARCHIBALD COWAN KENNEDY, born Old Aberdeen, 2d March 1893 1892, son of Archibald Robert Stirling K., D.D., Professor of Hebrew, Edinburgh Univ.; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1914, B.D. (March 1921); served in European War as captain in Royal Field Artillery, 1914-18; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1921; assistant at St. Michael's, Dumfries, July 1921 to Sept. 1923; ord. 26th Sept. 1923. Marr. 27th Nov. 1923, Janet Amy, daught. of James Lumsden, min. of Ratho.

ARBROATH.

[The parish of Arbroath was disjoined from St. Vigans in 1585. The Tyronensian Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr at Arbroath was built by William the Lion. When a prisoner in England, King William had known St. Thomas personally. Thomas A. Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, was murdered in his own cathedral in 1170. He was canonised in 1172, and in 1178 this great monastery was consecrated to his name. In 1214 its royal founder was buried within its walls. The abbey was famed for its vast wealth, and for the size and dignity of its buildings. But a higher renown in history is drawn from the Convention of the Estates of Scotland held within it in 1329, when the noble

declaration and protest for the nation's freedom was signed and sent off to Pope John XIII., who had allied his spiritual powers with the treacherous policy of the English king. Even in its ruin the abbey of Arbroath is splendid. Among the altars in it were dedications to St Mary, St James, St Katherine, St Peter, St Laurence, and St Nicholas. Close beside the abbey was a chapel of St Michael. In the town there were a hospital of St John the Baptist and a chapel of St Mary, which contained an altar of St Duthac. There were also Wells of St Mary and St Ninian. Fairs were held at Arbroath in honour of St Ninian, St Fechan, and St Thomas the Martyr.]

NINIAN CLEMENTT [or **CLEMENT**],
 1584 min. of St Vigens, had charge here in 1594 when he was adm. a burzess; trans. to Forfar in 1573.

THOMAS LINDSAY, formerly a monk of the Abbey of Arbroath, reader in 1567. — [*Hay's Arbroath*, 195.]

JOHN GRAINGER, formerly a monk of the Abbey of Arbroath, reader in 1579.

JAMES MELVILL, fifth son of John M. of Dysart, near Montrose; was one of those thought apt and able to minister by the first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1560; adm. to Fern before 4th Sept. 1566; at the Assembly 25th Dec. that year he and others signed a letter to the bishops and pastors in England on behalf of such brethren as refused to comply with wearing the prescribed apparel in Divine service; in 1567 Menmuir and Kinnell were also in his charge; trans. to Tannadice about 1566; was a member of Assembly that year; pres. to the vicarage of Auchterhouse 29th July 1568; trans. to Menmuir that year; was a member of Assembly 6th Aug. 1571; trans. to St Vigens, and adm. between 12th Aug. and 6th March 1573; had Athie and Kinnell also in his charge in 1574; was a member of Assembly March 1573, Aug. 1574, and March 1574-5, Oct. 1576, April 1581, June 1582, May 1586, June 1587,

and 1590; trans. and adm. in 1589; was one of those appointed by the Synod in April 1586 to confer with Archbishop Adamson and endeavour to bring him to submission, before pronouncing the extreme sentence of excommunication, which it was found he had merited for his contumacy and disobedience to the Kirk. He was also one of those appointed by the Privy Council in March 1589 for the maintenance of true religion in Angus; died 29th Aug. 1596. He marr., and had issue: Nicolas; Margaret; Barbara. [*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 318; *Four Charters of Kirklands*, ii., 103; *Tests*.]

ANDREW LAMB, trans. from Burnt-
 1596 island, and adm. in 1596; trans. to South Leith 22nd July 1600.

HENRY PHILIP of Almericloss, born
 1601 about 1572, perhaps son of David P., who with his wife was infeft in a tenement on the north side of Lordburn in 1587; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1592); adm. to Creech in 1594; trans. and adm. in 1601; was a member of Assembly in 1602 and 1606 when he acted as clerk, and of 1608, 1610, 1616, and 1618; was one of the Conference at Falkland 4th May 1609 for healing divisions, and promoting peace and discipline in the Church; pres. to the modified stipend by James VI. 20th Jan. 1610; was a member of Court of High Commission 15th Feb. 1610 and 15th June 1619; D.D. (St Andrews, 29th July 1616); died Sept. 1627. He marr. Isobel Paterson, Cupar-Fife, who died after 21st April 1628, and had issue — James, of Almericloss, burgess and baillie of Arbroath, did m. 1634; Thomas; Marjory; Isobel (marr. (1) after 16th Aug. 1638, John Guthrie of Halkertoun; (2) James Fraser, min. of this parish). [*Edin. and St Andrews Tests*.; *Forfar Sas.*, ii., 123; *McBain's Eminent Arbroathians*, 81-102; *Hay's Arbroath*, 197, 436; *Tombst.*; Introduction to *The Gravel*.]

SIMEON DURIE, son of John D.,
 1628 min. of Montrose; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1600); adm. to Ferryport-on-Craig in 1605; trans.

to Edinburgh, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 23d June 1600, was a member of Aberdeen Univ. 1610, pres. by Charles I. 23d May, trans. and adm. in 1628, was called 1630, July 1633. He marr. Christian M. [Pres. of *Presb.*, vi, pp. 17, 199.]

JAMES FRASER of Kirkcubright, called 1630, pres. of the Family of Brechin, ed. by 1630, ord. to the Marischal College, Aberdeen, 20th Feb. 1631. Strachan's title bears 24th Dec. 1631, called 27th June, trans. and adm. 21st July 1633, suspended by the Archb. 1634, for a quarrel with Suthin, Pres. of Arbroath, 10th Dec. 1638, dem. 21st April 1639, died Dec. 1639. He held the rectory of Hospitalfield and being elected 1638 for the "doctor of the school," He marr. 19th March 1634, Isobel, daugh. of Henry Philip, D.D., min. of this parish, and had issue—James of Hospitalfield, [Wardens *Annals*, vi, 159, *G. R. S. S.*, xxix, 439, Lamont's *Dioc.*]

JAMES CARNEGIE, born about 1633, 1699 son of Alexander C. of Cookston, ed., ord. at Uny, or St Andrews, M.A. 13th May 1633, born by Presb. of Brechin 20th Jan. 1633, ord. to Kilmarnock that year, trans. and adm. 7th Oct. 1636, ord. April 1636. He was also parson of Kilmore and Prebendary of Buttergill. He marr. Isobel Hay, and had issue—Alexander, served her 18th Nov. 1660, Robert, Ant. marr. Alexander Blair of Inchyra, [*Inq. Ret. Pogfar*, 569, *et Gen.*, 7073, 7233.]

WILLIAM CARNEGIE, brother of prebendary, ord. at Uny, or St Andrews, M.A. 27th July 1637, became pastor in the family of James, Earl of Sutherland, born by Presb. of Arbroath in 1673, adm. to Carleton in 1679, trans. to Hoddam in 1681, trans. and adm. 3rd Nov. 1686, died before 15th Dec. 1694. He marr. Oct. 1682, Jean Carnegie, who died 1708, and had issue—Charles, served her 15th Dec. 1694, James, [*Brechin Tests*, *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7339; *P. C.*, 1766, 4th Aug. 1692.]

JOHN FEEGLISON, adm. to 1660, Robertson in Tayside 23rd Sept. 1660, 1690, omitted in Vol. II, 160; trans. and adm. 23d April 1690. As an abolitionist for the Lords in the Darien Expedition, he got the gift of a house and a piece of ground from the Exchequer, died May 1737, aged about 82. His courtesy, civility, and freedom of speech, even to the pulpit, and his homely, personal illustrations, sometimes gave great offence. He raised an action against the minister for payment of obituary marks as heritors, for which the Lords of Session, 22d Jan. 1717, found them liable in all time coming. He had a gift from William III, 9th May 1704, of the yard or orchard in the Abbey which belonged formerly to the Bishop of Brechin, in room of his globe at Robertson. He marr. 10 Aug. 1706, Margaret, daugh. of James McDougall of Nindlands, 2d count, 3rd Oct. 1724, Bethia, daugh. of Sir Alexander Brand of Brandfield and Christian Scott, [*Edin. Merc. Rev. Edin. Tests*, *T. 3. 3. 1. Scots Mag.*, lxxxviii, *Rev. of Deeds*, Dal., cxlii, 7th July 1737, *Reviser's Memorials of Angus*, i, 240, *Douglas's First Coast of Scotland*, 50, *Hay's Dictionary*, 195, 201, 259, 438.]

JAMES FURDIE, M.A., ord. assistant 1735, 29th Oct. 1735, trans. to Guthrie 16th June 1737.

GEORGE CRITCHSHANK, schoolmaster of the parish, pres. by 1738, George H. 30th Sept., and called 9th Nov. 1737, ord. 29th Jan. 1738, trans. to Kinell 10th March 1748.

WILLIAM BELL, born 1720, educated 1749 at Marischal College, Aberdeen; born by Presb. of Brechin 23rd Feb. 1743, ord. to Benholme 11th Jan. 1744, called 4th Aug., trans. and adm. 1st Dec. 1748, died 18th Dec. 1775. He marr. 30th June 1746, Bethia (died 9th June 1778), daugh. of John Willison, min. of Second Charge, Dundee, and had issue—James, merchant, Arbroath, born 9th Dec. 1747; Margaret, born 23rd Dec. 1749, died 10th

June 1762; Isabella, born 17th May 1756, died 13th Jan. 1835. [*Tombst.*; Pennant's *Tour in Scotland*; Hay's *Arbroath*, 203, 325.]

ALEXANDER MACKIE, born 23rd Aug. 1732, son of James M., min. of St. Cuthbert's; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 2nd Nov. 1763; became assistant in the parish; pres. by George III. in April, and ord. in presence of John Wesley 19th May 1776; died 29th Dec. 1787. He marr. 16th Dec. 1776, Mary Pearson, who marr. (2), and died 27th June 1830. [*Tombst.*; Butler's *Wesley and Whitefield in Scotland*, 286.]

GEORGE GLEIG, born Brechin 1757, son of George G., blacksmith, Badrownie, Menmuir; bred an Episcopalian; educated at King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1777); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 11th Sept. 1782; assistant at Garvoek; pres. by George III. 13th Feb., and ord. (at Inverkeilor) 11th Dec. 1788; died 19th Jan. 1835. Objection was taken to his settlement on the ground that none had signed his call. On the instructions of the Synod the Presb. proceeded to ordination, but the Assembly, 29th May 1789, found that though the Presb. "have acted irregularly and are subject to censure, yet the ordination and settlement of G. are good and valid." The Presb. were required to appear at the bar of next Assembly to answer for their conduct, and on 25th May 1790, their proceedings were found to be "highly irregular and incompetent, in respect that they proceeded to take steps towards the settlement, without having any call before them, and afterwards proceeded to the settlement in face of an appeal regularly taken against the sentence of Synod," and they were admonished and enjoined "to be careful to guard against such irregularities in future." He marr. 10th March 1786, Mary, died 19th Jan. 1836, daugh. of Alexander Duncan of Wardham, Forfarshire, and sister of Jonathan D., Governor of Bombay, and had issue—Jean, born 13th Jan. 1787, died 11th Dec. 1821; Helen, born 15th July 1788; Mary, born 6th April 1790 (marr. Peter Brown,

late of Bombay); Margaret, born 25th Aug. 1792 (marr. 2nd June 1829, David Scott of Newton); Anne Forbes, born 21st March 1794 (marr. David Louson of Springfield, town-clerk of Arbroath, died 17th Nov. 1827; Jonathan Duncan, born 1st Dec. 1795; Alexandrina, born 15th May 1797, died 15th May 1814; George, born 19th Dec. 1798, died 6th April 1827; Michie-son, student of law, born 9th Dec. 1800, died 16th Feb. 1823. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii. — [*Tombst.*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1789, 1790; *Scots Mag.*, li. lii.]; Hutton's *Collections* (MS. vol. ix.) in Adv. Lib.; Hay's *Arbroath*, 27, 440; *Full and Impartial Account of the Settlement of the Rev. G. G.* (1789); *Dict. Nat. Biog.* (under Duncan.)

WILLIAM STEVENSON, pres. by William IV. in July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 17th Oct. 1833; trans. to South Leith 10th May 1844.

WALTER FORBES IRVINE, born Langholm, Dumfriesshire, 1814, son of Walter I., general merchant, and Jane Paterson; educated at Langholm School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th April 1835); pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Oct., and ord. 12th Dec. 1844; died 14th Jan. 1882. He marr. 27th July 1852, Eliza Mary Jane (died 9th July 1884), only daugh. of William Gray Fearnside, London, and had issue—Walter Fearnside, born 15th June 1854; Amy Gray, born 25th Feb. 1856 (marr. 1877, Alexander Gordon of Ashludie); William Patterson, born 28th Sept. 1857; Leonora Jane, born 24th June 1859; Irene Eliza Margaret, born 24th May 1861; George Rolland, born 20th March 1863; Archibald Louis John, born 17th March 1865; Louis Godfrey, born 20th Dec. 1868.

JAMES THOMSON, born Glenberrie, 10th Sept. 1848, son of James T. and Isobel Smith; educated at Fetteresso School, Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1874), and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1878; assistant at Elchies, Kinnell, Dowally, and Arbroath; ord. 1st Aug. 1882; died at Crieff, having accidentally taken

1911; assistant at Markinch; ord. to Eddrachillis 27th March 1912; trans. to Unst 4th Nov. 1912; trans. to Dunnichen 14th Dec. 1916; trans. and adm. 6th June 1923; Marr. 3rd July 1912, Mary Mackenzie, daugh. of Daniel Hamilton, Greenock, and has issue: Sara Hamilton, born 3rd June 1919; Alice Mackenzie, born 15th July 1921.

INVERBROTHOCK Q.S.

[A chapel was opened here on 19th Oct. 1828. On 7th March 1855 the parish of Inverbrotthock was disjoined from St Vigaus.]

JAMES MELVILLE McCULLOCH,
1829 M.A.; elected 3rd Nov. 1828; ord.
25th Feb. 1829; trans. to Kelso 27th
Sept. 1832.

ROBERT LEE, M.A.; elected 13th Feb.,
1833 and ord. 10th April 1833; trans. to
Campsie 5th May 1836.

JAMES LUMSDEN, elected 12th Oct.,
1836 and ord. 22nd Dec. 1836; trans. to
Barry 3rd May 1838.

DAVID CRICHTON, born Kirkpatrick,
1838 Invergay, 1802, son of Andrew C.,
farmer, and Margaret Cowan; edu-
cated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St
Andrews; sometime teacher of a private
school at Anstruther Easter, and English
Master in Madras College, St Andrews;
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 27th March
1833; called 15th Oct., and ord. 6th Dec.
1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843;
min. of Inverbrotthock Free Church,
1843-88; LL.D. (Tusculum College, Ten-
nessee, U.S.A., Jan. 1829); died 4th Feb.
1888. He marr. 1832, Margaret Scott
Smith, and had issue: Andrew, B.A., min.
of Chapelshad Free Church, Dundee,
born 1837, died 1867; Margaret Stalker
(marr. 1868, George Ogilvy Elder, min.
of Free Church, Borge, Kirkcubright-
shire). Publications: *Departure at Hand*,
a sermon (Perth, 1851); Sermon XLVIII.

*The Church Pulpit, His Lectures on English
Memoir* by George O. Elder.

JAMES LAW, born in or near Lesma,
1816 Lagow in 1796, son of Peter L. and
Margaret Davidson; originally a
working man who set himself late in life
to study for the ministry; educated at
Univ. of St Andrews; app. to Mariners'
Chapel, Dundee, 3rd March 1829. Joined
the Free Church in 1843; sympathising
with the doctrines of Edward Irving he
was suspended by the Presb., but, express-
ing contrition, was restored. Re-admitted
to Church of Scotland, but immediately
suspended in consequence of a letter from
Hensage Horsley, Dean of Brechin, in
which the writer showed how L. had begun
to entertain doubts as to the validity of his
Presbyterian ordination, and contemplated
taking orders in the Church of England.
The suspension was removed and he was
app. to South Church, Kirriemuir, 24th
April 1845; ord. to this charge 29th Jan.
1846; adm. first min. of the parish in 1855;
did minarr. at Arbroath, 4th Oct. 1869.
[Norrie's *Dunelm Celebrities*, 1859.]

JOHN McCALMAN, ord. 16th May
1861 1861; trans. to Inch and Saulseat
(Stranraer) 19th June 1862.

CHARLES CADELL MACDONALD,
1862 M.A.; ord. 26th Dec. 1862; trans. to
New Rothesay 9th March 1876.

GEORGE LOGAN, born Glasgow, 18th
1876 June 1839; educated at Univ. of
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow;
ord. to Newmain Chapel 6th Aug. 1868;
trans. and adm. 29th Sept. 1876; died 24th
July 1897. He marr. Helen, daugh. of
William Russell, and had issue: Christina
Kirkhope Craig, born 16th Oct. 1876;
Sarah Caroline, born 23rd Dec. 1877;
David Dale, D.S.O., lieut.-colonel, engineer-
in-chief, born 20th Aug. 1879; George
Hugh, born 12th April 1881; William,
born 27th May and died 3rd June 1882;
Norman Russell, born 20th Aug. 1883;
Percy William, born 10th June 1885, died
13th May 1886; Helen Percy, born 8th July
1887; Agnes Jeanie, born 6th Oct. 1888.

DAVID GRAHAM, trans. from Beth-
 1808 gate, and adm. 26th Feb. 1808; trans.
 to St Gilbert's Chapel, Glasgow, 7th
 July 1808.

THOMAS DOW STEWART, born 10th
 1804 Aug. 1802; son of Robert Paton S.
 bookseller, and Helen Dow, educated
 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
 Glasgow in 1827; ord. to Pitlochry, Nova
 Scotia, 1828; res. in 1829; assistant at
 Kilmacdm. adm. to Strapp's 26th Feb. 1804;
 trans. and adm. 18th Feb. 1804; died 3rd
 June 1809. He marr. Agnes Dunbar, but
 had no issue.

GEORGE HITCHCOCK, born Gar-
 1809 mouth, Morayshire, 13th May 1873;
 son of James H. and Margaret Gray,
 educated at Milne's Institution, Forthbank,
 and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1895), B.D.
 (1899); licen. by Presb. of Elgin April
 1899; assistant at Grifff; ord. to Block-
 ford 19th Sept. 1901; trans. and adm. 29th
 Dec. 1900. Marr. 9th Sept. 1903, Margaret
 Ann, daugh. of Alexander Spence, and has
 issue Annie Morrison Gray, born 21st
 Aug. 1904; Jane Spence, born 13th June
 1906.

LADYLOAN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1837. The
 parish of Ladyloan was disjoined from
 Arbroath and St Vigeans on 19th July
 1865.]

JAMES MACBETH, ord. 17th Oct.
 1837 1837; trans. to Laurieston, Glasg.,
 29th Jan. 1842.

ALEXANDER LESLIE, born Aberdeen,
 1842 1816; son of George L., merchant,
 Aberdeen; educated at Grammar
 School, Marischal College, and Univ. of
 Aberdeen, 1837; licen. by Presb. of Aber-
 deen in 1839; app. lecturer in John Knox
 Church, Aberdeen; ord. in 1842. Joined
 the Free Church in 1843; min. of Lady-
 loan Free Church, 1843-70; of Bon Accord
 Free Church, Aberdeen, 1870-8; died
 11th May 1878. He marr. 1846, Isabella
 Morison. [Gammie's *The Churches of
 Aberdeen*, 94.]

ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN, ord. Sept.
 1847 1847; trans. to St Thomass, Leith,
 13th Feb. 1851.

JAMES EWEN MACDOUGALL, born
 1851 Killin, 13th May 1812; son of Hugh
 M., min. of Killin; educated at
 Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Linton;
 ord. 13th July 1851; adm. first min. of the
 parish in 1855; res. 13th Aug. 1901;
 died in Arbroath 23rd Dec. 1901. He
 marr. Mary Ann, sgl. daugh. of David
 Leeson, town clerk, Arbroath, and Mary
 Colvill.

JOHN McWILLIAM, born Scun, 31st
 1901 July 1871; son of Thomas M. and
 Margaret Hutchison; educated at
 Ayr Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh;
 M.A. (1894), B.D. (1895); licen. by Presb.
 of Ayr in 1895; assistant at St George's,
 Glasgow, and Bonhill; ord. 29th Dec. 1901.
 Marr. 12th June 1912, Elizabeth Glog,
 daugh. of James Battersby, Ellokshields,
 and Margaret Sutherland.

ST MARGARET'S (Q.S.).

[A church was opened here 13th Nov.
 1879. St Margaret's Parish was disjoined
 from Inverbrothock, St Vigeans, and
 Arbroath, 15th March 1886.]

WILLIAM FROUDEFOOT, M.A.; ord.
 1870 29th Dec. 1870; adm. first min.
 of the parish in 1880; trans. to
 Second Charge, Haddington, 29th Nov.
 1891.

ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, M.A.,
 1892 B.D.; ord. 12th July 1892; trans. to
 Gardner Memorial Parish, Brechin,
 27th Sept. 1899.

DAVID MELVILLE STEWART, trans.
 1900 from Queensferry, and adm. 25th
 Feb. 1900; trans. to St Matthew's,
 Edinburgh, 6th Jan. 1904.

WILLIAM DESTERRE ROBERTS
 1904 MACLEOD, born Jedburgh, 28th
 Oct. 1877, fourth son of Donald M.,
 D.D., min. of Jedburgh, afterwards of St
 Columba's, London; educated at South
 Kensington College, London, George Wat-
 son's College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of St

Andrews; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1902); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1902; assistant at Tren Parish, Edinburgh; ord. 11th May 1904; died unmarr. at Fassfern, Kilmallie (where as a student he had been tutor to the son of Everard Jones), 16th July 1907, and was buried in Kilmallie churchyard, "a bright and lovable presence, a pure white soul, a gifted mind, a true heart." To his memory a brass lectern was placed in Kilmallie Church. [*A Short Sketch of the Life of the Rev. W. D.E. R. Macleod* (portrait), (Edinburgh, 1912.)]

1907 DAVID FRASER LIDDELL, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Tannadice, and adm. 26th Dec. 1907; trans. to Blackfriars, Glasgow, 9th May 1916.

1910 ROBERT SMITH MACKINTOSH, born Cupar-Fife, 4th March 1882, son of Alexander M. and Grace Smith; educated at Madras Academy, Cupar, George Heriot School, Edinburgh, and Univs. of Glasgow and Paris; became a journalist; student missionary at St. Matthew's and Kelvin-side, Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1913; assistant at Kelvin-side, Glasgow; ord. to Annbank 5th June 1913; trans. and adm. 6th Dec. 1916; trans. to Girvan 27th June 1923. Marr. 25th Dec. 1917, Ella, daugh. of Andrew Spalding, Loches, and Mary Ann Ancell, and has issue—Moira Ancell Spalding, born 10th April 1919, died 25th Jan. 1920; Andrew Spalding, born 1st Sept. 1921; a daugh., born 10th April 1924.

1923 WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE MILLER, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Laurieston, Glasgow (*q.v.*), 18th Dec. 1923. Marr. 2nd Nov. 1920, Dorothy, younger daugh. of C. H. Blackwood, South Shields, and has issue—Kenneth Gladstone, born 20th Sept. 1921; Pamela Dorothy Gladstone, born 18th Nov. 1922.

ST NINIAN'S CHAPEL.

[Opened as a Chapel-of-Ease on 24th Jan. 1886.]

1887 WILLIAM GRANT, M.A., B.D. [after-wards min. of Drumblade].

1889 ARCHIBALD ALLAN, M.A.; app. to St Ninian's Chapel Oct. 1889; ord. to Channellkirk 23rd Dec. 1891 (*cf.* Vol II., 118. Publication—*The Transfiguration of Jesus* (Edinburgh, 1923).

1891 WILLIAM BLACK JACK, app. in May 1891; ord. May 1893; trans. to Caldereruix 16th April 1896.

1896 JAMES MALCOLM HUNT, ord. 19th Aug. 1896; trans. to Belize 16th Nov. 1904; trans. to Kingston, Jamaica, 1923.

AUCHMITHIE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Auchmithie was disjoined from St Vigean's on 15th March 1886.]

1886 JAMES CHRISTIE, born Berryleys, Fordyce, Banffshire, 17th March 1856, son of William C. and Mary Stewart; educated at Deskford School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1880); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 2nd May 1882; assistant at Dunkeld and at St John's, Edinburgh; ord. first min. of the parish 18th May 1886; died 25th Dec. 1906. He marr. 8th June 1892, Eliza Matilda (*s.p.*), daugh. of the Rev. Thomas Hill.

1907 ROBERT INGRAM, born Newmill, 6th Aug. 1874, son of James I. and Ann Lorimer; educated at Keith Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1897), B.D. (1900); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie in 1900; assistant at Marnoch, Rosemount, Kilsyth, Bothwell, and Gartsherrie; ord. 17th May 1907.

BARRY, OF OLD FOTHIMUREF.

[The church of Barry was dedicated of old to St Marnoch, but later to St Stephen. It belonged to the Abbey of Balmerino.]

1560 CHARLES MICHELSON, reader in 1560; min. in 1583.

1567 ANDREW AUCHINLECK, min. in 1567, with Murros also in his charge and Monieth in 1574, to which parish he removed about 1576.— [*Reg. Assiz.*]

CHARLES MICHELSON, trans. from
1531 Ayr, and adm. before 31st May
1541; returned to Ayr, and before
1550.

JOHN GARDYNE, M.A., St. Andrews
1551 1533; min. in 1701; adm. 14th Sept.
1811, having been accused of immorality.

JAMES STRACHAN, M.A., adm. 27th
1611 Sept. 1611; trans. to Kinnell in 1719.

ANDREW WOOD, M.A., pres. by
1619 James VI. before 29th April 1619,
and adm. on attor.; trans. to Mont-
rose 7th April 1632.

PATRICK MACKILL, M.A., pres. by
1632 Charles I. 26th May 1632, and adm.
on attor.; trans. to Montrose after
2d March 1632.

WILLIAM MACHINLECK, M.A., St.
1642 Andrews 1629; adm. to Montrose
probably coll. agree before 31st Aug.
1634; pres. by Charles I. 2d Jan. 1632;
trans. and adm. on attor.; died before
16th March 1633. He mar. Jean, dau. of
John Durham, min. of Montrose. [*Reg.
St. And.*, 876.]

PATRICK LYON, born 1603, son of
1639 Andrew L. of Balhally, citizen of
Brechin; educated at Univ. and
Kings' College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1623);
adm. probably coll. agree before 16th Dec.
1636; pres. by Charles I. 16th March 1632;
trans. and adm. on attor.; was a member
of Commission of Assize in 1645; died
March 1658. He mar. cont. 5th Nov. 1624;
F. 2d, dau. of Hercules Craunod of
Balhally, and had issue: Patrick of Car-
nathie, advoc. 1678; 2d, dau. of 2d
Jan. 1603, died July 1680; his father bor-
rowed him a preacher, on condition they
were to be given to the boy's uncle, James
Craunod, min. of Fern, that, if his son did
not need them, they were to be enjoyed
by him; Agnes, marr. Hercules Skinner,
min. of Peterhead; a dau. marr. John
William Calder, min. of Glamis. [*Reg.*

St. And., *St. And.*, *St. And.*, *St. And.*,
1679, 1721, *St. And.*, 881, *Reg. of Deeds*, di.,
215, *St. And.*, 1, 203.]

JOHN SOUTAR, M.A., St. Andrews,
1650 17th June 1672; adm. before 3rd
Nov. 1659; suspended for anti-
scriptural serm. 12th March 1660, but
reposed 12th July following; with his wife
coll. of disaffection from Sir James Merer
of Abber for 220 marks, 23rd April 1661,
and probably departed. He mar. Marion
Halyburton.

JOHN JOHNSTONE, of Wadmyle,
1662 second son of David J. of Wadmyle,
Wadmyle, ob. died at Marischal Col-
lege, Aberdeen, 1697; adm. before 3rd
Oct. 1662; dem. before 27th Jan. 1681.
He mar. Marion Halyburton, probably
widow of his pred. son, and with her
discharged the debt, mentioned to Sir
James Merer. [*Reg. St. And.*, *Connell
& Forbes*, iii., *St. And.*, 27th July 1680.]

JAMES CARNEGIE, of Craigo, born
1681 about 1649, son of David C., min. of
Farnell, to whom he was served heir
12th July 1673; ob. died at St. Andrews
Univ.; M.A. (23rd July 1679); passed
trials before Presb. of Brechin, and been
by David, Bishop of Brechin, 29th Jan.
1693; ord. by said Bishop before 29th
March, and adm. to Redgorton 2d April
1695; pres. by Charles II. 27th Jan., trans.
and adm. 7th April 1681; died 6th Dec.
1701. He mar. Ann, died 30th Dec. 1739,
sister of John Gardyne of Lawton, and
had issue: David of Craigo, Elizabeth
marr. (1) Robert Albarthart; (2) Sir
James Nicolson, of Lesswade, Bart.);
Helen; Margaret, born 1682 (marr. John
Muir of Aitkirk, died 21st Dec. 1771);
Agnes, marr. Thomas Ogilvie of Kinablie);
Catherine, marr. Pearson; Ann
marr. Dickson of Stonefield. [*Reg.
St. And.*, *St. And.*, *St. And.*, *St. And.*,
876.]

ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD, studied
1704 at Marischal College, Aberdeen;
M.A. (1694), licent. by United Presb.
of Brechin and Ayr, 23th Nov. 1702;
elected by a committee of Synod *jure
loci*, 17th Nov. 1703; ord. 22nd Feb.

1704; died 11th July 1724. He marr. Ann Kennedy, and had issue—Jane (marr. William Dawling, officer of excise, Maybole), a daugh. [*Glasgow Tests*, 6th May 1731.]

WILLIAM DALL, called 18th Sept. 1724 and ord. 19th Nov. 1724; died 27th Sept. 1775. He marr. 11th March 1724, Rachel Russel, who died 1st Sept. 1755, and had issue—Rachel, born 1727 (marr. 15th Oct. 1762, John Speid, merchant, Dundee); Anne, born 19th July 1730 (marr. 11th April 1763, George Grant, excise officer, Blair Atholl, and tacksman of Ballyforth and Faskally, Strathspey); Thomas, born 19th Aug. 1732; Janet, born 20th Nov. 1734 (marr. 3rd May 1763, James Walker of Duffhill, Collesie), died April 1824; Marjory, born 15th Sept. 1740 (marr. 3rd May 1763, George Thomson of Nolthill). — [*G. R. Soc.*, clxix., 391.]

DAVID SIM [or SIMM], born 1753, 1776 son of a farmer at Paulathie, of the Greenlandhill family; educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 3rd Jan. 1776; pres. by George III. 24th Feb., and ord. 19th Sept. 1776; died 1st Oct. 1823. He marr. 6th May 1786, Agnes Maule (died 15th Aug. 1839), and had issue—James Milne, Captain H.E.I.C.S., born 21st March 1787, died 3rd July 1827; Elizabeth, born 13th June 1788; Margaret, born 7th Feb. 1790, died 7th April 1797; Jean, born 3rd Sept. 1791; John, born 22nd July 1793, died 26th Oct. 1796; David, born 28th Jan. 1795; Margaret, born 11th June 1797; Robert, licentiate, born 31st March 1801, died 20th March 1825; Wilhelmina, born 22nd Dec. 1804. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

JOHN KIRK, pres. by George IV. 17th 1824 Oct. 1823; ord. 24th June 1824; trans. to Arbrilot 28th Dec. 1837.

JAMES LUMSDEN, born Dysart, Fife, 1838 in Jan. 1810, eldest son of James L., merchant, and Margaret, daugh. of Robert Oswald, shipmaster, Dysart; educated at Dysart School and Univ. of St

Andrews and Edinburgh, licen. by Presb. of Kirkeaddy Oct. 1831, assistant at Larbert and Dundee, 1833-5; app. city missionary at Dundee in 1835; ord. to Inverbrothock 22nd Dec. 1836; pres. by Queen Victoria 1st Jan., trans. and adm. 3rd May 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Barry Free Church, 1843-56; app. Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology and Early Church History in Free Church College, Aberdeen, 13th Aug. 1856; app. first Principal of that College in 1864; D.D. (St. Andrews, 13th Feb. 1866); received Order of Knight of the North Star, Sweden, 1871; died unmar. 7th Oct. 1875. He took a deep interest in the religious life of Sweden, which he frequently visited, and where he was familiarly known as the "Scots Professor." Publications—*The Duty of Nations to the Church, and their Danger in Neglecting it* [a sermon] (London, 1845); *Infant Baptism: its Nature and Objects* (Edinburgh, 1856) [withdrawn from circulation on account of the attacks made upon it by Alexander Hislop, author of *The Two Babylons*]; *Sweden: its Religious State and Prospects* (1855); *The Difference between Free and Established Churches* (1858); Sermon XXXVI. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.); *The Place that Temporal Death has in the Economy of Grace* (Aberdeen, 1872); joint-editor of *The Presbyterian* [the organ of the non-intrusion party in Forfarshire] (1846); Account of the Parish (*Year Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [McBain's *Eminent Arbroathians* (portraits), 334-44; *Memorial and Estimate* by John Rae (1876); *Life*, by David Brown, D.D.]

WILLIAM SIMPSON, pres. by Queen Victoria 7th Sept., and ord. 3rd Nov. 1843; dep. (by General Assembly) 30th May 1851; died 5th March 1865. He marr. 8th May 1844, Margaret Smith, who died 18th March 1885, and had issue—Margaret, born 18th March 1845; Janet Isabella, born 19th June 1846; William, born 17th Sept. 1849.

JAMES SOMMERS, born Stirling, 1814, 1851 eldest son of Robert S., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to St. James's Chapel, Forfar, 3rd Jan.

1740, pres. by Queen Victoria, ed. and trans. and adm. 15th S. pt. 1851; died 27th Jan. 1896. He marr. Margaret, died s.p., 22nd Oct. 1870, and ch. of William Carmichael's family.

CHARLES FINDLATER STEVENSON, 1890, son, born Wilton, Hawick, 23rd April 1831; son of David Stevenson of Wilton, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licent. by Presb. of Jedburgh, ord. to St. Hill 14th May 1860; pres. by Queen Victoria 6th Aug. trans. and adm. 3rd Nov. 1896; died unmarr. at Maudoch, 13th July 1897.

JOHN HEGGIE, born Edinur, Mearns, 1895, m. h. 24th July 1876; son of Robert H. and Grace Carnegie, educated at Thornton School and Univ. of St. Andrews; licent. by Presb. of St. Andrews in 1892; assistant at Lurgie, ord. assistant and secessor 25th Oct. 1896; Marr. 2nd Aug. 1899, Jessie Carnegie, daugh. of John Anderson, M.D., Carnoustie, and Isabella Glaz, and has issue: John Keith, born 6th June 1897.

CARMYLIE.

[A chapel of St. Mary was built at Carmylie in or about 1419. The parish of Carmylie was divided from Pindulch, St. Vigeans, and Inverkeener, and was created by Act of Parliament on 24th June 1609. At B. th. within the bounds, stood a chapel of St. Laurence. There was a Well of Our Lady at Milton of Carmylie.]

THOMAS STRACHAN, chaplain, died 1600 before 1600.

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A.; pres. by James Strachan of Carmylie 14th May 1600; trans. to Kinross before 20th Sept. 1610. [*Parish of Cantons*.]

GEORGE OCHTERLONY, brother of David O., burghers of Aberdeen, 1610 M.A. St. Andrews 1606; adm. before 1610; still min. 3rd April 1610; when he was accused of having caused scandal by his marriage. [*Reg. 1597*]. [*Reg. of Decls.*, clxxxviii, 28.]

HENRY PIFILLOK [PATULLO]; 1620 M.A. St. Andrews, 22nd July 1608; adm. before March 1620; still min. 24th April 1674. [*Reg. de Teste*.]

PATRICK STRACHAN, M.A.; pres. by George, Earl of Panmure, coll. 1650 and adm. in 1670; trans. to St. Vigeans 6th Nov. 1697.

ALEXANDER OCHTERLONY, son of John O., Provost of Brechin, and brother of John O., min. of Aberdeen, M.A. (King's College), Aberdeen, 1691; passed trials before the Presb. of Edinur, and was recommended for licence 15th March 1692; was ordained for ordination 26th March, and adm. 6th May 1696; died before 2nd May 1698, aged about 42. He marr. Helen, third daugh. of David Middle of Blyth, w. and had issue: John, min. of Aberdeen, who was served heir 24th July 1699; Robert, dean.

DAVID STRACHAN, born about 1662, 1684 son of above Patrick Strachan, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 24th July 1679; passed trials before the Presb. and was recommended for licence 26th July 1683, and for ordination 7th Nov. follow; 2, ord. 14th May 1684; died before 24th June 1700. He marr. Margaret Ochterlony, who died before 7th Sept. 1715. [*Reg. of Decls.*, Mack., 17th July 1710.]

JAMES SCOTT, M.A. St. Andrews, 1710 12th July 1690; licent. by the united Presb. of Dundee, Meigle, and Forfar 7th S. pt. 1690; called 16th March, app. by the Presb. *pro deceduto* 6th April, and ord. 22nd S. pt. 1710; died March 1720; aged about 31. He marr. Elizabeth Baillie, who predeceased him, and had issue: Elizabeth.

JAMES SMALL, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 3rd May 1710; licent. by Presb. of St. Andrews 20th April 1720; called 26th July, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1720; had a call to Fetterearn 16th Jan. 1723, but the Synod refused translation; died 3rd Jan. 1771. He marr. 24th Sept. 1723, James Scott, who died 14th Feb.

1775, and had issue—James, born 6th Dec. 1730, Robert, D.D., min. of Dundee, born 12th Dec. 1732, Anne, William, born 13th Oct. 1734.

PATRICK BRYCE, born 1732; son of Patrick B., educated at Univ. of St. Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 4th July 1762; pres. by Gen. III. 19th Jan., and ord. 17th Oct. 1764; died 21st June 1816. He marr. 25th Nov. 1774, Mary Aiken, who died 16th Sept. 1801, aged 72, and had issue—an only child, Mary, born 13th Feb. 1778; marr. John Webster, min. of Inverarity. Publications—*Account of the Parish*; *Sinclair's Stat. Acct.*

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, born Gartly, 1817; son of William R.; educated at Univ. and Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A., 2nd April 1801, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 28th Aug. 1811; schoolmaster of Clatt; pres. by Gen. and Prince Regent, 13th July 1816; ord. 3rd April 1817; died 27th Nov. 1839. He marr. 25th Aug. 1821, Dorothea (died 15th Jan. 1875), daugh. of David Trail, D.D., min. of Fifebride, and had issue—William, born 30th Oct. 1825; David Trail, born 28th March 1827; Elizabeth Jane, born 29th Nov. 1828; James, born 12th Feb. 1831; Margaret Mary Ann, born 12th Jan. 1834. Publications—Author of many songs, epistles, and ballads—"The Song of the Starvin' Poet"; "The Fauld Baron of Gartly." [*The Lords of Bon-Accord*, 3, 604-10.]

WILLIAM WILSON, born in a shepherd's cottage at Blawearie, parish of Westruther, Berwickshire, 15th June 1798; son of Andrew W. and Agnes Rutherford; educated at Westruther School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lander in 1833; provincial missionary in Glasgow, 1833-7 (during part of which period he edited the *Scottish Traveller*, a bi-weekly paper, the organ of the Evangelical party in the Church of Scotland); pres. by the Presb., *vide* *Ant.* (after considerable opposition, by the Crown, who pres. 6th May 1837, James Watson, min.

at Embleton, near Alnwick) 2nd Aug., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843, min. of the Free Church, Comyhe, 1848, of Free Manse, afterwards St. Paul's Free Church, Dundee, 1848-77 (min. *emphatic* 1877-88); was clerk to Free Presb. of Dundee, and to Free Synod of Angus and Meaths; convener of Home Mission Committee, 1863-73; elected Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 24th May 1866; app. junior clerk of Assembly in 1868; D.D. (Edinburgh 1870); app. secretary of the Sustentation Fund Committee in 1877; app. senior clerk of Assembly in 1884; died in Edinburgh 14th Jan. 1888. He was one of the most remarkable mins. of his time, a lover of hard work, a scholar, a preacher of note, a skilled polemic, with the most intimate knowledge of Church history and law, and business qualifications of a high order. He was a beloved figure amongst all classes, Charles Hadden Spurgeon, who visited the General Assembly over which W. presided, was "charmed with the Moderator," in whom he found his "beau-ideal of a Scottish divine and ecclesiastic." He marr. 13th Jan. 1819, Eliza Smith (died 25th Feb. 1860), daugh. of Alexander White of Drumdiarmont, Forfar, and Helen Farquhar, and had issue

Helen Farquhar, born 29th Aug. 1811, died 17th Feb. 1899; Agnes Martin, born 4th July 1813; marr. Irvine Drummie; Andrew James, born 10th April 1815, died at Cocanada, Madras, 18th Aug. 1881; Eliza Jane, born 19th June 1817; Ann Isabella, born 19th Jan. 1819; marr. William Wilson; Mary Louisa, born 17th Dec. 1850, died 29th Oct. 1898; Alexander White, born 1st Oct. 1853, died in India 15th July 1875; William, born 14th April 1855, died June 1918. Publications—*Statement of the Scriptural Arguments for Perseverance* (Edinburgh, 1812); *The Duty of Bringing Helpless Souls to Jesus* (Dundee, 1850); *The Knowledge of Our Lord Jesus Christ* (Edinburgh, 1850); *The Heavenly Path* (Edinburgh, 1862); *Christ setting His Free Church in Scotland* (Dundee, 1878); *Memories of Robert Smith Candlish, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1880).

but becoming impressed by the death of a fellow student, resolved to enter the ministry, and was licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th Dec. 1833; missionary at Gilmerton; ord. (assistant) at Arbroath 22nd Feb. 1837; adm. to this charge 6th Nov. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Carnoustie Free Church, 1843-5; min. of Free Middle Church, Perth, 1845-88; died in Edinburgh 4th Feb. 1888, and was buried in Wellshill Cemetery, Perth. He was a man of superior intellectual gifts and an excellent classical scholar. He marr. 29th Oct. 1839, Ruth (died 7th Sept. 1897), younger daugh. of James Bentley, Professor of Hebrew, King's College, Aberdeen, and Isabell Dingwall Fordyce, and had issue: John, M.A., min. of the Free Church, Kemnay, 1869-99, born 25th Jan. 1841, died 14th Feb. 1899; Isabell, born 8th Oct. 1842, died 16th Feb. 1879; James Bentley, banker, Edinburgh, born 21st Oct. 1844, died 28th July 1874; Margaret Addie, born 5th Nov. 1846; Thomas, C.A., Secretary of Scottish American Mortgage Co., Ltd., born 23rd Nov. 1848, died 22nd Aug. 1922; William, M.A., born 18th Dec. 1850, ord. min. of United Free Church, New Aberdour, 27th Aug. 1878; Ruth, born 9th May 1853. Publications. He assisted his father in the compilation of *Bibliotheca Classica* (London, 1833); Sermon LXXIV., Lecture XVIII., (*Free Church Pulpit*, ii., iii.).—[*The Border Almanac* (1889).]

WILLIAM ALLAN, born 1823, son of
1857 William A., merchant, and Elizabeth Dickie; ord. 1st May 1857; died 12th Aug. 1859.

ROBERT FISHER, ord. 26th Jan. 1860;
1860 adm. first min. of the parish in 1863; trans. to St Boswells 17th June 1879 (*cf.* Vol. II., 193; died 18th Feb. 1891 *not* 1901. His son, William White, died 1st Dec. 1918.

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON GIB-
1880 SON, born Fowlis Easter, 30th May 1844, son of David G. and Elizabeth Robertson; educated at Fowlis School, High School, Dundee, and Univ. of St

Andrews, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1873; assistant at Old West Kirk, Greenock; ord. to Patna, Ayrshire, 27th March 1876; trans. and adm. 7th Jan. 1880; dem. 11th June 1918. Marr. 10th May 1881, Kate Joan, daugh. of Alexander Bowie and Margaret Colville, and has issue: Alexander Robertson, born 1st May 1884.

JAMES ALEXANDER FLEMING,
1919 trans. from St Thomas's Parish, Leith (*q.v.*), and adm. 6th Feb. 1919; res. 1924; died at Edinburgh 31st July 1924.

1924 JAMES H. BAILLIE, M.A.

COLLISTON (Q.S.).

[The parish of Colliston was disjoined from St Vigeans on 6th Dec. 1875.]

ALEXANDER THOMAS SCOTT, ord.
1871 16th Oct. 1871; adm. first min. of the parish in 1875; trans. to Bargaeddie 14th Dec. 1876.

WILLIAM SMITH, ord. 14th May 1877;
1877 trans. to St Paul's, Dundee, 9th May 1883.

ALEXANDER MILLS, born Montrose,
1883 31st Jan. 1854, son of Alexander M. and Ann Watson; educated at St John's School, Montrose, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1880; assistant at St Andrew's, Edinburgh; ord. 2nd Nov. 1883; app. clerk of Presb. in 1890; app. clerk to Synod of Angus and Mearns in 1919. Marr. 4th March 1885, Georgina, youngest daugh. of George Anderson, fish-curer, Montrose, and Jessie Kelman, and has issue: Alexander Harold, secretary and treasurer to Municipality of Kellross, Canada, born 15th Dec. 1885, died 12th Feb. 1924; Mary Kelman, M.A. (marr. 13th May 1916; Robert T. C. Moir, M.A., LL.B., assistant executive officer for the Education Authority of Forfarshire); Anita Watson, M.A., born 15th Aug. 1889 (marr. 15th July 1915, James Arthur Colson Hay, M.A., English Master, Keith Grammar School); Ian Andrew, M.A., born 9th March 1891 (marr. 21st Nov. 1917, Charles Orford Allan, min. of Kirknewton); David

Warrington (1861-1871). Sec. Canada, served with Canadian in European War, born 21st Nov. 1892, James Kinross, Tullib. M.B., Ch.B., G.D.S.N.P., York-shire, served as captain R.A.M.C. in German East Africa during War, born 1921, Sept. 1891, George Anderson, farmer, Le Ross, Sask., Canada, which is operator at sea during War, born 11th April 1876, Arthur Kelman, student in science, University College, Dundee, born 20th Dec. 1892.

FRIOCKHEIM (Q.S.).

Opened as an extension church in 1833. Disjoined from Kirkcubbin and erected *pro loco* 22nd Feb. 1873.

THOMAS WILSON, born Glasgow, 1837 Learkelvie, 1891, third son of James W., farmer, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, licen. by Presb. of Lanark 26th May 1870, assistant at Middle-Parish, Early, declined a call to Learkelvie town Free-gate Church in 1893, appon-mentary at Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, ord. 16th Feb. 1897, sometime clerk of Presb. joined the Free Church in 1893, min. of Frioekheim Free Church, 1893-72, died at Carnoustie 30th March 1872. Publication: Sermon CVII, *Free Church Polyp.*, no. [Presb. Review, xi].

JAMES BLACK, born Airdrie, 1819, 1845 son of James B., cotton manufac-turer, and Jean Duncanson; educated at Airdrie School and Univ. of Glasgow, licen. by Presb. of Hamilton, assistant at Leiber and Dunipace, ord. in 1845, adm. first min. of the parish in 1870, res. in 1877, died at Dundee 25th Dec. 1882. He mar. Isabella Cook.

ALEXANDER SETON, born 13th Jan. 1877 1843, assistant at New Greyfriar, Edinburgh, ord. assistant and suc-cessor 13th Nov. 1877, dom. 15th May 1888, died in London 26th Aug. 1907. He mar. 1) Marie Richards n., who died 3rd Feb. 1881, and had issue: Mary Mearns, born 23th Aug. 1879, George Alexander Davidson, born 22nd Aug. 1878; 2) 13th Nov. 1890, Lilla Edlose,

PATRICK ARTHUR ANDREW, born 1888 Edinburgh, 19th May 1878, son of James A. and Elizabeth H., educated at Edinburgh, Instructor in Ed. Univ. of Edinburgh, Licen. Evangelical Union min. at New College, ord. by General Assembly 24th June 1894, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh, assistant at Middle-Parish, ord. 16th Sept. 1888, res. 1904.

GUTHRIE AND CARBUDDO.

These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

1479-80. The church of Guthrie was dedicated to St. Mary. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. A collegiate founda-tion was granted to Guthrie in 1479 by Sir David Guthrie of that ilk and it was confirmed by Sir Alexander Guthrie in 1497.

1503-04. The church of the provosty of Carbuddo, dedicated to St. Peter, was a nuns' kirk of Guthrie. The parish is sometimes called Kunkirk.

JAMES BALFOUR, min. in 1700, with 1593 David Kirkcaldy, shared the charge, trans. to Dundee in 1774.

PATRICK LINDSAY, M.A., adm. in 1598 1588, trans. to St. Vigons between 1591 and 1593.

JOHN LINDSAY, son of John L. of 1593 Barse, ord. at Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. after 16th Dec. 1586, min. in 1593, was still min. in 1597, but seems to have removed soon afterwards. He was concerned in the slaughter of Alexander, Lord Spynie, in 1597. [Lindsay's *Life of the Earl of Argyll*, i, 286; *Rev. Assoc. Pitt Rivers Comm. Trans.*, no. 229; *Foreign Charters*.]

DAVID LINDSAY, M.A., pres. by 1593 Alexander Guthrie of that ilk and pre-bend of Hilton and Langlands 26th Dec. 1598, adm. in 1598, trans. to Dundee before 1604.

THOMAS GLOVER, M.A. (St Andrews
1591); was an "expectant" in the
1604 Presb. in 1602; student and school-
master at Kirk of Arbirlot; pres. by
Alexander Guthrie of that ilk to the
provostry of Guthrie 18th Jan. 1604 and
prebend of Hilton and Langlands 2nd
April 1604; died Nov. 1623, aged about
53. He marr. Margaret Gardyne, who
survived him, and had issue Thomas;
Margaret.

HENRY GUTHRIE, M.A.; adm. after
1623 1623; trans. to Stirling in 1632.

PATRICK LYON, M.A.; adm. before
1638 19th Dec. 1636; trans. to Barry
after 19th March 1643.

PATRICK LYELL, M.A. (St Andrews
1655 1628); min. in 1655; died March
1660, aged about 51. He marr.
Barbara Durie, who survived him, and
had issue James; Patrick, merchant,
Elsinore, served his 18th Dec. 1685.
[*Inq. Ret. Forfar*, 37; *G. R. Inq. B.*, 27th
Feb. 1667.]

GEORGE STRACHAN, born 1632, son
of John S.; was bursar to the Presb.
1663 of Perth in 1643; educated at Univ.
of St Andrews; M.A. (12th June 1652);
"having preached during the long vacanceis"
he passed trials before the Presb., was
certified for ordination 22nd Aug., and
inst. 5th Dec. 1663; died Dec. 1692. He
marr. 23rd Oct. 1670, Jean, daugh. of
James Thomson, min. of Kinnell, and had
issue James; Elspet; Magdalen; Cath-
erine, who were served heirs portioners
13th Sept. 1694. [*Council on Titles*, iii.;
Inq. Ret. Forfar, 532.]

JAMES GUTHRIE, a native of Angus,
1692 probably closely connected with the
Guthries of Guthrie; M.A. (Kings
College, Aberdeen, 1670); became servitor
to the Bishop of Moray; schoolmaster of
Rathven, 1675-83; had a certificate of
licen. from Presb. of Fordyce 31st Jan.
1678; adm. min. of Cambusnethan 16th
Aug. 1685; deserted at the Revolution,
called 18th Dec. 1692, and intruded here,
where he continued under the protection

of the Guthrie family till the Rebellion
of 1715. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of
Laurence Skinner, min. of Brechin, and
had issue John; Laurence; David;
William; Alexander. [*Cambusnethan Sess.
Rep.*; *Case of Greenhields*.]

FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, M.A. (St
1719 Andrews, 14th April 1704); pres.
by Guthrie of that ilk; called by
the Presb. *jure de viro* 1st Aug., and ord.
15th Nov. 1716. He sympathised with the
Cameronian section, but having come under
the influence of John Glas, min. of Tealing,
founder of the Glassites, he joined that
body and was dep. by the Synod 29th Jan.
1729. This sentence was recalled by the
Commission of Assembly 12th Nov. that
year, which, however, declared him to be
no longer min. of this parish nor a min.
of the Church of Scotland. He formed at
Guthrie a congregation of the Glassites and
ministered to them for a time. In 1741 he
was app. Master of the Orphan Hospital,
Edinburgh; died between 1742 and 1748.
He marr. 27th Nov. 1718, Alison, daugh.
of Robert Hunter, merchant, Dundee,
who survived him *s.p.*, and gave to above
Hospital in 1748 £27, 15s. 6d. Publications
*A Letter concerning his Case before the
Assembly (1730)*; *Reasons of Complaint
against the Commission in regard to him
(1731)*. [Wodrow's *Anal.*, iii. 358, 449, iv.
187, 261; *Acts of Ass.*, 1729, 1730; *Memoir
of Mr John Glas*; *Account of Orphan
Hospital*; Hay's *Arbroath*, 232.]

JAMES ANDERSON, called 18th March,
1731 and ord. 13th May 1731; trans. to
Lundie and Fowls 27th Oct. 1736.

JAMES PURDIE, M.A.; called 21st
1737 April, and adm. 16th June 1737.
In 1743 he was rebuked by the
Presb. on his own confession for having
consulted a necromancer for recovery of
goods which had been stolen from him;
trans. to Morham 19th July 1753.

THOMAS CRAIG, born about 1720,
1754 son of James C., farmer, Traprain;
educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;
licen. by Presb. of Dunbar 7th Dec. 1743;
pres. by John Guthrie of Guthrie 31st Oct.

1773. ord. 21st Feb. 1774. died unmarr. 16th April 1797.

JAMES WILLI, born 1790, educated at Univ. of St. Andrews, born 1793. [?] Tr. B. of Arbroath and O. 1822. [?] to Parkyven, Presb. of Montrose, 23rd 1828, presb. by John Guthrie of Guthrie, O. 1831, trans. and adm. 16th Aug. 1832, and 2nd May 1848. He marr. 16th April 1819, Susanna Imloch, died 24th Oct. 1823, widow of James Land, son-in-law of John, Accountant of Parkyven, *See* *Stat. J. G. A. S. 1807, J. G. A. S., [?]*.

JOHN PRUCE, M.A., presb. by John Guthrie of Guthrie in July, and ord. 24th 8 pt. 1818; trans. to New North Parish, Edinburgh, 12th Jan. 1821.

JAMES WHITSON, born 1793, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, born by 1831. Presb. of Montrose 9th May 1848, presb. by John Guthrie of Guthrie in Jan. and ord. 12th May 1831, died 1st Jan. 1870. He marr. 2nd July 1834, Margaret, died 15th May 1886; daughter of Robert Hepburn, Perth, and had issue: Patrick Robert, born 2nd June 1836; David, born 19th Nov. 1829, died 16th Dec. 1830; John, born 22nd March 1828, died 13th Dec. that year; James, born 6th Dec. 1839. Publication: Account of the Parish, *See* *Stat. J. G. A. S. [?]* [*Footst.*]

GEORGE ARKRAY, ord. 18th Feb. 1841; trans. to Inverkeilor 13th Oct. 1843.

WILLIAM RAMSAY, born 30th Jan. 1844. 1822, son of William R., min. of Alyth; educated at Alyth School and Univ. of St. Andrews, born by Presb. of Montrose, ord. 18th Jan. 1844, died unmarr. 6th Jan. 1850.

PETER MILLIGAN, born Edinburgh, 1850. 17th Nov. 1822, son of George M., D.D., min. of Elber; educated at Kilconquhar School and Univ. of St. Andrews, born by Presb. of St. Andrews, assist. at Larbert, ord. 2nd Aug. 1850, died 10th June 1863. He marr. 1st March 1853, Magdalena, died 27th Aug. 1912,

daughter of David Leitch of Beathill, and Ann — Ann Vickers, and had issue — James Leighton, born 16th Jan. 1854, Janet, born 14th April 1855, Magdalena Patricia, born 1st May 1857, died 2nd Nov. 1894. Helen Wood, born 1st May 1859, Jane Peterson, born 22nd June 1861, died 6th Oct. 1890, George Colville, M.A., M.B.C.M., born 13th March 1860, died 23rd Jan. 1904, David Leitch, born 18th March 1861, died 19th Nov. 1880, Patrick Fraser, M.A., W.S., Edinburgh, born 6th Dec. 1867, Wadhvani, born 27th Aug. 1869, died 26th Feb. 1906.

WILLIAM McONACHEE, M.A., ord. 28th Nov. 1833, trans. to Lander 16th Nov. 1866, *See* Vol. II, 153, D.D. Aberdeen 1921, *See* *Stat. J. G. A. S. 1869* by David Gilmore March, min. of Montrose, Edinburgh, 1922.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE LAW, born 1807. Montrose, 21st Oct. 1807, son of John, Dan. F. L., and Margaret Elizabeth Guthrie, son, ord. at Montrose Academy and Univ. of St. Andrews, M.A. 1829, born by Presb. of St. Andrews in 1822, as ist. at Graham, Montrose, St Ninians, Marykirk, ord. 15th April 1867.

INVERKEILOR.

[*Inverkeilor and Elber.* These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Inverkeilor and Chapelton. The church of Inverkeilor was dedicated to St. Conan. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. It contained an altar of St. John the Baptist. There was a chapel in this parish, at Quhytyobell, now called Chapelton.

Elber. The church of Elber, now a ruin, was dedicated to St. Mandoch. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath.]

CHARLES ROSSIE, reader 1567 to 1567-1573.

1573 JOHN PITCAIRN, reader in 1573.

ANDREW STRACHAN, trans. from Nigg, and adm. in 1574, trans. to Maryton in 1575.

JOHN FULLERTON, min. in 1576;
 1576 pres. to the vicarage of Athie by
 James VI. 1st July 1597; died in
 the Harbour of Inverkeilor Dec. 1598. He
 marr. Margaret Ramsay, who survived him.
 Henry F., son of David F., burgess of
 Montrose, to whom he left his books, was
 probably his nephew.

ARTHUR FITHIE, min. of Airth 18th
 1598 Dec. 1582; trans. to Kinnell after
 28th June 1587; trans. and adm. in
 1598; pres. to the vicarage of Ethie by
 James VI. 13th Dec. 1598; he had also a
 gift of the "hull vicarage" of Inverkeilor
 26th Oct. 1601 and 18th Feb. 1601. He
 was a zealous supporter of Episcopacy, and
 in 1606, when the Bishops rode in state
 to Parliament, his attendance was very
 conspicuous, "being at the stirrup of the
 Metropolitan with his cap at his knee."
 He was nominated by the Assembly
 constant Moderator of Presb., the members
 of which were charged by the Privy Council,
 17th Jan. 1607, to receive him as such
 within twenty-four hours after notice
 under pain of rebellion. He was a member
 of Assembly 1602, 1608, 1610, and of the
 Court of High Commission March 1610;
 died 14th Aug. 1613. He is described as
 "a man of big stature." He marr., and
 had issue—James; Patrick; Nicolas;
 Margaret. [*Reg. Assig.*; Calderwood's
Hist. iv, 539, v, 268, vi, 194, vii, 58, 195,
 App. 75; *Booke of the Kirk.*]

JOSHUA DURIE, born about 1570,
 1613 eldest son of John D., min. of the
 First Charge, Montrose; entered St
 Leonard's College, St Andrews, 10th Dec.
 1586; M.A. (St Andrews 1590); min. of the
 Second Charge, Montrose, 1594; trans. to
 Forfar about 1596; trans. to Logie Pitt
 after 22nd March 1603; trans. to Second
 Charge, St Andrews, about 1607; pres. by
 James VI. 24th Oct. 1613; trans. and adm.
 soon after. He had a gift, 29th Aug. 1612,
 of a yearly pension of £140 from fens of
 the lands of Altyre, "having repaired to
 the Court of England divers tymes for the
 outred and performance of his Highness's
 service." This gift was extended to his
 wife also. Died about 1631. He marr.

Eupham Maklene, and had issue—John;
 Nicolas—marr. David Meldrum, min.
 of St Cyrus; and others. [*Reg. Sec.
 Sig.*]

ANDREW ELLIOT, eldest son of James
 1631 E., min. of Forfar; M.A. (St Andrews,
 16th July 1620); pres. by Charles I.
 29th Nov. 1631; was a member of the Com-
 mission of Assembly in 1646; died June
 1650, aged about 50. He marr. Margaret
 Lindsay, and had issue—James; David,
 apprenticed to George Suttie, merchant,
 Edinburgh, 23rd Dec. 1646. [*Forfar Sigs.*,
 i., 368, 370; *Vite Inhib.*, 1st May 1681.]

JOHN RAIT of the family of Rait of
 1650 Hadgreen, Bervie; M.A. (King's
 College, Aberdeen, 1644); ord. to
 Second Charge, Montrose, 23rd Dec. 1647;
 trans. and adm. after 5th Sept. 1650; died
 Nov. 1685, aged about 62. He marr. (1)
 Elizabeth Beattie, who died 1st Dec. 1661,
 and had issue—James, born 1653, died in
 Navis, West Indies, 1675; and six others;
 (2) Euphame, eldest daugh. of David Mudie
 of Bryantown, who survived him, and had
 issue—David of Bryantown; Robert;
 Janet; Francis, min. of Kinnaird.

JAMES RAIT, born about 1648, prob-
 1672 ably nephew of preceding; edu-
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews;
 M.A. (25th July 1668); passed trials before
 the Presb., was recommended for licence
 by Archbishop, 11th Jan., and for ordina-
 tion 21st March 1672; ord. (colleague) 9th
 May 1672; outed by the Privy Council for
 nonjurancy about 1703. He intruded at
 Lunan 21st April 1713, and again when
 residing at Montrose, and was dep. 5th
 June 1717 for Jacobitism; died before
 1730. He marr. (1) 1677, Katherine, daugh.
 of David Mudie of Bryantown; (2) Nov.
 1710, Elizabeth Smith, Montrose, and had
 issue—Margaret (marr. William Wallace,
 baillie of Montrose). [*Brechin Tests.*;
Forfar Sigs., vi., 382.]

ANDREW BRUCE, born 1670; M.A.
 1705 (St Andrews, 22nd July 1693); licen.
 by Presb. of Dundee, Forfar, and
 Meigle, 25th Jan. 1700; ord. to Cortachy
 23rd Sept. 1701; called 19th July 1704;

GEORGE ARKLAAY, born Murroes,
1843 Fortarshire, 1811, son of George A.;
educated at Murroes School and
Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of
Dundee; assistant at Alyth; ord. to
Guthrie 18th Feb. 1841; pres. by Queen
Victoria 22nd Aug. trans. and adm. 13th
Oct. 1843; sometime clerk of Presb.;
died unmarr. 16th June 1896. He was an
intimate friend of Thomas Haskine of
Linkathen.

JAMES HAY, born Montrose, 24th
1866 Nov. 1820, son of James H. and
Helen Japp; educated at Montrose
Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A.
(1839); licen. by Presb. of Brechin in 1845;
ord. to St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 2nd Oct.
1845; trans. to Lunan 17th Jan. 1850; pres.
by Queen Victoria 15th Aug. trans. and
adm. 8th Nov. 1896; D.D. (Aberdeen, 5th
March 1881); sometime Presb. clerk; res.
20th Oct. 1887; died unmarr. at Montrose,
25th Aug. 1889.

ANDREW HALDEN, born Paisley,
1887 6th April 1857, son of Alexander H.
and Margaret Aitken; educated at
Wason's School, George Street, Glasgow,
and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of
Paisley March 1884; assistant at Lady
Yester's, Edinburgh, 1884-7; ord. (assistant
and successor) 29th Oct. 1887. Publica-
tions: *Harvest Lessons* (Edinburgh, 1890);
The Blessedness of Sorrow (Edinburgh,
1904).

ETHIE OR ATHIE.

[United to Inverkeilor in 1585.]

DAVID MYLNE, reader, 1574 to
1574 1585.

KINSELL.

[The church of Kinnell was dedicated to
St Malrubh. It contained an altar to the
Virgin Mary. The rectory of Kinnell was
a prebend of St Andrews. There was a
chapel in this parish at Balishan or
Bolsham.]

1563 JAMES GRAY, reader in 1563.

1567 DAVID FYFE, reader, 1567 to 1586.

ARTHUR ETHIE, trans. from Airth;
1597 pres. by James VI. 28th June 1587;
trans. to Inverkeilor in 1598.

JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A.; pres. by
1599 James VI. 27th Aug. 1599; trans.
to Arbrilot in 1603.

WILLIAM KINNEAR, M.A. (St
1603 Andrews 1598); reader at Arbroath
in 1601; pres. by James VI. 8th
June 1603; died March 1612, aged about
31. He marr. Margaret Aikman, who
survived him, and had issue: perhaps
David, min. of this parish. [*Rep. Assigp.*;
St Andrews Tests.]

HENRY ETHIE, M.A.; adm. 4th
1612 May 1612; trans. to Lundie and
Fowls 11th April 1614.

JAMES GUTHRIE, M.A.; min. in 1614;
1614 app. clerk of Synod 29th April 1617;
trans. to Arbrilot Oct. 1625.

DAVID KINNEAR, perhaps son of
1635 above William K.; M.A. (St
Andrews 1614); adm. before 1635;
died Nov. 1638, aged about 48. He marr.
Helen Nairne, who survived him, and had
issue: Jean; Alison; Catherine; Helen.
[*Inscrip. on Mouse; Tombst.*]

JAMES THOMSON (*primus*), son of
1640 James T., min. of Kilmarny; M.A.
(St Andrews 1626); min. in 1649;
was a member of Commission of Assembly
in 1649; died 13th Dec. 1699, aged 85. He
marr. Margaret Collace, who died in 1665,
and had issue: James, min. of this parish;
David, min. of this parish; Elizabeth;
Margaret; Marjory; Catherine; Jean
(marr. George Strachan, min. of Guthrie)
[*Tombst.; Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3677.]

JAMES THOMSON (*secundus*), born
1675 1647, son of preceding; educated
at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (27th
July 1666); passed trials before the Presb.
and was recommended for licence 11th
June 1674, and for ordination 13th Aug.
following; ord. 19th Oct., and inst. 30th
Oct. 1675; died (after a long illness) Jan.
1681. He marr. Catherine, daugh. of John

Ochterlony, min. of Abernethy. She survived him, and had issue— one child, who predeceased him. [*Font. St. Andrews Tests.*]

DAVID THOMSON, born 1639, brother
1681 of preceding, educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. 24th July 1660; passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews, and recommended for licence 20th Oct. 1673; ord. a preaching deacon in 1678; adm. (colleague to his father) 24th May 1681; died June 1702. He marr. 31st March 1687, Catherine, Graham, and had issue— James, Charles, served heir 11th Dec. 1729; Mary. [*Min. Book Reg. Presb. Seat; Index to Services.*]

ALEXANDER DALLAS, sixth son of
1703 John D., Dean of Ross; licen. by Presb. of Duns 19th Nov. 1700; ord. 23rd Sept. 1703; died 20th Jan. 1705. He marr. Feb. 1681, Alison, daugh. of John A. Watson of Dunukier, and widow of James Inglis, tanner, burgess of Edinburgh. She survived him, and had issue— Charles, and seven others. [*Reg. of Deeds, Mack., 1st Oct. 1709; Family of Dallas, 379.*]

THOMAS FRASER, M.A.; licen. by
1705 Presb. of Dalketh 16th Jan. 1694; called in June, and ord. 16th Sept. 1705; dem. 23rd Oct. 1707; dep. for drunkenness 19th May 1708. He marr. (pro. 22nd July 1710) Isobel Grant, indweller in the Canongate, Edinburgh.

JAMES ROBERTSON, a near relative
1708 of Robertson of Dinork; M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1697); licen. by United Presb. of Dundee, Forfar, and Meigle 6th Nov. 1701; called 18th Aug., and ord. 8th Sept. 1708; died 16th May 1723. He marr. (1) Sept. 1711, Grizell Lamb, and had issue— Andrew; (2) Eupheme Watson, called Lady Baskelley; (3) Ann Henderson, who married again. [*Another West Court Book; St Andrews Tests.*]

WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, licen. by
1725 Presb. of Brechin 3rd Jan. 1722; called 17th Sept. 1724; ord. 21st Jan. 1725. When intimating the sentence of deposition against his co-Presbyter, Francis

Archibald, min. of Guthrie, in 1729, he was obliged to force his way to that church, the passages having been lined and barricaded by a crowd who threatened his life if he should attempt to go to church and preach. He was killed by a fall from his horse 18th May 1732. He marr. Janet, died 29th Oct. 1708; d. ch. of Hugh Maxwell, min. of Strachanstone, and had issue— David, min. of Redgorton; William, apprenticed to a W.S. in 1756.

JAMES MURISON, M.A.; trans. from
1743 Edzell; pres. by George II. Nov. 1732; adm. 13th Oct. 1743; d. m. on election as Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews *ipso*, 30th Sept. 1747.

GEORGE CRUICKSHANK, born about
1748 1705, son of John C., merchant, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College and Univ. Aberdeen, 1721-5; app. schoolmaster of Arbroath; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 8th Oct. 1735; ord. to Arbroath 29th Jan. 1738; pres. by George II. Nov. 1747; trans. and adm. 19th March 1748; died 12th Nov. 1753. He marr. 21st Nov. 1738, Isobel Wallace, who died 26th Aug. 1751, and had issue— John, born 3rd Nov. 1739; George, born 1st June 1741; Robert, born 21st April 1743, went to Montreal; William, born 19th Sept. 1745, died 27th June 1746; Henry, born 10th April 1748, died 9th Nov. 1752; William, born 2nd March 1750, went to Jamaica, died at Arbroath 15th Sept. 1817; Isobel, born 26th Aug. 1751, m. arr.

Haldane, stocking manufacturer, Haddington. An interesting story is related of the minister's domestic servant, Margaret Matthew, who, after his death, removed with his orphan children to an attic in the Market-gate of Arbroath, where she attended to their needs, often at great self-denial on her part, and brought them up so well, that much attention was drawn to her case, which has been finely told in the *Mystifications* by Miss Graham-Stirling of Duntrune. Publication— "Answers to the Queries circulated by Mr Maitland, when he was about to publish his History of Scotland" (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xxi). [*Dean Ramsay's Scot. Life, Edwards's Manners & Glances, 274-6.*]

ALEXANDER CHAPLIN, born Barn-
 1754 hills, Bervie, 17th March 1719; edu-
 cated at King's College and Univ.,
 Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1737); licen.
 by Presb. of Fordoun 24th Aug. 1743;
 pres. by George H. 25th March, and ord.
 25th July 1754; died 6th May 1813. He
 marr. 3rd July 1767, Margaret Robertson,
 who died 8th March 1792, and had issue—
 Jean, born 6th April 1769; Alexander, born
 24th Oct. 1770; Mary, born 21st June 1773,
 died 28th Feb. 1774; Margaret, born 22nd
 April 1776; Mary Ann, born 5th July
 1784. Publication—Account of the Parish
 (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii.).—[Sinclair's *Code
 of Health*, ii.; *St Andrews Tests*.]

GEORGE WALKER, bapt. 6th Jan.
 1813 1783, son of Arthur W. of Pitblado,
 Tife, farmer, and Agnes Millar;
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen.
 by Presb. of Cupar 25th March 1806; tutor
 in the family of Taylor of Kirktonhill,
 Mearns; pres. by George, Prince Regent,
 19th May, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1813; D.D.
 (Edinburgh, 24th April 1867); died EXRNER
 OF THE SYNOD 11th Sept. 1868. He and
 his predecessor were incumbents for 114
 years. He was unmarr. He represented
 the best traditions—intellectual, philan-
 thropic, and spiritual—of the ministry of
 the Scottish Church. He was an eminent
 classical scholar, and had in contemplation
 an exhaustive History of the Church in
 Scotland, for which he made elaborate and
 original researches. He was much interested
 in educational matters, and he saw to it
 that due provision was made of the higher
 instruction that would carry a promising
 boy to the threshold of a Scottish Univ.
 He was an assiduous helper of the poor,
 fervently evangelical in his mode of preach-
 ing, singularly devout in his own life, and
 much given to private prayer. He con-
 tributed liberally towards the endowment
 of new parishes both in his own and other
 Presbs. "Even if the name of George
 Walker were no more than a fading
 memory in an obscure parish, it might be
 taken as certain that the seeds which he
 sowed will continue to bear fruit for genera-
 tions in Scottish characters and lives." The

Walker Trust of the Univ. of St Andrews
 was founded in his memory. Publications
 —*Hymns translated or imitated from the
 German* (London, 1860); *Prayers and
 Hymns for the Mornings and Evenings
 of a Week* (Edinburgh, 1862); *Prayers and
 Hymns for Morning and Evening and
 Other Times and Occasions* (Edinburgh,
 1866); Account of the Parish (*New Stat.
 Acc.*, xi.). [*Missionary Record*, N.S., vi.;
Hay's Funeral Sermon; Julian's *Dict. of
 Hymnology*, 1231; *The Power of Prayer*
 [Walker Trust Essays, edited by W. P.
 Paterson, D.D.] (London, 1920).]

ALEXANDER MILN DAVIDSON,
 1865 born Knowhead, Menmuir, 1838,
 son of Alexander D., farmer, and
 Catherine Guthrie; educated at Brechin
 High School and Univ. of St Andrews;
 licen. by Presb. of Brechin; assistant at
 St John's, Dundee; ord. (assistant and
 successor) 6th April 1865; died 20th Feb.
 1883. He marr. 19th Dec. 1865, Margaret
 Findlay (died 27th Dec. 1919), daugh. of
 William Clark and Betsy Strachan, and
 had issue—Betsy Strachan Clark, born
 23rd Nov. 1866 (marr. 25th July 1897,
 Robert Morton); William Clark, born
 22nd June 1868, went to Australia; Bella
 Graham, born 27th Feb. 1870, died 2nd
 Feb. 1905; Ann Donaldson, born 15th
 April 1872 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1903, Leonard
 Lewson, Clifton, Bristol); Guthrie (son),
 born 21st May 1874, died 5th Feb. 1902;
 Jane Cowie, born 13th May 1876, died
 28th Jan. 1877; Mary Donaldson, born
 27th Oct. 1882 (marr. 6th June 1906, Lewis
 Carwardine); James, died in infancy.

DUNCAN MACARTHUR, born
 1883 Bombay, India, 30th March 1855,
 son of Peter M. and Jane Corsan;
 educated at Greenock Academy and Univ.
 of Glasgow; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of
 Greenock 11th May 1880; assistant at St
 Paul's, Perth; ord. to Toward 9th Nov.
 1880; trans. and adm. 22nd Aug. 1883.
 Marr. 2nd Oct. 1884, Isabella, daugh.
 of Archibald Fleming, min. of St Paul's,
 Perth. [Edwards's *Glimpses of Men and
 Manners about the Muirside*, 10, 268.]

JAMES HUNTER, pres. by George II. 1753
5th April, and ord. 19th Aug. 1753;
trans. to Monikie 21st July 1774.

WILLIAM MILLIGAN, born Bal- 1775
mahie, 1733; educated at Univ. of
Edinburgh; pres. by George III.
20th Oct. 1774; ord. 23rd Feb. 1775; died
unnarr. 15th Nov. 1823. George Dempster
of Dunichen described him as "the best
informed man in the Presbytery." In 1777
an application for augmentation of stipend
was opposed by the heritors, when the
Lords' Commissioners of Trinds found,
22nd July 1778, that by a decret of aug-
mentation in 1746 M. had no title to sue.
The House of Lords reversed this decision,
and an augmentation was obtained in 1789.
Publications: *Sermon preached at opening
the Spout of Angus and Merens* (Dumfries,
1787); *Accounts of Kirkden and of Guthrie*
(Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii., viii.). [*Trans. &
Counc. on Tithes*, 493; Morison's *Dec.*,
xvii.; *Literary Correspondence of George
Chalmers* (British Museum MSS.); Hay's
Arbroath, 239.]

DAVID CARRUTHERS, born 1784; 1824
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews
1st May 1816; pres. by George
IV, 16th March, and ord. 6th Sept. 1824;
died unnarr. 21st Nov. 1846. [*Acts of Ass.*,
1842.]

JAMES ANDERSON, born Greenlaw, 1847
Berwickshire, 1829, son of William
A. and Elizabeth Redpath, and
brother of George A., min. of Carmylie;
educated at Greenlaw School and Univ.
of Edinburgh and St Andrews; licen. by
Presb. of Duns; assistant at Selkirk; pres.
by Queen Victoria 21st Jan., and ord. 6th
May 1847; clerk of Presb.; died 6th
March 1898. He marr. 30th Oct. 1855,
Anne (born 28th April 1830, died 31st
July 1911), daugh. of James Scottar and
Catherine Watson, and had issue—William
Redpath, born 7th Oct. 1856, died 22nd
Nov. 1856; Catherine Alison, born 30th
Jan. 1858 (marr. John Strachan, min. of
Cortachy); Elizabeth Redpath, born 5th
June 1859, died 1917; Janet Mary, born

29th July 1862 (marr. William Watson,
farmer, Monikie), Annie, born 8th April
1865, died 27th May 1889.

JOHN BOYLE, born Farnell, 5th Jan. 1893
1894, son of John B. and Margaret
Edward; educated at Brechin High
School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1889),
B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in
1892; assistant at First Charge, Montrose;
ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Dec.
1893. Marr. 2nd Jan. 1901, Betsy Edward,
daugh. of John Anderson, merchant,
Leith, and Jane Petrie, and has issue—
Jane Petrie, born 12th May 1902, Margaret
Edward, born 5th May 1904; Isabella Anne,
born 23th Jan. 1907.

LUNAN, OF OLD INVERLUNAN.

[The church of Inverlunan appears to
have been dedicated to St Lunan, or
Lolan, who is commemorated at Kirk-
lunan in the Isle of Man, and elsewhere.
This church belonged to the Abbey of
Arbroath. Walter Miln, the priest of In-
verlunan, who had been incumbent of this
parish for over forty years, was burned as
a heretic in 1558. A monument to his
memory is in the church.]

JOHN BATY [or BEATTIE], reader 1567
in 1567.

DAVID GUTHRIE, reader, 1574 to 1574
1590.

ANDREW LEITH [or LEITCH], min. 1585
of Maryton; adm. before 1585; had
this and other parishes under his
care but removed to Maryton in 1589.

ALEXANDER INGLIS, M.A.; min. in 1590
1590; pres. to the vicarage by James
VI, 21st Feb. 1598; trans. to St
Vigeans in 1622.

JAMES PHILIP, brother of Henry P., 1622
D.D., min. of Arbroath; M.A. (St
Andrews, 29th July 1613); school-
master of Arbroath; pres. by James VI, 15th
Oct. 1622, and was still min. 20th Nov. 1639.
He marr. (1) Jane, daugh. of James Guthrie,
min. of Arbirlot; (2) Margaret Aikman.—
[*Unpar. Sas.*, iii., 291.]

ROBERT NORRILL, educated at
1650 Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1625-9.
Became Regent of Humanity in St
Leonard's College, St Andrews, adm. in
1650, and was still min. 1st Jan. 1652.

ROBERT BRUCE, prof. of the
1651 Episc. of Airth, M.A., St Andrews,
11th May 1637, came from Presb.
of Stirling; chaplain to Lindsay of Edzell,
was in the Exercise of Presb. of Brechin 6th
Jan. 1633, adm. 3rd Aug. 1634, died 16th
6th Aug. 1668, aged about 32. He marr.
Margaret Fullerton, who survived him.
[*Reg. of Dees.*, Durie, 18th April 1656.]

ALEXANDER PEDDEY (or PEDDIE),
1669 M.A., Kings' College, Aberdeen,
1662, in obedience to the Arch.
bishops orders he passed trials before the
Presb. and had a testimonial for ordination
8th April 1666, and was adm. 20th May
following, he did not take the Oath of
Allegiance at the Revolution, but was
allowed to remain in his charge, died 17th
Feb. 1713, aged 50. He left plate for the
Communion, stipulating that any Epis. ord
congregation within seven miles of Lunan
should have the use of it, if desired. He
marr. (1) 16th Feb. 1671, Isabel Guthrie,
St Vigeans, who died *s.p.* 1 Sept. 1682;
(2) Marjory Lindsay, of the family of
Dowhill, who survived him *s.p.*, and left
an annuity of £4 for keeping her husband's
tombstone (a marble tablet within the
church) in repair. In 1836 this money was
used by the Kirk Session for the purpose
of establishing a parish library. [*Toul'st.*,
Case of Greenshields, *Jervis's List of
the Livings*, 423; *St Andrews Test.*,
Hays, Arbroath, 249.]

[JAMES RAIT, formerly min. of Inver
keilor, who had been assistant to predecessor,
intruded in 1713, and was still min. during
the Rebellion of 1715, dep. in 1717. He
preached his farewell sermon from 2 Cor.
xiii., 11. [*K. S. Reg.*]]

CHARLES IRVINE, called by the
1715 Presb. *per locum* 12th April, and
ord. 28th June 1715; trans. to Mary
ton 13th Sept. 1726.

HENRY OGILVIE, born 1627, son of
1727 Thomas O., min. of Comper Angus,
and younger brother of Thomas O.,
of Rhythen and Coald, ord. at Univ.
of St Andrews, here by Presb. of Duns
5th July 1729, called Jan., and ord. 23rd
April 1727, and 12th May 1731. He was
remarkable for the singularity and eccen-
tricity of his palpaible actions. He marr.
15th Nov. 1719, Margaret, whom he had
baptised, died 12th July 1803, daugh. of
Alexander Wynter, Lunan, and Margaret
Nairn, and had issue. Elizabeth, born 15th
Aug. 1730, Robert, born 11th Feb. 1752;
Thomas, born 23rd March 1754; Henry,
born 18th Aug. 1756; John, born 25th
Nov. 1759; Margaret, born 31st July 1762;
Catherine, born 24th May 1764; Isabel,
bapt. 3rd May 1768, marr. James Scott,
min. of Berhelen.

ALEXANDER GERVAN, pres. by
1762 George III, 3rd Sept. 1781, ord.
18th April 1782, trans. to Langton
30th Oct. 1789.

JOHN GOWANS, born Kinell 1750,
1790 son of John G., merchant, educated
at Marischal College, and Univ. of
Aberdeen, M.A. (1790), schoolmaster of
St Vigeans, here by Presb. of Arbroath
2nd April 1776, ord. to Glenisla 5th May
1780, trans. and adm. 22nd April 1790;
died 14th Nov. 1829. He marr. 12th July
1771, Isabel Webster, died *s.p.* 2nd March
1823, aged 77. Publication, *Account of
the Parish, Simelids* (*Stat. Acc.*, i., xxi).—
[*Toul'st.*]

ROBERT BARCLAY, born about 1786,
1821 son of David B., Logie Port, M.A.,
Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1st
April 1806, here by Presb. of Garioch
30th July 1811, pres. by George IV, in Feb.,
and ord. 15th July 1821, died unmarr. 11th
July 1846. Publication, *Account of the
Parish* (*Stat. Acc.*, xii).

JAMES HAY, M.A., pres. by Queen
1850 Victoria 2nd Oct. 1849, trans. from
St Bernard's, Edinburgh, and adm.
15th Jan. 1850, trans. to Inverkeilor 8th
Nov. 1866.

ALEXANDER FRIDGE, born Forres, 1867 25th Jan. 1840, son of James F. and Janet McPherson; educated at Forres Academy and Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1861); licen. by Presb. of Fordeun 10th May 1865; assistant at St Cyrus and Montrose; pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Nov. 1866; ord. 21st Feb. 1867; dem. 6th Dec. 1893; died 14th Jan. 1917. He marr. 21th Dec. 1884, Elizabeth Catherine, daugh. of Charles Macdonald and Martha Parsell George.

WALTER PERCY COX, born Penman, 1907 Aberdour, 15th Jan. 1869, son of Henry William C. and Margaret Taylor, and brother of James Taylor C., min. of Dyce; educated at Gordon's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Perth 18th May 1900; assistant at Forteviot, Coats, Larbert and Dundipace; ord. (by Presb. of Hamilton) for Church extension work in South Africa 12th Nov. 1902; assistant at Selkirk in 1904; adm. here 3rd May 1907. Marr. 12th April 1904, Wilhelmina Agnes, daugh. of Robert Brown and Mary Rankin.

PANBRIDE.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Bride. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. There were two chapels within the bounds, that of St Laurence at Both, and another dedicated to St Marnoch. This parish got its name from a Well of St Bride. The old Celtic word *Pan* has passed into English, as has also the kindred word *Can*, which appears in various European languages. In Welsh *Pan* means a bowl or a cup. In Scottish place-names it describes the more or less round opening from which a spring wells up. Hence it means a Well. When compounded, *Pan* is apt to become *Ban*. We find such names as Panbride—St Bride's Well, Pannure—St Mary's Well, *Pan an Fhithich*—the Raven's Well, Bangour—the Goat's Well, and others. There is now a mission chapel of St Bride in this parish at Carnoustie.]

ROBERT MAULE, reader, 1567 to 1585, 1567 [*Act. of Eccl.*, 1584-98, 167.]

DAVID MITCHELL, reader at Arbrlort 1585 1574-80; min. in 1585; still mentioned as min. in 1588. [*Reg. Assig.*]

ROBERT RAMSAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1589 1585); adm. in 1589; but not mentioned after 1593; afterwards min. of Kinfauns in 1595.

ANDREW DRUMMOND, born 1570, 1593 fourth son of George D. of Blair, and Catherine Hay; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1599); min. of Kirkden [or Idvie] in 1599; trans. and adm. about 1593; was a member of Assembly in 1610, and of the Court of High Commission in 1619; died 1635. He marr. Margaret Allan, and had issue—Henry of Gairdrum; Sir Patrick, app. Conservator of the Scottish Privilege at Campvere, Holland, 13th July 1625; James, M.A., a clergyman in the diocese of Durham; Archibald; Andrew; Susanna (marr. Henry, son of Thomas Robertson in Netherton of Tullois). [*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 46; *Reg. of Deeds*, xlv. 8, cxxi., 8th Feb. 1614; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 105, 385; *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 197 *et seq.*; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., i., 106; *G. R. Sas.*, ix., 201.]

ARTHUR GRANGER, eldest son of 1636 John G., indweller in Arbroath; M.A. (St Andrews 1622); reader at Arbroath in 1625; pres. by Charles I. 20th Jan. 1636; was a member of Commission of Assembly in 1648; still min. 25th Nov. 1675; died before 15th April 1702. He marr. Janet, daugh. of Forrester of Dryhouse, Barry, and had issue—John, min. of this parish; Martha (marr. William Chalmers, min. of Glamis); Lucrese (marr. Patrick Strachan, min. of Mains). [*Brechin Tests.*]

JOHN GRANGER, born about 1615, 1675 son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1666); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews, and was recommended for licence 14th July 1669, and for ordination 7th Oct.

JAMES CAESAR, born Tinwald, son
 1851 of William C. and Agnes Cowan; educated at Dumfries Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries; assistant at Kindlassie; ord. to St Johns, Dundee, 29th April 1847; trans. and adm. 29th Feb. 1851; died 29th June 1897. He marr. 6th Aug. 1846, Janet (died June 1894), daugh. of Thomas Wilkin and Margaret Rae, and had issue—Margaret Rae, born 24th Oct. 1847; William, town-clerk of Carnoustie, born 22nd Oct. 1852, died 15th Oct. 1905; Agnes Cowan, born 12th March 1855; a daugh. born and died 10th Sept. 1857; Henrietta Wilkin, born 29th Aug. 1858, died 23rd Jan. 1899; Henrietta Wilkin, born 4th April 1899, died 16th Sept. 1899; Janet Wilkin, born 29th March 1862, died 30th Sept. 1893; John, min. of this parish.

JOHN CAESAR, born 5th Oct. 1865,
 1895 son of preceding; educated at Panbride and Dundee High School, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Arbroath in 1888; assistant at East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. assistant and successor) 28th March 1895. Marr. 28th June 1916, Isabel Mary, daugh. of James Asher, Aberdeen, and Mary Grant Leith.

ST VIGEANS.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Fechan. It was finely restored and enlarged in 1872, and contains a number of ancient sculptured stones of the utmost interest and historical value. There was of old in the church a chapel of St Sebastian.]

NINIAN CLEMENT, min. in 1564;
 1564 trans. to Forfar about 1573.

JAMES MELVILL, trans. from Men-
 1573 muir, and adm. between 12th Aug. and 6th March 1573; in 1574 Ethie and Kinnell were included in the charge; removed to Arbroath between 1574 and 1593.

PATRICK LINDSAY of Kirkton, M.A.;
 1593 trans. from Guthrie between 1591 and 1593; had a gift from James VI. of the third of the vicarage, 26th Oct.

1601, and of the fruits of the Abbey of Arbroath, 5th Feb. 1602; became Bishop of Ross (*q.v.*) in 1613, which he held in conjunction to 5th Oct. 1639.

THOMAS RAY of Kirkton of Brothock,
 1618 brother of Andrew R., merchant burgess of Perth; M.A. (St Andrews 1581); pres. to Cortachy by James VI. 11th Dec. 1582; trans. and adm. (colleague) in 1618; burgess and freeman of Arbroath 9th Nov. 1618; died before Feb. 1623. He marr. Barbara Dempster, and had issue—Joseph, min. of Cortachy; James, died before 1641; Thomas, died before 1641; Elizabeth (marr., cont. 1612, Andrew Donaldson, skinner burgess of Perth. [Miller's *Arbroath; Forfar Sas.*, i., 15; *G. R. Inhab.*, 2nd ser., viii., 321; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccciii., 331; *Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 33, 34; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, iv., 389.]

ALEXANDER INGLIS, M.A. (St
 1622 Andrews 1587); min. of Luman in 1590; trans. and adm. in 1622; a member of Assembly 12th Aug. 1639; still min. in 1645. He marr., and had issue—Peter.—[Peterkin's *Records; Forfar Sas.*, ii., 501.]

ROBERT REYNOLD [or RENNOLD],
 1650 M.A.; ord. after 15th Aug. 1650; trans. to First Charge, Old Machar, 29th Oct. 1665.

PATRICK STRACHAN, M.A.
 (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1637);
 1665 studied theology at St Andrews; had a testimonial for licence before 11th June 1655; was on the Exercise in Presb. of Brechin 18th Oct. following; adm. and coll. at Carmylie in 1659; trans. and adm. 5th Nov. 1665; died about 1693. He marr. Helen Erskine, and had issue—George, min. in 1696; Anna; David, min. of Carmylie; Margaret. Publication *Map of the Little World, illuminated with Religion; (with Appendix) or Minister's Lecture to his Flock, in Sermons upon 2 Peter, i., 12-16* (Edinburgh, 1693).—[*Forfar Sas.*, 13th July 1677.]

GEORGE STRACHAN — not proved. — ing., ord. by Arthur, Archb. of Scot. 190⁶¹ St. Andrew's, installed before 19th April 1796, but the parish was declared vacant by the united Presb. of Angus and Mearns 30th Nov. 1797.

THOMAS WATSON, M.A., St. Andrew's 1702 — born 17th Oct. and 3rd Nov. 1727; "Of mean parts but had something of a popular gift." Being much depressed by his sister having committed suicide, he cut his own throat. He left £100 to the poor of the parish. He marr. Margaret Medland — *St. Andrew's Testis*, 12th Jan. 1733. *Edin. Diet. S. v.*, ii, 331.

TOBIAS MARTIN, called for at 1727 — Univ. of Greig was app. schoolmaster of Inverary 14th Jan. 1708; licen. by Presb. of Inverary 22nd June 1715; called 14th May and ord. 18th July 1727; died 8th Sept. 1730. He left to Robert Stephen, min. of Inchbrayoch [Craig], his copy of [Isaac] "Barrow and [Dean] Tillotson's Works, in 4 vols., beside any other books he pleases to choose"; to William Moncrieff, min. of Kinnell, "five of the best books after what is destined to Mr Stephen, with all my household furniture"; and to his executor, Moncrieff, "if he cannot be present with me at my death, a handsome suit of mourning." [*Inverary Council Records, Bookin Tests*].

JOHN BURN, licen. by Presb. of Edin. burgh 26th May 1728; pres. by 1731 — George II. 30th Nov. 1730; called 19th March and ord. 14th May 1731; died, perhaps unarr., 4th May 1734, "having faithfully and to the great satisfaction of almost all the parishioners discharged his ministerial office."

JOHN HENDERSON, called by the 1734 — Presb. *par. de. int.* 13th May and ord. to Aberlathno 15th June 1709. As noticed under that parish, John Ochterlony, the preceding incumbent, opened a meeting-house there which practically all the parishioners attended, while, as the Register says, H. "had nobody to hear him"; trans. and adm. to Kirkcaldy 13th July

1711; in 1711-12 the year of disincumbent in the month of Episcopacy and Freely-ordination, H. was struck with a stroke by Thomas Beyer, who was convicted before the Court of Justiciary with the consent of his mouldboard pres. by George II. 16th Aug.; trans. and adm. 19th Dec. 1731; died 19th July 1733. He marr. 19th Dec. 1719, Anne McVeils, who died 29th Sept. 1775, and had issue: Margaret, and before 1733, Elizabeth, Robert, James, Jean, Alexander, all over 16; and 19th March 1740, Katherine, born 23rd April 1731; Amelia, born 28th Dec. 1732; died 12th Aug. 1749; Williamina, born 4th Nov. 1734. [*Hume's Chron. Lib. n.*, Hay's *Edin. Hist.*, 235.

JOHN AITKIN, born 1720; app. schoolmaster of Airth 13th April 1748; 1754 — licen. by Presb. of Airth 8th Nov. 1752; pres. by George II. 19th Nov. 1753; ord. 19th May 1754; died FORTH OF THE CHURCH and May 1810. He was unarr. Soon after his settling at the Parish, at his request, assisted the heritors of the parish for certain repairs to the kirk, when the majority of them refused, all being an agreement entered into between them and some of the ministers' friends who had obliged themselves to repair the kirk, and offered offices if A. should be app. though A. himself was perfectly ignorant of any compact. The matter came before the Assembly in 1755, and again in 1756, where a special committee was app. to prepare an Overture, which ultimately led to an Act against "S. named Fraeßess, 20th May 1759. This Act in an amended form [Act 1888, xvii.] is required [Act 1903, viii.] to be read by all candidates for licence, and any person elected to a vacant charge must state to the Presb. that such Act is known to him, and that he has done nothing at variance with it. When advanced in life, and troubled with deafness, A. consulted a well known physician in Edinburgh, who would not accept of a fee offered, on the ground that it was not his custom to charge country ministers, as they could not afford it. "But," said A., "I can, I have no family." "Why," said the medical man, "did you not tell me that at first? Then

you will be a bachelor? Destroy the prescription I gave, go home and get married as fast as you can, and be assured, ere long time elaps, you will hear on the dearest side of your head." His grand-niece, Miss Mudie of Arbigkie, placed a memorial window to him in the church. Publications: *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii. [Mair's *Dioc. St.*, 533-5; *Stat. Mag.*, xvii, xviii, lxxxviii.]

JOHN MEIR, born West Calder, 1779; son of John M., farmer, and Eliza 1816 Beth Graham; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; tutor at Benholme Castle; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 1st July 1807; ord. to Fettercairn 27th Dec. 1814; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 24th July, trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1816; died 28th Nov. 1865. He had a considerable knowledge of scientific subjects, and was a skillful meteorologist. From him Alexander Brown, LL.D., the Arbroath astronomer, received much help and inspiration. He marr. 14th Aug. 1817, Grace, daugh. of George Watson (died 29th Feb. 1855), and had issue: John, born 30th April 1819, went to Jamaica, died 19th March 1849; Janet, born 29th July 1820, died 6th Aug. 1820; Agnes, born 12th June 1822 (marr. Robert Lindsay of Almericlose), died 20th June 1853; George Watson, farmer, Cabus, born 16th June 1824. Publications: *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1861; *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [McBain's *Eminent Arbroathians*, 419-20; Cameron's *Fettercairn*, 210.]

WILLIAM DUKE, born Brechin, 27th Oct. 1832, son of Alexander D. and 1859 Margaret Glendye; educated at Brechin Grammar School, King's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A.

(March 1851); licen. by Presb. of Brechin in 1858; assistant at East Church, Dundee; ord. assistant and successor 14th July 1859, D.D. (St Andrews 1859); died 2nd Nov. 1911. He marr. 21st Jan. 1863, Annie (died 2nd Dec. 1895), only daugh. of Peter Leonard and Ann Rodger, and had issue: Sir Frederick William, G.C.L.E., K.C.S.I., Under-Secretary for India, born 8th Dec. 1863, died 11th June 1921; Alexander Leonard, lieutenant-col. I.M.S., born 12th Oct. 1896, died at Quetta 27th Feb. 1918; Sidney, born 25th April 1868, died 18th Sept. 1900; Herbert, born 30th March 1870, died 21st Sept. 1875; Ernest Hamilton, min. of Middlebie, born 25th May 1873; Evelyne Annie, born 1st July 1877 (marr. Arthur Rawlins). Publications: "Account of St Vigeans Church and Antiquities" (*Jervise's Memorials of Angus and the Mearns*, ii., 310); "Notice of the fabric of St Vigeans Church, Forfarshire, with notice and illustrations of early sculptured stones discovered there" (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xi., 481, Edinburgh, 1872).

CHARLES EDWARD DUFF, born 1912 Kilmory, Islay, 23rd May 1885, son of Alexander D., min. of Kilmory [afterwards of St Columba's, Oban]; educated at Oban High School, Glasgow High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1906), B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 3rd May 1910; assistant at St Andrew's, Edinburgh; ord. 17th April 1912; served as lieutenant 5th Black Watch, in European War, Marr. 4th June 1912, Helen Mary, second daugh. of Alexander Robertson, Oban, and Euphemia McColl, and has issue:—Alastair Charles, born 24th Aug. 1913; Aidan Robertson, born 14th Nov. 1915; Constance Helen Mary Drummond, born 7th March 1918.

PRESBYTERY OF FORDOUN

The Register of this Presbytery began at 12th Nov. 1692. The only volume, which had long been in the possession of the Vicar of Arbroath, &c. Arbroath, H. — was recovered in 1892. It covers the time from 12th Nov. 1692 to 23d June 1787. There is a gap in the Record from 5th Sept. 1695 to 11th April 1700. From 17th Sept. 1698 to 17th Sept. 1699 this Presbytery was united to that of Dundee, which was then styled the United Presbytery of Angus and Mearns. From 17th Sept. 1698 to 14th Sept. 1700 the Presbytery of Fordoun formed part of the United Presbytery of Brechin, Fordoun, and Arbroath. Two volumes of the Register, earlier than any of those mentioned, contained the Minutes from 1621 to 1690. They were extant on 14th Nov. 1892, but no traces of them can now be found.]

ARBUTHNOTT.

The church of Arbrothnott was dedicated to St. Ternan and consecrated by Bishop David de Bernham on 2nd Aug. 1242. It belonged to the collegiate church of St. Mary on the Kirk Hough at St. Andrews. The church is a fine, picturesque building about ninety feet long. On the south side it has a stately Lady Chapel. A psalter, known as the Arbrothnott Missal, a large folio, written and illuminated 1491-2 by Sir James Sibbald, chaplain here, who died in 1597, was gifted to this parish in 1599 by Sir Robert Arbrothnott of that ilk. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at F. 116.]

ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOTT, born 1590, B.Sc., Principal of the Univ., and King's College of Aberdeen, pres. by James VI. 20th July 1699, only two days after being presented to the Principality of —; he must therefore for a time have held both offices in conjunction.

ALEXANDER KEITH, had charge of 1574 Arbrothnott, Beryle, Garvoke, and Kinnell in 1574.

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, pres. by James VI. 2nd Dec. 1583, trans. to Aberthnott, Marykirk, &c. at 1585, returned after 1100, installed 17th Nov. 1693.

ARCHIBALD WATSON, reader, 1563, 1572 to 1586, probably assistant or colleague in 1563, was reader only from 1565 to 1691.

ANDREW RAMSAY, born 1574; 1605 educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. in 1605, was named assistant Moderator of the Presby. by the Assembly in 1607, was a member of Assembly in 1608, 1610, and was nominated for Scottish Church, Campvere, 20th Oct. 1612, but declined to accept, trans. to Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 28th April 1614. [*Trans. and Study at Free.*, 273.]

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, son of 1614 Robert Arbrothnott, was but a novice in respect he never made the Examen, as yet, at Aberdeen 14th Dec. 1599, adm. to Garvoke in 1604; pres. by Sir Robert Arbrothnott of that ilk to parsonage and vicarage before 2nd

Nov. 1611, trans. and adm. before 7th Feb. 1615. He marr. (cont. 6th May 1605) Helen, daugh. of George Barclay of Syde.

[*Reg. of Deeds*, cccxvii, 243, cccxviii, 243, 247; *J. G. and Deeds*, cccxxvi, 295.]

JAMES BIDDIE, an "expectant" 1615 [Benefice] in Sept. 1611; adm. 4th Oct. 1615; was still min. 19th Oct. 1625. [*St. Andrew's Tests*.]

JOHN STEBALD, son of Alexander S. of 1630 Kair family, and brother of James S., D.D., min. of Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; min. about 1639; died unmarr. 22nd Feb. 1662, "a man of great learning and singular piety, of indefatigable pains in his parochial duties. He contributed liberally towards a school and bequeathed considerable sums of money for the maintenance of a schoolmaster and to the poor of the parish. He also left his library (long since disappeared) to the "Able of Arbutnott" for the use of succeeding incumbents. [*Robertson's Agr. Gibson's Gatherie*, 26; *Memories of the Arbutnotts*, 29.]

JOHN CHALMER, M.A.; adm. 28th 1662 Sept. 1662; trans. to Peterhead in 1664.

ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOT, eldest 1665 son of Robert A. of Scotsmill, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrix, daugh. of John Gordon of Shields; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1654); min. of Holywood in 1663; trans. and adm. 22nd March 1665; deprived by the Privy Council 19th Sept. 1689 for general non-compliance with Presbyterianism. He retired to the Castle of Haddgreen, at the mouth of the Bervie, purchased the estate of Kinzhornie, and continued Principal Arbutnott's *History of the Arbutnott Family*; died 27th Feb. 1691, and was buried at Arbutnott. He marr. (1) 4th April 1666, Margaret, daugh. of John Lammie, Dean of Brechin and min. of Farnell, and had issue John, bapt. 29th April 1667, M.D. (St Andrews 1696), served heir 15th Aug. 1696, Physician in Ordinary to Queen Anne, had considerable influence at Court, formed with Swift, Pope, and Gay

a brilliant group in the literary revival of that period, known (from his *History of John Bull*) as inventor of the character of "John Bull" as typifying England, died at Hampstead 27th Feb. 1735, and was buried in the church of St James's, Piccadilly; Robert, banker at Rouen, France, a noted Jacobite, bapt. 3rd June 1669, died in 1741; Alexander, bapt. 27th June 1671, died in infancy; Katherine, bapt. 1st Dec. 1672, probably dead before 1733; Alexander, merchant, Cadiz, bapt. 7th Dec. 1675, died before 24th Nov. 1742, when his will was proved; Anne, bapt. 24th Aug. 1681, alive in 1733; John, bapt. 17th March 1685 (marr. Caddenhead or Aikenhead; Elizabeth, alive at Montrose in 1738; (2) Catherine, probably daugh. of David Ochterlong, min. of Fordoun. She survived him, and had issue George of Kinzhornie, originally an officer in Queen Anne's Guard, wine-merchant, France, bapt. 15th Feb. 1688, died in China in 1733. [*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7759; *Memories of the Arbutnotts*, 153, 155 *et seq.*]

FRANCIS MELVILLE, ord. by United 1690 Presb. of St Andrews and Cupar at Arbutnott 30th Oct. 1690, being the first Presbyterian min. settled in the Synod after the Revolution; was a member of the General Assembly in 1692; trans. to Aberdeen 29th Dec. 1711.

[The parish vacant four years.]

JAMES DOUGLAS, probably of the 1715 Douglasses of Stanypath, East Lothian; licen. by Presb. of Dunbar 26th Oct. 1698; ord. to Aboyne 21st March 1700; pres. by James Ferguson of Pitfour, advocate, Aug. 1714; trans. and adm. 16th March 1715; died between 4th May and 9th June 1743, aged about 69. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Captain Robert Arbutnott in Kirkside of Fordoun, and Anne Douglas, widow of James Sibbald.

ALEXANDER SHANK, bapt. 4th Oct. 1743 1708, son of Alexander S., min. of Drumoak; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of

Dalkeith 25th April 1731; ord. to E. of
1802 St. Cyrus, 23rd Aug. 1732; pres. by
Robert Thomson, sheriff of Kinross,
Sept., trans. and adm. 29th Oct. 1733;
died 2nd Jan. 1739. He marr. 13th March
1733, Jane, died 2nd Nov. 1767, daugh-
ter of Balh. Gordon, and had issue: Alex-
ander, min. of St. Cyrus, born 2nd June
1736; John, his successor in this parish;
William, min. of Fetters, born 29th
June 1739; Joan, born 29th March 1742
[marr. Kenneth Mackenzie, merchant,
Aberdeen; Henry, born 19th Feb. 1745,
died 2nd Oct. 1799.

JOHN SHANK, born 23rd Jan. 1738,
1780 son of preceding; studied Arts at
Marischal College, Aberdeen, then
law, of which he tired and returned home,
where for eight or ten years he studied
divinity though he never took a theological
curriculum. The Presb. having resolved
to recommen him to the Synod for pre-
latory trials, the Synod refused, but on
appeal, the General Assembly, 29th May
1780, remitted the matter to the Presb.,
and enjoined them not to finish the trials
of S. till they had again taken the judi-
cament of the Synod; been, by Presb. of
Fordon, 27th June, pres. by John
Viscount Arbuthnott, that day, and ord.
28th Sept. 1780; died unmarr. 19th Dec.
1818.

JAMES MILNE, born 1770, son of
1821 an innkeeper at Kirkton, of
Arbuthnott; educated at King's
College, Aberdeen; M.A. 30th March
1791; became schoolmaster of Arbut-
nott; ord. assistant and successor to
Garioch 9th May 1811; pres. by John
Viscount Arbuthnott, Jan. 1819; trans.
and adm. 1st March 1821 (delay having
been caused by a competing presentation
in favour of James Millar, which was not
sustained by the Court of Session); died
24th Jan. 1859. He marr. 23rd May 1822,
Ann, died 29th Jan. 1869, aged 75, daugh-
ter of James Anderson, tenant in Redford, and
Helen Webster. Publication: *Account of
the Parish (New Stat. Acc., xi).*

SAMUEL TRAIL, M.A., ord. assistant
1841 and pres. on 29th Aug. 1841; trans.
to Burray 7th Nov. 1843.

ROBERT MOIR SPENCE, born Kirk-
1850 wall, 13 Feb. 1777, son of James
Spence, banker, educated at Marischal
College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1800; pres. by
Presb. of Kirkwall, 29th Aug. 1810; ord.
29th Aug. 1809; D.D., Aberdeen, 21st
July 1809; died 30th March 1868. He
marr. 13th Sept. 1809, Ann Farquhar,
died at Berwick 29th Dec. 1809; daugh-
ter of John Glasgow, min. of Berwick, and had issue:
Helen, born 18th July 1801; Margaret
Anne, born 23rd Sept. 1804; Ann Gerard,
born 12th Feb. 1807.

CHARLES DENN, M.A., B.D., ord.
1863 2nd July 1862; trans. to Upl. 12th
Sept. 1862.

PETER ALEXANDER DENN, M.A.,
1873 B.D., ord. 29th Jan. 1873; trans. to
Woodside, Aberdeen, 30th Sept.
1879.

JOHN SIMPSON MUTCH, born
1821 Hundly, 21st March 1802, younger
son of Alexander M. and Mary
Simpson; educated at Gordon Public
School, Hundly, and Univ. of Aberdeen,
M.A. (1813); B.D. (1815); pres. by Presb.
of Strathgogie 3rd May 1815; assistant at
Seemie and East Parishes, Aberdeen; served
in 5th Cameron in European War; ord.
2nd Feb. 1821; Marr. 2nd Feb. 1822,
Margaret Wood, daugh. of James Archison,
Stronsay, Orkney.

BENHOLME.

[The church of Benholme was dedicated
to St. Marcell. It belonged to the col-
legiate church of the Kirk Hough at St.
Andrews. There is a mission chapel of
St. David in the parish at John Lawton.]

JOHN GUDEFALLO (GOOD-
1507 FELLOW), Canon of St. Andrews
Priory, min. in 1577, with Eccles-
greig or St. Cyrus also under his charge;
died before May 1572.

ALEXANDER ALLARDICE, adm.
 1572 May 1572; removed to Eccles Craig
 (St Cyrus), 1572.

WILLIAM MORISON, pres. by James
 1577 VI, 24th Feb. 1577; died 19th Nov.
 1587. He translated into Scots
 Principal Arbutnot's Latin *History of
 the Arbutnot Family*, the MS. of which is
 extant and in Lord Arbutnot's possession.
 He marr. a daugh. of James Melvill
 of Dysart, and had issue: an only child
 Isobel. [= *Edin. Tests.*]

ALEXANDER KEITH, min. of Garvoch
 1588 in 1598, and also of Kinnell, Catrines,
 Bervie, and Arbutnot; trans. to
 Dinnottar in 1579; trans. and adm. in
 1588; slain 5th June 1594. He marr. (1)
 Agnes Wishart, who died 10th Dec. 1583;
 (2) Isabel Lundy, who survived him, and
 had issue: George; Robert; Alexander;
 William; Isabel; Christian. [= *Edin. Tests.*]

JAMES SIBBALD of Kair and
 1595 Mondyns, second son of David S.
 of Kair; promoted from being regent
 in King's College, Aberdeen, 1595; was a
 member of Assembly in 1602 and 1638; died
 before 16th March 1649, when a commission
 was given by Parliament to Sir Robert
 Graham of Morpith, who had obtained the
 lands of Kair, to distribute the price among
 his children. He marr. Isabel Gordon, and
 had issue: Donald; James, probably min.
 of Torryburn; Robert; John; a daugh.
 (marr. Robert Douglas); Jean (marr. James
 Melvill, min. of this parish); a daugh.
 (marr. James Pedler. [= *Orem's Old Aber-*
deen; Act of Parl., vi., (2), 329; *Reg. Mag.*
Sign., ix., 246, 430; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccvii.,
 250.]

JAMES MELVILL, M.A. (King's
 1648 College, Aberdeen, 1636); was a
 licentiate at Brechin 14th Nov. 1641;
 adm. before 26th April 1648; died April
 1684, aged about 68. He marr. (1) Jean
 Sibbald, daugh. of his predecessor; (2)
 Isobel Straton, widow of Arthur Straton
 of Snadoun. [= *St Andrews Tests.*; *G. R.*
Hornings, 20th May 1671; *Reg. of Deeds*,
 Durie, xiv., 73.]

ALEXANDER MYLNE, born Montrose,
 about 1646; educated at King's
 1684 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd July
 1667); elected to Second Charge, Montrose,
 14th Feb. 1672; pres. by Robert Scott of
 Benholme 21st May, trans. and adm. 23rd
 July 1684, died Dec. 1709. He marr. Janet
 Miln, who died 14th Nov. 1726, and had
 issue: Robert; John; Alexander; Janet.

WILLIAM TRAIL, born at Ballindrait,
 1710 near Lifford, Ireland, 13th Oct. 1683,
 second son of William T., min. of
 Borthwick; educated at Univ. of Edin-
 burgh; M.A. (29th April 1701); licen. by
 Presb. of Dalkeith 27th Dec. 1709; called
 by the Presb. *jure devotuto* 1st Nov., and
 ord. (owing to opposition) in the old tower
 of Brechin 6th Dec. 1710. He soon gained
 the affection of his parishioners by his
 conduct; was called to Second Charge,
 Montrose, on the death of his brother in
 1723, but declined to accept as the people
 were dissatisfied with him on account of
 his voice. He died between 19th Jan. and
 9th March 1743. He marr. (1) Isobel,
 daugh. of John Haldane of Myrton, and
 (2) Marion (died 24th Nov. 1751), daugh.
 of Alexander Hamilton of Kinkell, and
 had issue: William, min. of St Monans;
 Robert, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ.
 of Glasgow (*q.v.*). Publication *Rules and
 Directions for Self-Examination: A Guide
 to Christian Communicants in the Exercise of
 Self-Examination* (4th ed.), with additions
 and a Life by Robert Burns (Glasgow, 1821).
 [= *St Andrews Com. Deeds*, 25th March
 1725.]

WILLIAM BELL, pres. by — Scott
 1744 of Brotherton July 1743; ord. 11th
 Jan. 1744; trans. to Arbroath 1st
 Dec. 1748.

ROBERT YOUNG, born about 1716,
 1749 second son of Robert Y., min. of
 Inverarity; educated at King's
 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of
 Forfar 12th March 1740; pres. by Scott
 of Benholme in Jan., and ord. 23rd Feb.
 1749; presented in 1785 one of the volumes
 of the *Breviarium Aberdonense* (Edinburgh,
 1509-10) to King's College Library, Aber-

down, died 27th Sept. 1788. He marr. 7th March 1759, Christina Campbell, who died 2nd May 1796, and had issue—Robert, born 21st March 1752, died 8th March 1812; David, born 12th May 1753; John, born 20th July 1756, died in infancy.

JAMES SCOTT, born 1794; M.A. King's College, Aberdeen, 26th 1788 March 1781; born, by Presb. of Fordoun 7th May 1788; pres. by David Scott of Nether Benholme in Aug., and ord. assistant and successor 3rd Dec. 1788; died 7th Aug. 1825. He marr. 30th July 1799, Isobel, died 19th April 1838, daugh. of Henry Ogilvie, min. of Lunan, and had issue—Margaret, born 22nd April 1791, died 21st May 1820; Amelia, born 30th April 1792 (marr. Andrew Brown, Hercules, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, King's College, Aberdeen, born 15th Sept. 1793, died 5th Aug. 1890); Robert Ogilvy, born 14th July 1795; John, an eminent physician, near London, born 29th Jan. 1797; Ann, born 23rd April 1800 (marr. John Glegg, min. of Bervie); Helen, born 9th Nov. 1807 (marr. Samuel Trail, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen). Publication—*Account of the Parish (Sinclair's Stat. Acc., xv.)*.

JAMES GLEN, born 1792, son of William G., farmer, Lochwinnoch, 1826 and brother of Andrew G., Free Church min. at Glenberrie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (10th April 1809); born, by Presb. of Dunbarton 1st Aug. 1820; pres. by James Scott of Brotherton Nov. 1825, and ord. 23rd March 1826. Joined the Free Church in 1833; min. of Free Church, Benholme, 1833-95; died 11th Dec. 1896. He marr. 13th June 1833, Janet (died 17th Oct. 1859), daugh. of William Boyd, min. of Forwick, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 13th Aug. 1835; Anne Elliot, born 24th Dec. 1837; William, born 7th Nov. 1841, died 26th Jan. 1843; Margaret, born 12th Oct. 1843. Publications—*Conduct and Counsel for Suffering People* (Edinburgh, 1836); Sermon preached at the opening of New Church (*Edin. Chr. Inst., N.S., ii.*); Sermon

LXXVII. *The Church's Pledge, ii.* Account of the Parish *New Stat. Acc., xv.*

ALEXANDER SMART MYERS, born 1813 Hillside, Montrose, 27th Aug. 1812, son of John M., general merchant, and Diana Cooper; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1831); born, by Presb. of Brechin 6th April 1836; ord. 21st Sept. 1843; died 10th Feb. 1884. He marr. 9th Sept. 1841, Elizabeth, died 19th Dec. 1894, second daugh. of James Drummond, min. of Glenbervie, and had issue—Helen Fergus, born 29th Nov. 1852; Jane, born 28th June 1854; Eliza, born 23rd June 1859; Diana Cooper, born 6th Feb. 1858; Jemima Drummond, born 5th Dec. 1870, died 9th Dec. 1894.

JOHN NICOLL, born 24th Jan. 1878, 1894 son of John N. and Elizabeth Bell; educated at Fortar Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1879), B.D. (1882); born, by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1882, assistant at High School, Inverness; ord. 5th Aug. 1884; died in Edinburgh, 10th Feb. 1924. He marr. 23rd July 1885, Frances Ann (died 4th Oct. 1908), youngest daugh. of Colonel John Patrick Stuart, staff officer of Pensions, Inverness, and had issue—Gertrude Stuart, born 23rd June 1889; Francis John, scholar of Fyfebridge College, Oxford, born 12th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, born 15th Sept. 1891, killed at Loos 25th Sept. 1915.

GEORGE MURRAY DAVIDSON SHORT, born Berth, Ayrshire, 21st 1919 Dec. 1890, son of John S. and Jessie Stevenson; educated at Spier's School, Berth, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1912); born, by Presb. of Hamilton in 1915; assistant at Cambuslang; ord. to Alexandria, Egypt, 6th Sept. 1916; adm. assistant and successor 12th Nov. 1919; trans. to Barrhead 20th Sept. 1922. Marr. 15th April 1919, Janet Anderson, daugh. of John Thomson and Jane Perry, and has issue—John Stuart, born 6th Dec. 1920.

JOHN BARCLAY DAVIE, born 1923 Aberdeen, 6th May 1891, son of Andrew D. and Jean Low Barclay; educated at Robert Gordon's College and

Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 4th May 1915; assistant at West Church, Aberdeen, Grange Parish, Edinburgh, and West Church, Greenock; ord. (assistant and successor) 1st Feb. 1923. Marr. 2nd June 1923, Helen Edith, daugh. of Captain Robert Alexander, Aberdeen.

BERVIE, or INVERBERVIE.

[The parish of Inverbervie was disjoined from Kinnell by the Lord Commissioners for the Plantation of Kirks in 1618. Near the town of Inverbervie there was a priory of the White Friars. On the Thursday of Holy Week, and on Ascension Day, fairs were held at Inverbervie.]

1567 JAMES SYMSON, reader in 1567.

DAVID RATTRAY, trans. from Skains in 1589; trans. to Philorth (Fraserburgh) before 1593.

JAMES RAIT, trans. from Aulbearn in 1591; trans. to Caterline before 8th July 1613.

ANDREW MONCUR, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1613); adm. before 12th May 1622; still min. in 1625. [*Reg. of Diels*, cccxxxvii., 499.]

JAMES STRACHAN, younger; M.A. (St Andrews 1622), probably one of the eighteen mins. dep. by the Assembly's Committee for Visitation in Oct. 1649. He received charitable supply from the Kirk-Session of Newtyle, 23rd Oct. 1653, 9th July 1654, and a petition from his children was recommended to Parliament by the Lords of the Articles 22nd April 1661. [*Acts of Parl.*, vii., App., 61.]

WILLIAM WRIGHT; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; adm. 12th Feb. 1651; died 27th Aug. 1669.—[*Tombst.*]

WILLIAM CHALMERS, adm. after 4th May 1670; trans. to Glamis 15th April 1674.

PETER RAIT, a native of Angus; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1663); pres. in May, and adm. 2nd Sept. 1674; deprived by the Privy Council in 1695, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary, etc.; died Oct. 1698, aged 56. He marr. Anna Innes, who survived him, and had issue Robert; Mary. [*Brechin Tests.*]

JAMES ARBUTHNOTT, brother of Robert A., bailie of Montrose; licen. by the united Presb. of Angus and Mearns 5th May 1696; called in June, and ord. 30th Aug. 1698; dep. 22nd Oct. 1713, for disrespect of the Sabbath, etc.; died at Montrose April 1732.—[*Brechin Tests.*]

WILLIAM ARNOTT, M.A. (St Andrews, 10th May 1705); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 5th July 1710; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and ord. at Benholmie 19th May 1714 as no access could be obtained to the church at Bervie, the doors and windows being barricaded. A. himself was taken off his horse by force and carried a prisoner to Gourdon, and thence to a house outside the parish where he was detained, when the Presb. went in a body and demanded his release but were violently repulsed with many indignities. He died 20th Sept. 1741. He marr. Isobel Scott, who died 29th May 1763.

THOMAS DOW, licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 3rd Nov. 1736; pres. by George II, 9th Dec. 1741; ord. 23rd June 1742. Learning during the Rebellion of 1745 that the Hanoverian army was burning the boats at Johnshaven and otherwise ill-treating the inhabitants because they had been suspected of sending provisions to the troops of Prince Charles, he set out to intercede with the Duke of Cumberland on their behalf. Meeting the troops about three miles off, he was given a seat in the coach of the Duke, whom he conveyed to the manse for the night, and assured him of the loyalty of the parishioners. Thus he saved them and those of neighbouring parishes from further ill-treatment. D. died 17th Sept. 1787. He

JAMES TAYLOR, born Peterhead, 2nd
1867 Nov. 1831; son of George T. and
Isabella Johnston; educated at
Peterhead School and Univ. of Aberdeen;
M.A. March 1848; was schoolmaster at St
Fergus; ord. 29th Aug. 1867; res. 5th Dec.
1900; died at Stonehaven 31st Jan. 1904. He
marr. 29th Sept. 1867, Mary Whyte; died 23rd
April 1882; dau. h. of Dr Nathaniel Law-
rence, Longside, and Beatrice Whyte, and
had issue—Isabella Johnston, born 1st Aug.
1868; Beatrice Jane, born 26th Nov. 1869;
Mary Whyte Lawrence, born 20th March
1873; Georgiana Janet, born 23rd June 1876.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, ord. 24th
1901 April 1901; trans. to Banchoy-
Devonick 14th July 1919.

ANDREW ELVIN HART, born Glas-
1919 gow, 16th Feb. 1889, son of Archibald
H. and Agnes Elvin; educated at
Allan Glen's School and Univ. of Glasgow,
M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow
15th Jan. 1918; assistant at Rutherglen;
ord. 15th Oct. 1919. Marr. 26th Nov. 1919,
Ethel, d.ugh. of William Burns.

DUNNOTTAR.

[The church of Dunnottar belonged to
the Priory of St Andrews. The ancient
church stood near Dunnottar Castle. It
was dedicated to St Ninian. Near its
site are St Ninian's Dean and St Ninian's
Well. The later church of St Bride, on
the present site, was a rebuilding of an
early chapel of St Bride. Within this
parish, at Stonehaven, there is now a
mission chapel of St Bride.]

JAMES PAWTON [PATON], reader
1567 in 1567.

ANDREW MYLNE, trans. from Stra-
1574 cathro with Fetteresso and Benholme
also in the charge in 1574; was a
member of Assembly Aug. that year; pres.
to the subdeanery of Trinity College, beside
Edinburgh, founded on half of the fruits of
the parsonage, and vicarage of Dunnottar,
by James VI. 18th Aug. 1576, and to the
other half of said fruits 3rd Nov. 1578;
trans. to Fetteresso in 1579.

ALEXANDER KEITH, trans. from
1579 Garvoek; pres. to the parsonage
and vicarage between the two pre-
bends of the Queen's College 24th Nov.
1579, and to vicarage of Garvoek 16th Feb.
1586; trans. to Benholme in 1588.

WILLIAM LEASK, assistant at Aber-
1588 deon 8th Oct. 1585; adm. to Nigg
in 1589; trans. and adm. in 1588;
still min. in 1591.

JOHN KEITH, min. in 1593; tran. to
1593 Peterhead in 1604, but returned and
was re adm. in 1605; still min. 6th
April 1630. He marr., and had issue—
Annas (marr., cont. 10th Aug. 1624, Robert,
son of Alexander Youngson, min. of Durris).
[*Reg. of Deeds*, cccxcv., 295.]

JAMES RAFF, M.A. (King's College,
1654 Aberdeen, 1632); adm. before Jan.
1654; had an adjudication of the
lands of Finlouston 18th July 1673; died
25th July 1676, aged about 64. He marr.
(1) 21st Aug. 1665, Elizabeth Allards, in
parish of Arbutnot, who died in May
1696; (2) Jean Edmonston in Montrose,
and had issue—John of Finlouston, served
heir 8th Dec. 1692. [*St Andrews Tests*;
Imp. Rot. Kinrossline, 159.]

WILLIAM DICKIE, educated at King's
1677 College, Aberdeen; pres. by George,
Earl Marischal, Aug. 1676; passed
trials before the Presb., had a testimonial
for ordination 21st Nov., and adm. 31st Jan.
1677; died 24th May 1686.

GILBERT KEITH of Anquhorsk,
1686 Caddhame, and Sanchieburn; edu-
cated at King's College; M.A.
9th July 1672; ord. a presbyter in
England; pres. by George, Earl Marischal,
in June, and adm. 18th July 1686; con-
formed at Revolution, acquired the estate
of Anquhorsk in 1696; died 29th May 1709,
aged about 57. He marr. Oct. 1706,
Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Young,
Bishop of Ross (she survived him), and had
issue—George in Caddhame, served heir
22nd March 1712. [*St Andrews Tests*.]

JAMES MITCHELL, son of James
 1710 M.A., was a distinguished preacher of
 the Faculty who travelled to Ant-
 werp, Shapcote, and other places in
 Blackburn, Wyrland, and elsewhere, 11th July
 1693, for which he was elected Fellow of
 the Society of Ministers of the Faculty of
 M.A., 11th Nov. 1693, and of the year
 1697, by the first Edinburgh meeting
 1704, called by the Presb. of Fife, in
 1705, but 25th Feb. 1706, 14th April
 1710. He was ordained to preach for
 the Jurists of the Faculty, 24th
 March 1713, to a war-torn congregation,
 Church discipline in the Session, the
 Court being increased and composed of
 Francis Ross, formerly of Rothwalden,
 so. M., died 29th June 1731, aged 42
 58. He marr. 14 1732, Elizabeth Paul,
 2. Mary, second daughter of William Gil-
 beath, in St Andrew's, the marriage
 died 19th Dec. 1774. *H. G. V. G. B.*
Wolrow's H. G. B., m. 115-17, 248-52, 331-33.

DAVID CORSE, born at Aberdeen
 1735 of David Cairn, of Old Machar,
 educated at Kings College, Aber-
 deen; M.A., 31st March 1759, became
 assistant in the parish, presb. by George
 H., 20th Dec. 1731, ord. 20th June 1733,
 died 29th Feb. 1791. He marr. 2nd Feb.
 1736, Rachel, daughter of Andrew Hayman,
 min. of Kinross.

JAMES WALKER, born 1707, born
 1730 by Presb. of St Andrew, 22th Oct.
 1731, presb. by George H., 18th
 March, died gradually, and ord. 13 Sept.
 1736, died 19th May 1772. He marr. 3
 29th Nov. 1749, Margaret, daughter of
 Drumock, and had issue. James, his suc-
 cessor in the parish, died 29th Oct. 1776.
 Isabella, died 7th July 1800, daughter of
 Robert Stewart, Provost of Aberdeen.

JAMES WALKER, born 27th June 1751,
 1772 son of preceding, educated at Univ.
 of St Andrews, M.A., 1763, licent.
 by Presb. of Fife, 19th Feb. 1772, presb.
 assistant and successor, by George III,
 17th April, and ord. 23rd July 1772, died
 unmarried, 29th Nov. 1813. In the churchyard

of Dunnotar and St Andrew in the manse,
 in the year 1763, Sir Walter Scott
 met with Robert Peterkin, who twenty-
 two years before formed the first type of
 Our Martyrdom. "He and Mr Walker, the
 minister of the parish, from the poor
 character of the epigraphs on the tombs
 of certain Ministers who had fallen
 under the oppression of the day, the
 Session of that Faculty. Being invited
 into the manse, after dinner to take a
 short walk, upon which he found the
 minister putting up two lines of verse,
 'Ye are so tall, but I had no field of your
 own ground.' Walker, said, 'It is the
 Society for the Support of the Clergy at
 Aberdeen, of which he was one of the
 promoters.' Publication Account of the
 Public Schools, 1807, at p. 83, 'Lock-
 hart's *Life of S. G. Edinburgh Edition*,
 p. 233.'

JOHN GLENNIE, born 18th Dec.
 1704, son of John G., D.D., min.
 1814 of Mary, daughter of the Mar-
 ried College, Glasgow, M.A., 20th March
 1731, Rector of Aberdeen, 13th
 May 1736, and ord. by Presb. to the
 Scotch Church, Glasgow, Perth, Holland;
 ord. 20th and 21st Dec. 1736, Glasgow
 20th July 1741, presb. to Fife, 19th Dec.
 1743, presb. by George IV., Glasgow, 14th
 Dec. 1813, presb. to Fife, 19th June 1814;
 died 14th May 1847. He marr. 1st Dec.
 1743, Harriet, daughter of New, daughter of
 John Cook, Professor of Moral Philosophy,
 St Andrew's, and daughter of the late
 of the Church of Scotland, Glasgow, died
 1742. George, son of the Rev. Glasgow, born
 28th July 1747, died 1807.

ALEXANDER IRVINE, M.A., presb.
 1827 by George IV., 21st June, and ord.
 29th Sept. 1827, trans. to Perth, 19th
 25th July 1841.

ALEXANDER SILVER, born Mill of
 1844 Fife, Dunnotar, 31st May 1804,
 son of John Silver, educated
 at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A., 1822, became
 minister at Fife, so, presb. by Queen
 Victoria 11th July, and ord. 30th Oct. 1844;
 died unmarried, 26th Aug. 1884.

ROBERT DAVIDSON, ord., assistant and successor 13 Oct. 1878; trans. to St Cyrus 29th July 1884.

DOUGLAS GORDON BARRON, born 1835 Dunning, 21st Oct. 1854, son of Peter B., min. of the U.P. Church, Dunning, and Robina Hunter Adie; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1876); licen. by U.P. Presb. of Cupar in 1879; adm. to Church of Scotland as licentiate 31st May 1880; assistant at Greyfriars, Dumfries, Tron, Edinburgh, and New Greyfriars, Edinburgh; ord. 3th March 1885; O.B.E. (1st Jan. 1920); D.D. (Aberdeen, 31st March 1921); res. 15th June 1923. Marr. 24th July 1907, Louise Eliza, daugh. of Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour, Durham, and Louisa Hunting. Publications: *Our Lapsed Misses, with some practical Suggestions for their Reform* (Edinburgh, 1884); *The Court Book of the Barony of Urie* (Scottish History Society, Edinburgh, 1892); *In Defence of the Republic, 1651-2, being Selections from the Family Papers of the Ogilvies of Barras* (London, 1910); *For King and Country, a Record of the Fallen, to which is appended a selection from Sermons preached in Dunnottar Church, 1914-19* (Aberdeen, 1920).

JOHN GARDNER WHITE HENDRIE, born 3rd Feb. 1888, 1923 son of George Smith H., min. of Dalmellington; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1910); served with Ayrshire Royal Horse Artillery lieutenant Oct. 1914 and 299th Brigade (R.F.C.); Military Cross and Belgian Croix de Guerre; captain in 1919; assistant at St Johns, Edinburgh; ord. 26th Sept. 1923. Marr. 23rd Jan. 1924, Elizabeth Simpson, daugh. of John Barr Cumming, min. of Northach.

FETTERCAIRN.

[The church of Fettercairn was dedicated to St Mark. It was a mensal kirk of the Archbishop of St Andrews. At Arnhall, in the parish, there was a chapel of St Martin. A Lammas fair and a fair of St Mark were held at Fettercairn.]

PATRICK BONCLE, min. of Tordoun; 1567 had charge of this parish in 1567.

1571 JOHN THOM, reader in 1571.

JAMES LINDSAY, fourth son of David, ninth Earl of Crawford, and 1576 Catherine, daugh. of Sir John Campbell of Cawdor; pres. by James VI. 3th June 1576. He visited France to seek relief from the stone with which he was painfully afflicted; died in Geneva 15th June 1580, "a mild, learned, and accomplished divine." A Latin elogy to his memory was written by Andrew Melville and published in *Dolobic Poetarum Societatis* 1637. [*Scots Peerage*, iii., 29; *Lives of the Lindsays*, i., 327-8; *Edin. Tests*; *McCrrie's Melville*, i., 429.]

JOHN COLLACE, son of John C. of 1580 Balnamoon; min. in 1580, with Newdusk also in the charge in 1585; died 16th March 1587. [*Edin. Tests*.]

ALEXANDER FORBES, M.A.; pres. 1598 to the parsonage by Sir John Wishart of Pittarro 28th May 1588; promoted to bishopric of Caithness in 1606, but held this charge in conjunction; trans. to bishopric of Aberdeen *q.v.* 21st Aug. 1616.

WILLIAM WISHART, M.A.; adm. (colleague) 24th April 1611; trans. 1611 to Minto after 6th Oct. 1613; pres. by James VI. 10th March 1618, and re-adm. soon after; trans. to South Leith 6th May 1630.

DAVID STRACHAN, M.A.; pres. by 1630 Charles II. 2nd Aug. 1630; consecrated bishop of Brechin *q.v.* 7th May 1692.

WILLIAM CHALMERS, born 1620, son of William C., min. of Boyndie; 1665 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1640); adm. to Marykirk before 17th Jan. 1648; trans. and adm. 21st June 1665; died in London in 1699. He marr. Elizabeth Barclay, said to be of Towie family (in a poor and sickly condition in 1678, when the mins. of the Presb. contributed 6s. sd. each for her

ROBERT FOOTIE, born 11th March 1742, son of Charles F., min. of Kinfauns; educated at Grammar School, Perth, and Univs. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth 26th Nov. 1796; ord. to Eskdabmuir 22nd Sept. 1798; pres. by George III. 17th Nov. 1772; trans. and adm. in face of great opposition and personal abuse 15th Sept. 1773; died 1st July 1809. He marr. 27th Nov. 1778, Jane (died 19th Dec. 1841, aged 83), daugh. of James Smith, min. of Garvoek, and had issue: Charles William, born 26th Nov. 1779, died 23rd Dec. 1784; James, D.D., min. of North Parish, Aberdeen, born 30th Aug. 1781; Mary, born 30th March 1784; Barbara Stewart, born 24th May 1787; John, born 11th April 1789; Christian Cree, born 25th March 1791, died 6th Feb. 1796; Elizabeth Burnett, born 1st June 1793, died 2nd July 1795; Archibald, merchant, Montrose, born 5th Dec. 1796, died 1867; Catherine, born 9th Sept. 1799, died 12th Sept. 1800; Robert, born 28th Nov. 1800, died 27th March 1809; Alexander Leith Ross, D.D., min. of Brechin, born 6th Feb. 1805; and eight others, who died young. Of his nineteen children only five survived him. Publication: *Sermons*, with Memoir (Aberdeen, 1810); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).

JAMES KEYDEN, born 11th Oct. 1785, son of James K., min. of Dunbog; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by George III. 23rd Oct. 1809; ord. 5th April 1810; res. in 1814; became purser on a vessel in the H.E.I.C.S.; died unmarr. at Lechoe, 5th Nov. 1821.

JOHN MUIR, pres. by George, Prince Regent, in Oct., and ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Dec. 1814; trans. to St. Vigons 24th Sept. 1816.

ALEXANDER WHYTE, born 1790, son of David W., farmer, Clova; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1810); became tutor in the family of Earl of Airlie; schoolmaster of Auchterhouse 15th Nov. 1813 to 15th Feb. 1817; pres. by George, Prince Regent,

in Feb., and ord. (assistant and successor) 12th March 1817; died 11th Jan. 1858. He marr. 19th April 1827, Jane Farquhar (died 22nd Oct. 1863), daugh. of James Shand, min. of Marykirk, and had issue: James Shand, went to Grenada, born 2nd Feb. 1828; Margaret; Helen Eliza, born 23rd Oct. 1830; Alexander, in Colonial Service at Grenada, a distinguished naturalist, discovered upwards of 500 new species of animals and plants in Africa, born 5th March 1835; Mary Georgina, born 24th May 1843 (marr. 21st Aug. 1873, William Low Henderson, architect, Aberdeen. Publications: *The Duty of Prayer* (Edinburgh, 1831); *The Heritage of God's People* (Edinburgh, 1837); *The Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1839); *An Exposure of the Rev. William Nicoll's Erroneous Statements as to Moderation, and of his Unconstitutional Views as to Church Discipline, Associations and Intruding into the Parishes of his Brethren* (Montrose, 1842); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xii.). [Cameron's *Fettercairn*, 210.]

ADAM INCH RITCHIE, pres. by Queen Victoria 31st March, and trans. from St. David's, Dundee, 28th July 1858; trans. to Whitekirk and Tynninghame 7th March 1867.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, born Loudoun, 8th Dec. 1834, third son of James A., lapidary, Kilmarnock; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine 2nd July 1861; ord. to Melville, Montrose, 6th Oct. 1864; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th March, trans. and adm. 8th Aug. 1867; res. 21st Oct. 1909; died at Edinburgh 16th Jan. 1917. He marr. 19th July 1867, Grace Isabella (died 28th May 1917, aged 73), eldest daugh. of Captain David Ferguson, Marine Lodge, Irvine, and had issue: James Edward, born 3rd April 1871; Grace Hamilton, born 24th Dec. 1872; William David Ferguson, born 13th May 1875; John Alexander, factor to Lord Clinton, Fettercairn, born 11th May 1879; Edith Jane, born 7th Oct. 1889; Frederick, born 19th June 1884.

CHARLES LAMB HUNTER, b. 1777
 1910 Essowell, 14th Nov. 1778, son of Benjamin H. and Janet Oliver Wilson, educated at St. Bowll School, Royal High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1796, licentiate, Presb. of S. Kirk in 1800, assistant at Kirk Park, Aberdeen, and at The Park, Invergowrie, and 6th April 1810, Chaplain to Forbes 1814-18, mentioned in his speeches—Mar. 17th April 1811, Edith Murray, daughter of William Kerr, iron-merchant, Glasgow, and Henrietta Ann.

FETTERESSO.

[The old church of Fetteresso was dedicated to St. Curran. It is a picturesque building, over eighty feet long, and is roofless. It belonged to the collegiate church of the Kirkburgh at St. Andrews. Within the bounds is the ruined chapel of St. Nacllan at Cowie, a building about seventy feet in length. There was also another chapel at Rodykes. The parish contained Wells of St. Nacllan and St. Rendal. A fair of St. Nacllan was held at Fetteresso. There is now, within the bounds, at Stonehaven, a mission chapel of St. John.]

JOHN CHRISTISON, probably the
 1590 friar who failed to appear, and was outlawed at Stirling, 10th May 1559, for usurping of the Kirk and taking the ministry at his own lairds' min. here in 1559, with Dinnottar and Glenberrie also in his charge, removed to Glenberrie before 25th Sept. 1579.

[PETER BROWN held the parsonage, but it is doubtful if he was a min., died before 24th Nov. 1579.]

ANDREW MYELNE (*quibus*), was a
 1570 Commissioner for Montrose at the first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1569, min. at Stracathro with Durlapp, also in charge in 1567, schoolmaster at Montrose in 1569, where he taught James

Murray, trans. at Dean War in 1574, presb. by James VI. 24th Nov. 1579, was a member of ten of the twenty-four Assemblies from April 1581 to March 1600, one of the Visitors to the College of Aberdeen in Oct. 1582, was a clamorous pro-William, Doctor, younger of Glenberrie, that he would watch to be pleased and king, and thus ended his life, which occurred the Assembly to present a complaint to the King in 1587. He was one of ten selected by the ministry in Jan. 1589 for presenting petition to the King and Council to remove dangers threatened to the profession of the true religion. For his good, true, and thankful services done, King James VI. granted him the third of the benefice in 1591. He died 1606, a clever, hard, honest, kind man, very skillful and diligent. He marr. Elspeth Calder, who died 29th Nov. 1619, and had issue—Andrew, min. of this parish.—[*St. Andrews Test.*, Melville's *Act.*, 21, 267, 302.]

ANDREW MYELNE, son, *licent.* son of
 1605 preceding, M.A. St. Andrews 1604; adm. in 1606, was a member of Assembly 1628 and 1630, died 12th Oct. 1630, aged 57. He marr. Elspeth, cont. 14th Jan. 1611; Elspeth, daughter of James Mowat in Redbank; 2d Catherine Erskine, who died 1st March 1631, and had eighteen children, of whom, Isobel marr. cont. 26th March 1629; Robert, Leslie, Burgess of Aberdeen. [*Reg. of Deeds*, cxxxii, 432; *Diocesan Survey of the Bishopric*, iii, 29; *Test.*]

PATRICK LESLIE, M.A. (Kings Col-
 1640 lege, Aberdeen, 1629), min. of Skene, preached in Old Machar 7th April 1639, and intimated the sentence of excommunication passed by the General Assembly in 1638, against eight bishops; presb. by William, Earl Marischal, in Nov., trans. and adm. 13th Dec. 1640, was one of eighteen min. dep. by the Assembly's Commission for Visitation in Oct. 1649. He marr. Isobel Smith, and had issue—William, apprentice to Peter Maill, merchant, Aberdeen, 25th May 1662.

JOHN MYLNE, son of George M., min.
 1662 of Premnay; educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1667); adm.
 before 11th June 1662; died Jan. 1703. He-
 marr Christian Innes, and had issue—
 James, writer, Stonehaven; Helen; Kath-
 erine (marr. Richard Maifland, min. of
 Nigg); Alexander, min. of Edny. [*G. K.
 Inhib.*, 14th March 1673.]

GIDEON GUTHRIE, born at Castleton
 1703 of Fordoun, 24th May 1663, second
 son of Harry G. of Halkerton in
 Angus, and Margaret, daugh. of David
 Sibbald of Kair, and Jean, daugh. of Sir
 David Auchmouty; educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of
 Mearns Sept. 1688; had calls to Grange
 and Aboyne, but "the Committee of the
 Kirk coming North, anno 1694, defeated
 me." He intruded at Glenmuick Dec. 1697
 to May 1698, and after spending some years
 as tutor to the sons of William, ninth Earl
 Marischal (one of his pupils becoming the
 famous Marshal Keith), he was settled in
 this charge 26th Dec. 1703; was required
 to give up the keys of the church 21st
 March 1705. He intruded afterwards at
 Brechin in 1709 and was forbidden to
 preach or exercise any part of the ministry
 within that parish under pain of 500 marks,
 and further declared incapable for seven
 years of any post or benefice in Scotland,
 fined 1000 marks and ordered to go to prison
 till payment. Instead of doing so, he and
 John Skinner assumed possession of the
 pulpit during the Jacobite Rising in 1715.
 He was dep. 3rd Oct. 1716, afterwards went
 to Edinburgh, and was subsequently at
 Carnylie; died in 1732. He marr. 1706,
 Anne (born 1671, died 7th Feb. 1727),
 daugh. of Andrew Melvin or Melville, min.
 of Morham, and had issue—William, author
 of a *Historical and Geographic Grammar*,
 a *History of England*, and a *General History*
of Scotland, born 7th Jan. 1708, died 9th
 March 1770; Harry, writer, Edinburgh,
 born 5th Jan. 1709, died 5th June 1794;
 Margaret, born 13th Sept. 1711, died 7th
 Aug. 1715; Isobel, born 3rd May 1713,
 died 14th Sept. 1714. [*Black's Brechin*,
 127; *Gideon Guthrie, a Monograph* (edited

by C. E. Guthrie Wright) (Edinburgh,
 1900).]

JOHN WEBSTER, M.A.; called by the
 1705 Presb. with a committee of Synod
jure deceduto 25th July 1704; ord.
 13th March 1705; trans. to New Deer 29th
 April 1707.

DAVID BURN, licen. by Presb. of
 1709 Kirkeably 27th March 1708; called
 by the Presb. *jure deceduto* 23rd
 Aug., and ord. 2nd Nov. 1709; died 28th
 May 1749. He marr. 13th Oct. 1714, Isobel
 (died 16th Feb. 1760), daugh. of James
 Durham of Largo, and had issue—Ann;
 Elizabeth (marr. Alexander Angus, book-
 seller, Aberdeen); Isobel; David, min. of
 Largo; John, born 4th July 1732.

ALEXANDER FORBES, born 1722,
 1750 son of George E., schoolmaster,
 Foveran; educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. there
 27th April 1748; pres. by George H. 8th
 Aug. 1749; ord. 31st Jan. 1750; died 23rd
 Dec. 1758. He marr. 27th Aug. 1751, Jean
 Forbes, who died 16th July 1768, and had
 issue—Alexander, born 10th Aug. 1752;
 Arthur, M.A., born 16th April 1754, a
 student at Aberdeen in 1765; William,
 M.A., born 7th July 1757.

JOHN BALLANTYNE; licen. by
 1760 Presb. of Auchterarder 22nd Jan.
 1731; ord. to South Ronaldshay
 20th March 1735; pres. by George H.
 May 1759; trans. and adm. 1st May
 1760; died 15th Aug. 1762. He marr.
 19th June 1738, Margaret (died 17th Dec.
 1767), daugh. of Morris Trent of Pitcully,
 and had issue—Margaret, born 10th July
 1739; Maurice, born 30th Aug. 1741,
 died 3rd March 1760; William, born 21st
 July 1743.

WILLIAM SHANK, born 26th June
 1763 1739, son of Alexander S., min. of
 Ecclesgreig; educated at Marischal
 College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of
 Fordoun 22nd Oct. 1761; pres. by George
 H. Nov. 1762; ord. 2nd March, and died
 unmarr. 8th July 1763.

JOHN HUCHLON, born 1333, ed. 1734, created at Marischal College, Aberdeen, born by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th Dec. 1738, pres. by George III. 12th Nov. 1793, ord. 7th March 1794, died 27th Feb. 1800. He marr. 4th Dec. 1794, Mary, died 11th Aug. 1775, aged 32, church of James Mon. on of Black, Provost of Aberdeen, and had issue: David, ed. 1800, min. Aberdeen, born 29th Oct. 1767, ord. 14th Dec. 1832; Alexander, born 14th Nov. 1799, went to Kingston, St Vincent, died 9th Oct. 1812; Isobel, born 15th July 1798, marr. William Paul, min. of Margeryhill; James, born 20th June 1779, ord. 19th Oct. 1773; Mary, born 4th April 1772, died 19th April 1794; James, M.A., born 4th Feb. 1774. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii).

GEORGE THOMSON, born Banff 1800, shire, 1775, grandson of Alexander Chadmers, min. of Glass., educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. 20th March 1792, licent. by Presb. of Fordoun 5th Feb., pres. by George III. 14th March, and ord. 18th Sept. 1800, died FARMER of THE SYNON 15th July 1862. He marr. 30th March 1807, Margaret Kemp, who died 4th June 1836. He bequeathed the residue of his estate for the erection of a church and manse at Glen of Cowie, now Rickarton. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv).

JOHN WATT, born Lumphanan, about 1845, educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. 1841, ord. assistant and successor 25th Sept. 1845; res. 25th Oct. 1889, died at Dunedin, New Zealand, 23rd July 1893. He marr. 18th July 1875, Elizabeth Hector (died 2nd April 1903), eldest daughter of George Birnie of Johnston, and had issue: Elizabeth Leslie, born 25th Aug. 1856 (marr. 2nd Aug. 1883, James Preadm. Sym, W.S., Edinburgh); George Birnie, born 3rd Jan. 1858; John, born 7th Dec. 1859; Thomas David, min. of Glen-gairn, born 28th Aug. 1861; James Leslie, M.B., C.M., Tavistock, born 9th March 1863; William Birnie, born 25th Sept.

1865. Gordon Beattie (twice), min. of Forro, born 25th Sept. 1865; Harry Lawton, merchant, Dinedin, born 24th July 1870.

JAMES ROBERTSON, M.A., B.D., 1860, trans. from Garturk 30th April 1890, trans. to Aberdeen, Glasgow, 17th Oct. 1894. He had issue: 1. Vol. III., 391—Isabelle, born 9th May 1888; Charles, born 10th May 1890; Jane Patricia, born 14th Oct. 1892.

JAMES BEATTIE BURNETT, born 1805, St. Cyrus, 5th July 1805, son of Joseph Beattie and Jessie Hogg, educated at St. Cyrus Parish School, Brechin High School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. 1880, B.D. 1880, licent. by Presb. of Aberdeen April 1880, as a student at Kinghorn, and to Aberdeen 24th Sept. 1891; trans. and adm. 8th March 1895. Chaplain to Forces (home service), 1915-16. Marr. 23rd April 1897, Helen May, only daughter of George W. Christison, tea-planter, Darjeeling, and Mary McCulloch, and has issue: James Beattie, born 23rd March 1898. Publications—*The Presbytery of Forfar* [Bazaar Book] (Forfar, 1904); *The Fair of the L. J.* [a Sermon] (Stonehaven, 1917).

FORDOUN.

[The old church of Fordoun was dedicated to St. Palladius. It was a menial kirk of the Archbishop of St. Andrews. The ancient building still stands, and has been restored so far as to allow of its use for burial purposes. It is about forty feet in length. John of Fordoun, the Chronicler, was priest of this parish in the fourteenth century. In the Friars Glen at Drumtochty, within the bounds, a Friery of the White Friars was founded in 1302 by James Fraser of Fendraucht. At Kincardine stood a chapel of St. Katherine of Siena. There was a Well of St. Palladius at Fordoun, where also a fair of St. Palladius was held. Kincardine too had its yearly fair in honour of St. Katherine of Siena. At Pitarrow in

the parish, George Wishart the martyr was born in 1513. A granite obelisk was erected to his memory in 1859.]

PATRICK BONCLE, Canon of St Andrews Priory, min. here in 1595, with Fettercairn and Newdosh also in the charge in 1567; trans. to Conyeth (Laurenckirk) before 1574, but returned before 1580, with Newdosh also in his charge, till 1585, was still min. in 1601, and died before 1607. He marr., and had issue Elizabeth. [*Process in Reg. House*, 18th Jan. 1565 G.; *Reg. Sec. Sign.*, xlix., 97.]

ADAM WALKER, M.A. (St Andrews 1589); pres. to the vicarage by James VI., 16th Aug. 1599, as colleague to the preceding. While engaged with other brethren, 26th March 1601, in designing a manse for Patrick Boncle and his successors, he was "set upon and invadit by Sir David Wood of Craig, Knight, and twelve others, who strack him with the gaird of his sword upon the heid, putt violent handis upon him, and with his sword, behind his bak, strak at him, and dang him to the ird, and with thair drawn swordis hurt and woundit him in baith his handis to the effusiuon of his blude in grit quantitie." He was a member of Assembly in 1610, and died 25th Aug. 1634. He marr. Elspeth Erskine, who survived him, and had issue Patrick, apprenticed to Thomas Lindsay, merchant, Edinburgh, 11th Sept. 1616; James, apprentice to sail Thomas Lindsay 9th Feb. 1631. — [*St Andrews Tests*,; Cramond's *Forboun*, 35.]

OLIVER HUSTON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 29th July 1626); while living in 1634 St Andrews, was pres. by Charles I., 16th July 1633, to North Leith, but not settled; pres. by the King to this parish 15th Nov. 1634; was still min. in 1654. He marr. Margaret Findlaw, and had issue Alexander, served heir to his mother 15th Dec. 1674. [*Lap. Ret. Gen.*, 5476.]

DAVID OCHTERLONY, son of John O., citizen of Brechin; M.A. (St Andrews 1643); became a school-master; was a licentiate in the Presb. of

Forfar 19th Dec. 1646; ord. to Finaven (Oathlaw) 8th Aug. 1659; app. by Presb. of Forfar, chaplain to Lord Carnegie's Regiment, 25th Feb. 1651; trans. and adm. after 23rd Sept. 1658; died Feb. 1694, aged about 68. He marr. (1) Margaret Carnegie, who died Sept. 1647, and had issue John, his successor in this parish; David, apprenticed to Charles Durie, Dean of Guild, Aberdeen, 27th March 1678; Agnes (marr. James Farquharson of Tullochey); and probably Catherine (marr. Alexander Arbutnot, min. of Arbutnot); (2) Mary Erskine, who died before 1672. [*St Andrews Tests*; *P. C. Dec.*, 24th Jan. 1693; *G. R. Hornings*, 28th April 1672; *G. R. Tabib.*, 17th July 1696.]

JOHN OCHTERLONY, son of preceding; adm. to Balmorino in 1682; according to one account, he was outed in 1689, but the Session Records show he left before 21st March 1690; intruded here before 31st July 1691; died 27th Jan. 1712. He marr. 15th Oct. 1704, Margaret, daugh. of John Barclay of Johnston, and had issue Mary, bapt. 22nd Sept. 1705; John, bapt. 7th May 1707; Peter, bapt. 24th March 1709; Margaret, bapt. 2nd Sept. 1711. [*Balmorino and its Abby*, 332.]

DAVID HENDERSON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 27th April 1705); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 27th Dec. 1709; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 12th Nov., and ord. 24th Dec. 1712; objections were made at his settlement that he did not use the Lord's Prayer; died "of high fever" between 22nd April and 20th May 1713, aged about 28, and was probably unmarr.

GILBERT ANDERSON, licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 5th Oct 1713; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 21st Oct., and ord. 8th Dec. 1714; died 15th Oct. 1746. He marr. 2nd June 1719, Christian (died 15th Sept. 1773), daugh. of David Brown, min. of Blackfriars, Glasgow, and had issue Christian; Elizabeth; George; Janet, born 15th July 1733. [*St Andrews Tests*.]

WILLIAM FORBES, son of Thomas F. of Thornton, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, called 8th April, and ord. 9th Sept. 1737; died 29th March 1774. He marr. 28th Jan. 1748, Susanna Walker, who died 13th Jan. 1801, and had issue: Thomas, born 4th Jan. and died 16th July 1749; Mary Ann, born 9th Nov. 1750; Janet, born 24th June 1752; Elizabeth, born 29th March 1755; Margaret, born 29th July 1760, died 7th Dec. 1833; Middleton, born 9th Dec. 1766; marr. William Bell, wine merchant, Leith; Florice, born 18th May 1769.

ALEXANDER LESLIE, born 29th Oct. 1733, son of James L., min. of St 1771 Forgue; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1775; licen. by Presb. of Deer 10th Oct. 1758; ord. to Durris 5th April 1759; pres. by George III, 9th July, trans. and adm. 31st Oct. 1771; died 15th Sept. 1807. He marr. 24th Feb. 1763, Margaret, died 29th June 1829, daughter of Lewis Reid, min. of Strachan, and had issue: James, his successor in this parish; Lewis, born 1st June 1766, died 15th Oct. 1798; Thomas, born 2nd March 1768, died 23rd May 1785; Janet, born 24th May 1770, died 18th June 1850; Elizabeth, born 31st Dec. 1771; marr. 1st Aug. 1808, William Lindsay of Outlands, writer, Glasgow, died 29th July 1855; Alexander of Birkwood, merchant, Glasgow, born 15th May 1773; Grace, born 23rd April 1775, died 23rd Dec. 1837; Lewis, born 23rd March, and died 31st Dec. 1777; John, born 8th July 1778, died 25th Nov. 1801; William, born 15th Aug. 1781. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

JAMES LESLIE, born Durris, 14th 1788 March 1764, son of preceding; edu- cated at Univ. of Glasgow, where he obtained a prize for the best essay on "The Goodness of God"; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 29th Nov. 1786; pres. by George III, 3rd June 1787; ord. assistant and successor 12th June 1788; D.D. Glasgow, 1st May 1812; dem. 18th Oct. 1843; died unmarr. at Bach Lodge, Stonehaven, 29th March 1858. Publication—"Topography

and Natural History—in *Account of the Parish* (*See Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [*Tom'st.*; *Mollyson's Parish of Fordoun*, 5-10.]

JAMES FLOWERDEW, son of an officer of excheq., educated at Univ. of Edin- 1814 burgh; licen. by Presb. of Midge 3rd April 1822; ord. to Eassie and Neway 17th April 1828; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Dec. 1843; trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1844; died unmarr. after a prolonged period of ill-health 22nd Aug. 1845. He was of medium height, neat in person, with fine classic features, bright intelligent eyes, and a finely developed forehead. His aspect in the pulpit was commanding. He had few equals as a debater. Publication—*Account of Eassie and Neway* (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [*Mollyson's Fordoun*, 10-15].

CHARLES FORBES BUCHAN, born Peterhead, 1817, son of Peter B. 1848 of Donnylounhead, printer, Peterhead; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; Hon. M.A. (1859); ord. to Scots Church, North Shields, 1849; trans. to High Church, Paisley, 10th May 1844; pres. by Queen Victoria 10th Oct. 1845; trans. and adm. 14th Jan. 1846; D.D. Jefferson College, U.S.A.; died 15th Feb. 1875. He marr. (1) 2nd March 1843, Isabella Carr (died 2nd Aug. 1863, daughter of Michael Robson of West Chester, and Dorothy Donkin, and had issue: Charles Forbes, M.A., M.B., C.M., assistant surgeon, R.N., born 16th Dec. 1843; Patrick, M.A., stockbroker, London, born 1st Feb. 1845; David Stewart, born 15th Jan. 1847; Dora, born 30th Dec. 1848; Alexander Irvine, born 19th Nov. 1850, died 5th Nov. 1852; Margaret, born 3rd March 1853; William Muir, born 1st July 1854; Harry, born 31st Aug. 1855, died 22nd Feb. 1867; Evelyn, born 9th April 1857, died 1st May 1860; Frank, born 5th Feb. 1859, died 28th April 1860; Isabella Catharine, born 24th Sept., and died 18th Nov. 1861; (2) 21st Nov. 1871, Jane (died 24th Jan. 1896, daughter of John Paterson, Edinburgh. Publications—*The Old Chapel of Palladius in Its Story* (Montrose 1875, 1879); *Harp of Zion* (collection of hymns for the Sunday

School); booklets for Sunday scholars: *The Gathered Lily; Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver*; [*Case of C. F. Buchan* 1853].

JOHN MENZIES, born Weem, 1st Nov. 1845, son of Robert M. and Margaret Thompson; educated at Dull and Aberfeldy Schools, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1865); licen. by Presb. of Weem; ord. to Fort-Augustus in 1872; trans. and adm. 11th Aug. 1875; died 5th July 1902. He marr. 8th April 1885, Susan Gordon, youngest daugh. of John Garland, Cairnton, and Mary Ann Pirie. Publication *Historical Sketches in Fordoun* (Montrose, 1887).

ROBERT GALBRAITH, born Linwood, 18th Dec. 1866, son of William G. and Elizabeth Armour; educated at Linwood School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley April 1891; assistant at Saughtree and Linlithgow; ord. to Buckie 9th Feb. 1898; trans. and adm. 24th Dec. 1902. Marr. 13th Dec. 1892, Eliza, daugh. of Francis Alison, engineer, Loanhead, and Jane Alison, and has issue—Robert, architect, born 29th Nov. 1893; Jane Jack, born 3rd Aug. 1895.

GARVOCK.

[The church of Garvock was dedicated to St James. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. Near the church was St James's Well, and a fair of St James was held at the Hill of Garvock. There was also in the parish a Well of St Medan, at Inglismaldie. (Inglismaldie *Evangelis Mheadain*, the Church of St Medan.)]

JAMES SYMMER, reader in 1567; 1567 dep. in 1569.

ALEXANDER KEITH, removed from Caterline, having Arbutnott, Bervie, and Kinnell in addition; trans. to Dunnottar in 1579.

ROBERT MYLNE, reader in 1569 and in 1585. [*Aud. of Evch.*, 1584-88, f. 107.]

WALTER MORISON, brother to 1588 William M., min. of Benholme; min. in 1588; died 4th May 1603. He marr. Margaret Rait, who survived him, and had issue—James, min. of Evie and Rendall; William; Isobel. [*Edin. Tests.*]

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, pres. by 1604 James VI. 20th Feb. 1604; trans. to Arbutnott before 7th Feb. 1615.

ANDREW COLLACE, M.A.; pres. by 1615 James VI. 7th Feb. 1615; trans. to Ecclesgreig before 6th April 1619.

DAVID MITCHELL, M.A.; adm. 1619 before 6th April 1619; trans. to Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh, before 6th Feb. 1628.

MICHAEL GILBERT, trans. from 1628 North Berwick; pres. by Charles I. 6th Feb. 1628; trans. to Murroes about 1648.

JOHN KEITH, educated at Marischal 1653 College, Aberdeen; adm. before 24th March 1653; still min. 11th Nov. 1663. He left notes in MS. of some remarkable things in the Mearns. He had issue—George, min. of Old Deer.—[*Jervise's Memorials*, ii., 237.]

JOHN MYLNE, younger; pres. July 1670 1669; ord. 2nd March 1670; trans. to Second Charge, Montrose, before 2nd Dec. 1685.

ROBERT OCHTERLONY, of the 1685 Guynd family, born there 27th Oct. 1662; passed trials before the Presb. of St Andrews; recommended for licence 5th June 1684; pres. by George, Earl of Panmure, in Nov., and adm. 20th May 1685; deprived by the Privy Council in 1693, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, and not praying for William and Mary; dep. by Presb. of Brechin, 3rd Oct. 1716, for intruding at Montrose during the Rebellion. He was prosecuted with others, before the Lords of Justiciary, for intruding into parish churches, leasing making, praying for James, the Old Chevalier, but the

Scholar General, ordered to desert the diet 9th July 1714, in respect of the King's Act of Grace. He retired to Montrose and died there 9th Jan. 1716, the 1st anniversary of the coronation of the daughter of Episcopopus, *Ed. 1716, 8, 66, Mag. 1716*.

JAMES MURISON, *vicar*, b. 1704, M.A. (1724), Aberdeen, chaplain to the Earl of Lauderdale, licentiate by the united Presb. of Chalmers and Duns 23rd March 1767, ord. 31st Aug. 1768, died 2nd July 1796. He marr. 27th May 1744, Grisel Dallas, and had issue: James, Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, *ibid.*

JAMES SMITH *parson*, born 1702, apprenticeship at St. Cyrus 27th July 1713, 1729, educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. (7th April 1727), licentiate by Presb. of Fordoun 4th June 1740, called 9th June, and ord. assistant and successor 12th Oct. 1743, was carried off a prisoner in Jan. 1746 by the Jacobite army, but attended on the Duke of Cumberland in Feb. that year, and died 9th Nov. 1780. He marr. 9th July 1762, Mary, died 25th Nov. 1808, daughter of Archibald Napier, min. of Maryculter, and had issue: James, his successor in this parish, Jean, born 9th March 1750, marr. Robert Forth, min. of Fettercairn.

JAMES SMITH *secularis*, born 29th Sept. 1753, son of preceding, educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1780), licentiate by Presb. of Fordoun 3rd May 1775, pres. by George III, Jan. 1777, ord. assistant and successor 19th Aug. 1779, became mentally affected shortly thereafter, died unmarr. 18th July 1836.

JOHN GLENNIE, M.A., pres. by George III, in June, and adm. assistant and successor 20th July 1804, trans. to Echt 19th Dec. 1813.

JAMES MILNE, M.A., pres. by George, Prince Regent, in March, and ord. assistant and successor 9th May 1814, trans. to Arbuthnott 1st March 1821.

JOHN CHARLES, born Culter, Garvock, 19th Oct. 1801, son of John C., school-wright, educated at Gray's School and Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. 22th March 1792, schoolmaster of Glenferrie, 1796-1841, pres. by George IV, in March, and ord. assistant and successor 7th June 1821, given in 1837, 95 to Kirk Session of the parish, and £200, that of James Kirk, and of Arthur, sum of £70 in 1841, of Garvock, the interest to be paid to the schoolmaster to educate two or more poor children, the name of John Kirk Session, died 14th Nov. 1896. It is to be noticed that for upwards of 170 years there was no vacancy in this parochial circumstance only paralleled in the parishes of Berriek, Phil. *ibid.*, *J. Session parished in the Church of Scotland*, Aberdeen, 1844, *Session*, 3th June 1835, *Brochan*, *The Protestant's Hist. of Scotland*, Edinburgh, 1856.

JAMES MITCHELL, born Aberdeen, 1844, March 1800, son of James M., and Margaret Gordon, educated at Grammar School and Kings College, Aberdeen, became schoolmaster of Kinnell, ord. assistant and successor 14th Jan. 1844, died 9th April 1886. He marr. 26th March 1827, Elizabeth, died 21st Aug. 1893, daughter of Captain Christie, 88th Connaught Rangers, and had issue: James, D.D., min. of South Leith, born 5th Oct. 1830, Margaret Elizabeth, born 2th Feb. 1836, died 20th Oct. 1892.

WILLIAM STEPHEN, born Tarves, 1877, 10th Dec. 1849, son of Alexander S., and Margaret Duncan, educated at Methlick Public School, Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1870, B.D. 1879, licentiate by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1874, assistant at Fanchery Ternan, Boness, and St. Cyrus, ord. assistant and successor 17th Oct. 1877, res. 17th May 1923. Marr. 17th May 1892, Jane Latta, 11th daughter of Charles Morrison, min. of Laurence-kirk, and has issue: Alexander Charles, B.Sc. (Aberdeen), naturalist, Scottish Fishery Board, born 17th Dec. 1893.

FRANCIS M'HARDY, born Ordleiphill, Banff, 30th Nov. 1874, son of John M. and Mary Duff; educated at Fordyce Academy, Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1897), B.D. (1900), and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1902; assistant at Govan, Glasgow; ord. to Galashiels West, 15th April 1903; trans. to Midmar 12th Nov. 1908; trans. to Mon-pulter 19th Jan. 1917; trans. to Rickarton 3rd Oct. 1919; trans. and adm. 25th Oct. 1923. Examiner for degrees, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1918-21. He marr. 7th June 1904, Helen Hannah, daugh. of William Andrew Plummer Sanderson, manufacturer, Galashiels, and Sarah Annie Thomson, and has issue: Francis, born 8th May 1905; John William Thomson Duff, born 31st Oct. 1913; Charles George Plummer Sanderson, born 13th Nov. 1915.

GLENBERVIE.

[Glenbervie was a prebend of Brechin. At Drumlithie in this parish there was a Well of St Carran. A fair of St Michael was held at Drumlithie. At Delligaird stood St Mary's Chapel and a shrine.]

JOHN CHRISTISON, min. of Fetteresso, had also charge here in 1560; removed here before 28th Sept. 1570; was still min. in 1580. [*Edin. Comm. Dec.*, i., 275.]

JOHN AUCHINLECK, reader in 1567-1567.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, son of William, ninth Earl of Angus; parson here in 1584; died (*s.p.*) 1584. - [*Scots Peerage*, i., 198; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxii., 63; *Douglas Book*, ii., 377.]

DUNCAN DOUGLAS, youngest son of William, ninth Earl of Angus, and brother of preceding; parson in 1585; died before 1591.

JAMES DOUGLAS, second son of Sir Archibald D. of Glenbervie and uncle of preceding, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Irvine of Drum;

parson in 1590, was still min. 17th July 1635. He marr. Grizel, daugh. of Irvine of Beltie, and had issue: Robert of Nether Kilmonth, ancestor of Lord Glenbervie, and families of Brighton, Whitrigs and Feehil; James, min. of Kirkwall; John; Elizabeth (marr. Lockhart in Park, in Douglasdale); Jean (marr. Inglis in Brigtondykes). [*Douglas Book*, iii., 548; *Scots Peerage*, i., 198.]

JOHN CHALMER, son of John C. of Ednaeraig; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1639); app. (assistant and successor) in 1634; died unmarr. April 1635, aged about 25. He desired his body to be buried in the Kirk of Lumphman, and bequeathed fifty marks to the poor of that parish. [*Brechin Tests*.]

JOHN IRVINE, of the family of Monboddie, born 1605; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1634); adm. in 1636; died Nov. 1680. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of John Gordon in Belgium, and had issue: Robert, his successor in this parish; James; George; John; Alexander, a min.; Marjory; Christian. [*Fogfar Hornings*, 18th Sept. 1676; *Tombst.*; *Gen. Reg. of Sas.*, ii., xxviii.; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6000, 7147.]

ROBERT IRVINE, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; adm. (colleague) 7th Feb. 1678; died between March 1710 and 21st March 1711.

HENRY HAMILTON, born 1677, son of Andrew (or Alexander) of Kinnell, who suffered in the time of Episcopacy; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (14th July 1694); licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 11th Feb. 1703; ord. to Navar 3rd March 1708; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 9th Jan., trans. and adm. 4th April 1712; died 20th May 1754. He marr. at Dalzell 28th Oct. 1726, Grizel (died 30th Aug. 1772), daugh. of John Haldane of Myrtoun. [*House of Hamilton*, 135.]

ROBERT ALLARDICE, J. in Kinross, 1755, date late, 1723, became schoolmaster of Fetterston, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A., 1747, March, 1747, licent. by Presb. of Forfar, 27th June, 1747, pres. by Sir James Nicolson of Glenbervie Aug. 1754, ord. 19th March 1756, died 19th Sept. 1770. He marr. 19th March 1759, Margaret Simpson, who died at Montrose 29th Dec. 1815, and had issue—James, born 16th Feb., and died 13th April 1757.

ALEXANDER THOM, born 1738, 1780 M.A., King's College, Aberdeen, 25th April 1759, became schoolmaster of Dinnottar; licent. by Presb. of Forfar 5th Oct. 1768, pres. by Sir James Nicolson of Glenbervie in 1770, ord. 18th May 1780, died 13th April 1815. He marr. 23rd March 1788, Christiane Thom, who died 20th Sept. 1836, and had issue—Alexander, licentiate of the Church, afterwards surgeon at Dubcross, near Manchester, born 23rd Sept. 1799, Jan. born 1st Sept. 1793, and 9th May 1797. Christiane, born 26th June 1795. Patrick, born 27th June 1797. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.*, 4, xi).

JAMES DRUMMOND, born 1784, son 1815 of Adam D., cabinet-maker, and Elizabeth Callender, licent. by Presb. of Brechin 16th Aug. 1808, pres. by Mr. Helen Mitchell Nicolson of Glenbervie, with consent of her husband in Aug., and ord. 23th Sept. 1815, died at Stonehaven 11th Dec. 1867. He marr. 29th April 1827, Helen, (died 17th Oct. 1879), daugh. of James Forest, merchant, Drumthwaite, and had issue—Jane, born 19th Feb. 1828, died unmarr.; Elizabeth, born 30th June 1829 (marr. Alexander Smart Myers, min. of Brechin); Helen, born 29th April 1831 (marr. William Gordon, min. of this parish); James, M.A., M.D., Brechin, born 12th Jan. 1836, died (of fever contracted from a patient) 16th March 1859. Publication—*The Warning Voice*, a sermon (Stonehaven, 1844), Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi). [Kinross & Glenbervie, 32, 141 S. (portrait).]

WILLIAM GORDON, J. in R. Kinnear, 1893 O. C. in Aberdeen, 14th May 1823, son of Peter G., farmer, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A., 1847, became schoolmaster of Aberdeen, pres. by Glesb. of Forfar 14th Oct. 1847, pres. by Mrs. Nicolson of Glenbervie, pres. and min. assistant and successor 14th June 1867, ord. 11th May 1867. He marr. 23rd April 1861, Helen, daughter of this parish, and had issue—Patrick, Janitor, has succeeded in this parish, Helen Jane Drummond, born 14th Dec. 1861, died 2nd Nov. 1890, Margaret, O. C. in Forfar, 22nd Sept. 1897, and 12th June 1884, James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., Indian chaplain, pres. and min. of Brechin, born 19th June 1870, William, Janitor, min. of Yetholm, born 9th Dec. 1871. Kinross's *Calendar*, 33, portrait.

PATRICK LINDSAY GORDON, J. in 1894 18th Aug. 1894, son of preceding, educated at Glenbervie, S.H.S., Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A., 1889, B.D., 1889, licent. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1889, assistant at Alford, Skene, Maryton, Petrick, and Lerwick, ord. assistant and successor 17th Oct. 1894, served as Ambulance driver in France, 1904-18, of a car presented by himself, and received *Croix de Guerre*, app. clerk of Presb. in 1921. Kinross's *Calendar*, 34, portrait.

KINNEFF AND CATERLINE.

[These parishes were united by the Court of Tents 7th Jan. 1719.]

Kinneff. The church of Kinneff was dedicated to St. Admann. At Burray, in this parish, stood a chapel of St. John. There was also within the bounds a Well of St. Mungo.

Caterline. The church of Caterline was dedicated to St. Katherine. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath.

JAMES FULLARTON, reader in 1867-1867.

JAMES SIMSON, reader here and at Bervie and Caterline, 1574 to 1585. **1574** pres. to the vicarage of Caterline by James VI. 31st Oct. 1576.

GEORGE YOUNG, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; min. in 1585, with Bervie and Rescobie also in the charge, still min. in 1589, with Kinneff and Bervie then in the charge. **1585**

ALEXANDER SUBBALD, M.A.; adm. before 10th June 1611; trans. to **1611** Kenmay before 1613.

JAMES RAIT, adm. to Auldearn in 1585; trans. to Bervie in 1591; was a member of Assembly in 1610; trans. to Caterline before 1613; trans. and adm. in 1613; died 2nd Dec. 1618. He marr. and had issue: Robert, died before 27th Oct. 1621; William, [*St Andrews Test.*]

JAMES STRACHAN, son of Andrew S., min. of Dun; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1604); adm. to Barry 27th Sept. 1611; trans. and adm. in 1619; dep. about 1639. On account of his sufferings and loyalty he had £100 sterling allowed by Parliament 3rd May 1604; was alive 14th June 1662. He marr. (cont. 16th April 1619), Margaret Feithie. [*Rep. of Deeds*, cccxxxviii., 499; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., App. 65.] **1619**

JAMES GRANGER, M.A. (St Andrews 1626); became a preacher in Montrose in 1635; the Assembly passed an Act under which the Presb. were to take him on trials and to ordain him 6th Oct. 1649. In 1651 the "Honours" or Regalia of Scotland were committed for safe custody by the Earl Marischal to his own castle of Dunnottar, and George Ogilvie of Barras was placed in command. The castle was besieged by the English Parliamentary troops. When it ultimately surrendered in May 1652, the English general found that the Regalia were no longer there. They had been conveyed out of the castle in March by the minister's wife, and buried by her husband under the floor of Kinneff Church close to the pulpit. In 1660 they

were dug up and restored to the King. According to all the evidence it was the Grangers who played the most prominent part in this patriotic act. On 14th Jan. 1661, an Act of Parliament granted to Mrs Granger a sum of 2000 merks Scots, "because she was most active in conveying the royall honours . . . out of the castle . . . and that by her care the same was hid and preserved. It would appear, however, that she never received more than a fraction of the amount voted to her. G. died between 14th Jan. and 20th May 1663, aged about 57. His gravestone has the following commendatory lines:

Sicuti Graviter in 1652 a Bervie . . .
 Servavit in carceribus captivam Regiam
 Absolvit ad suscipiendam captivam Regiam
 Conduxit ad mare captivam ad liberandum
 Periculis hinc periculis inde periculis
 Sicuti Graviter suscipiens inter captivam Regiam

He marr. Christian Fletcher (who survived him and marr. (2) James Sandilands, first Lord Abercrombie), and had issue: John, Publications: A Letter to the Governor, 21st July 1660, with his obligation to the same 28th Sept. following (Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland) (*Bannatyne Club*, 1829). [*Tombst.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 11, App. 3; *Aberdeen Sas.*, ii., 635; Papers relative to the Preservation of the Honours of Scotland [ed. by Charles Howden] (*Scot. Hist. Soc.*, xxvi., 1896); Barron's *In Defence of the Regalia*, 2-15; *Scot. Hist. Rev.*, xx., 78 (Jan. 1923).]

JAMES HONYMAN (*primus*), son of David H. in Pitairchney, baker in **1663** St Andrews, and brother of Andrew, Bishop of Orkney; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 26th July 1649; assistant to James Sharp, min. of Crail for two years before 31st March 1658; adm. 30th Sept. 1663; died 25th May 1693, aged about 61. He marr. May 1671, Margaret Leask, in the parish of Maryculter, and had issue: Andrew, his successor in this parish; Alexander, Robert, M.A., min. at New York in 1792; James, min. at Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; Cecil; Rachel (marr. William Elphinstone, min. of Logie). [*Tombst.*; *Scots Mag.*, xlii.]

ANDREW HONYMAN, [age] 1st May
1701 1672, eldest son of preceding, ed.
1701 ed. at Univ. of St. Andrew's,
M.A., 1734; James, born 1st July, by the
Rev. R. and Mrs. J. Kinnef, at 10, 10, 10,
O. 1702, ed. on 20th July, and on
24th Sept. 1702, at 10, 10, 10, 1732; He-
marr, 1702; Helen Rait, of the family of
Fulayston, and had issue, James, his
successor in the parish, Andrew, William,
Rachel, marr. David Goss, man of Dun-
nettar; James, [?] 1878; [?] [?],
[?] [?].

JAMES HONYMAN, [age] 1st May
1733 1794, son of Andrew Honyman, of
Kinneff, ed. at Marischal Coll.
1729, Aberdeen, hon. by Presb. of Edinb.
6th Oct. 1729, ord. at Northhall 26th Sept.
1729, pres. by George H. 24th Feb. call. 6
6th June, ord. and call. 29th Aug. 1733,
died 6th Jan. 1789. He was author of the
song, "His bonnie Tessie, black over the
burn," and other poems in MSS. He marr.
11th April 1738, Katherine, died 22nd Oct.
1772, daught. of John Allardyce, provost
of Aberdeen, and had issue, Jean, born
14th June 1739; Helen, born 10th June
1741, marr. Robert Edward, Hay, [?],
James, his successor in this parish, John,
M.A., born 11th Dec. 1745, hon. 14th Oct.
1767 as preacher, became a dissenting min-
ister in England; Robert, physician in Virginia,
born 10th Dec. 1747; Patrick, born 14th
Dec. 1751, died 15th Feb. 1752.

JAMES HONYMAN (6th), born 30th
1780 Jan. 1745, eldest son of preceding,
educated at Marischal College,
Aberdeen, M.A. 1763; min. at New-
port, Rhode Island, U.S.A., 1767, by
George H., a student and professor, 16th
June 1773, ord. 15th Aug. 1780, died
unmarr. 5th Aug. 1781. The Honyman
of four generations were the min. of
this parish in succession, a period of 118
years. Their actual lives embraced over
a century and a half.

PATRICK STEWART, son of James S.
1782 of Carnaveron, farmer, Maryland;
Fife, and Marjory Grant, educated
at Marischal College, Aberdeen, hon.

by Fre. of Kinneff, O.S. 20th April
1781, ord. by the assistant to Edinb.
Church at Marischal, Holland, 20th
May 1772, pres. by George H. 24th
Sept. 1781, ed. at this parish 2nd May
1782, ed. on 1st May 183. He marr.
22d Nov. 1784, Christian Leslie, who died
25th Mar. 1842, and had issue, James,
born 14th Jan. 1785, ord. at Marischal 16th
Jan. 1811, Marjory, born 23rd Oct. 1786,
Anna, born 27th March 1788, marr. May
1806, John Campbell Stewart, M.D.,
Edinb., died 27th July 1822; Duncan,
born 14th Nov. 1789, died 27th Aug. 1804,
William, baker, and J. Rafflack, Stone-
laver, born 22d April 1791, Lewis, born
3th Dec. 1792, died 26th July 1832, Isaac
Grant, born 2nd July, and died 18th Dec.
1794; Allan, success. in this parish,
Patrick, m. Christian Honyman, born
19th Jan. 1768; Elizabeth, M.A., L.B.O. P. &
S.H., born 3th Jan. 1792, died 14th June
1825; Walter, born 13 Sept. 1811; Alex-
ander, a student in the H.E.I.C.S., born
23rd Feb. 1804; John, farmer, Catherine,
born 6th June 1806; Christian, born 31st
Jan. 1830, and 3rd Oct. 1821. Education
by Assoc. of the Parish, Sunday Sch. 1826,
J. 1826.

ALLAN STEWART, born 12th May
1810 1796, son of preceding, educated at
1810 Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A.
2nd April 1814, and studied divinity at
Edinb. hon. by Presb. of Edinb.
5th May 1818, pres. by George Prince
Reynart, July, and by John A. Grant
Arbuthnot, same month, ord. assistant
and successor, 14th Sept. 1818, died
unmarr. 13th Jan. 1837.

THOMAS BROWN, born 23rd April
1837 1811, son of John B., D.D., min. of
1837 Langton, educated at Duns School
and Univ. of Edinb., hon. by Presb.
of Duns 16th Feb. 1835, missionary at
Primfries, pres. by William IV. 24th
April and 28th June, and ord. 15th Sept.
1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843;
min. of Kinneff Free Church, 1843-9; Dean
Free Church, Edinburgh, 1849-53; President
of Berwickshire Naturalists' Club in 1881;
D.D. Edinburgh 1888, elected Moderator

of Free Church General Assembly 22nd May 1890; died in Edinburgh 4th April 1893. He was an accomplished botanist and geologist. He marr. 27th April 1848, Marianne (born 30th Nov. 1814; died 9th Dec. 1856), dargh. of James Wood, M.D., Edinburgh, and Mary Wood of Grangehill, and had issue: John James Graham, M.D., President, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Lecturer on Neurology in Univ. of Edinburgh, born 6th Sept. 1853; Mary Eleanor Lucy, died in infancy; James Wood, M.A., min. of the Free Church, Gordon, Berwickshire, author of *Coast-anters of the Morse*, and other works, born 2nd Dec. 1856; died at Florence 16th March 1913. Publications: *Annals of the Disruption* (Edinburgh, 1876, 1884, 1893); *Church and State in Scotland from 1560 to 1843* [Chalmers Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1891); "The Game of Ball as played in Dunse on Eastern's Eye" (*Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club*, vol. i., 44-6); "Notes on the Mountain Limestone and Lower Carboniferous Rocks of the Fifeshire Coast, from Burntisland to St. Andrews" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, vol. xxii.); "On a Clay Deposit . . . recently observed in the Basin of the Forth" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*); "Notice of Glacial Clay near Errol"; "On the Parallel Roads of Glenroy"; "On the Old River Terraces of the Earn and Teith" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, xxvi.); "Address to Berwickshire Nat. Club, 12th Oct. 1881" (*Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club*, ix., 415-24); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.). [Obituary Notice by Prof. Duns, D.D., in *Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club* (1892-3), 339-46; *The Bowler Almanac* (1894), 76 S.]

1843 WILLIAM MEARNS of Disblair, born Tarves, 21st July 1814, son of Duncan M., D.D., Professor of Divinity, Kings College, Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1832); ord. to Glenrinnis 11th May 1838; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th July, trans. and adm. 15th Sept. 1843; D.D. (Aberdeen 1866); res. 8th Dec. 1886; died at Manse of Oyne 5th Oct. 1891. He marr. 7th April 1842, Margaret Moir (died 11th Feb. 1880), daugh. of James Smith, M.D., of Whitehill, and

had issue: Jennina Smith, born 26th April 1843, died 22nd May 1844; Duncan George, min. of Oyne, born 11th Jan. 1846-- [Walker's *Disblair*, 31.]

ALEXANDER MORISON ABEL, born **1881** 17th Dec. 1855, son of John A., min. of Forgue; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 4th May 1880; ord. (assistant and successor) 22nd Feb. 1881; died unmarr. at Aliwal North, South Africa, 16th May 1886.

JAMES CORSAR ANDERSON, born **1887** Monmuir, 22nd July 1861, son of Mark Loudon A., D.D., min. of St Andrews; educated at Clifton Bank School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1884), B.D. (1885); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1885; assistant at Cadashiels; ord. 4th May 1887; died 14th Sept. 1907. He marr. 14th Sept. 1887, Jeannie Anne Elizabeth Stephen (died 9th Oct. 1907), daugh. of John Boyd, Abernethy, and had issue—Flora Belle, born 9th May 1889 (marr. H. Ramsay); Margaret Jane, born 1st Aug. 1892 (marr. 18th May 1918, Robert Kirkland Galloway, R.A.F., Dunbar); Mark Loudon, M.C., Forestry Officer, Edinburgh, born 16th April 1895; Agnes Just, born 27th June 1896 (marr. F. Rogers).

WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK, born **1908** Bankhead, Newhills, 29th June 1871, son of James C. and Elizabeth Shewan; educated at Stonywood School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1896), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 26th March 1901; assistant at Aviemore and Boat of Garten, and Holburn, Aberdeen; ord. to Leslie, Aberdeenshire, 18th Aug. 1903; trans. and adm. 11th March 1908. He marr. 2nd June 1908, Annie, daugh. of Henry Tyme, Sheffield, and Mary Annie Oxley, and has issue: Mary Barbara, born 6th April 1909; James Henry, born 28th Jan. 1913; William Leslie, born 14th April 1918. Publication—*The Bible in the Light of Antiquity* [Guild Text Book] (London and Edinburgh, 1913).

CATHERINE.

ALEXANDER KEITH, r. in m. 1797,
1597 with King Coll. Bury. [Arbuthnot and
Grove, k. d. in the charge; removed
to Garry, k. b. in 1798.]

JAMES RATE, trans. from Bervan, and
1913 adm. 1st Nov. 1813; trans. to
Kinn of that year.

THOMAS CARGILL, M.A., King's Col-
1623 lege, Aberdeen, 1710; was schol-
lar-master of Patrick, adm. before 29th
April 1623; still nam. 12th Nov. 1692;
probably died before 17th Sept. 1678, at
which date the parish was vacant. He had
issue, Thomas. [*Grays's Memorials*, iii.
243.]

THOMAS ROBERTSON, M.A., pres-
1670 in April, and adm. 23rd Sept. 1670;
trans. to Clat. 3rd April 1682.

DUGALD JAMESON, a native of
1682 Angus, M.A., King's College, Aber-
deen, adm. 14th July 1674; adm. before
3rd Jan. 1683; deserted the charge after
15th Sept. 1688, and went to Ireland.

WILLIAM CUMIN, brother to Robert
1709 C., min. of Riearton, Kilmarnock.
Been. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 22nd
June 1693, called 7th Sept. 1707, and by
the Presb. 29th June 1708; ord. 23rd Aug.
1709; died 1717. [*Burke's Tests*.]

LAURENCEKIRK, OF ORP
CONVETH.

[The church of Conveth was dedicated to
St Laurence. It belonged to the Priory of
St Andrews. At Chapel Knop of Scotstoun,
within the bounds, stood a chapel of St
Anthony, and there a fair of St Anthony
was held. At Conveth there was a yearly
fair of St Laurence.]

PATRICK RAMSAY, of the family of
1697 Balmain, min. in 1667, with Arbuth-
nott also in the charge; became
reader from 1574 to 1579.

PATRICK BONCLE, removed from
1574 Fortin, having that parish, Peter-
cain, and Newick also in the
charge, returned to Fortin, and at 1590.

WALTER KERR, vicar and min. 29th
1590 Nov. 1700. [*Edinb. Dec. lxxxvi.*
170.]

WILLIAM GRAY, r. in m. 1787, and
1595 r. in m. 1794. Fraser's *Lives*,
vol. 6, 223.

ALEXANDER SYMSON, M.A. (St
1697 Andrews, 1693; r. in m. 1697), was
a member of General Assembly,
1638, 1639. He married and had issue—
Patrick, min. of Logie Perth. [*Keppel's
Dioc. edn.*, 346.]

ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A., adm.
1657 before Jan. 1657; trans. to B. Kewell
before 29th Sept. 1696.

PATRICK TURNBULL, M.A. (King's
1699 College, Aberdeen, 12th July 1690;
adm. 29th Sept. 1696), died between
1st April 1697 and 12th July 1698. He
married Ann Melvill, who survived him, and
had issue, James, married four 27th Dec.
1694. [*Log. Ret. Keppel's edn.*, 192; Fraser's
Lives, vol. 6, 226.]

WILLIAM DUNBAR, a native of
1677 Mary, educated at King's College,
Aberdeen, M.A. 1670; became
scholmaster of this parish; had a testi-
monial for ordination 23rd May, and adm.
12th Sept. 1677; deprived in 1693 for not
praying for William and Mary. He is
said to have compelled his parishioners to
swear publicly in the church that they
would never bear arms against any of the
race and name of Stewart. Deposed by
Presb. of Brechin 3rd Oct. 1716, for intrud-
ing at Montrose during the Rebellion; died
Nov. 1729, aged about 80.

ARTHUR SHEPHERD, M.A. (St
1680 Andrews, 25th July 1668), app.
scholmaster of Kinross Jan. 1683;
born by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 11th June
1691, he having professed his sorrow for
passing trials and taking a testimonial

under Episcopacy, called by the Presb. *jure devolutis* 10th Feb., and ord. 2nd March 1699; died 23rd April 1707, aged about 59. He marr. Isabel Craw, and had issue—Arthur, merchant and sheriff-depute of Kincairdineshire. [Fraser's *Laurenckirk*, 228.]

1710 DAVID ARCHER, son of John A., at Pathhead; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (12th July 1699); licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 27th Nov. 1707; called 12th Feb., and ord. 4th April 1710; died 14th May 1729, aged about 47. He marr. 3rd July 1716, Katherine Brown. —[Fraser's *Laurenckirk*, 230 5.]

1727 ANDREW THOMSON, born 1701, son of William T., min. of Flisk; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 31st Dec. 1723; called 25th Jan., and ord. 11th May 1727; died 4th Feb. 1759. He was "a very learned man," and was useful to the poet Dr Alexander Beattie when schoolmaster of this parish by lending him books. He marr. 29th Aug. 1746, Christian Anderson (died 10th Sept. 1754), and had issue—William, born 12th June 1747; Gilbert, born 23rd Dec. 1748, died 24th March 1759; Andrew, born 6th Nov. 1750, died 9th June 1752; Agnes, born 29th Sept., died 30th Nov. 1752; Christian, born 24th July, died 26th Oct. 1754.

1760 DAVID FORBES, born Garvoek, 1725, son of Alexander F., blacksmith; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. 4th April 1749; pres. by the Principal and Masters of the New College, St Andrews, July 1759; ord. 27th Aug. 1760; died 24th March 1795. He marr. 15th Sept. 1792, Catherine (died *s.p.* 22nd Oct. 1829, aged 70), daugh. of James Morison of Elsieck, provost of Aberdeen. —[*Tomlist.*]

1795 GEORGE COOK, born Dec. 1772, second son of John C., Professor of Moral Philosophy in Univ. of St Andrews, and Janet, daugh. of John Hill, min. of St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1799); licen. by Presb. there 30th April 1795; pres. by the Principal and Masters of St Mary's College in June, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1795; D.D. (St

Andrews 1798). From an early period he took a prominent part in the deliberations of the General Assembly, and was leader of the Moderate party in the Church; elected Moderator of the General Assembly in 1825; dem. on appointment 16th Nov. 1828 to the Chair of Moral Philosophy at St Andrews 19th June 1829. He still continued to take a leading part in the discussions which preceded the Disruption, giving a persistent and strenuous opposition to the Evangelical party led by Dr Chalmers; died 13th May 1845. He marr. 23rd Feb. 1801, Diana, youngest daugh. of Alexander Shank, min. of St Cyrus, and had issue—Diana, born 18th May 1802, died 8th April 1817; Janet, born 27th March, died 2nd April 1805; John, D.D., min. of Haddington, born 12th Sept. 1807; Mary, born 21st May 1809; marr. Thomas Marjoribanks, min. of Stenton; Alexander Shank, advocate, Procurator of the Church, born 9th Dec. 1810, died 16th Jan. 1869; George, D.D., min. of Borge, born 11th June 1812; Henry David, H.E.I.C.S., born 19th May 1814, died 1882. Publications—

An Illustration of the General Evidence establishing the Reality of Christ's Resurrection (Newcastle, 1808 and 1826); *History of the Reformation in Scotland*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1811); *History of the Church of Scotland*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1815); *A Speech respecting Residence and Pluralities* (Edinburgh, 1816); *Life of George Hill, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1820); *A General and Historical View of Christianity*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1822); *A Speech relating to the Appointment of Ministers* (Dundee, 1833); *A few Plain Observations on the Enactments of the General Assembly of 1834, relating to Patronage and Calls* (Edinburgh, 1834, 2nd ed. to which are now added some Supplementary Remarks, 1835); *A Brief Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on Intellectual, Moral, and Political Philosophy* (Edinburgh, 1837); *A Manual of Political Economy* (Edinburgh, 1837); *A Speech delivered in the General Assembly, 23rd May 1838, on the Overtures relating to the Spiritual Independence of the Church* (Edinburgh, 1838); *A Speech on the Auchterarder Case* (Edin-

birth, 1830; *Member of the Medical Commission of the Government of India, G. Cook, D.D., and a Committee* (Edinburgh, 1842); *A Speech Delivered to the General Assembly, 24th May 1843, in relation to the Ministers and Elders of the Church taken from the Established Church* (Edinburgh, 1843).

JOHN COOK, M.A., nephew of preceding, pres. by the Principal and ¹⁸²⁹ Masters of St. Mary's College in June, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1829; trans. to St Leonard's, St Andrews, 2nd Oct. 1845.

JAMES MCGOWAN, born 1806; son of ¹⁸⁴⁹ Robert M. Ferner, Kilmalock, Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1828); ord. assistant and successor to Bonhill 27th Aug. 1849; trans. and adm. 15th Jan. 1846; died 27th May 1872. He marr. 29th June 1841, Isabella Davidson (died 19th Oct. 1894), daugh. of John Stuart, Levenbank, and had issue—Robert, born 18th May 1842; John Stuart, born 10th Jan. 1844; Ann Arthur Semple, born 15th Feb. 1846; James George, managing director of Bedford Petroleum Company, Paris, born 13th Dec. 1847; Jane, born 5th June 1850, died 4th April 1867; Isabella Jessie, born 12th June 1856.

CHARLES MORRISON, born Cupar ¹⁸⁷² Fife, 31st May 1828, son of Alexander M. and Elizabeth Latto; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1850); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. as missionary to Nowington, Edinburgh, 1857; acted as chaplain to the 79th Highlanders in India and the East from 1857-71; adm. to this charge 27th Nov. 1872; died 19th Dec. 1890. He marr. (1) 21st March 1861, Jane (died 6th Dec. 1879), daugh. of W. A. Green, Inspector General of Hospitals, Bengal, and Mary Stalkhart, and had issue—Cameron, born 27th April 1862; Alexander Hugh, born 19th April 1864; Mary Ellen, born 1st Nov. 1865, died 25th Dec. 1893; Jane Latto, born 7th June 1867; William Stephen, min. of Garvock; Annie Latto, born 12th May 1869; Charles Keith, born 26th March

1871, died 2nd June 1890; Mary Ellen, born 29th Apr. 1873; William Stalkhart, born 24th May 1876; (2) 18th Nov. 1885, Margaret (died 30th Sept. 1924, aged 99), younger daugh. of David Deacon, banker, Laurencekirk.

THOMAS SCOTT, born Stonehaven, 1st ¹⁸⁹¹ Nov. 1806; son of Thomas S., min. of U.P. Church, Stonehaven, and Antoinette Brown; educated at Dunottar Public School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1890; assistant in this parish; ord. 13th April 1891; served as chaplain to Forces at Chadleigh Hospital, 1914-18. He marr. (1) 5th Aug. 1892, Robina Barron (died 22nd May 1917, aged 35), only daugh. of George Ounan, St Andrews, and Robina Hunter Aitch, and has issue—Thomas Douglas, in Strathcona, Hon., born 30th Aug. 1893, died at Winnipeg 22nd March 1917; Robina Antoinette Macfarlane, M.B., Ch.B., first missionary of the Girls Guild of the Church of Scotland at Jehang, China, 1923, born 24th Jan. 1896; Margaret Westie, born 17th Aug. 1897, died 11th Sept. 1898; Mary, born 8th Jan. 1900; John Morris, born 12th Oct. 1903; (2) 19th Aug. 1919, Janet Atchison, second daugh. of David Williamson Runciman, min. of Leslie, Fife.

MARYKIRK, OF OLD ABERLETTINOTT.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St. Mary. It belonged of old to the ministry of the Red Friars at St. Germain's, but later to the Abbey of Arbroath. At Balmanno, within the bounds, there was a Well of St. John. Balmanno *hule Macock*, the Monks' Town. At Scachieburn the Berons had a chapel built in 1763 for John Barclay, founder of that sect. There is now a mission chapel at Luthernairn.]

THOMAS RAMSAY, reader from 1567 ¹⁵⁹⁷ to 1585.

ROBERT ARBUTHNOT, trans. from ¹⁵⁹⁵ Arbuthnot in 1585, re-trans. there after 1591.

RICHARD LUNAN, M.A. Edinburgh
1588; elected Porter to the College
1593 of Edinburgh in 1586; was a pro-
bationer 19th Nov. 1588; adm. in 1593,
still min. 23rd April 1612. [*Reg. of Deeds*,
clxxx., 389.]

JAMES RAIF, born 1584; M.A. King's
College 1603; promoted from being
1617 Regent in King's College, Aberdeen;
adm. in 1617; was a member of Assembly
in 1639; died 1st May 1642. He marr.
Isabella Blackburn, who died 19th Jan.
1637, aged 32, and had issue—William, his
successor in this parish. [*Kincairdine Sas.*,
iii., 320.]

WILLIAM RAIF, M.A., son of pre-
ceding; promoted from being Regent
1643 in King's College, Aberdeen; adm.
about 1643; trans. to Brechin 3rd Dec.
1644.

WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A.; adm.
prior to 17th Jan. 1648; trans. to
1648 Fettercairn 21st June 1665.

ROBERT RAIF, educated at King's
College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April
1659); adm. to Roberton before 18th
1666 June 1665; trans. and adm. 14th March
1666; died 1692. He marr. 5th April 1665,
Margaret Forbes, who survived him, and
had issue—Katherine (marr. David Raif
of Bryantown). — [*P. C. Dec.*, 5th Dec.
1693.]

JOHN THOMSON, from the Presb. of
Kirkcaldy; called by the Presb. *jure*
1669 *devoluto* 9th May, and ord. 31st Aug.
1669; died 1734. He marr. and had issue
—William, his successor in this parish.

WILLIAM THOMSON, born 1705, son
1731 of preceding; licen. by Presb. of
Foordoun 2nd Oct. 1728; called 18th
Feb. 1730; ord. assistant and successor
8th April 1731; died 17th Dec. 1770. He
marr. 8th Dec. 1735, Jean (died 11th Aug.
1793), daugh. of Alexander Shank, min. of
Drumoak, and had issue—Elizabeth, born
28th Sept. 1736; John, born 29th Sept. 1737;
Katherine, born 24th Sept. 1738; Jean, born
5th Oct. 1744; Margaret, born 24th Feb.
1748; William, born 16th April 1753.

JOHN BRYMER [or BREMNER],
1771 born about 1740, son of John B.,
merchant at Marnoch Kirk; edu-
cated at Marischal College, Aberdeen;
M.A. (1761); licen. by Presb. of Strath-
bogie 25th March 1767; ord. 30th Nov.
1768 with a view to a congregation in
England; pres. by his father in March,
and adm. 3rd July 1771; a complaint was
made against the settlement on the ground
of simony but his admission was affirmed
by the Synod 23rd Oct. that year and by
the General Assembly 27th May 1772; died
suddenly on his globe 16th Oct. 1804. He
marr. 11th Sept. 1777, Mary, died 15th
Feb. 1810, daugh. of William Hay, min.
of Cruden, and had issue—John, born 6th
Sept. 1778, died at Nassau, Bahamas, 10th
July 1799; William, born 18th Nov. 1779,
died at Bombay 18th June 1802; James,
born 8th July 1781, died at sea on H.M.S.
Le Duguesne 22nd March 1804; Thomas,
born 18th Feb. 1783; Helen Hay, born
28th Aug. 1788, died 14th April 1806; Jane
Belsches, born 1st Aug. 1791, died 7th Sept.
1821; Mary, born 5th Oct. 1792. Publica-
tion Account of the Parish (Sinclair's
Stat. Acc., xviii.).

JAMES SHAND, born Aberdeen,
1805 18th Aug. 1757, son of James S.,
merchant; educated at Marischal
College, Aberdeen; M.A. (Feb. 1777);
licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 26th March
1783; ord. to Greyfriars Chapel, Aberdeen,
11th May 1791; pres. by Alexander Crombie
of Phesdo and Thornton in March, trans.
and adm. 5th July 1805; died 5th Jan. 1837.
He marr. 15th Nov. 1798, Margaret (born
11th Aug. 1767, died 12th Jan. 1840), daugh.
of Alexander Farquhar, bailie, Kintore, and
Elizabeth Harvey, and had issue—Alex-
ander, M.A., born 2nd Sept. 1799; John,
W.S., born 6th Jan. 1801, died 26th Oct.
1876; Elizabeth Harvey, born 1st April
1802, died 18th May 1819; Janet, born
19th April 1805, died 28th May 1814;
Jane Farquhar, born 14th July 1806
(marr. Alexander Whyte, min. of Fetter-
cairn); Margaret, born July, died 9th Oct.
1807; Mary Ann, born 28th June 1808,
died 26th Sept. 1814; James Davidson,

born 11th Oct. 1899; died 11th Sept. 1814; Sir Charles Farquhar, advocate, Chief Justice of Mauritius; born 1810; died 15th Dec. 1890; George, doctor of Heydon, Norfolk; born 20th Aug. 1816.

ALEXANDER CROMBIE FLOW,
1833 born 1811, son of David L., farmer, Skene; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1827); became school-master of Foveran; pres. by the Rev. Alexander Crombie of Phesdo and Thornton; LL.D. Dec. 1835; ord. (assistant and successor) 21st Jan. 1836; died 20th May 1857. He marr. 1st Aug. 1837, Isabella (died 28th March 1887), daught. of John Black, shipowner, and Jane Kilgour, and had issue: David, born 11th Oct. 1838; John, born 28th Aug. 1840; Alexander, born 24th Dec. 1841; Jane Kilgour, born 27th July 1843; Elizabeth, born 10th Aug. 1844; Thomas Black, born 23rd Nov. 1845; Robert, born 9th April 1850; Isabella Mary, born 22nd March 1852; Catherine Margaret, born 17th Aug. 1853. Publication: Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi).

JAMES CAMPBELL MCCLURE, born
1857 Ayr, 30th Dec. 1830; son of George M., builder; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Islay; ord. 3rd Dec. 1857; died 4th Nov. 1907. He marr. 26th April 1859, Agnes Pascoe (died 5th June 1917), eldest daught. of Alexander McEwan of Sunderland Hall, Islay, and had issue: Jane Thomson, born 25th Oct. 1860; Elizabeth Annie, born 27th April 1862; George John, born 22nd May 1863; Alexander William (twins), born 22nd May 1863; James Campbell, born 17th Feb. 1866, died in U.S.A. 4th Nov. 1907. Publication: *Marykirk in the Olden Time*, a lecture (Montrose, 1902).

WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACFARLANE FORBES, born
1908 Inver, Dunkeld, 17th Oct. 1873, son of Alexander F. and Grace Macfarlane (sister of William M., missionary of the Church of Scotland at Darjeeling); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth May 1903; assistant at Kinnettles and in

this parish; ord. 7th May 1908. Publication: Sometime Editor of *College Echoes* (St Andrews Univ. Magazine).

RICKARTON (Q.S.).

[The parish of Rickarton was endowed by the bequest of George Thomson, min. of Fetteresso, who bequeathed the residue of his estate for this purpose. The church was built in 1871 and the parish was disjoined from Fetteresso and Glenberrie on 22nd Jan. 1872.]

JOHN RITCHIE, born St Cyrus, 24th Nov.
1872 1842, son of John R., surgeon, and Mary Hall, educated at Univs. of Aberdeen M.A. 1869, and Edinburgh B.D. 1869; assistant at Lethop and at Dysart; ord. 8th Aug. 1872; res. his charge and status 30th Nov. 1898; died 23rd Feb. 1923. He marr. (1) 3rd Sept. 1872, Mary (died 1st Dec. 1898), daught. of Thomas Buchanan, farmer, and Janet Stewart, and has issue: Mary Janet, born 8th Oct. 1873; John, born 20th Sept. 1874; died 5th Dec. 1887; Thomas Buchanan, Classical Master, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, born 24th Oct. 1875; Louisa, born 24th Aug. 1878; 20 5th Sept. 1906; Isabella Carmichael, daught. of William Blackwood and widow of Thomas Sawers Mitchell, authoress of *The Early House of Blackwood*, and other works. Publications: *The Life and Writings of Rev. Alexander Macgillivray, D.D.* (Dumfries, 1903); *Life of Dr John Leslie Galashiels*, n.d. He contributed 900 articles to the *Globe Encyclopedia*, — [*The Border Magazine* (portraits) January 1909]; *The Galician*, 1902, 1913.]

JAMES SCOTT NAISMITH, born
1869 Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, 1st June 1855, son of Robert N. and Bethia Browning Watson; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884), B.Sc. (1886); assistant at St John's, Dundee; ord. 26th April 1899; died unmarr. 31st May 1906.

ROBERT SCARTH VALENTINE LOGIE, M.A.; ord. 17th Oct.
1908 1906; trans. to Aberdalgie 12th March 1919.

FRANCIS M'HARDY, M.A., B.D.;
1919 trans. from Monquhitter 3rd Oct.
1919; trans. to Garvoek 25th Oct.
1923.

JOSEPH M'KENZIE M'PHERSON,
1924 born Aberdour, 10th Aug. 1875, son
of Neil M. and Jessie M'Kenzie;
educated at Grammar School and Univ.
of Aberdeen; M.A. (1895), B.D. (1899);
licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen, May 1898;
assistant South Parish and East Parish
Churches, Aberdeen; ord. to Birsay 11th
May 1900; trans. to Newmill 8th Feb. 1906;
trans. and adm. 12th March 1924. Marr.
12th July 1900, Loveday, youngest daugh.
of Alexander Murray, Aberdeen, and Janet
Anderson, and has issue—Janet Loveday,
born 21st Sept. 1902, died 10th June 1919;
Neil M'Pherson, farmer, Canada, born 3rd
April 1904; Charlotte Anderson, born 15th
Sept. 1905; Margaret Murray, born 18th
July 1907.

ECCLESGREIG, or ST CYRUS, OF OLD ECCLESCYRIG.

[The church of Ecclesgreig was dedicated
to St Curig of Llanbadarn. It belonged to
the Priory of St Andrews. There was near
the church a Well of St Curig. There was
also, at Chapelfield near Lauriston, a chapel
of St Laurence.]

JOHN GOODFELLOW, min. of Ben-
1565 holme, had charge here in 1567.

1537 ROBERT NELSON, reader in 1567.

ROBERT BURNET, reader at May
1589 1569.

ALEXANDER ALLARDICE, min. of
1572 Benholme May 1572; trans. and
adm. with Aberlethnott (Marykirk)
also in the charge; he lived in Montrose;
died April 1587, leaving a widow and
children, John Allardice of that ilk being
one of his executors. He had a natural
daugh. to whom he left forty marks.—
[*Edin. Tests.*]

GEORGE GLEDSTANES, adm. before
1587 23rd July 1587, in which year he
was several times beset in his house
by armed followers of William Douglas,
younger, of Glenberrie, and narrowly
escaped death. In 1588 Aberlethnott
(Marykirk) was also in the charge; trans.
to Arbirlot in 1592.

JOHN ERSKINE, pres. to the vicarage
1592 by James VI. before 13th May 1592;
trans. to Dun in 1614.

DAVID MELDRUM, son of James M.
1614 in Segie-hill, and Agnes Bruce; edu-
cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.
(22nd July 1608); adm. 28th Aug. 1614;
died 29th Nov. 1616, aged about 29. He
marr. Nicolas, daugh. of Joshua Durie, min.
of Inverkeilor, and had issue—George, John.
—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Five Sas.*, x., 241.]

ANDREW COLLACE, M.A.; adm.
1619 before 6th April 1619; trans. to
Dundee before 24th July 1635.

ROBERT RAMSAY of Woodston, son
1635 of Andrew R., min. of Old Kirk,
Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of
Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1628); pres.
by Charles I. 24th July 1635; died 1643,
aged about 35. He marr. (cont. 29th Dec.
1635) Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of Sir
William Fairlie of Bennetfield, and had
issue—Maria (marr. John Lundie, far of
Strathairly); Margaret (marr. William
Walker, preacher, Canongate); Helen;
they were served heirs portioners 21st
March 1644. [*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2964; *Reg.
of Deeds*, 16th Jan. 1663; *G. R. Sas.*, x.
1, 392, li. 65, 67.]

DAVID CAMPBELL, son of John C.,
1644 portioner of Cowbyre; educated at
Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1624);
adm. to Careston before 6th June 1639;
attended the army at Newcastle in 1640;
pres. by Charles I. to this parish 5th Jan.,
and adm. after 27th Feb. 1644; was a
member of the Commissions of Assembly,
1646, 1649; conformed to Episcopacy; died
between 4th Oct. 1676 and 26th Feb. 1679.
He marr. (cont. 17th June 1643) Margaret
(born 1626), eldest daugh. of Robert Car-

1670) : 1. To church, and had issue : 4. a son, Malcolm, marr. 20th Nov. 1689, Alexander Heriot, tailor, Edinburgh; Elizabeth, and three other daughters. [*Edin. Marr. Reg. Presb., Book 888, B₁*.]

JOHN LAMMIE, son of John L., Dean of Brechin and min. of Farnell, had 1679 a warrant for licence, 10th March 1679; ord. presbyter by the Bishop of Brechin; pres. by Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh as Vicar General during vacancy in Archbishopric of St. Andrews, and adm. 24th Sept. 1679; deprived by the Privy Council 10th Sept. 1680, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary left for James VII., keeping correspondence with Viscount Dundee, and sending persons to acquaint the Jacobites of Sir John Lambie being on the march to attack them. He violently intruded himself on the church 26th Oct. 1715, "assisted by an armed band of ruffians, brought from other parishes, and was dep. by the Presb. 14th Feb. 1717, for intruding during the late Rebellion, and for contumacy, did 1723. He is described after his death as "late of Littlebothy in the shire of Forfar. He marr. Cecil Graham, who survived him, and had issue : Charles, pursr. R.N., served heir 20th Feb. 1724; Sylvester, and others. [*Brechin Tests; Inventory of Heirs, iii., 138.*]

JAMES LESLIE, M.A., St. Andrews, 1696 23rd July 1687; ord. 13th April 1696; deposed while going to church, 9th Oct. 1715, by a band of "armed ruffians, who forced him to return to his own house, where he preached. He re-possessed himself of his pulpit 5th Feb. 1716, "the rebels having all passed by about two in the afternoon"; did 14th March 1731, aged about 64. He marr. 30th July 1696, Janet Stratoun, and had issue : Margaret, marr. Robert Stephen, min. of Craig; Janet, marr. Robert Beattie, merchant, Montrose. [*St. Andrews Tests.*]

ALEXANDER SHANK, ed'd 14th 1732 Oct. 1731; ord. 23rd Aug. 1732; trans. to Arbroath 26th Oct. 1733.

JAMES MOLLISON, son of John M., in 1744 Min. of Center, Birse, became master of Sang School in Aberdeen, educated at Marischal Coll'g., Aberdeen, pres. by George II. 21st Nov. 1733; ord. 19th April 1734; died 22nd Jan. 1759. He marr. 19th Dec. 1733, Catherine Douglas, who died at Dumbarton 31st March 1759, and had issue : Elizabeth, born 22nd March 1735; Barbara, born 25th July 1736; marr. John Presbyter, min. of Dumbarton; John, born 22nd Feb. 1740; died while a student at Aberdeen Univ. 12th Jan. 1758; Margaret, born 2nd Feb. 1743.

ALEXANDER SHANK of Castlerig, 1759 born 2nd Jan. 1736; son of Alexander S., min. in 1732; educated at Marischal Coll'g., Aberdeen; been by Presb. of Forbion 19th May; pres. by George II. 18th May; ord. 23th Sept. 1759; adm. 13th June 1781; retired to Laurence kirk, where he died 4th Jan. 1814. He marr. 8th May 1779, Diana, daughter of Robert Scott of Dunmadd, and had issue : Alexander, merchant, China, born 9th June 1771, parish of C. S. A. 1818; Diana, born 5th Dec. 1772; marr. George Cook, D.D., min. of Laurence kirk; Martin, born 20th Sept. 1773; died 4th April 1787; Jane, dequatched; 270 to the poor of the parish; born 19th Feb. 1777; died 23rd Nov. 1840; Henry of Castlerig, H.E.C.S., born 14th March 1778; died 14th Jan. 1860.

WILLIAM WALKER, son of George W., S. small, M.A., Marischal Coll'g., 1781 16th Nov. 1768; born by Presb. of Inverness 28th Sept. 1773; pres. by George III. 30th June; and ord. 27th Sept. 1781; died 24th March 1797, aged about 20. He marr. 2nd June 1788, Margaret Scott, who died 3rd Oct. 1803, and had issue : Margaret, born 23rd Dec. 1789; William, captain Native Infantry, H.E.C.S., born 31st Jan. 1791, killed at Fort of Ronghair; James Scott, born 25th Dec. 1791; John, born 31st Jan. 1793, died while a student of medicine 14th Feb. 1815; David, born 7th March 1794; Susan, born 12th March 1796; died 12th Aug. 1797. Publication: Account of the Parish (Smellie's *Stat. Jew.*, No. 1).

JAMES TRAIL, born 7th May 1767, third son of Robert T., min. of Panbride; **1797** educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 2nd Oct. 1782; ord. by its assistant at Kettins 20th June 1792; pres. by George H. 14th July, and adm. 11th Dec. 1797; died 1st May 1846. He marr. Ann (died 23rd Oct. 1846), daugh. of David Burn, min. of Largo. Publication *A Description of the County of Angus, translated from the original Latin of Robert Edward, minister of Murros* (Dundee, 1793 and 1832; also Edinburgh, 1880 and 1883).

ALEXANDER KEITH (*primus*), born **1816** 13th Nov. 1792, second son of George Skene K. of Keith Hall, min. of Tulliallan; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1809); licen. by Presb. of Garioch 17th March 1813; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 23rd May, and ord. 27th Aug. 1816; D.D. (Aberdeen 1833). In 1839 he visited Palestine and Eastern Europe in the interests of the Church as a member of a Commission of Enquiry into the state of the Jews, and in 1844 he revisited Palestine with his son, Dr George Skene K., who was the first to photograph that country. He joined the Free Church in 1843, and was repeatedly offered the Moderatorship, but declined on the ground of ill-health; died at Buxton (where he had resided for some years) 8th Feb. 1880, and was buried at Chinley, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. He marr. 10th Dec. 1816, Jane (died 2nd Feb. 1837), daugh. of John Blackie, plumber, Aberdeen, and had issue—Alexander, his assistant and successor; George Skene, M.D. (Edinburgh 1841), LL.D. (Aberdeen 1895), author of *Plea for a Simpler Life, Plea for a Simpler Faith, Fads of an Old Physician*, etc., born 11th March 1819, died 12th Jan. 1910; John, in Mercantile Marine, born 5th Jan. 1821; James, M.D. (Edinburgh 1845), born 22nd Jan. 1823; Patrick, born 29th Jan. 1825; Thomas, M.D. (Edinburgh 1848), LL.D. (Aberdeen 1894), an eminent surgeon and author, born 27th May 1827, died in London 9th Oct. 1895; David, M.D. (Edinburgh 1851), assistant surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 9th March 1829; Helen,

born 18th Sept. 1831. Publications—*Sketch of the Evidence from Prophecy* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion derived from the literal Fulfilment of Prophecy* (Edinburgh, 1828, translated into Persian, Edinburgh, 1836); *The Signs of the Times*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1832); *Demonstration of the Truth of the Christian Religion* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Berley on the Collision between the Civil and the Church Courts in Scotland* (London, 1841); *A Sermon Preached at St Cyrus* (with another by Dr Davidson) (Aberdeen, 1841); *The Land of Israel, according to the Covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob* (Edinburgh, 1843); *An Examination of Mr Elliott's Theory of the First Six Seals* (Edinburgh, 1847); *The Harmony of Prophecy* (Edinburgh, 1851); *Scripture versus Stanley* (London, 1859); *History and Destiny of the World and the Church according to Scripture* (1861). — [*Diet. Nat. Biog.; Cat. Lib. Edin. Univ.*, ii., 623.]

ALEXANDER KEITH (*secundus*), born **1840** 13th Sept. 1817, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1835; ord. (assistant and successor) 5th Nov. 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Ecclesgreig, 1843-80; died unmarr. 26th April 1880. Publication *Isaiah as it is, or Judah and Jerusalem, the subjects of Isaiah's Prophecy* (Edinburgh, 1850).

THOMAS MACKINTOSH, born **1843** 1807, son of William M., general merchant; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Aug. 1843; ord. 28th Sept. 1843; died 28th Jan. 1882. He marr. 19th April 1855, Helen (died 17th July 1911), daugh. of Alexander Keith, grain merchant, and Helen Strachan, and had issue—Georgina Keith, born 24th May, died 10th Dec. 1856; William Alexander of Usan, medical practitioner in Stirling, born 25th Dec. 1858, died at Inchbrayock, Montrose; Jane Christina, born 2nd Dec. 1860 (marr. William Leonard Todd, paper manufacturer, Polton); Thomas, W.S., Edinburgh, born 12th Oct. 1863, Archibald,

M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), medical practitioner, Trinity, Edinburgh, born 17th April 1865.

WILLIAM MILNE, born near Fraserburgh 1833, son of James M., farmer, and Helen Nicoll, ord. to Linwood 11th Sept. 1873, trans. and adm. assistant and success. ord. 18th May 1880; died 30th Dec. 1883. He marr. Margaret McEwen (died 1st March 1912), daugh. of David Roston, min. of Elderslie.

ROBERT DAVIDSON, born Kinnell 1st March 1849, son of Robert D. and Ann Coutts; educated at Kinnell School, Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1870, and Edinburgh, B.D. (1877); born by

Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877; assistant at St. Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. to Dundee 1st Oct. 1878, trans. and adm. 29th July 1884. Marr. 13th April 1885, Susan Porteous Murray, ord. 21st Nov. 1913, daugh. of John Cunningham, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, and his issue—Robert, M.B., Ch.B. St. Andrews, captain R.A.M.C., born 19th Aug. 1886; John William Murray Cunningham, banker in Canada, born 27th Nov. 1887; Frederick Churchill, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), lieutenant-colonel R.A.M.C., born 1st Jan. 1889; Edwin Maxwell Murray, min. of Dundee, born 21st Aug. 1890; Reginald Ian, min. of Foss, born 22nd Sept. 1891; Harry Cunningham, lieut. Indian Army, born 21st July 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES, ETC.

[The arrangement follows the text as far as possible. Family Histories and Biographies are not included.]

SYNOD OF FIFE

PRESBYTERY OF DUNFERMLINE

- Aberdour and Burntisland.* J. C. R. Buckner. (Dunfermline, 1881, 1898.)
- History of . . . Aberdour.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- Inchcolm and Aberdour.* "Unda," pseud. of Thomas S. Muir. (Edin., 1872.)
- Inchcolm Abbey.* Alan Reid. (Dunfermline, 1901.)
- Notice of the Hospital of St Martha at Aberdour, Fife.* William Ross, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 214-20. Edin., 1862.)
- Aberdour and Inchcolm.* William Ross, LL.D. (Edin., 1885.)
- Beauties and Antiquities of Aberdour and Neighbourhood.* Mary S. L. White. (Edin., 1869.)
- Holy Well at Aberdour.* (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 215. Edin., 1862.)
- Historical Notices of the Parish and Monastery of Aberdour and Inchcolm.* (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 13. Edin., 1886.)
- Inchcolm, Aberdour, and Dunfermline.* (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 277-86, 1896, Aberdeen, 1898.)
- On an Old Stone-Roofed Cell or Oratory at Inchcolm.* Sir James Young Simpson, Bart., M.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 489-528. Edin., 1859.) [Reprinted in his *Archaeological Essays*, i., 67-136.]
- An Account of St Columba's Abbey, Inchcolm.* Thomas Arnold. [Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.] (Arch. Scotica, v., 45-70. Edin., 1874.)
- Description of Beath Parish.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 302.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Rise and Progress of the Parish of Beath.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)
- Carnock, Ancient and Modern.* John Allan. (Dunfermline, 1895.)
- Romantic Carnock.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)

- Diary of Col. the Hon. John Erskine of Carnock, 1683-1687.* Edited by Walter Macleod. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1893.)
- History of Dunfermline . . . and Carnock.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- Culross and St. Margy.* Felix Anders. (Scots Magazine, New Series, xxv, 99-107, Perth, 1900.)
- The Tard of Sanctification in the Church of Culross.* (London, 1852.)
- Culross and T. Hall's.* David Beveridge. 2 vols. (Edin., 1885.)
- Reliq. of Culross.* Thomas Etherington Cooke. 2 vols. (1881-86.)
- Reminisc. Culross.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)
- Culross, Past and Present.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1919.)
- Description of the Estate and Abbey of Culross.* Thomas, ninth Earl of Dundonald. (Edin., 1793.)
- Extracts from the Kirk-Session Books of Culross, 17th Century.* Jane Hogg. (Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc. Stirling, 1886.)
- Culross Abbey Church.* A. F. Balfour Paul. (Trans. Edin. Archit. Ass., v, 103, Edin., 1909.)
- Culross.* S. Reid. (Good Words, xxx, 523. London, 1889.)
- The Legends and Commemorative Celebrations of St. Kentigern, with Plan of St. Mungo's Church, Culross.* William Stevenson. (Edin., 1872.)
- Notes on the Secular and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Culross.* Arthur Washington Cornelius Hallen. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xiii, 245-53. Edin., 1878.)
- Historical Description of Duninverle [in Culross] and its Antiquities.* John Todd. (Dunfermline, 1873 and 1884.)
- History . . . of Dalgety.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- Glimpses of Pastoral Life [at Dalgety] in Convulsing Times.* William Ross, LL.D. (London, 1877.)
- Dunfermline Charters.* (Paisley, 1816.)
- Description of the Parish of Dunfermline, 1723.* G. Barclay. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i, 287, 289.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Bibliography of Works relating to Dunfermline and West Loth.* Erskine Beveridge, LL.D. (Edin., 1901.)
- The Burgh Records of Dunfermline, 1488-1584.* Erskine Beveridge, LL.D. (Edin., 1917.)
- Dunfermline.* J. C. R. Buckner. (Dunfermline, s.d.)
- Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline.* 2 vols. Peter Chalmers, D.D. (Edin., 1844-59.)
- Glimpses of Burgh Life in Dunfermline in the Old Times.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1899.)
- History of the Scission and Relief Churches in Dunfermline, 1739 to 1899.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1899.)
- A Treat chiefly relative to Monastic Antiquities; with some Account of a Recent Search for the Remains of the Scottish Kings interred in the Abbey of Dunfermline; with facsimiles of the Chartulary of Dunfermline.* Sir John Grahame Dalyell. (Edin., 1809.)

- The Development and Internal Arrangement of the Abbey Church of Dunfermline.* [In Beveridge's *Burgh Records.*] Francis Carolus Eyles. (Dunfermline, 1917.)
- A History of the Town and Parish of Dunfermline.* Rev. John Fernie. (Dunfermline, 1815.)
- The Abbey Walk.* [Henryson's Poems.] Robert Henryson [edited by David Laing]. (Edin., 1855.)
- The Royal Tombs at Dunfermline.* Ebenezer Henderson, LL.D. (Dunfermline, 1856.)
- Viography Dunfermlinensis: or Historical, Traditional, and Antiquarian Notes on Dunfermline Streets.* Ebenezer Henderson, D.D. (Dunfermline, 1859.)
- Extracts from the Kirk Session Records of Dunfermline, 1640-1689.* Ebenezer Henderson, D.D. (Edin., 1865.)
- Annals of Dunfermline, 1069-1878.* Ebenezer Henderson. (Glasgow, 1879.)
- Registrum de Dunfermlyn: liber cartarum Abbatie Benedictine SS. Trinitatis et B. Margarete Regine de Dunfermlyn.* Cosmo Innes. [Baunatyne Club.] (Edin., 1842.)
- Extracts . . . relative to the Tomb of King Robert the Bruce and the Church of Dunfermline.* Henry Jardine. [Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.] Arch. Scotica, ii., 135. (Edin., 1822.)
- Description of the Parish of Dunfermline, 1744.* A. Levingstone. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 291.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906.)
- Dunfermline Abbey: a Poem, with Historical Notes.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1819.)
- History of Dunfermline from the Earliest Records.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- The History of Dunfermline.* David Patton. (Dunfermline, 1813.)
- Royal Dunfermline.* Alan Reid. (Dunfermline, 1906, 1908.)
- Burgh Life in Dunfermline in the Olden Time.* William Ross, LL.D. (Edin., 1864.)
- Reminiscences of the Town . . . of Dunfermline.* Alexander Stewart. (Dunfermline, 1885, 1889.)
- The Abbey and Palace of Dunfermline.* Edward Walford. Gentleman's Magazine, New Series, xxxix., 86.
- A Sketcher's Notes to illustrate a View of the Ruins of Dunfermline Abbey.* Mary Webster. 2 vols. (London, 1855-57.)
- Ancient Royal Charters concerning Inverkeithing.* (Edin. 1807.)
- Inverkeithing, North Queensferry, Linckilns, etc.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1899 and 1903.)
- The Parish Church of S. Peter, Inverkeithing.* Henry Kerr. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vii., pt. 2, 72-78. 1923.)
- History of . . . Inverkeithing.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- Reminiscences of Childhood at Inverkeithing.* James Simson. (New York, 1882.)
- History of Inverkeithing and Rosyth.* Rev. William Stephen. (Aberdeen, 1921.)
- The Inverkeithing Schoolmaster's Murder* (vide p. 71). [In *Curious Episodes of Scottish History.*] Robert Scott Fittis. (Paisley, 1895.)

- [For list of pamphlets in connection with the Settlement of the Rev. Andrew Richardson, see Beveridge's *Bibliography of Dunfermline and West Loth.*, 236-37.]
- Rosyth Castle, a Noble Fishery Run.* Alan Reid. (Dunfermline, 1898.)
- Rosyth.* John A. Rupert Jones. (Dunfermline, 1917.)
- Characters relating to the Island of Inchgarra* [Dunfermline]. (1885.)
- The "King's Cellar" at Larchkirk.* Alan Reid. *Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xxxvi., 658-66. (Edin., 1902.)
- Rosyth's Saline.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)
- Extracts from the Kirk Session Books of Torryburn.* (Edin., 1829.)
- Romantic Torryburn.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)
- A Short Historical Account of Lillias A'lie, the Torryburn Witch.* William Barrie Dow, M.D., LL.D. (Dunfermline, 1884.)
- History of Dunfermline, Rosyth and Torryburn.* Andrew Mercer. (Dunfermline, 1828.)
- Minutes and Proceedings of the Session of Torryburn concerning Witchcraft.* [In "A Collection of Rare and Curious Tracts on Witchcraft and the Second Sight."] (Edin., 1829.)

PRESBYTERY OF KINROSS

- Arncask; Glenafing and District.* Rev. James William Jack, M.A. (Perth, S.D.)
- Old Church Life at Ballinargy.* Rev. David Jamie. (Kinross, 1860.)
- Blair Adam (Clash) from 1733 to 1834.* Right Hon. William Adam. (Perth, 1834.)
- Notice of Trials for Witchcraft at Crook of Devon [Fossoway] in 1662.* Robert Burns Begg. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xvii., 211. Edin., 1888.)
- Rounding Bridge and Falls of Devon [Fossoway].* J. A. Findlay. (Perth, 1862.)
- Notice of a Sculptured Stone in the Churchyard of Tullibole, Fossoway.* William Galloway. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, viii., 316-20. Edin., 1879.)
- Emborism, or a Strange Relation of Demons or Spirits that trouble the Minister's House at Kinross.* (1718.)
- History of Lockboon Castle.* R. B. Begg. (Kinross, 1887.)
- Secrets of My Prison House.* R. B. Begg. (Kinross, 1901.)
- Saint Sog's Præry in Lockboon.* Francis Joseph Amours. (*Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc.*, Glasgow, xxxvii., 15-28. Glasgow, 1906.)
- Description of Ecclesiastical Remains upon Saint Sog's Island, Lockboon.* Andrew Kerr. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xvi., 159-68. Edin., 1882.)
- Muckhart, the Parish and its Churches.* (Alloa, 1903.)
- The Bishopshire and its People.* David Beith. (Kinross, 1900.)
- Notice of a Small Cemetery of the Bronze Age at Sheanuell, Melnathort [Orwell].* Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xix., 114-17. Edin., 1885.)
- Scathandwell [Portmoak], an Ancient Scottish Manor.* W. J. S. Liddell. *Juridical Review*, xv., 78-80. (Edin., 1903.)

PRESBYTERY OF KIRKCALDY

- History of the Parish of Auchterderran.* Rev. A. McNeill Houston. (In preparation, 1924.)
- The Parish of Auchterderran.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1902.)
- The Kirk and Parish of Auchtertool.* Rev. William Stevenson. (Kirkcaldy, 1909.)
- Buckhaven.* D. Molyson. (Chambers's Journal, 14th Dec. 1833.)
- Burntisland.* J. C. R. Buckner. (Dunfermline, 1881.)
- History of Burntisland.* Andrew Young. (Kirkcaldy, 1913.)
- Dysart, Past and Present.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1912.)
- Extracts from Ancient Records of the Burgh of Dysart, 1533-1763.* Alexander Gibson. (1865.)
- The Stone Bible of an Old Seaside Town [Dysart].* Rev. William Guthrie. (Edinburgh, 1904.)
- Notices from the Local Records of Dysart from 1534.* Rev. William Muir. [Maitland Club.] (Glasgow, 1853.)
- Gleanings from the Records of Dysart, 1548-1796.* Rev. William Muir. (Edin., 1862.)
- The Antiquities of Dysart.* Rev. William Muir. (Kirkcaldy, 1855.)
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Dysart.* Rev. James William Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1869.)
- Notices of the Burgh Church of Dysart.* (Edin., 1831.)
- Statement by the Rev. David Murray, Dysart, and Second Statement to the Parishioners of Dysart.* (Cupar-Fife, 1833.)
- The Golden Days of Youth: a Fife Village [Kennoway] in the Past.* John Hutton Browne. (Edin., 1893.)
- Kennoway and the Fringes of Markinch.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1906.)
- Some Historical Notices connected with . . . Kennoway.* Rev. James William Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1872.)
- Historical Collection regarding the Royal Burgh and Parish of Kinghorn.* George W. Ballingall. (Kirkcaldy, 1893 and 1895.)
- A Selection of Extracts from the Ancient Minutes of Kirk-Session of Kinghorn, 1581-1659.* John Crawford. (Kirkcaldy, 1863.)
- Kinghorn: Historical Notes by Thomas Nicoll Hepburn ["Gabriel Setoun"].* (Kinghorn, 1907.)
- Kinghorn . . . in which is given the Historical, Geographical, and Statistical Account of the Ancient and Royal Burgh.* By An Heritor. (Edin., 1863.)
- Kinghorn: a Short History and Description.* Alan Reid. (Kirkcaldy, 1906.)
- Old Houses at Kinghorn.* Alan Reid. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliv., 313-18. Edin., 1910.)
- Serious Addresses to the Inhabitants of Kirkcaldy* [contains an account of the catastrophe in the parish church, 15th June 1828]. Robert Aitkenhead. (Kirkcaldy, 1828.)

- Extracts from Old Manuscripts of the Banns of Kirkcaldy, 1582-1792.* Alexander Gibson.
- The Kirkcaldy Banns, Records, with the Annals of Kirkcaldy.* Leithan McLean. Kirkcaldy, 1908.
- The Presbytery Minutes at Kirkcaldy, in 1537.* Rev. Andrew Miller. (Trans. Hawick Arch. Soc., 1900. Hawick, 1901.)
- The Presbytery Books of Kirkcaldy, 1630-1633.* Rev. William Stevenson. (Kirkcaldy, 1900.)
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Kirkcaldy.* Rev. James William Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1879.)
- Kirkcaldy Parish Church.* Rev. John Campbell. (Trans. Aberdeen Theol. Soc., 54-58. 1891.)
- The Church and Parish of Kirkcaldy, from the Earliest Times till 1843.* John Campbell, D.D. (Kirkcaldy, 1904.)
- Memorials of Dissenting Churches, Kirkcaldy.* Rev. William Fairweather. (London, 1897.)
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Airthirdy.* Rev. James William Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1879.)
- Historical Sketches of Pathhead.* R. Brodie. (Kirkcaldy, 1893.)
- Pathhead.* [See Cunningham's *Districts*.]
- Sinclairtown.* [See Cunningham's *Districts*.]
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with ... Leslie.* Rev. James William Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1891, 1898.)
- Leslie.* David Beith. (Kirkcaldy, 1912.)
- Some Extracts from the Kirk-Session Records of Markinch.* (S.P., S.D.)
- Description of Markinch.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 298.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Kennoy and the Fringes of Markinch.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1906.)
- Markinch and its Environs.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1907.)
- A Short Historical Account of the Kirk and Kirk-Session of Markinch.* Rev. William Stevenson. (Cupar-Fife, 1882.)
- Some Historical Notices connected with ... Markinch.* Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1872.)
- The Coal Port of Methal.* J. A. Talbot. (The World's Work, June 1913.)
- Rambles in the Parish of Seacroft.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1905.)
- Some Historical Notices connected with Seacroft.* Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1872.)
- Rambles in the Parish of Wemyss.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1905.)
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Wemyss.* Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1879.)
- The Sculptured Crosses of East Wemyss.* John Patrick. (The Reliquary, xi., 73-84. London, 1905.)

PRESBYTERY OF CUPAR

- The Parish of Abdie.* (Fife Note-Book, First Series. Cupar Fife, 1856.)
- Charters of the Royal Burgh of Auchtermuchty, 1517-1631.* (1881.)
- Our Town* [Auchtermuchty] *and some of its People.* John Menzies. (London, 1890.)
- Description of the Parish of Auchtermuchty, 1722.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 294.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Abbey . . . of Balmerino.* George Shaw Aitken. (Dundee, 1884.)
- Balmerino and its Abbey: a Parochial History.* Rev. James Campbell, D.D. (Edin., 1867 and 1899.)
- The Chartularies of Balmerino and Linbears.* William Barclay David Donald Turnbull. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1844.)
- Dura Don* [Ceres]. Rev. James Anderson. (Edin., 1859.)
- Notice of a Crucifix of Bronze found in the Churchyard of Ceres.* John Dick Peddie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvii., 146-51. Edin., 1876.)
- Collessie Churchyard.* Henry Rae-Arnot, LL.D. (Cupar-Fife, 1912.)
- Description of the Parish of Collessie, 1722.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 294.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Description of Paroch of Creech.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 200.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Ancient Circles of Stones discovered underground in the Parish of Creech, Fifeshire.* Alexander Lawson. (Edin. Mag. and Lit. Misc. Edin., 1817.)
- Notes of Urns and Sepulchral Monuments discovered at Creech.* Alexander Lawson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 491-7. Edin., 1870.)
- Cults and its Ministers.* Rev. William Henry Porter. (Cupar-Fife, 1906.)
- Historical Notes and Reminiscences of Cupar.* (Cupar-Fife, 1884.)
- Charters and other Muniments belonging to the Royal Burgh of Cupar-Fife, translated from the Originals in 1812.* George Home. (Cupar-Fife, 1882.)
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Cupar and its Neighbourhood.* Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1857.)
- Falkland Palace.* (The Academy, xl., 245.)
- The Early Home of Richard Cameron* [Falkland]. John Downie. (Paisley, 1901.)
- The Antiquities of Falkland.* John Kinross. (Proc. East of Scot. Union of Nat. Soc., 50-57. Perth, 1895.)
- Some Historical Antiquities connected with Falkland.* Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1861 and 1868.)
- The Story of the Lomond Vale.* W. Hogarth Turnbull, M.A. (Cupar, 1911.)
- A Short Description of Falkland and the Royal Palace from Authentic Records and Local Traditions.* Major William Wood. (Kirkealdy, 1888.)
- The Antiquities of Falkland.* William Wood. (Proc. East of Scot. Union of Nat. Soc., 36-50. Perth, 1895.)

- A True and Exact Copy of a Proclamation and Proctor an Indulgent upon the Church-Door of Kettle, in Fifeshire, written and signed by James Russel, one of those ill-fated and sacrilegious Murderers of the late Lord Provost of St. Andrew, his Grace* [James Sharp]. — Edin., 1681.
- Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with Kettle.* — Rev. James W. Taylor. (Cupar-Fife, 1861 and 1868.)
- Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., D.C.L.* [for Notices of Kilmany]. — William Hanna, LL.D. (4 vols. — Edin., 1849.)
- Notes on a Heretic's Monument at Kilmany.* — Robert Crawford Walker. — Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxii, 94-98. — Edin., 1897.)
- The Parish of Monimail.* — Fife Note-Book, First Series. — Cupar-Fife, 1856.
- Description of Parish of Monimail, 1723.* — J. Taylor. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 303.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. — Edin., 1906.)
- Life of James Macgregor, D.D.* [for Notices of Church Life at Monimail]. — Lady Frances Balfour, LL.D. — London, 1912.
- Description of Parish of Newburgh, 1722.* — J. Taylor. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 304.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. — Edin., 1906.)
- Macduff's Cross, Newburgh.* — John Stuart, LL.D.
- An Essay upon the Inscription on Macduff's Cross.* — James Cunningham. (Edin., 1678; reprinted in Tracts illustrative of the Traditionary and Historical Antiquities of Scotland, Edin., 1826.)
- Explanation of a Seal of the Abbey of Lindores.* — John Brand. (Soc. Antiq. London, xiii., 196-98. — London, 1800.)
- Carta e libro Sancti Marci de Lindores.* (Andecta Scotica, ser. ii., 243-47. — Edin., 1837.)
- The Chartularies of Palmerino and Lindores.* — Edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1841.)
- Present Condition of Lindores Abbey.* — Alexander Laing. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 208-12. — Edin., 1873.)
- Lindores Abbey and its Burgh of Newburgh: their History and Annals.* — Alexander Laing. — Edin., 1876.)
- Notice of the Register of Lindores Abbey.* — Thomas Dickson, LL.D. — Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 148-59. — Edin., 1886.
- Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores, 1195-1479.* — John Dowden, D.D., LL.D. (Scot. Hist. Soc. — Edin., 1903.)
- Dispute between the Abbot and Convent of Lindores and the Inhabitants of Newburgh, 1309.* [Misc. Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1837.)
- Interesting Roman Antiquities recently discovered in Fife* [Strathmiglo]. — Rev. A. Small. (Edin., 1823.)
- Selections from the Minutes of the Presbytery of St. Andrews and Cupar-Fife.* — Edited by George Ritchie Kinloch. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1837.)

PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREWS

- An Historical Account of St Monance, Fifeshire, Ancient and Modern.* John Jack. (Cupar-Fife, 1844 and 1884.)
- The Parish Church of S. Monans.* Rev. John Turnbull. Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., x., 180-201. (1897.)
- Anstruther: or Illustrations of Scottish Burgh Life.* George Gourlay. (Anstruther, 1888.)
- Auster Fair: or the Hamours of a Royal Burgh.* Prof. William Tennant. (Edin., 1812, 1821, 1838, 1877.)
- The Key of the Forth: Historical Sketches of the Island of May.* John Jack. (Edin., 1858.)
- Records of the Priory of the Isle of May.* John Stuart, LL.D. (Edin., 1868.)
- Fisher-Folk: or the Memorials of Colbardyke and the Fife Coast.* George Gourlay. (Cupar-Fife, 1879.)
- An Account of a Religious Awakening at Colbardyke.* (Edin., 1860.)
- Chartulary of Collegiate Church of Crail.* [MS. in Advocates' Library.] (Press Mark, 34-16.)
- Churchyard Memorials of Crail.* Erskine Beveridge, LL.D. (Edin., 1893.)
- Notes on the Ancient Burgh Seal of Crail.* Alexander H. Millar, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvii., 160-65. Edin., 1903.)
- Register of the Collegiate Church of Crail.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Roy. Hist. Soc. London, 1877.) [Grampian Club, 1877.]
- A Royal Scottish Burgh [Crail].* E. Charlton Fortune. (Harper's Magazine, cxxi., 661-69. New York, 1910.)
- Elie and the East of Fife.* Thomas Chapman. (Leven, 1891.)
- Elie and Earlsferry.* J. M. Dale. (Cupar-Fife, 1897.)
- The Earl's Ferry.* George Law. (Scottish Historical Review, ii., 14-29. Glasgow, 1905.)
- The Parish of Forgan.* [History of Newport.] J. S. Neish. (Dundee, 1890.)
- Annals of Colinsburgh: with Notes on Church Life in Kilconquhar Parish.* Rev. Robert Dick. (Edin., 1896.)
- History of the United Presbyterian Church of Colinsburgh.* Rev. Robert Dick. (Colinsburgh, 1883.)
- Notices of the Church of Kilrenny.* [Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh: Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1847.)
- Reminiscences of Kilrenny.* David Lumsden. (Anstruther, 1911.)
- The Diary of Mr James Melvill, Minister at Kilrenny.* [Edited by George Ritchie Kinloch (Bannatyne Club, Edin., 1829) and Robert Pitcairn (Wodrow Soc., Edin., 1842).]
- Largo and its Antiquities.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Dunfermline, 1907.)
- Upper Largo, Lower Largo, Lundin Links, and Newburn.* Andrew S. Cunningham. (Leven, 1907; Portobello, 1913.)

- Liturgicals of the Parish Church of Jame Wilkie.* (Trans. Scot. Ecles. Soc., vi., pt. 2, 71-81. 1920.)
- Notes on Leithers.* William W. Ireland. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxii., 275-94. Edin., 1908.)
- History of Newpart.* James S. Nichol. (Dundee, 1890.)
- Description of Bishopric and Priory of Pittenweem.* [McFarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 218.] (Soc. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1908.)
- A True and Full Relation of the Waters at Pittenweem.* (Edin., 1704.)
- Annals of Pittenweem, from Notes and Extracts from the Ancient Records of that Burgh.* 1726-1733. David Cook. (Ainslieher, 1907.)
- A Glance at the Historical Traditions of Pittenweem during the Two Last Centuries.* An Old Resident [J. Horburgh]. (Pittenweem, 1851.)
- Notes on the Structural Remains of the Priory of Pittenweem.* Walter F. Lyon. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxviii., 70-85. Edin., 1893.)
- Account of a Trial relating to Pittenweem in 1586.* Charles Scott. (Juridical Review, iv., 105. Edin., 1891.)
- Account of Some Ancient Carvings in Oak at Pittenweem Priory.* John Mackindley. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot. [Arch. Scotica], iii., 30-40. Edin., 1831.)
- The Study of Local History, with Special Reference to St. Andrews.* James MacLan Anderson, LL.D. (St Andrews, 1906.)
- The Remains of the Ancient Chapel-Royal called Kirkbrough, St. Andrews.* Robert Anderson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iv., 74-76. Edin., 1833.)
- Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews, 1865-1890.* A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D. (2 vols. London, 1892.)
- St. Andrews and Escolere.* A. K. H. Boyd. (London, 1894.)
- Last Years of St. Andrews, 1890-95.* A. K. H. Boyd. (Edin., 1899.)
- James Kennedy, Bishop of St. Andrews, his Church, Town, and Man.* W. Coutris. (St Andrews, 1904.)
- St. Andrews and Neighbourhood: a History.* W. Coutris. (St Andrews, 1904.)
- Some Historical Remarks on St. Andrews.* W. Douglass. (London, 1728.)
- The Altar of St. Veris in His Treaty, St. Andrews.* T. C. Debes. (Scottish Historical Review, vii., 299-307. Glasgow, 1905.)
- The City of St. Rule.* H. B. Farnie. (St Andrews, 819. c. 1850.)
- The Pragmatic Society of St. Andrews.* David Hay Fleming, LL.D. (St Andrews, 1879.)
- The MS. Records of St. Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1883.)
- The Martyrs and Confessors of St. Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (Cupar Fife, 1887.)
- Hand-Book to St. Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1887, 1893, 1910, and other editions.)
- Register of the Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Christian Congregation of St. Andrews, comprising the Proceedings of the Kirk Session, and of the Court of the Superintendent of Fife, Forfar, and Strathern, 1559-1900, transcribed and edited from the original MS.* D. Hay Fleming, LL.D. (2 vols. Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1889-90.)

- Historical Notes and Extracts concerning the Links of St Andrews, 1552-1893.* D. Hay Fleming. (Cupar Fife, 1893.)
- The West Port of St Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1902.)
- Four Old Documents concerning the Town Church of St Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1903.)
- The Fish Cross of St Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1903.)
- Hawkings in St Andrews Cathedral and its Precincts.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1904.)
- The Stent Roll of St Andrews in 1623.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1904.)
- The Sale in 1754 of the Portion of the Priory of St Leonards.* D. Hay Fleming. (St Andrews, 1904.)
- Notice of Sculptured Slabs at St Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliii., 385-414. Edin., 1900.)
- A Cross Slab at St Andrews.* D. Hay Fleming. (Scottish Historical Review, i., 42-45. Glasgow, 1904.)
- Liber Officialis Sancti Andreae.* Edited by John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1845.)
- Delineation of St Andrews.* James Grierson, D.D. (Edin., 1807, 1823, 1838.)
- Rentale Sancti Andreae.* [Accounts of the Archbishopric in the time of Cardinal Beaton, 1538-46.] Robert Ker Hannay. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1913.)
- A Chapter Election at St Andrews in 1417.* R. K. Hannay. (Scottish Historical Review, xiii., 321-27. Glasgow, 1916.)
- St Dominic and his Friars in St Andrews.* David Henry. (St Andrews, 1912.)
- The Knights of St John . . . and their Buildings in St Andrews.* David Henry. (St Andrews, c. 1912.)
- The Archbishops of St Andrews.* Sir John Herkless, D.D., LL.D., and Robert Ker Hannay. 5 vols. (Edin., 1907-15.)
- St Andrews in 1645-1646.* David R. Kerr. (Edin., 1895.)
- Andreapolis: being Writings in Praise of St Andrews.* William Knight, LL.D. (Edin., 1903.)
- St Andrews.* Andrew Laing, LL.D. (London, 1893.)
- Historical Notices of the Provostry of Kirkcough, St Andrews.* David Laing, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iv., 76-86. Edin., 1863.)
- The History of St Andrews, Ancient and Modern.* Rev. Charles Johnson Lyon. (Edin., 1838, and in 2 vols., 1843.)
- The Ancient Monuments of St Andrews.* Charles J. Lyon. (Edin., 1847.)
- St Andrews: its Historical Associations and Public Buildings.* J. McLachlan. (Edin., 1885.)
- The History and Antiquities of St Rub's Chapel.* G. Martine. (London, 1787.)
- Reliquia Divi Andreae.* G. Martine. (St Andrews, 1797.)
- Extracts from the Registers of the Kirk-Session of the City and Parish of St Andrews, 1509-1593.* [Misc. Maitland Club, iii., 209-339.] (Edin., 1843.)
- Historical Note on the Episcopal Congregation at St Andrews.* Thomas T. Oliphant. (Edin., 1896.)

- Register of the Episcopate of the See of St Andrews, 1722-87.* Edited by Rev. Canon Winter. (Scott. Record Society, 1919.)
- Notes on the Churches in the Parish Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews.* (St Andrews, 819.)
- Old St Andrews.* (Ed. S. Robertson, LL.D. (London, 1923.)
- The Churches and Monuments of St Andrews.* (Ann. Recl. Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 188-559. (Edin., 1911.)
- History of St Andrews.* (Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Edin., 1819.)
- Notes of the Early Ecclesiastical Settlements at St Andrews.* (William Forbes Skene, LL.D. (Ed. Scot. Antiq. Soc., lxx., 30-21. (Edin., 1893.)
- Some Historical Antiquities of the Ecclesiastical Remains at St Andrews.* (Rev. James W. Taylor. (Glasgow, 1879.)
- St Andrews in the Olden Times.* (Notes by Dr Hay Fleming.) (J. W. Taylor. (St Andrews, 1897.)
- Interpretation: Proceedings of the St Andrews Society, consisting of papers by Sir Brian de Pumaquoy, the Assessor, &c.* (Edited by Thomas Thomson, LL.D. (Bannatyne Club.) (Edin., 1841.)
- The History of St Andrews.* (W. B. D. D. Turnbull. (S. p., 1843.)
- St Andrews under Norman Rule, 1540-47.* (The Scottish Antiquary, xvii., 70-84. (Edin., 1902.)
- Handbook to the City and University of St Andrews.* (James Maclind Anderson, LL.D. (St Andrews, 1911.)
- University Quinquenary Celebration.* (St Andrews, 1911.)
- Matriculation Roll of the University of St Andrews.* (J. M. Anderson. (Edin., 1905.)
- The Beginnings of St Andrews University, 1110-18.* (James Maclind Anderson. (Scottish Historical Review, viii., 225-48, 333-99. (Glasgow, 1911.)
- James I. of Scotland and the University of St Andrews.* (J. M. Anderson. (Scottish Historical Review, iii., 301-15. (Glasgow, 1906.)
- "The Privileged Clergy" and the University of St Andrews.* (J. M. Anderson. (The Scottish Review, xxvi., 41-79. (Paisley, 1895.)
- Venerabilis Viri* [a Quinquenary Memorial]. (St Andrews, 1911.)
- Henry Wardlaw, Founder of St Andrews University.* (J. C. Gibson. (Stirling, 1911.)
- The Statutes of the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Theology at the Reformation.* (R. K. Hannay. (St Andrews, 1910.)
- The College of St Leonard.* (John Herkless and R. K. Hannay. (Edin., 1905.)
- Early Chapters in the History of the University.* (Professor Knight. (Dundee, 1902.)
- The Visitation of St Andrews University in 1690.* (R. K. Hannay. (Scottish Historical Review, xliii., 1-15. (Glasgow, 1915.)
- Episcopal Churches.* (Rev. T. Newbould Adamson. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 12-17, 1879.)
- The Shores of Fife.* (William Ballingall. (Edin., 1872.)
- Selections from the Minutes of the Synod of Fife, 1611-1687.* (Edited by George Ritchie-Kinloch. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1837.)
- Local Etymologies of the West Neuk of Fife.* (David B. W. ridge. (Dunfermline, 1883.)

- Between the Ochils and the Forth.* David Beveridge. (Edin., 1888.)
- Fife: a Contribution to its History.* John A. Black. (Cupar-Fife, 1902.)
- The Kingdom of Fife.* Robert Boucher. (Dundee, 1899.)
- Lives of the Eminent Men of Fife.* James Bruce. (Edin., 1846.)
- Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Men of Fife.* Matthew Forster Conolly. (Cupar-Fife, 1861.)
- Fifiana, or Memorials of the East of Fife.* M. F. Conolly. (Glasgow, 1896.)
- The Fringes of Fife.* John Geddie. (Edin., 1894.)
- Fife-shire.* J. H. Crawford. (Scottish Review, xxi., 33-59. Paisley, 1893.)
- The Chronicle of Fife: being the Diary of John Lamont of Newton, 1649-72.* Edited by A. Constable. (Edin., 1810.) [Also Maitland Club, Edin., 1830.]
- History of the County of Fife from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.* John M. Leighton. 3 vols. (Glasgow, 1840.)
- Lectures on Fife.* H. M. Lorinie. (Kirkealdy, 1890.)
- A Century of Scottish Proverbs and Sayings current in Fife.* (Enoch J. G. Mackay. (Cupar-Fife, 1891.)
- Fife: Pictorial and Historical: its People, Burghs, Castles, and Mansions.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Cupar-Fife, 1895.)
- A Contribution to the History of Fife.* Robert Louis Stevenson. (Scribner's Magazine, iv., 507. London and New York, 1888.) [Reprinted in *Random Memories.*]
- Historical Antiquities of Fife, chiefly Ecclesiastical.* James W. Taylor, D.D. 2 vols. (Edin., 1875, and various editions.)
- The Pre-Reformation Churches in Fifeshire.* James Russell Walker. (Edin., 1885.) [Revised by Joseph Anderson, LL.D., in 1895.]
- The Fife Pulpit.* (Cupar-Fife, 1866.)
- Fifeshire.* Easton S. Valentine. (Cambridge, 1910.)
- A Description of Fife and its Royal Palaces.* William Wood. (Kirkealdy, 1888.)
- The East Neuk of Fife.* David Hay Fleming, LL.D. (Cupar-Fife, 1886.)
- Antiquities of the East Neuk of Fife.* Rev. W. F. Goldie. (Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1886-87. Stirling, 1887.)
- Folk-lore of the East of Fife.* George Gourlay. (Anstruther, 1887.)
- The East Neuk of Fife: its History and Antiquities.* Walter Wood. (Edin., 1862, 1887.)
- The Covenanters of Kinross-shire, 1669-1688.* (Kinross, 1895.)
- Kinross-shire.* (Perth, 1882.)
- Notes on the Antiquities of Kinross-shire.* Robert Annan. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 375-88. Edin., 1859.)
- A Descriptive and Historical Gazetteer of the Counties of Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.* M. Barbieri. (Edin., 1857.)
- The Witches of Kinross-shire.* R. B. Begg. (Kinross, 1887.)
- Clackmannan and Kinross.* J. P. Day, B.A. (Cambridge, 1915.)
- The Castles and Mansions of Fife and Kinross.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Dundee, 1890.)

- Glenochil: A Descriptive Poem regarding the Antiquities of Kinross and Cuckmavin.* J. Kennedy. (2 vols. Glasgow, 1810.)
- Kinross shire: Place Names.* William John Norbray Liddell. Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness, xiv., 153. Inverness, 1889.
- The Place Names of Fife and Kinross.* W. J. N. Liddell. Edin., 1896.
- A Sketch of the History of Fife and Kinross.* Eneas James George Mackay. Edin., 1890.
- A History of Fife and Kinross.* Eneas James George Mackay. Edin., 1896.
- Antiquities of Kinross shire.* Charles Ross, LL.D. Perth, 1886.
- A History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffs of Fife and Kinross.* Sir Robert Sibbald. Edin., 1710; Cupar Fife, 1893.
- History and Scenery of Fife and Kinross.* Jean Logan Watson. Edin., 1875.

[The Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland contain many other papers and references to the ecclesiastical and other antiquities of Fife and Kinross-shire. It has not been found practicable to record a complete list in this Bibliography.]

SYNOD OF ANGUS AND MEARNS

PRESBYTERY OF MEIGLE

- Medieval Sculpture at Airlie.* T. S. Robertson. Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc. 1894. Aberdeen, 1896.)
- Notice of Antiquities in the Parish of Airlie.* Andrew Jervise. Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 578-92. Edin., 1865.)
- Airlie: a Parish History.* Rev. William Wilson. Coatbridge, 1917.
- Extracts from the Records of the Kirk Session of Alyth.* William Cramond, LL.D. (Scot. Notes and Queries, xii., 44, 59, 74. Aberdeen, 1899-1900.)
- An Old Session-Book.* [Alyth.] Rev. James Meikle. (Paisley, 1918.)
- Alyth.* Sir James H. Ramsay, LL.D. Alyth, 8.10.)
- The History and Traditions of the Land of the Loudays . . . with Notes of Alyth.* Andrew Jervise. [Revised by James Gammack, LL.D.] Edin., 1882.
- Description of the Paroch of Alyth, 1727.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 199.] Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Alyth and District.* J. G. McPherson. (Alyth, 1897.)
- Bamff Charters, 1232-1703.* Sir James Henry Ramsay, Bart., LL.D. (Oxford, 1915.)
- A Scottish Charter-Book [Bamff].* Sir Archibald Geikie, O.M. (Scottish Historical Review, xiii., 105-10. Glasgow, 1916.)
- Benlochry.* [See McPherson's *Strathmore.*]

- Sacrament House at Bendorhy.* R. Crawford Walker. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., ii., 391-2. 1909.)
- Blairgowrie and Rattray.* (Blairgowrie, 1865.)
- Blairgowrie, Rattray, and District.* Henry Dryerre. (Blairgowrie, 1901.)
- The History of Blairgowrie.* John A. R. Macdonald. (Blairgowrie, 1899.)
- Churchyard Memorials of Blairgowrie.* Alan Reid. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliii., 296-40. Edin., 1909.)
- Strathmore, Past and Present, with Particular Notices of the Abbey of Cupar.* John Gordon M'Pherson. (Perth, 1885.)
- Rental-Book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus, with the Breviary of the Register; also Historical Notices of the Abbots of Cupar by Major-General A. S. Allan.* [Grampian Club.] Edited by Charles Rogers, LL.D. 2 vols. (London, 1879-80.)
- Account of the Abbey of Cupar.* James Thomson. (Arbroath, 1829.)
- Pagine scelte di due codici appartenuti alla Badia di S. Maria di Cupar-Angus in Scozia.* [Specimen pages of two Manuscripts pertaining to the Abbey.] Henry Marriott Bannister. (In Vatican Library.) (Roma, 1910.)
- Charter of the Abbot and Convent of Cupar, 1220.* James Wilson. (Scottish Historical Review, viii., 172-77. Glasgow, 1911.)
- Original Charters of the Abbey of Cupar, 1219-1448.* James Wilson. (Scottish Historical Review, x., 272-86. Glasgow, 1912.)
- The Seal of the Chapter of the Abbey of Cupar.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvii., 160-65. Edin., 1903.)
- Description of the Parishes of Eassie and Neray.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 277.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Notice of the Bell and other Antiquities at the Church of Kettins.* Alexander Hutcheson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxviii., 90-100. Edin., 1894.)
- Description of the Parish of Kettins.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 279.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Kettins.* [See M'Pherson's *Strathmore*.]
- The Secury of Lintrathen.* Rev. John Robert Straehan. (Alyth, n.d.)
- The Romans . . . at Alyth and Lintrathen.* Colonel R. Gordon. (Alyth, 1920.)
- Meikle: Past and Present.* A. Mackay. (Arbroath, 1876.)
- The History and Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays . . . with Notices of Meikle.* Andrew Jervise. [Revised by James Gammack, LL.D.] (Edin., 1882.)
- The Sculptured Stones at Meikle.* A. S. Aglen. (1895.)
- Notice of Several Sculptured Stones at Meikle.* William Galloway. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xii., 425-34. Edin., 1878.)
- Newtyle.* [See M'Pherson's *Strathmore*.]
- Conjectures concerning Strathmore.* P. Alison of Newhall. (MS. 95, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- The Antiquities of Strathmore.* (Edin. Mag. and Review, iii., 3-10. Edin., 1774.)

The Vale of Strathmore. James Cargill Guthrie. (Edin., 1875.)

Sanctus Sanctus in a Strathmore Parish [Ruthven]. Rev. John Gordon M'Pherson, Ph.D. (Perth, 1885.)

The Home of Strathmore. David Brown Anderson. (Scots Magazine, xxiv., 309-13. Perth, 1899.)

PRESBYTERY OF FORFAR

A Descriptive Account of the Sculptured Stone of Aberlemno. J. Milne. (Brechin, 1906.)

Description of the Parishes of Cupcliffe and Clons in Angus, 1743. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 281.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)

Long Ago Legends of Clons. D. O. Robertson. (Edin., 1872.)

Papers from the Charter Chest of the Earl of Argyll, 1420-1599. [Misc. Old Spalding Club, iv.] Edited by John Stuart, LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1849.)

The Royal Burgh of Forfar. Alan Reid. (Paisley, 1902.)

Description of the Parish of Forfar, 1743. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 270.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)

The Lowson Memorial Church, Forfar. Professor Cooper, D.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., v., Part I., 94-98. 1916.)

Forfar Notices. Alexander Lowson. (Forfar, 1891.)

Forfar Worthies and Incidents, Fifty Years Ago. Alan Reid. (Forfar, 1912.)

Memorials of Angus and the Moorns . . . with an Account of the Priory of Restennet. Andrew Jervise. 2 vols. (Edin., 1885.)

The Early History of the Priory of Restennet. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vi., 285, 316. James Stuart, LL.D. Edin., 1880.)

Description of the Priory of Restennet. James Thomson. (Arbroath, 1829.)

Glamis: its History and Antiquities. Andrew Jervise. (Edin., 1861.)

The Book of Record: a Diary written by the First Earl of Strathmore, and other Documents relating to Glamis Castle, 1684-89. Alexander H. Millar, LL.D. (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1890.)

Glamis: a Parish History. Rev. John Sturton. (Forfar, 1913.)

Notes on the Old Parish Church of Glamis. Rev. John Sturton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 186-97. Edin., 1911.)

The Poetry of Glenprosen. David Brown Anderson. (Scots Magazine, xxii., 327-31. Perth, 1898.)

Historical Sketches of Kirriemuir and its Neighbourhood. David Allan. (Dundee, 1864.)

Leaves from Logiehale [Kirriemuir]: *Local Sketches.* [Introduction by James Matthew Barrie.] D. W. Archer. (Arbroath, 1889.)

Auld Licht Idylls [Kirriemuir]. J. M. Barrie. (London, 1888.)

A Window in Thrums [Kirriemuir]. J. M. Barrie. (London, 1889.)

Through Thrums. J. F. Mills. (Kirriemuir, 1896.)

Thrums and its Glens, Historical Relics and Recollections. James Sturton. (Kirriemuir, 1896.)

- Thorns in the Rain.* Jessie Patrick Findlay. (English Illustrated Magazine, xxxi., 402-10. London, 1904.)
- The Church in Kirriemuir from 1560.* John A. Philip, M.A. (Edin., 1909.)
- The United Free Church, Kirriemuir, 1773-1923.* (Forfar, 1923.)
- The Antiquities of Kirriemuir.* Alan Reid. (Kirriemuir, 1909.)
- The Replacy of Kirriemuir.* Alan Reid. (Edin., 1909.)
- Howetown* [Kirriemuir]. Alan Reid. Paisley, s.d.)
- The Life of Alexander Whyte, D.D.* [Has many references to Kirriemuir.] George Fredland Barbour. (London, 1923.)
- Notice of an Invised Slab at Oathlaw.* F. C. Eeles. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliii., 308-16. Edin., 1909.)
- Description of the Parochine of Tannadice in Angus, 1744.* J. Ramsay. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 284.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Presbytery of Forfar.* [Has accounts of all the churches.] (Forfar, 1904.)
- Inventories of Ecclesiastical Records of N.E. Scotland.* Peter John Anderson. [Misc. New Spalding Club, i., 246.] (Aberdeen, 1890.)
- Forfarshire.* J. H. Crawford. (Scottish Review, xx., 276-300. Paisley, 1892.)
- Short Notes of Twenty Parishes in Forfarshire.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 272.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Ancient Things in Angus.* James Carrie. (Arbroath, 1881.)
- The Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus.* Patrick Chalmers. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1848.)
- Forfarshire Illustrated.* C. Cumming. (Dundee, 1843.)
- Recollections of Forfarshire, 1799-1820.* A. Dawson. (Falkirk, 1868.)
- A Description of the County of Angus.* Rev. Robert Edward. [See page 367.] (Edin., 1883.)
- An Account of some Remains of Antiquity in Forfarshire.* John Jamieson, D.D. (Archæol. Scot., ii., 14. Edin., 1822.)
- Notes and Queries on the Antiquities of Angus and Mearns.* Andrew Jervise. (Montrose, 1854.)
- Notices descriptive of the Localities in Forfarshire of certain Sculptured Monuments.* Andrew Jervise. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 187-99, 242-51, 442-50, 458-66. Edin., 1859.)
- Memorials of Angus and Mearns.* Andrew Jervise. 2 vols. [Edited by James Gammaek, LL.D.] (Edin., 1885.)
- History and Traditions of the Lowl of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns.* Andrew Jervise. [Revised by Dr Gammaek.] (Edin., 1882.)
- Epitaphs and Inscriptions.* Andrew Jervise. 2 vols. (Edin., 1875-79.)
- The Forfar Pulpit.* Alexander Lowson. (Dundee, 1884.)
- Tales, Legends, and Traditions of Forfarshire.* Alexander Lowson. (Forfar, 1891.)
- Historic Scenes in Forfarshire.* Rev. William Marshall. (Edin., 1875.)
- Historic Castles and Mansions of Scotland . . . Forfarshire.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Paisley, 1890.)
- Sketches of Rural Life in the County of Forfar.* William J. Milne. (Forfar, 1901.)

- Records of Dundee*. James Myles. (Dundee, 1850.)
- Account of the Streets of Dundee*, 1682-1722. John Ouchterlony of Graynd. Edited by James Macdonald. *Sp. P. Wood Soc. Misc.*, i, 311-500. 2 vols. (Edin., 1844.) Also Edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell. *Macfarlane Geog. Coll.*, ii, 217-311. 241. *Scot. Hist. Soc.* (Edin., 1907, 1908.) Also in *Wardens' Angus*, i, 252-78. (Dundee, 1881.)
- An Attempt to Explain some Antiquities in the County of Angus*. A. Pat. [MS. 54 in Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.]
- The Burgh of Angus and Meurns*. David Macgregor Peters. (Edin., 1850.)
- The Burgh of Angus and Meurns*. Alan Reid. (Paisley, 1897.)
- Pictorial Topography*. Alan Reid. (Dundee, c. 1905.)
- The Murders of Angus and Meurns*. Rev. J. Moffat Scott. (Paisley, 1885.)
- Sketches in Angus*. A. Nicol Simpson. (Arbroath, 1894.)
- Topography*. Easton S. Valentine. (Cambridge, 1912.)
- Angus or Topography, the Land of the People—Description, Historical, Topographical, and Antiquarian*. Alexander Johnstone. *Wardens*, 5 vols. (Dundee, 1880-85.)
- Angusshire as a Factor in Scottish Life and Thought*. Rev. William B. Robertson Wilson. (*Scot. Notes and Queries*, ser. 2, viii, 17-21, 41-45, 50-73, 69-71, 81-84, 195.) (Aberdeen, 1907.)

PRESBYTERY OF DUNDEE

- Description of Abernethy Parish*. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i, 141.] (*Scot. Hist. Soc.* Edin., 1906.)
- Annals of an Angus Parish* [Auchterhouse]. Rev. William Mason Inglis. (Dundee, 1888.)
- An Angus Parish* [Auchterhouse] *in the 18th Century*. Rev. William Mason Inglis. (Dundee, 1904.)
- The Schools and Schoolmasters of Auchterhouse for the last 200 Years*. J. Robertson. (1887.)
- The Parish of Auchterhouse*. [James] T[homson]. (Edin. *Topog. Trad. and Antiq. Mag.*, 144-155. Edin., 1848.)
- The Burgh of Broughty Ferry*. [See Malcolm's *Memphis*, 261-68.]
- Notice of an Antique Ecclesiastical Gold Finger-ring discovered at Broughty Ferry*. Alexander Hutchison. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xix, 156-59. Edin., 1885.)
- Saint Margaret's Parish Church, Bield's, Broughty Ferry*. Rev. James F. G. Orr. (*Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc.*, iv, 259-66. 1915.)
- History of Dundee in the 16th Century*. (*The Scottish Review*, iv, 361.)
- A True Narrative of the Case between the Episcopal Congregation in the Synode of Dundee and Bishop Rait and the Rev. William Robertson*. (1745.)
- Dundee Devoated*. (Dundee, 1822.)
- Account of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Dundee*. (1830.)
- The History of Dundee from its Origin to the Present Time*. (Dundee, 1842.)
- Bats of Old and New Dundee*. (Dundee, 1892.)

- The City of Dundee.* D. Barrie. (Dundee, 1890.)
- Some Dundee Epitaphs.* William Alexander Craigie. Scot. Notes and Queries, v., 82. Aberdeen, 1891.)
- Charters, Writs, and Public Documents of Dundee.* George Hay. (Dundee, 1889.)
- Round the Old Steeple.* E. S. Hodgson. (Dundee, 1904.)
- The Market Crosses and Tolbooths of Dundee.* W. Kidd. (Dundee, 1902.)
- Old Dundee.* (Scot. Notes and Queries, v., 113, 130. Aberdeen, 1891.)
- Dundee: its Quaint and Historical Buildings.* Alexander Crawford Lamb. (Dundee, 1895.)
- The State of St David's Parish.* G. Lewis. (Dundee, 1841.)
- Historical Description of Dundee.* Charles Mackie. (Glasgow, 1836.)
- The History of Old Dundee, narrated out of the Town Council Register.* Alexander Maxwell. (Dundee, 1884.)
- Old Dundee, Ecclesiastical, Burghal, and Social, prior to the Reformation.* Alexander Maxwell. (Dundee, 1891.)
- Historical and Descriptive Account of Dundee.* C. C. Maxwell. (Dundee, 1836.)
- The Roll of Eminent Burgesses of Dundee, 1513-1887.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Dundee, 1887.)
- The Remarkable Monuments in the Howff, Dundee.* A. H. Millar. (Dundee, 1892.)
- Bishop Norrie's Dundee Baptismal Register, 1722-26.* A. H. Millar. (Scottish Historical Review, iv., 73-82. Glasgow, 1906.)
- The First History of Dundee, 1776.* Edited by A. H. Millar. (Dundee, 1923.)
- Haunted Dundee.* A. H. Millar, LL.D. (Dundee, 1923.)
- Dundee, Past and Present.* T. Y. Miller. (Dundee, 1909.)
- Dundee Celebrities of the Nineteenth Century.* William Norrie. (Dundee, 1873.)
- Handbook to Dundee.* William Norrie. (Dundee, 1876.)
- A Study of Old Dundee.* Edward Pinnington. (Good Words, xxxix., 744-51. London 1898.)
- Guide to the Old Steeple [St Mary's].* W. Reid. (Dundee, 1904, 1907.)
- Dundee Historical Fragments, chiefly Ecclesiastical.* James A. Rollo. (Dundee, 1911.)
- The Parish and the Burgh Churches of Dundee.* James A. Rollo. (Dundee, 1897.)
- A Century's Record of Ecclesiastical Life in Dundee.* James A. Rollo. (Dundee, 1902.)
- A Visit to the Eastern Necropolis of Dundee.* J. Seryngeour. (Dundee, 1865.)
- Notice of Carved Oak Panels formerly in the Franciscan Nunnery in Dundee.* John Shiell. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 108-25. Edin., 1886.)
- Statistical Account of the Parish and Town of Dundee, 1792.* Robert Small, D.D. (Dundee, 1792, 1793.)
- The History of Dundee from the Earliest Times.* James Thomson. (Dundee, 1847.) [Continued by J. Maclaren.] (Dundee, 1874.)
- The Story of the Cross Kirk, Dundee.* Rev. Marshall B. Lang. (Dundee, 1913.)
- Historical Sketch of Wallacetown Parish Church.* James A. Rollo. (Dundee, 1890.)

504 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES

- Notes on the Parish Church of Longforgan.* Alexander Hutcheson. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., i, pt. 1, 65-71. 1904.)
- The Parish of Longforgan.* Adam Philip, D.D. (Edin., 1895.)
- Songs and Sayings of Gourie.* Adam Philip, D.D. (Edin., 1901.)
- The Evangel in Gourie.* Adam Philip, D.D. (Edin., 1911.)
- The Wallace Stones at Longforgan.* Alexander Hutcheson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxiv., 476-82. Edin., 1900.)
- Notice of a Sepulchral Slab in Longforgan Church.* (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxiv., 493-75. Edin., 1900.)
- History of the Carnegies.* [Many references to Kinnaird.] Sir William Fraser. 2 vols. (Edin., 1897.)
- Notice regarding the Foundation of the Church of Fowlis in Gourie.* Andrew Jervise. Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 241-48. Edin., 1870.)
- The Parish Church of Fowlis-Easter.* Dundee, 1888.
- The Church of Fowlis-Easter.* T. S. Robertson. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 39-42. 1889.)
- Historical Sketches of the Church and Parish of Fowlis-Easter.* J. Stuart. (Dundee, 1895.)
- Historical Account of Mains and Strathmartine U.F. Church.* Rev. Robert Lorimer. Dundee, 1909.)
- Rambles Round Monifieth.* D. Macrae. (Monifieth, 1888.)
- The Parish of Monifieth in Ancient and Modern Times.* J. Malcolm. Edin., 1910.)
- The Church and Churchyard of Monifieth.* Edin. Topog. Trad. and Antiq. Mag. Edin., 1848.)
- Notice of an Early Inscribed Mural Monument in the Church of Tealing.* Alexander Hutcheson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxx., 41-48. Edin., 1896.)
- Sacrament House, Tealing.* Rev. Samuel Macaulay, LL.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iii., pt. 1, 95-97. 1910.)

PRESBYTERY OF BRECHIN

- The History of Brechin.* David Dakers Black. (Brechin, 1839; Edin., 1867.)
- Account of Excavations made within the Round Tower of Brechin.* D. D. Black. (Trans. Roy. Irish Acad., xx., 94-96. Dublin, 1845.)
- Notices of the Round Tower of Brechin.* Richard Rolt Brash. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iv., 188-210. Edin., 1863.)
- The Brechin District: Some Passages in its Early History.* James Alexander Campbell, M.P. Brechin, 1881.)
- A Short History of Brechin Cathedral.* Walter Coats, D.D. (Brechin, 1903.)
- Pocket History of Brechin.* David Herschell Edwards. (Brechin, 1872, 1884, 1905.)
- Around the Ancient City.* D. H. Edwards. (Brechin, 1895, 1905.)
- Observations on the Round Tower at Brechin.* Richard Gough. (Archæologia, vol. ii., 83-85. London, 1773.)

- Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis cui accedunt carta quam plurimo originales.*
 Edited by Cosmo Innes. [Bannatyne Club.] 2 vols. (Aberdeen, 1856.)
- The Round Tower of Brechin.* Andrew Jervise. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 28-34.
 Edin., 1862.)
- The Inscriptions from the Burial-Grounds of Brechin and Magdalene Chapel.* Andrew
 Jervise. (Brechin, 1864.)
- Brechin Cathedral: its History, with a Survey of the Religious Bodies that have
 worshipped on its Site.* Rev. James Landreth. (Brechin, 1883.)
- Reminiscences of Brechin.* James S. Neish. (Dundee, 1878.)
- Rhymes and Lore of Brechin and the North-East.* Alan Reid. (Brechin, 1915.)
- Brechin Faces of the Olden Times.* William Sievwright. (Brechin, 1901.)
- Brechin in Olden and Modern Times.* William Sievwright. (Brechin, 1902.)
- Brechin of To-day.* "Vathek." Brechin, 1895.)
- The Restoration of Careston Church.* D. Wishart Galloway. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc.,
 ii., 133-42. 1907.)
- Craig.* [See Edwards's *Usan*.]
- History of Ferryden.* Andrew Douglas. (Montrose, 1855.)
- Usan and Ferryden.* David H. Edwards. (Brechin, 1921.)
- Papers from the Charter-Chest of Dun.* Edited by John Stuart, LL.D. [Misc. Old
 Spalding Club, iv.] (Aberdeen, 1849.)
- A Sketcher's Notes to illustrate a View of the Old Church at Dun: containing Some
 Incidents in the Life of John Erskine of Dun.* J. Erskine of Dun. (London,
 1855.)
- Description of Edzell in Augus, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 262.] (Scot. Hist.
 Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Historical Guide to Edzell and Glenesk . . . their Picturesque Scenery, Antiquities,
 Traditions, and Remarkable Places.* David H. Edwards. (Brechin, 1882.)
- Edzell Castle.* Andrew Jervise. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 226. Edin., 1857.)
- Edzell Castle, Past and Present.* J. G. Low. (Montrose, 1897.)
- Memorials of the Disruption in Edzell and Lochlee.* Rev. Robert Inglis. (Edin., 1872.)
- Navar and Lethnot: the History of a Glen Parish.* Rev. Frederick Cruickshank.
 (Brechin, 1899.)
- Up Glenesk [Lochlee]: Notes, Historical, etc.* Rev. James Paul. (Brechin, 1894.)
- Maryton Records of the Past.* Rev. William Ruxton Fraser. (Montrose, 1877.)
- Maryton Parish: Landed Proprietors from the 12th Century.* Rev. W. R. Fraser.
 (Montrose, 1877.)
- Maryton Parish Church.* Rev. W. R. Fraser. (Edin., 1892.)
- St Mary's of Old Montrose: or the Parish of Maryton.* Rev. W. R. Fraser. (Edin.,
 1896.)
- St Mary's Church, [Old] Montrose.* Edward Pinnington. (The Art Journal, liii., 282.)
- The Forme and Manner of Buriall used in the Kirk of Montrose.* (Wodrow Soc. Misc.,
 i., 291-300. Edin., 1844.)
- Montrosiana.* (Montrose, 1882.)
- Montrose Characters, Past and Present.* J. Bowick and others. (Montrose, 1881.)

- Montrose, the town and its history*. W. J. Clark. (Montrose, 1905.)
- Montrose Forty Years Ago*. (Montrose, 1901.)
- Early History of Montrose*. James C. Howden. (Proc. East of Scot. Union of Nat. Soes., s. 15. Perth, 1891.)
- Memoirals of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, the Parish Church of Montrose*. James G. Low. (Montrose, 1891.)
- A Tour from Arbroath to Montrose*. [Eight articles in Scots Mag. and Lit. Mss., lxxii.] (Edin., 1810.)
- History of Montrose*. D. Mitchell. (Montrose, 1896.)
- The Castle of Montrose. Was it a Ruin in 1488?* S. W. N. (Montrose, 1883.)
- Glimpses of Old Scots Parish Life* [Montrose]. Edward Pinnington. (Scottish Historical Review, iv., 63-72. Glasgow, 1907.)
- Historic Footmarks in Strathmore*. Rev. Frederick Cruickshank. Brechin, 1891.)
- Archæological Notes on Early Scotland, relating more particularly to the Strathmore District of Strathmore, in Angus; also some Accounts of Local Antiquities and Place Names*. Dr W. G. Don. Brechin, 1896.
- Extracts from the Records of the Presbytery of Brechin, 1639-1660*. W. M. Ogilvie. (Dundee, 1877.)

PRESBYTERY OF ARBROATH

- Autobiography of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.* [Has much about Arbirlot.] D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. (London, 1896.)
- Tack to David, Earl Southesk, of the Abbey of Aberbrothock, 1642*. [MS. fol. No. 69. Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.]
- Aberbrothock Illustrated*. John Adam. (Arbroath, 1886.)
- The Abbot of Aberbrothock, a Tale of the Days of John Knox*. [Full of local incident.] W. Adamson. (Glasgow, 1871.)
- The Abbey of Arbroath*. George Shaw Aitken. (Dundee, 1884.)
- A Short Historical Memorandum of the Abbey of Aberbrothock*. J. Alexander. (Arbroath, 1837.)
- Notes of a Charter of the Abbey of Aberbrothock*. D. D. Black. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xi., 538-42. Edin., 1876.)
- The Chronicles of Aberbrothock*. Rev. William Blair. (Arbroath, 1853.)
- A Descriptive and Historical Account of the Abbey of Aberbrothock*. J. Bremner. (Arbroath, 1842.)
- Arbroath Abbey*. C. H. Compton. (Journ. Brit. Archæol. Ass., xii., 91-104. London, 1906.)
- Account of the Discovery of the Supposed Cemetery of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, at Hospitalfield, near Arbroath*. Andrew Jervise. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., v., 135-37. Edin., 1865.)

- Sculptured Monument on Aberbrothoc Abbey.* Henry Laing. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., i., 13-15. Edin., 1855.)
- Historical and Descriptive Handbook to the Abbey of Aberbrothock.* C. S. Lawson. (Dundee, 1868; Arbroath, 1872.)
- Arbroath: Past and Present.* James M. McBain. (Arbroath, 1887.)
- Bibliography of Arbroath Periodical Literature.* J. M. McBain. (Arbroath, 1889.)
- Arbroath and its Abbey.* D. Miller. (Edin., 1860.)
- Arbroath Abbey.* T. S. Robertson. (Trans. Glasgow Archæol. Soc., vi., 234-46. Glasgow, 1908.)
- Historical Memoranda of the Abbey of Arbroath.* J. Rodgers. (Arbroath, s.d.)
- Reminiscences of Arbroath and St Andrews.* David S. Salmon. (Arbroath, 1905.)
- Description of the Abbey of Arbroath.* James Thomson. (Arbroath, 1829.)
- History of the Abbey of Aberbrothock: with Account of Town and History of the Ruins of the Monastery in 1742.* James Thomson. (Arbroath, 1838.)
- The Land of the "Antiquary."* J. Brodie. (Arbroath, 1904.)
- Arbroath: the Royal Burgh of Romme, its People and its Past.* P. Charles Carragher. (Salcoats, 1909.)
- The History of Arbroath from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.* George Hay. (Arbroath, 1876 and 1899.)
- Round the Round O.* George Hay. (Arbroath, 1883, 1885, 1886.)
- Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc: Registrorum Abbatie de Aberbrothoc. Pars prior: Registrum vetus monumentaque eidem catenae complectens, 1178-1329. Pars altera: Registrum nigrum necnon libros cartarum recentiores complectens, 1329-1536.* Edited by Cosmo Innes and Patrick Chalmers. [Bannatyne Club.] 2 vols. (Edin., 1848, 1856.)
- The Lost Fisherman: a Legend of Auchmithie.* W. Durie. (Montrose, 1848.)
- Barry in the Eighteenth Century.* (Aberdeen, s.d.)
- Carnoustie and its Neighbourhood.* Dr G. C. Dickson. (Carnoustie, 1872, 1892.)
- Carnoustie Sketches: the Village, its Characters and Customs.* J. Fotheringham. (Arbroath, 1889.)
- The Hamours of Glenbruar* [Frickheim]. Rev. James Anderson ("Fergus Mackenzie"). London, 1894.)
- Glimpses of Men and Manners about the Muirside* [Kinnell]. D. H. Edwards. (Brechin, 1920.)
- Lunan Water.* Rev. John Adams. (Arbroath, 1924.)
- The Church of St Vigean.* C. Carmichael. (Scot. Notes and Queries, i., 82. Edin., 1882.)
- Notice of the Fabric of St Vigean Church.* William Duke, D.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 481-98. Edin., 1873.)
- Notice of a Recumbent Hor-backed Monument and Sculptured Slabs . . . at St Vigean Church.* William Duke, D.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxii., 143-46. Edin., 1888.)

PRESBYTERY OF FORDOUN

- Letter Enquiring into the Truth of the Arbutnott Missions.* (Jamieson & Son, St. Andrew, 1808.) (Edin., 1808.) Alexander Penrose Forbes. (Burntisland, 1804.)
- Description of the Parish of Arbutnott, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 265.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- The Parish of Arbutnott.* William Cramond, LL.D. (S.P., 8, 10.)
- Notice of the Church of Arbutnott.* A. Marshall Mackenzie. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 41-44. 1890.)
- Notice of the Arbutnott Missions.* William Macgillivray. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvii., 89-104. Edin., 1892.)
- Arbutnott, with Reminiscences of the Parish Sixty Years Ago.* George C. Suttie. (Montrose, 1908.)
- Thrummy Crag: a Legend of the Castle of Fiddes.* John Burness. (Montrose, 8, 10.)
- Description of Benholman Mouns, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 262.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Description of the Parish of Berrie, 1724.* A. Keith. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 265.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Notice of a Sepulchral Chalice and Paten found in Berrie Churchyard.* James Gammack. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xviii., 371-75. Edin., 1883.)
- Description of the Parish of Dunottar.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 231.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1908.)
- In Defence of the Republic, 1651-1652.* Douglas Gordon Barron, D.D. (London, 1910.)
- Dunottar Castle, its Ruins and Historical Associations.* John Longmuir. (1851, and other editions.)
- The Castle of Dunottar.* ["Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of Mary of Scotland."] Charles Mackie. (London, 1849.)
- Dunottar Castle: a Poem.* Rev. James Walker. (Aberdeen, [1796].)
- A Description of the Parish of Dunottar, 1724.* A. Keith. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 265.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Dunottar.* James Spence. [Trans. Buchan Field Club, iv., 22.] (1896.)
- Dunottar and its Barons.* James Crabb Watt. (Scottish Historical Review, n., 389-405. Glasgow, 1905.)
- Description of the Parish of Fetterburn, 1725.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 266, 269.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- The Earls of Melfort, Lords of Fetterburn.* A. C. Biscoe. (London, 1876.)
- The History of Fetterburn.* Archibald Cowie Cameron, LL.D. (Paisley, 1899.)
- Description of the Parish of Fetterness, 1722.* A. Garioch. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 247.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Stonchaven, Historical and Descriptive.* F. C. Eccles. (Aberdeen, 1897.)
- Picturesque Stonchaven.* James Reid. (Stonchaven, 1908.)
- Memoranda of Stonchaven.* Robert Duthie. (Stonchaven Journal, 7th Nov. 1897, et seq.)

- Stonchaven and its Historical Associations.* James Napier. (Stonchaven, 1879.)
- Stonchaven . . . and Defence of Dunottar Castle.* James Napier. (Perth, 1872.)
- The Brighton of the North* [Stonchaven]. John T. Fyfe. (English Illustrated Magazine, xxvii., 467-76. London, 1902.)
- The Court Book of the Barony of Urie.* Douglas Gordon Barron. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1892.)
- Muchalls* [Fetteresso] *on the Kincardineshire Coast.* William Paul. (Aberdeen, 1896.)
- Some Facts about the Castle of Muchalls.* Alexander Walker. (Aberdeen, 1902.)
- The Ancient Sculptured Stones . . . at Fordoun.* P. Chalmers. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1848.)
- The Annals of Fordoun . . . from the Earliest Times to the Year 1894.* William Cramond, LL.D. (Montrose, 1894.)
- On Strathlita Top, Auchinblae and Fordoun.* W. Cramond. (Dundee, 1894.)
- Notices of St Palladius' Chapel and of a Coffin Slab at Fordoun.* Andrew Jervise (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 730-35. Edin., 1875.)
- Historical Sketches in Fordoun.* Rev. John Menzies. (Montrose, 1887.)
- Description of the Parish of Fordoun, 1725.* Thornton and Mr Gentleman in Fettercairn. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 267, 269.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Parish of Fordoun.* Charles Alexander Mollison. (Aberdeen, 1893.)
- The Annals of Fordoun.* James Paton. (Scots Lore, 136-40. Glasgow, 1895.)
- The Old Chapel of St Palladius and its Story.* Charles Forbes Buchan. (Montrose, 1875, 1879.)
- Description of Garroch, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 262.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Notice of a Bronze Censer found under the Floor of the Old Church at Garroch.* James Gammack. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxi., 180-82. Edin., 1887.)
- Description of Glenbervie, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 262.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The History of Glenbervie, the Fatherland of Burns.* George Henderson Kinnear. (Montrose, 1895; Laurencekirk, 1910.)
- The Home of Burns's Ancestors* [Glenbervie]. William Will. (1896.)
- A Geographical Description of the Parish of Kinnegff and Caterline.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 257.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Description of the Parish of Kinnegff, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 265.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Notice of a Celtic Cross-Slab at Kinnegff.* F. C. Eccles. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxiii., 163-67. Edin., 1899.)
- Saving the Regalia in 1952.* P. Keith Murray. (Scottish Historical Review, xv., 309-17. Glasgow, 1907.)
- Kinnegff in the 17th Century.* (Aberdeen Journal, Notes and Queries, iii., 82, 92, 98.)
- A True Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland.* Sir George Ogilvie. (Edin., 1791.)
- Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland.* Edited by Sir Walter Scott. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1828.)

- History of the Parish and Burgh of Laurencekirk.*—Rev. William Ruxton Fraser. (Edin., 1880.)
- Description of the Parish of St. Lawrence* [Laurencekirk], 1728. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 268, 270.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906).)
- Description of the Parish of Muthil* [Muykirk], 1724. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 292.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906).)
- Description of the Parish of Muiry* [Muykirk], 1725. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 298.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906).)
- Muykirk in the Old Time.*—Rev. James C. McChesne. (Montrose, 1902.)
- Description of the Parish of St. Cypris*, 1724. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 292.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906).)
- St. Cypris and Kirkcubbin.*—George Beattie.
- St. Cypris Fifty Years Ago.*—R. D. Clark. (Montrose, 1910.)
- St. Cypris.*—Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvii., 439. (Edin., 1891.)
- The Black Book of Kincardineshire.* [Has List of Bunnett or Cattle-Covenanter Prisoners.]—James Anderson. (Stonehaven, 1843. Aberdeen, 1879.)
- The Churches and Other Bells of Kincardineshire.*—Francis C. Edles. (Aberdeen, 1897.)
- Kincardineshire Traditions.*—J. Grant. (Aberdeen, 1899.)
- Sketch of the History and Antiquities of the Mearns.*—Andrew Jervise. (Montrose, 1858.)
- Epitaphs and Inscriptions from Burial Grounds in the N.E. of Scotland.*—Andrew Jervise. (2 vols. (Edin., 1875-79).)
- A Note of Some Remarkable Things within the Sheriffdom of the Mearns.*—J. Keyth. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 236.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1908).)
- Kincardineshire.*—George H. Kinnear. (Cambridge, 1921.)
- Kincardineshire Papers, 1649-1679.*—Edited by James Madhment. (2 vols. (Misc. Spottiswood Soc. (Edin., 1845).)
- A Concise Bibliography of the Shire of . . . Kincardine.*—James F. Kellas-Johnstone. (Aberdeen, 1914.)
- Handlist of Bibliography of the Shire of . . . Kincardine.*—A. W. Robertson. (Aberdeen, 1893.)
- The Mearns of Old, a History of Kincardineshire from the Earliest Times to the 17th Century.*—James Crabb Watt, K.C. (Edin., 1914.)

[The Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland contain many other papers and references to the ecclesiastical and other antiquities of Forfarshire and Kincardineshire. It has not been found practicable to record a complete list in this Bibliography.]

INDEX OF PARISHES AND CHAPELS

- ABBOTSHALL, 99
 Abdie, 123
 Abercrombie, 177
 Aberdour, 1
 Aberlenno and Aldbar, 276
 Aberlethnott, 478
 Abernyte, 307
 Airlie, 246
 Aldbar, 278
 Alyth, 249
 Anstruther Easter, 179
 Anstruther Wester, 182
 Arbirlot, 420
 Arbroath, 422
 Abbey, 426
 Inverbrothock, 427
 Ladyloan, 428
 St Margaret's, 428
 St Ninian's, 429
 Arbuthnott, 452
 Ardler, 252
 Arngask, 56
 Athie, 441
 Auchmithie, 429
 Auchterderran, 76
 Auchterhouse, 309
 Auchtermoonzie, 168
 Auchtermuchty, 126
 Auchtertool, 78

 BALGAY, 323
 Ballingry, 57
 Ballumbie, 369
 Balmerino, 128
 Barnhill, 369
 Barry, 429
 Beach, 312
 Beath, 5
 Bendochy, 252
 Benholme, 454
 Benvie, 347, 350
 Bervie, 457
 Blairgowrie, 255
 St Mary's, 257

 Blairingone, 69
 Boarhills, 185
 Brechin and Kellimore, First Charge,
 374
 Second Charge, 379
 East, 382
 Gardner Memorial, 382
 Broughty Ferry, 311
 Beach, 312
 St Stephen's, 313
 Buckhaven, 80
 Burntisland, 80

 CAMERON, 186
 Carbuddo, 436
 Careston, 383
 Carnylie, 432
 Carnbee, 187
 Carnock, 7
 Carnoustie, 434
 Caterline, 472, 476
 Cellardyke, 191
 Ceres, 139
 Chapelshade, 324
 Cleish, 60
 Clepington, 325
 Clova, 278
 Collessie, 133
 Colliston, 435
 Conyeth, 476
 Cookney, 458
 Cortachy, 279
 Coupar-Angus, 258
 Cowdenbeath, 13
 Craig, 384
 Craik, 191
 Second Charge, 195
 Third Charge, 195
 Creich, 136
 Crombie, 53
 Cuikston, 395
 Culross, First Charge, 13
 Second Charge, 18
 Cults, 137

- Cuper-Eife, First Charge, 141
 Second Charge, 145
 St Mary's, 145
- DAIRIE, 145
- Dalgaty, 21
- Downfield, 326
- Drumeldrie, 223
- Dudhope, 317
- Dun and Ecclesjohn, 387
- Dunbog, 150
- Dunfermline, 313
 Balgay, 323
 Chapelshade, 324
 Clepington, 325
 Cross, 325
 Downfield, 326
 Fairmuir, 333
 Fifth Charge. — See St Clement's
 First Charge, 315
 Fourth Charge. — See St John's
 Gaelic, 333
 Hilltown, 334
 Lochee, 334
 Logie, 35
 Mariners', 336
 Maryfield, 336
 Rosebank, 336
 St Andrew's, 336
 St Clement's, 322
 St David's, 327
 St Enoch's, 337
 St John's (Cross), 328
 St Luke's, Lochee, 334
 St Mark's, 332
 St Mary's, 313
 St Matthew's, 340
 St Paul's, 330
 St Peter's, 340
 St Thomas' (Balgay), 323
 South, or Second Charge, 319
 Steeple. — See St Clement's
 Third Charge, 330
 Wallacetown, 341
 Willison, 342
- Dunfermline, First Charge, 25
 Second Charge, 33
 Canmore Street, 42
 North, 38
 St Andrew's, 37
 St Leonard's, 41
 Townhill, 36
- Dunno, 125
- Dunlappie, 417, 419
- Dunnichen, 282
- Dunnmald, 384
- Dunnottar, 459
- Dysart, First Charge, 85
 Second Charge, 85
- EAIRIE and NEVAY, 259
- Ecclesgreig, 481
- Ecclesjohn, 387
- Edzell and Newdusk, 389
- Elic, 198
- Ethie, 441
- FAIRMUIR, 79
- Falkland, 151
- Farnell and Kennard, 392
- Fern, 396
- Ferryport on Craig, 399
- Fettercairn, 461
- Fetteresso, 464
- Fettykil, 199
- Finaven, 399
- Flisk, 155
- Fordoun, 466
- Forfar and Restennet, 284
 St James's, 287
 Lawson Memorial, 288
- Forgan, 293
- Fossoway, 62
- Fothmuir f, 429
- Fowls-Easter in Gowrie, 354, 357
- Freuchie, 157
- Froekheim, 436
- GARVOCK, 469
- Glamis, 289
- Glenbervie, 471
- Glenisla, 261
- Glenprosen, 291
- Guthrie, 436
- HILLSIDE, 328
- INVER, 444
- Inchture, 342
- Inverarity, 292
- Inverbervie, 457
- Inverbrothock, 427
- Invergowrie, 344
- Inverkeilor, 438
- Inverkeithing, 42
 Second Charge, 47
- Invertiel, 101
- JOHNSHAVES. — See Benholme

- KILIMOR, 374
 Kilty, 6
 Kemback, 205
 Kenmoway, 91
 Kettins, 263
 Kettle, 158
 Kileonquhar, 208
 Kilgour, 152
 Kilmany, 160
 Kilrenny, 211
 Kilry, 265
 Kinghorn, 93
 Kinglassie, 96
 Kingoldrum, 265
 Kingsbarns, 215
 Kinnaird in Gowrie, 345
 Kinnaird (Brechin), 392, 395
 Kinnell, 472
 Kinnell, 441
 Kinnettles, 294
 Kinross, 65
 Kirkcaldy, St Brice, 102
 Second Charge, 105
 St James's, 107
 St John's, 108
 Kirkden, 444
 Kirkforthar, 114
 Kirkness, 73
 Kirriemuir, 296
 South, 299
- LADYBANK, 162
 Ladyloan, 428
 Largo, 217
 Largoward, 229
 Lathrisik, 158
 Laurencekirk, 476
 Leslie, 109
 Lethnot and Navar, 398
 Lenchars, 221
 Liff and Benvie, 347
 Lindores, 123
 Lintrathen, 267
 Lochee, 334
 St Luke's, 334
 Lochgelly, 111
 Lochlee, 401
 Logie (Cupar), 163
 Logie (Dundee), 335
 Logie-Montrose, 403
 Logie Pert, 403
 Longforgan, 351
 Luman, 445
 Lundie and Fowlis, 354
- MAISS and Strathmartine, 357
 Markinch, 142
 Maryfield, 336
 Marykirk, 478
 Maryton, 495
 Meathie, 294
 Meigle, 269
 Melville, 416
 Menmuir, 497
 Methil, 114
 Milnathort, 73
 Milton of Balgonie, 115
 Mumfieth, 361
 Monkie, 365
 Monimail, 164
 Montrose, First Charge, 409
 Second Charge, 413
 St John's, 416
 Moonzie, 168
 Mossgreen, 48
 Muckhart, 67
 Murroes, 367
- NAVAR, 398, 400
 Navay, 261
 Newburgh, 171
 Newburn, 223
 Newdusk, 389, 392
 Newport, 226
 Newtyle, 271
- OADHLAW, 309
 Old Montrose, 405
 Orwell, 79
 Over Inchbrayock, 405
- PASBRIDE, 447
 Pathhead, 106
 Persie, 273
 Pert, 403, 405
 Pittenweem, 226
 Portmoak, 73
 Prinlaws, 116
- RATH, 107
 Rescobie, 302
 Restennet, 284
 Rickarton, 480
 Rosebank, 336
 Rossie or Rossanlearach, 342, 344
 Rosyth, 47
 Ruthven, 274

- St Asdrews, First Charge, 229
 Second Charge, 235
 Third Charge, 241
 St Cyrus, 451
 St Leonard's, 241
 St Margaret's, Barnhill, 169
 St Monans, 177
 St Vigean's, 449
 Saime, 49
 Scoonie, 116
 Simcharstown, 108
 Springfield, 173
 Strachro, 417
 Strathkinness, 244
 Strathmartin, 307, 309
 Strathmiglo, 173
 TASSADIE, 304
 Tealing, 299
 Thornton, 119
 Torryburn, 51
 Townhill, 36
 Tullibole, 62, 65
 WALLACETOWNS, 241
 Wemyss, 117
 Wemyss, West, 121
 Wormit, 244

INDEX OF MINISTERS

- AUEL, Alexander Morison, 475
 Adam, Alexander, 193, 196
 Adam, Colin, 172, 213
 Adam, James, 280 *his*
 Adam, William, 288
 Adam, William Henderson, 6
 Adams, David Laird, 168
 Adams, Francis, 137
 Adams, James, 345
 Adamson, James, 308
 Adamson, John, 161, 235, 249
 Adamson, John Lindsay, 119, 327, 341
 Adamson, Laurence, 144, 147
 Adamson, Thomas, 187
 Adamson, Thomas Newbigging, 369
 Addie, Charles Morgan, 228
 Addison, George, 262, 310, 319, 422
 Addison, William, 299
 Adie, Charles, 317, 322, 372
 Adie, Charles Smith, 392
 Adie, George, 12
 Affleck, John, 77
 Aiken, James, 13, 288
 Aiken, Robert, 342
 Aikman, Robert, 248
 Ainslie, Walter, 355
 Aird, James, 53
 Aitken, George, 414
 Aitken, John, 450
 Aitken, William, 125
 Alexander, John, 104, 136, 139, 203
 Alexander, Robert, 148
 Allan, Alexander Smith, 29
 Allan, Andrew, 278, 309
 Allan, Archibald, 429
 Allan, Charles Orford, 164
 Allan, Robert, 69
 Allan, William, 305, 435
 Allardice, Alexander, 455, 481
 Allardice, Robert, 472
 Allison, Alexander, 125
 Anderson, Alexander, 108, 153, 206, 214, 235, 360, 389
 Anderson, David, 58
 Anderson, George, 151 *his*, 163, 320, 434
 Anderson, George Strang, 215
 Anderson, Gilbert, 467
 Anderson, James, 149, 252, 269, 341, 356, 437, 445
 Anderson, James Corsar, 475
 Anderson, John, 69, 109, 172, 234, 243, 301, 322, 329, 332
 Anderson, John, of Balam, 59, 86
 Anderson, John Milne, 347
 Anderson, John Wilson, 182
 Anderson, Mark Loudon, 241, 408
 Anderson, Robert, 222
 Anderson, Robert Chalmers, 168
 Anderson, Thomas, 409
 Anderson, William, 190, 416, 463
 Andrew, Patrick Arthur, 436
 Angus, Andrew, 109
 Angus, John, 42
 Anstruther, John, 211
 Anton, Peter, 99
 Arbuthnot, Alexander, 452, 454
 Arbuthnot, James, 89, 457
 Arbuthnot, Robert, 452 *his*, 469, 478
 Archer, David, 477
 Archibald, Alexander, 439
 Archibald, Francis, 437
 Arklay, George, 458, 441
 Armit, Andrew, 312, 366
 Armstrong, Robert Stirling, 211
 Arnot, David, 332
 Arnot, Robert, 132, 217
 Arnot, Thomas, 143, 146
 Arnott, Hugh Young, 173
 Arnott, John Thomas, 130
 Arnott, William, 124, 457
 Arrott, Andrew, of Dumbarrow, 282
 Arrott, William, 419
 Arthur, John, 189, 198
 Arthur, William, 262
 Auchinleck, Alexander, 151, 296
 Auchinleck, Andrew, 196, 218, 315, 362, 367, 429
 Auchinleck, Henry, 358

- Auchincloss, James, 167, 349
 Auchincloss, John, 237, 238, 241, 238, 42,
 471
 Auchincloss, Patrick, 118
 Auchincloss, Thomas, 183
 Auchincloss, William, 166, 430
 Auchincloss, Alexander, 174
 Auchincloss, William, 167, 260
 Auld, John, 86
 Auld, William, 16
 Ault, David Fasbham, 714
 Ayton, Thomas, 140, 150

 Bairnsros, Matthew, 291
 Badenach, James, 127
 Badenoch, William, 289
 Baillie, James H., 436
 Bain, William, 116
 Baird, James William, 36
 Baleanquhall, James, 174
 Balfour, Sir Alexander, of Denmiln, 124
 Balfour, David, 14, 163
 Balfour, Henry, 133
 Balfour, Henry, of Hallbeath, 78
 Balfour, James, 281, 302, 436, 444
 Balfour, John, 20, 148, 158
 Balfour, Peter, 372
 Balfour, Robert, 59
 Balfour, William, 70, 73, 124
 Ballantyne, John, 363, 466
 Ballingal, James, 134, 332
 Ballingal, John, 134, 136
 Ballingall, Patrick, 347
 Balnavis, John, 34
 Balvaard, John, 229, 240, 309, 344
 Balvaard, William, 444
 Bannerman, James, 294
 Barbour, John, 191
 Barclay, David, 174
 Barclay, David, of Touch, 148, 208
 Barclay, John, 159, 196, 270, 274, 345,
 362, 462
 Barclay, Peter, 159
 Barclay, Robert, 446
 Barclay, William, 153 *loc.*
 Barrack, John, 154, 458
 Barrie, David, 284
 Barron, Douglas Gordon, 461
 Barron, George, 296
 Barron, John, 196
 Barrowman, James Storry, 89
 Barton, Alexander, 64
 Barty, James Strachan, 254
 Barty, Patrick, 275
 Barty, Thomas, 264, 272
 Bathgate, James, 23, 71
 Baxter, John, 7, 104
 Baxter, Thomas, of Buthrie, 106, 107
 Baxter, William Lang, 17, 187
 Baxter, William Linton, 384
 Bayne, David, 97, 169
 Bayne, Robert, 171
 Beat, William, 104, 214
 Beath, David, 208
 Beatson, James, 216
 Beattie, James, 406
 Beattie, John, 156, 411, 442
 Beddie, James, 47
 Begbie, Donald Macaskill, 118
 Begie, Bruce Beveridge, 109
 Beltrage, George, 8, 19
 Bell, Andrew, 194
 Bell, Archibald, 125
 Bell, David, 92, 203
 Bell, David Matheson, 260
 Bell, Herbert, 27
 Bell, James, 404
 Bell, John Cleghorn, 106, 116
 Bell, Patrick, 404
 Bell, William, 78, 424, 465
 Bellenden, William, 108
 Bennet, Andrew, 108, 165, 166
 Bennet, George, 176
 Bennet, James, 126
 Bennet, Robert, 213
 Bennet, William, 196
 Benson, James Muirhead, 20
 Bethune, Neil, 92
 Beveridge, Thomas, 101
 Bigger, Thomas, 96
 Birrell, John, 147, 148
 Bisset, Alexander, 276
 Bisset, John, 263, 276
 Bisset, Peter Smith, 387
 Bisset, William, 322
 Black, Alexander Forbes, 306
 Black, David, 231, 265, 296, 429
 Black, George, 201
 Black, James, 436
 Black, John Easton, 312
 Black, Thomas, 169, 171, 174, 184, 112
 Black, Walter Kigour, 100
 Black, William Paterson, 189
 Blackwood, James, 49, 118
 Blackwood, Peter, 7, 32, 49
 Blaikie, George, 343, 345
 Blaikie, John, 199
 Blair, David, 376, 380, 401
 Blair, Donald, 355
 Blair, George, 389, 391
 Blair, Gilbert, 256
 Blair, Hugh, 134

- Blair, James, 89, 344, 355
 Blair, John, 78, 118, 150
 Blair, Robert, 232
 Blair, Thomas, 213, 256
 Blair, William, 259
 Blinshall, James, 332
 Boes, George, 144, 146
 Bogie, Robert, 163
 Bonar, Archibald, 225
 Bonde, Patrick, 461, 467, 476
 Bonthron, Alexander, 89
 Borthwick, Alexander, 177
 Borthwick, Eleazar, of Chesters, 221
 Borthwick, William, 223
 Boswell, George, 76
 Bower, Frederick, 292
 Bows, John, 99
 Bowie, Andrew, 129, 132
 Bowie, Matthew, 95
 Bowsie, John, 129
 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, 236
 Boyd, John, 298, 368
 Boyd, Robert, 271, 289
 Boyd, William, 359
 Boyle, John, 445
 Boyle, William Wilson, 65
 Braid, John, 197
 Braidfute, William, 58, 73, 112, 152, 173
 Brand, George Bell, 38
 Brand, William, 152
 Brenner, George, 293, 369
 Brewster, David, 162
 Brewster, George, 118
 Brewster, Henry, 394
 Brewster, James, 386
 Brodie, Alexander, 189, 197
 Brodie, James, 167
 Brog, John, 223
 Brotherston, Peter, 38, 87, 99
 Brounhill, John, 21
 Brown, Andrew, 133, 154, 187
 Brown, David, 118, 259 *65*, 261, 289, 352
 Brown, George, 255, 273, 415
 Brown, Hugh, 176
 Brown, James, 197, 214, 225, 355
 Brown, James Campbell, 75
 Brown, John, 89, 93, 458
 Brown, John Caldwell Cochran, of Carbeth
 Guthrie, 133
 Brown, John Tod, 35
 Brown, Laurence, 268
 Brown, Peter, 464
 Brown, Richard, 7
 Brown, Robert Hope, 337
 Brown, Robert Lundin, 219
 Brown, Thomas, 195, 206, 295, 474
 Brown, William, 161, 289
 Bruce, Alexander, 379
 Bruce, Andrew, 189, 213, 227, 234, 243,
 272, 289, 389, 439
 Bruce, Andrew, of Pittarathie, 128
 Bruce, Douglas William, 313
 Bruce, Edward, 52
 Bruce, James, 137, 151, 215
 Bruce, John, 74, 286, 438
 Bruce, Peter, 243
 Bruce, Robert, 58, 446
 Bruce, Walter, 43
 Bruce, William, 358
 Brunton, James, 119, 168
 Bryce, Daniel, 494
 Bryce, John, 50
 Bryce, Patrick, 433
 Bryce, William, 4
 Bryden, James Henderson, 114
 Bryden, Mark Johnston, 104
 Brydie, Peter, 64
 Brymer, John, 479
 Buchan, Charles Forbes, 468
 Buchan, William Sutherland, 350
 Buchanan, Allan, 45
 Buchanan, Archibald, 404, 428
 Buchanan, George Craig Dalziel, 67
 Buchanan, Robert, 131, 199, 293
 Buchanan, Thomas, 39, 139
 Buchanan, Walter, 131
 Buchanan, William, 499
 Buik, John, 305
 Buist, George, 154, 249
 Buist, John, of Tillywhankaw, 705
 Burdon, Charles Scott, 357
 Burgess, James, 312
 Burn, Andrew, 184
 Burn, David, 169, 219, 465
 Burn, James, 294
 Burn, John, 459
 Burne, John, 42
 Burnet, Andrew, 178
 Burnet, Robert, 481
 Burnett, Alexander, 384
 Burnett, James Beattie, 278, 466
 Burnett, John, 15
 Burns, Alexander Fyfe, 197
 Burns, Andrew, 262
 Burns, George Stewart, 325, 412
 Burns, James, 377
 Burns, John, 198, 284
 Burns, Thomas, 416
 Burns, William, 389
 Burr, Peter Lorimer, 357
 Burrell, Thomas, 139
 Burt, Alexander, of Deugly, 57

- Burt, James Robert, 129
 Burt, Walter Forman, 202
 Butchart, James, 185

 CAESAR, James, 322, 449
 Caesar, John, 449
 Caie, George Johnstone, 287
 Cairncross, Alexander, 375
 Cairns, Adam, 147, 151, 153
 Cairns, John Edgar, 79
 Callan, Hugh, 315
 Cameron, Andrew, 181
 Cameron, David Barrie, 336
 Cameron, Duncan, 164
 Cameron, Hugh, 415
 Cameron, John, 123
 Cameron, John Fawns, 69, 185
 Cameron, John Kirkland, 311
 Cameron, Peter, 263, 325
 Cameron, Robert James, 84
 Cameron, Thomas Alexander, 284, 394
 Campbell, Alexander, 288
 Campbell, Archibald, 22
 Campbell, Colin, 263, 318, 370
 Campbell, David, 389, 498, 481
 Campbell, Dugald, 99, 113, 392
 Campbell, Duncan, 64
 Campbell, George, 144, 147
 Campbell, Hugh Mackenzie, 384
 Campbell, James, 57, 149, 319, 355, 408
 Campbell, John, 194, 112, 123, 370
 Campbell, John Duncan, 4
 Campbell, John Montgomery, 341
 Campbell, Lauchlan, 166
 Cannan, David, 247, 359, 368
 Cannan, Francis, 269
 Carey, Stanley Buchanan, 312
 Cargill, Henry Chalmers, 382
 Cargill, Thomas, 476
 Carie, James, 136
 Carmichael, Frederick, 91, 102, 112, 166
 Carmichael, Gershom, 722
 Carmichael, James, 61
 Carmichael, John, 198, 298, 223
 Carmichael, Patrick, 2
 Carnegie, Alexander, of Redhall, 449
 Carnegie, Charles, 393
 Carnegie, David, of Craig, 379, 393
 Carnegie, James, 424
 Carnegie, James, of Craig, 439
 Carnegie, John, 449
 Carnegie, William, 387, 424
 Carruthers, David, 297, 445
 Carsan, John, 124
 Carstairs, Andrew George, 184
 Carstairs, James, 304, 342

 Chalmers, George, 92
 Chalmers, Henry Reid, 279
 Chalmers, James, of Radernie, 198
 Chalmers, John, 76 *vis*, 273, 453, 471
 Chalmers, John, of Radernie, 199, 219
 Chalmers, Peter, 32, 35
 Chalmers, Thomas, 162
 Chalmers, William, 4, 289, 457, 461, 479
 Chaplin, Alexander, 443
 Chapman, William, 261
 Charles, John, 470
 Charteris, Charles, 421
 Charters, Samuel, 44
 Charters, Thomas, 44
 Cheislie, John, 179
 Chree, Charles, 269, 299
 Chree, George Johnstone, 298
 Christie, George, 329
 Christie, Henry, 66
 Christie, James, 429
 Christie, John, 215, 422
 Christison, John, 209, 335, 347, 348, 464, 471
 Christison, William, 315
 Chrystal, James Robert, 141
 Clark, Alexander, 284, 426
 Clark, David Finlay, 111
 Clark, George, 82
 Clark, Ivo Macnaughton, 394
 Clark, James, 115, 199
 Clark, John Alexander, 379
 Clark, Richard Mackie, 335
 Clarke, John, 48
 Clayhills, Andrew, 361
 Cleghorn, John, 82, 121
 Cleland, George, 224
 Cleland, Robert, 213
 Clement, Ninian, 285, 423, 449
 Clephane, George, 272
 Clephane, Thomas, 269, 272
 Clerihew, Patrick, 458
 Clerk, William, 182
 Clidsdale, James, 210
 Climie, Hugh, 271
 Clow, Patrick, 119
 Clugston, William, 286
 Coats, Walter William, 379
 Cochrane, George, 314
 Cochrane, James, 145
 Cochrane, John, 147
 Cockburn, James, 68
 Coldcleuch, John, 123
 Colden, George, 65
 Colden, John, 65
 Collace, Andrew, 315, 469, 481
 Collace, John, 431

- Colquhoun, Malcolm, 333
 Colquhoun, William Young, 339
 Colville, Harry, 67
 Colville, John, 324
 Colville, Robert, of Nether Kinneddar, 14
 Cruickshank, Robert, 89
 Comrie, Walter, 243
 Condie, Thomas, 149
 Constable, John, 266
 Constable, Thomas, 349
 Cook, David, 344
 Cook, George, 477
 Cook, Henry David, 162
 Cook, John, 140, 162, 178, 244, 478
 Cook, Ninian, 357, 367 *bis*
 Cook, Robert, 133
 Cooper, James, 313
 Cooper, John, 229
 Cormack, Thomas, 302
 Cormick, Daniel, 299
 Corsair, John, 22
 Corse, Alexander, 308
 Corse, David, 460
 Cosens, Alexander Thomson, 64
 Cosens, Peter, 54
 Coulter, Henry, 226
 Couper, David, 84
 Couper, John, 411, 414
 Couper, Patrick, 227
 Couper, Simon, 29, 34
 Couper, Thomas, 49, 407, 410
 Coustun [Adamson], Patrick, 130
 Coutts, Alexander, 418
 Coutts, James, 245
 Coutts, Robert, 381
 Cowsland, Thomas, 268
 Cox, Walter Percy, 447
 Craig, Eneas Nelson, 108
 Craig, John, 409
 Craig, Robert James, 24
 Craig, Thomas, 437
 Craig, William Pitcairn, 55
 Craigie, David, 240
 Craigie, John, 178
 Cramond, James, 396
 Cranstoun, Edmond, 138
 Cranstoun, Robert, 117, 159
 Cranstoun, William, 158
 Crawford, George, 140
 Crawford, Oliver, 20
 Crawford, Thomas Jackson, 140, 290
 Crichton, David, 427
 Crichton, Joseph, of Kirklands, 132
 Crichton, Patrick, 274
 Crichton, Robert, 259
 Croll, Robert, 458
 Cromar, Andrew, 301
 Crombie, John, 278
 Cron, William, 498
 Cross, Alexander, 55
 Cruden, William, 404
 Cruickshank, Frederick, 400
 Cruickshank, George, 424, 442
 Cruickshank, Thomas, 255
 Cruickshank, William, 274, 475
 Cuke, David, 158
 Cumin, William, 476
 Cumming, David, 3
 Cumyng, David, 274
 Cunningham, John Macpherson, 98, 273
 Cunningham, Charles, 356
 Cunningham, Samuel, 200
 Cunningham, William, 206
 Currie, John, 97
 Currie, John Irving, 368
 Currie, Robert, 54
 Currie, William, 97
 Cuthbert, James, 16, 59
 Cuthill, James Spence, 426
 Cutlar, Thomas, 181

 DAES, James, 182
 Dalgety, James, 291
 Dalgleish, David, 142, 146
 Dalgleish, John, 320
 Dalgleish, Nicol, 226
 Dalgleish, Robert, of Scots-craig, 201
 Dalgleish, William, of Scots-craig, 189, 201
 Dall, Henry, 103, 106
 Dall, John, 395
 Dall, William, 363, 431
 Dallas, Alexander, 442
 Dalling, Alexander, 61
 Dalling, William, 61
 Dalziel, William, 42
 Danielston, Robert, 85
 Davidson, Adam, 260
 Davidson, Alexander Miln, 443
 Davidson, David, 311, 322
 Davidson, Donald, 345
 Davidson, Harcourt Morton, 337
 Davidson, Robert, 461, 484
 Davidson, Thomas, 318
 Davidson, William, 220, 399
 Davie, Alexander, 343
 Davie, John, 418
 Davie, John Barclay, 456
 Dawson, John, 284
 Deas, James, 444
 Dempster, George, 390
 Dempster, James, 126
 Dempster, John, 57, 362, 375

- Dewar, George, 18, 21, 8
 Dewar, Thomas, 117
 Dick, William, 74
 Dickey, Robert James Steele, 6
 Dickie, John Henry, 111
 Dickie, William, 419
 Dickinson, George, 21
 Dickson, James, 113
 Dickson, William Purdie, 187
 Dingwall, George, 319
 Dishington, George, 179
 Dobie, William Jardine, 96
 Dodd, Henry, 116
 Dodd, James, 323, 416
 Dotz, Thomas, 74
 Donald, James, 262
 Donald, Maunsell Grant Mackintosh, 295
 Donaldson, Andrew, 21, 22
 Donaldson, David, 114
 Donaldson, George, 401, 419
 Donaldson, James, 299
 Donaldson, Thomas, 318
 Donaldson, William Galloway, 287
 Dougall, John, 392, 393, 388
 Douglas, Adam Black, 12
 Douglas, Alexander, 394
 Douglas, Andrew, 316
 Douglas, Archibald, 471
 Douglas, Duncan, 471
 Douglas, James, 433, 471
 Douglas, John, 193, 218
 Douglas, Robert, 71, 195, 375, 476
 Douglas, Thomas, of Staniepath, 128
 Dow, Anthony, 162
 Dow, John Archibald, 176
 Dow, Peter, 185
 Dow, Thomas, 457
 Dow, William, 256
 Dowie, James, 65, 79, 336
 Drew, Joseph, 113, 243
 Drummond, Andrew, 444, 447
 Drummond, David, 68
 Drummond, James, 199, 476, 472
 Drysdale, John, 193, 196
 Duff, Alexander, 371, 299
 Duff, Charles Edward, 451
 Duff, James, 115
 Duguid, William, 82
 Duke, William, 451
 Dun, Alexander, 234
 Dun, William, 299
 Dunbar, Alexander, 28
 Dunbar, John, 418
 Dunbar, William, 476
 Duncan, Andrew, 192
 Duncan, Andrew Bethune, 18
 Duncan, Henry, 217, 369
 Duncan, James, 317, 419
 Duncan, John, 11, 49, 119, 118, 107, 122, 47, 227
 Duncan, Joseph, 214
 Duncan, Laurence, 249
 Duncan, Robert, 417
 Duncan, Thomas, 274
 Duncan, William, 172
 Duncan, William Wallace, 6
 Duncanson, John, 119, 319
 Duncanson, Robert, 194
 Dunlop, Alexander Slater, 144
 Dunlop, Robert Hamilton, 199
 Dunlop, William, 81
 Dunn, Charles, 114
 Dunn, George McLeod, 111
 Dunn, Peter Alexander, 473
 Durham, John, 137, 315
 Durham, Patrick, 391, 444
 Durie, George, 188
 Durie, John, 161, 111, 419
 Durie, Joshua, 218, 187, 419, 417, 419
 Durie, Robert, 177, 182
 Durie, Simeon, 291, 294, 41
 Durward, Charles, 118
 Dykes, John, 14, 211, 21
 Dymock, Thomas, 134
 Eadie, John, 189
 Eadie, William, 267
 Easton, James Cruickshank, 299
 Easton, Thomas, 267
 Easton, Thomas Andrew Alexander, 267
 Eehline, Robert, 47
 Edgar, James Pitt, 151
 Edgar, Robert, 173
 Edmonstone, Robert, 19
 Edmonstoun, John, 67, 192
 Edward, Alexander, 193, 196, 196
 Edward, Charles, 368
 Edward, James, 368
 Edward, Robert, 367
 Elder, Andrew, 467
 Elder, William, 148, 373
 Elliot, Robert, 97
 Elliot, Andrew, 78, 439
 Elliot, James, 281, 309
 Ellis, John, 219
 Elphinston, William, 353
 Emslie, John Watson, 13
 Erskine, Archibald, 161
 Erskine, Ebenezer, 74
 Erskine, James, 387
 Erskine, Sir John, 387
 Erskine, John, 17, 388, 481

- Erskine, Ralph, 69, 74
 Erskine, Thomas, 387
 Erskine, William, 196
 Esdaile, David, 393
 Esdaile, James, 415
 Esson, William, 394
 Ewan, James, 198
 Ewart, William, 279
 Ewing, James, 397
- Fanoori, Andrew, 109
 Fairfoul, Arthur, 224
 Fairfoul, John, 27, 183
 Fairley, John, 36
 Fairlie, James, 218
 Farny, Alexander, 126
 Fairweather, Robert, 189, 194
 Falconer, John, 189
 Faulds, John, 116
 Fearn, John Clark, 265
 Fenwick, David Pitcaithly, 164
 Ferguson, Alexander Moorhead, 69
 Ferguson, Griffith, 289
 Ferguson, James, 6
 Ferguson, John, 177
 Ferguson, John McGregor, 291
 Ferguson, William, 69, 64
 Fergusson, Adam Wightman, 318
 Fergusson, Andrew, 497
 Fergusson, David, 7, 26, 360
 Fergusson, David, 393 *bis*
 Fergusson, Donald, 46, 283
 Fergusson, James, 424
 Fergusson, John, 398
 Ferncy, David, 235
 Fernie, John, 35
 Fernie, Thomas, 35, 171
 Ferrie, William, 181, 210
 Ferrier, Alexander, 322
 Ferrier, John, 218
 Ferrier, Robert, 219
 Ferries, John, 54
 Ferries, John, 127
 Fethie, Arthur, 439, 441
 Findlay, William, 51
 Finlayson, Alexander, 269
 Finlayson, Joseph Sage, 85
 Fisher, Robert, 435
 Fisher, Robert Findlay, 157
 Fithie, Henry, 350, 395, 398, 441
 Fithie, James, 398, 413
 Flagear, John, 293
 Fleming, George, 356
 Fleming, James, 223, 262, 263, 265
 Fleming, James Alexander, 435
 Fleming, John, 101, 156
- Fleming, Matthew, 15
 Fleming, Thomas, 194
 Flint, Robert, 211
 Flooker, Andrew, 186
 Flowerdew, James, 269, 468
 Foggo, David Lindsay, 179
 Fogo, George, 399, 417
 Foote, Alexander Leith Ross, 381
 Foote, James, 494
 Foote, Robert, 463
 Forbes, Alexander, 179, 344, 461, 465
 Forbes, David, 477
 Forbes, James, 115, 141
 Forbes, Robert Wilson, 158
 Forbes, William, 261, 266, 413, 468
 Forbes, William Alexander Macfarlane, 480
 Forbes, William Augustus, 369
 Fordyce, James, 389
 Forfar, William, 51
 Forrest, John, 153
 Forrest, Robert, 99
 Forrester, Andrew, 27, 34, 85
 Forrester, Charles G., 185
 Forrester, David, of Milnhill, 352
 Forrester, James, 184, 214
 Forrester, Thomas, 234
 Forret, David, 196, 293, 299
 Forret, John, 223
 Forster, Charles Edwin, 396
 Forsyth, Alexander, 177
 Forsyth, Henry, 73
 Forsyth, James, 66, 68 *bis*, 334, 385
 Forsyth, Stephen, 325
 Fotheringham, Alexander, 68, 355
 Fotheringham, James, 292, 294, 369
 Foular, Thomas, 398
 Fowler, Charles, 179
 Fowler, David, 278
 Foyer, John Wallace, 265
 Frame, Hugh Fulton, 205
 Francis, David Lawrence, 107
 Francis, James, 13
 Fraser, Alexander, 99 *bis*, 495
 Fraser, Charles, 157
 Fraser, Hugh, 191
 Fraser, James, of Brea, 15
 Fraser, James, of Kirkcoun, 360, 424
 Fraser, John, 98
 Fraser, Paul, 417
 Fraser, Robert William, 84
 Fraser, Thomas, 226, 442
 Fraser, William, 257
 Fraser, William Ruxton, 497
 French, James, 33, 36
 Fridge, Alexander, 447
 Frizelle, Robert, 146, 147

- Fullarton, David, 390
 Fullarton, Henry, 285
 Fullarton, James, 390, 490, 491, 479
 Fullarton, Thomas, 341
 Fullerton, John, 429
 Fyfe, David, 441
 Fyfe, George, 126
 Fyfe, John, 274, 491
 Fyfe, William Dey, 312
- GALBRAITH, Robert, 469**
 Gall, Evelyn, 164, 335
 Gall, William, 54
 Galloway, Alexander, 115
 Galloway, Patrick, 351, 357
 Galloway, Stewart, 335
 Garden, Gilbert, 351
 Garden, James, 128, 189
 Gardiner, James, 367
 Gardner, Alexander, 181, 491
 Gardner, Robert, 55
 Gardyne, John, 430
 Gardyne, William, 256
 Garioch, William, 444
 Geddes, John, 19
 Geddie, Andrew, 148, 391
 Geddie, Patrick, 79
 Geddie, Robert, 56
 Geckie, George, 225
 Gellatly, John, 291, 331, 372
 Gerard, William, 418
 Gib, George, 199, 121
 Gib, John, 61, 69
 Gib, William, 161
 Gibb, Andrew, 269
 Gibb, George, 292
 Gibb, Richard, 324
 Gibson, Alexander Robertson, 435
 Gibson, Andrew, 69
 Gibson, John, 358
 Gibson, John Waugh, of Hallfields, 88
 Gilbert, Michael, 367, 469
 Gilchrist, John, 72, 151
 Gilfillan, Brodie Smith, 306
 Gillan, George Green, 191
 Gillan, Robert, 199
 Gillanders, John, 397
 Gillespie, Alexander, 209
 Gillespie, Alexander, of Newton Rives, 198
 Gillespie, George, 129, 174
 Gillespie, James, 57, 125, 235, 240
 Gillespie, John, 102, 184
 Gillespie, Laurence, 127
 Gillespie, Patrick, 105
 Gillespie, Thomas, 19, 140
 Gilles, Archibald, 179
- Gillies, James, 498
 Gillies, John, 381
 Gilmour, John, 127
 Gilston, William, 12
 Girvan, Alexander, 446
 Glas, Alexander, 126
 Glas, Hugh, 159
 Glas, John, 379
 Glas, Patrick, 194
 Glasfurd, John, 418
 Glasfurd, Robert, 77, 161, 296
 Glasfurd, William, 138
 Glasgow, Robert, 191
 Gledstones, Alexander, 132
 Gledstones, George, 239, 413, 420, 481
 Glegg, John, 458
 Gleg, George, 425
 Glen, James, 456
 Glendinning, Robert, 124
 Glennie, John, 490, 479
 Glover, Thomas, 437
 Goodall, James Graham, 229
 Goodfellow, John, 351, 454, 481
 Goodman, Christopher, 240
 Goodsir, James, 261, 265
 Goodsir, Joseph Taylor, 220
 Gordon, Eneas Gunn, 160
 Gordon, Alexander, 304
 Gordon, Charles, 281
 Gordon, George, 222
 Gordon, John, 29, 262, 281
 Gordon, John Waugh, 191
 Gordon, Ludovick, 105
 Gordon, Patrick, 127
 Gordon, Patrick Lindsay, 472
 Gourlay, William, 156 *ib.*, 479
 Govan, John, 68
 Gow, John Miller, 29
 Gowans, James, 292
 Gowans, John, 446
 Graeme, James, 24
 Graham, David, 249, 428
 Graham, George, 64, 71, 292
 Graham, James, 249
 Graham, John, 179
 Graham, Nicoll Warner, 458
 Graham, Robert, 308
 Graham, William, 64
 Granger, Arthur, 447
 Granger, James, 473
 Granger, John, 413, 423, 447
 Grant, Alexander, 458
 Grant, Andrew, 74
 Grant, Charles Martin, 339
 Grant, Donald Macgregor, 226
 Grant, John Cumming, 382

- Grant, Patrick Macgregor, 77
 Grant, Peter, 329
 Grant, Robert, 419
 Grant, William, 171, 429
 Grant, William Kenneth, 241
 Gray, Andrew, 341, 384
 Gray, Sir Duncan, 309
 Gray, George, 5, 22
 Gray, James, 264, 441
 Gray, John, 29, 70, 71 *vis*
 Gray, Robert, 376, 390
 Gray, William, 350, 403, 405, 476
 Gray, William Henry, 4
 Greenfield, William, 121
 Greenlaw, Michael, 137
 Greenlees, William, 132, 146
 Greg, Sir William, 168
 Greig, Archibald Ochiltree, 257 *bis*
 Greig, Christopher, 38, 90, 110
 Greig, James, 59, 146
 Greig, Michael, 307
 Greig, Walter, 128
 Grierson, James, 121
 Grieve, Henry, 365
 Grieve, Matthew, 365
 Grub, John, 300
 Guild, David, 79, 195, 205
 Guild, James, 418
 Gullan, William, 29
 Gunn, William Ewan Bull, 412
 Guthrie, Alexander, 418
 Guthrie, Andrew, 282
 Guthrie, David, 69, 183, 294, 444, 445
 Guthrie, Gideon, 465
 Guthrie, Henry, 252, 258, 270, 437
 Guthrie, James, 421, 437, 441
 Guthrie, John, 319, 421, 441
 Guthrie, Thomas, 422

 Hadow, James, 143, 146
 Haitlie, George, 305, 344, 345
 Haitlie, James, 307
 Haitlie, William, 307, 335, 350
 Haldane, James Ogilvy, 267
 Haldane, Robert, 236
 Haldane, William, 262, 267
 Halden, Andrew, 441
 Haliburton, George, 258, 261, 375, 393
 Haliburton, John, 264
 Halkerston, James, 61
 Halkerston, William, 61
 Halkett, Andrew, 378
 Halkett, John, of Balendoch, 259
 Hall, Mercer, 384
 Hall, Ninian, 344, 347
 Hall, Robert, 304

 Hall, William, 324
 Halliday, Christopher, 202
 Hally, Andrew, 356
 Halyburton, George, 193, 196, 407
 Halyburton, Thomas, 132
 Hamilton, Andrew, 401
 Hamilton, George, 224 *bis*, 243
 Hamilton, George, of Cairness, 223, 227
 Hamilton, Henry, 153, 401, 471
 Hamilton, John, 279
 Hamilton, Robert, 91, 231, 274
 Hamilton, William, 337
 Hampton, David M-Hardy, 18
 Hanna, Robert, 418
 Hany, Andrew, 335, 347
 Hardie, Henry, 17
 Hardie, William, 194, 234, 240
 Hardy, Thomas, of Navity, 59
 Harris, David, 397
 Harris, George, 397
 Hart, Andrew Elvin, 459
 Hart, John, 327
 Harvie, Thomas, 77
 Haxton, James Beveridge, 106
 Hay, Alexander, 209
 Hay, George, 128, 258, 444
 Hay, James, 129, 224, 441, 446
 Hay, John, of Wester Condland, 153
 Hay, John Davidson, 108
 Hay, William, 209, 401
 Headrick, James, 283
 Heart, John, 195, 196
 Heggie, John, 432
 Henderson, Alexander, 221
 Henderson, Alexander Colin, 80
 Henderson, David, 176, 467
 Henderson, Duncan Smith, 108
 Henderson, George, 149
 Henderson, James, 283, 363
 Henderson, John, 13, 60, 65, 135, 277, 444,
 450
 Henderson, Joseph, 426
 Henderson, Richard, 407
 Henderson, William, 23
 Hendrie, John Gairdner White, 461
 Henry, James, 95, 137
 Henry, John, 297
 Hepburn, Edward, 400
 Hepburn, John, 53, 374
 Hepburn, William, 440
 Hepburne, James, 300
 Heriot, Adam, 239
 Heriot, Alexander, 105
 Herkless, John, 306
 Heugh, John, 266
 Hill, Alexander, 241

- Hill, George, 11, 14
 Hill, Henry David, 167
 Hill, James Edgar, 84
 Hill, James Niven, 11
 Hill, John, 2, 3, 40
 Hill, Thomas, 1, 4
 Hillhouse, James, 139
 Hitchcock, George, 428
 Hodge, James, of Bathkemmar, 302, 308
 Hodge, Robert, 34
 Hog, James, 8
 Hog, Thomas, 88, 91, 95
 Hogarth, Andrew Pringle, 179
 Hogg, David Nainyth, 6, 197
 Home, William, 17
 Honey, John, 234
 Honey, John Adamson, of Blairhall, 279, 313, 344
 Honymann, Andrew, 2, 9, 107, 268, 474
 Honymann, James, 47, 474, 476
 Honymann, Robert, 8, 11, 12, 24, 28
 Hood, Alexander Ogilvy, 94
 Hopper, William, 114
 Horne, Robert Stevenson, 27
 Houlston, Edward Charles, 41
 Houston, Archibald McNeill, 78
 Houston, James Edward, 323
 Houston, Oliver, 497
 Howeson, Nicol, 282
 Howie, Robert, 315
 Hoyes, John, 23
 Huchison, John, 469
 Hunt, James Malcolm, 429
 Hunter, Andrew, 188, 233
 Hunter, Charles Lamb, 494
 Hunter, John, 97
 Hunter, David, 13, 50, 166, 249
 Hunter, George, 6
 Hunter, James, 197, 242, 365, 445
 Hunter, John Mercer, 131
 Hunter, Peter Hay, 10
 Hunter, Robert Condie, 13
 Hunter, Robert Love, 399
 Hunter, Thomas, 421
 Hutchison, Adam Duncan Laith, 381
 Hutchison, John, 42, 52
 Hutchison, Robert Davidson, 257, 273
 Hutchison, William Andrew, 38
 Hutton, Andrew, 179, 182, 262, 291
 Hutton, James, 6
 Hyndshaw, Robert, 169

 Inghis, Alexander, 368
 Inghis, Alexander, 445, 449
 Inghis, David, 492
 Inghis, James, of St Leonards, 82
 Inghis, Robert, 390, 404
 Inghis, William Maxon, 11
 Ingram, Robert, 4, 6
 Innes, William, 8
 Ireland, Alexander, 7
 Ireland, Andrew, 79
 Ireland, James, 257
 Irvine, Alexander, 44, 46
 Irvine, Charles, 1, 6, 449
 Irvine, James Stewart Watt, 80
 Irvine, John, 471
 Irvine, Robert, 471
 Irvine, Thomas, 1, 6
 Irvine, Walter, 211
 Irvine, William, 129
 Irvine, William Forbes, 425
 Irving, Andrew, 119
 Irving, James, 4, 1
 Isdale, John, 101

 Jack, James Craig, 297
 Jack, William Black, 429
 James, Thomas, 71
 Jameson, Charles, 1, 6
 Jameson, David, 59
 Jameson, Dugald, 479
 Jameson, Edward, 16
 Jameson, James, 203
 Jameson, Patrick, 1, 6
 Jamie, David, 59
 Jameson, Thomas, 217, 237
 Jameson, William Crumkshank, Eddie, 101
 Jameson, William James, 163
 Jarden, Alexander, 1, 10, 134
 Jarden, James, 1, 6, 12
 Jardine, Fergus, 95
 Joas, William, 101
 Jobson, James, 2, 8
 Johnston, Alexander Lyon, 117
 Johnston, David Silver, 458
 Johnston, Frederick, 3, 4
 Johnston, George, 8, 167
 Johnston, James, 1, 6
 Johnston, John, 57, 78, 444
 Johnston, Thomas Peter, 199
 Johnston, William, 124
 Johnstone, Andrew, 28, 129
 Johnstone, George, 395
 Johnstone, John, of Wardmylne, 50, 409
 Johnstone, John, 107
 Johnstone, Patrick, 119
 Johnstone, Robert, 4, 12, 108, 222
 Johnstone, Robert John, 127
 Johnstone, Samuel, 316
 Johnstone, William, 363

- Kay, George, 89, 134
 Kay, John McRorie, 403
 Kay, Robert, 8
 Keay, Charles, 258
 Keay, William, 303
 Keir, John, 139
 Keith, Alexander, 452, 455, 459, 462, 476, 483 *76s*
 Keith, Archibald, 128, 163, 354
 Keith, Gilbert, of Anquhorsk, 459
 Keith, John, 296, 390, 459, 469
 Kemp, Hugh, 29, 189, 294
 Kemp, Robert, 257
 Kemp, William, 201
 Kennedy, Archibald Cowan, 422
 Kennedy, John, 121
 Ker, Alexander, 129
 Ker, Andrew, 278
 Ker, James, 388
 Ker, John, 294, 286, 358
 Ker, Robert, 309, 401
 Ker, Robert Hagart, 162
 Ker, Thomas, 129
 Ker, Walter, 476
 Kerr, Colin Mackay, 265
 Kesting, August John, 48, 198
 Kettle, Thomas, 222
 Key, James, 214
 Key, Thomas, 214
 Keyden, James, 151, 463
 Kid, Alexander, 179
 Kilgour, John, 133
 King, Henry, 189, 291
 Kinloch, Robert, 331
 Kinnares, Thomas, 345
 Kinnear, David, 131, 136, 309, 441
 Kinnear, John, 136, 221
 Kinnear, Thomas, 191
 Kinnear, William, 441
 Kinninmonth, Thomas, 34, 76, 161
 Kirk, Andrew, 62, 68
 Kirk, John, 422, 431
 Kirton, William, 106
 Knight, William Angus, 338
 Knox, Andrew, 395
 Knox, James, 196
 Knox, John, 230
 Knox, William, 148
 Kynningmouth, Alexander, 296 *76s*, 300

 LAING, Robert, of Lindores Abbey, 171
 Laing, William, 130, 142, 188
 Laird, Alexander Oswald, 10
 Laird, David, 173
 Laird, Hugh, 74
 Laird, John, 440

 Lamb, Andrew, 89, 423
 Lammie, John, 39, 4, 496, 482
 Lammie, Sylvester, 260, 289
 Lamont, Alan, 116
 Lamont, Andrew, 112
 Lamont, James, 294, 312
 Lamont, Thomas, 116
 Lamont, Walter, 116
 Landal, George, 117, 141, 296
 Landreth, James, 495
 Lang, Marshall Buchanan, 329
 Lang, William, 57
 Langlands, Frederick David, 278
 Lauder, David, 43
 Lauder, James, 289
 Laurie, James, 59
 Laurie, Joseph, 29, 352
 Laurie, Robert, 275
 Laurie, Thomas, 225
 Law, James, 296, 336, 427
 Law, John, 195, 137
 Law, Mungo, 89
 Law, Nathaniel Anderson, 269
 Law, William Guthrie, 438
 Lawrie, Thomas, 351
 Lawson, Alexander, 137
 Lawson, William, 52
 Learmonth, Andrew, 49
 Leask, James, 315
 Leask, William, 459
 Leatham, William Harvey, 241
 Lee, James Robert, 191
 Lee, Robert, 427
 Lee, Robert Ewing, 389
 Leggatt, Harry, 245
 Legge, Alexander, 211, 337
 Leitch, Andrew, 396, 496
 Leitch, David, 258
 Leitch, Henry, 126, 192
 Leitch, Robert Mackay, 309
 Leitch, William, 167
 Leith, Andrew, 445
 Leslie, Alexander, 131, 183, 193, 428, 468
 Leslie, George, 126 *76s*, 173, 208, 391, 401
 Leslie, James, 126, 171, 468, 482
 Leslie, Patrick, 464
 Lesly, Andrew, 81
 Letham, John, 56
 Levack, William Larnach Tennyson, 223
 Lewis, George, 726
 Lewis, Wilfred James, 266
 Lichten, James, 385, 388, 417
 Lichten, William, 388
 Liddell, David Fraser, 306, 429
 Liddell, Thomas, 416

- Lindsay, Alexander, 280, 383
 Lindsay, Sir Andrew, 271
 Lindsay, David, 193, 208, 285, 294, 302, 315, 396, 432, 436
 Lindsay, David, of Pitarhie, 260, 276, 285, 292, 300
 Lindsay, Henry, 281, 373, 395
 Lindsay, James, 50, 161
 Lindsay, John, 277, 398, 407, 436
 Lindsay, Patrick, of Kirkton, 436, 442
 Lindsay, Robert, 218, 329
 Lindsay, Thomas, 423
 Lindsay, Walter, 274
 Lindsay, William, 76, 270, 360
 Laster, James, 127
 Laster, Thomas, 2
 Laston, John, 3
 Latster, Thomas, 78
 Lattle, Walter, 72
 Lattle, John, John, 134
 Lattle, John, Lewis, 391
 Livingstone, William, 82, 150, 151
 Lochhead, David Harrower, 326
 Logan, Allan, of that ilk, 17, 53
 Logan, George, 427
 Logan, Peter, 29
 Logan, Richard, 337
 Logie, Kenneth, 105
 Logie, Robert Searth Valentine, 480
 Lorimer, John Gordon, 54
 Lorraine, Joseph James, 37
 Loudon, George, 269, 293
 Loutfoot, John, 163
 Lovell, James, 362
 Low, Alexander Crombie, 480
 Low, David, 89
 Low, Walter, 492
 Lowe, James Millar, 119
 Lowson, John, 259
 Lude, William, 350
 Lumsden, James, 427, 431
 Lumsden, John, 22
 Lumsden, William, 60
 Lunan, George Bell, 273, 335
 Lunan, Richard, 479
 Lunan, Robert, 295
 Lundie, Alexander, 71, 120, 143, 189
 Lundie, David, 185
 Lundie, George, 217, 223
 Lundie, Robert, 89, 222
 Lundie, Thomas, 249
 Lyall, George, 276
 Lyell, David, 384, 410
 Lyell, Hugh Arbuthnott, 311
 Lyell, Patrick, 437
 Lyon, Francis, 285
 Lyon, Frederick, 247
 Lyon, George, 171, 204
 Lyon, George, of Wester Ouil, 283
 Lyon, Gilbert, 34
 Lyon, James, 256, 309, 385
 Lyon, James Gordon, 134
 Lyon, John, 247, 289, 294, 70
 Lyon, Patrick, 34, 302, 304, 330, 437
 Lyon, Ritchie Doughty, 41
 Lyon, Sylvester, 294, 296
 Lyon, William, of Wester Ouil, 247
 Macalister, Charles, 7
 MacAlpine, Walter, 18, 19
 Macara, Alexander,
 Macara, John, 11
 Macarthur, Alexander, 142
 Macarthur, Duncan, 27, 44
 Macaulay, Samuel, 175
 McBeath, William, 176
 Macbeth, James, 418
 Macburnie, John, 195, 200
 McBride, Neil, 293
 McCall, Hugh Clarke, 34
 McCallum, John Foster, 284
 McCallum, Julius, 417
 McCallum, John, 427
 McCheyne, Robert Murray, 40
 McClure, James Campbell, 489
 McConche, William, 418
 McCorkindale, Thomas Bayley, 261
 McCormick, John, 277, 249
 McCormick, Joseph, 161, 243
 McCosh, James, 77, 426
 McCulloch, Colin, 412
 McCulloch, George, 119
 McCulloch, James Melville, 427
 McCulloch, Robert, 149
 Macdonald, William Hutchison, 61
 Macdonald, Alexander, 198
 Macdonald, Charles Cadell, 427
 McDonald, Charles Grant, 167
 Macdonald, Donald Dewar, 333
 Macdonald, Duncan David Farquharson, 147
 Macdonald, Finlay Robert, 259
 Macdonald, James, 184, 207
 Macdonald, Robert, 236
 Macdonald, Roderick John Fraser, 208
 McDougall, James, 191
 McDougall, James Ewen, 428
 McDougall, William Lairdlaw, 73
 Maeduff, Alexander, 170
 Maeduff, John Ross, 264
 Maeduff, Robert Charles Henry, 154
 McEwen, John, 115

- Macfarlan, James Johnston, 426
 Macfarlan, Patrick, 229
 Macfarlan, William Leckie, 147
 Macfarlane, John, 135
 MacFarlane, Mungo, 333
 MacGill, George, 421
 MacGill, Robert, 66
 MacGillivray, Angus Mackintosh, 149
 MacGowan, James, 478
 Macgregor, Alexander, 46
 Macgregor, James, 167, 373
 Macgregor, John Robertson, 111
 MacHardy, Francis, 471, 481
 MacHraith, Alexander Hannay, 96, 409
 MacHraith, John, 336
 Macindoe, Robert, 107
 MacIntyre, Andrew James, 176, 311
 Mackay, James, 46, 323, 379
 Mackay, Robert Henry, 186
 Mackechnie, John, 89, 312
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 272, 459
 Mackenzie, George Omond, 115
 Mackenzie, John Alexander, 292, 265, 325
 Mackenzie, Neil Kennedy, 354
 Mackie, Alexander, 425
 MacKie, Thomas, 366
 Mackie, William, 74, 113, 261
 MacKinnon, Charles, 71
 Mackintosh, James, 84
 Mackintosh, Robert Smith, 429
 Mackintosh, Thomas, 483
 MacLachlan, Archibald, 317, 322, 332
 MacLachlan, John, 121
 MacLaren, Alexander, 110, 297
 MacLaren, David Duthie, 326, 364
 MacLaren, John Reid, 251
 MacLaren, Kenneth Daniel, 51
 MacLaren, Patrick, 274
 MacLean, Alexander, 341
 Maclean, Alexander Miller, 312
 Maclean, Allan, 32, 37
 Maclean, Charles Stuart, 389
 MacLean, Daniel, 382
 Maclean, Duncan, 118
 Maclean, George Murdoch, 328
 Maclean, John, 114
 MacLean, John Dawson, 497
 MacLean, Lauchlan, 349
 Maclean, Neil, 124
 MacLeish, William, 20
 MacLennan, Allan, 261
 Macleod, Alexander, 333
 Macleod, Donald, 399, 412
 Macleod, Peter, 335
 MacLeod, Walter, 244
 Macleod, William D'Esterre Roberts, 428
 MacLuekie, John Morrison, 341
 Macmaster, Hugh, 284
 Macmichael, Duncan, 229
 Macmillan, Donald, 79, 384
 MacMillan, William, 41
 Macmorland, Peter, 46
 MacMurray, Charles Robb, 157
 MacMurtrie, John, 359
 Maenab, John Rolland, 244
 Maenair, James, 127
 Maeneil, Alexander, 337
 Maeneill, Malcolm Maclean, 99
 MacPhail, Archibald Connell, 6
 MacPherson, Alexander, 313
 Macpherson, James Rose, 347
 MacPherson, John Gordon, 275
 MacPherson, Joseph MacKenzie, 481
 MacQueen, Peter, 119
 Macrae, John Anthony, 339
 Macvicar, Patrick, 328, 332
 MacWhannel, Alexander, 69
 Macwhair, John, 38
 MacWilliam, George, 325
 MacWilliam, John, 428
 Main, John, 278
 Mair, George, 19
 Mair, John, 187
 Mair, Thomas, 71
 Mair, William, 111
 Makgill, Henry, 28
 Makgill, James, of Rungay, 218 ^{1/2}
 Makgill, John, 155
 Makgill, John, of Kemback, 142, 159
 Makgill, Patrick, 365, 379, 430
 Malcolm, Alexander, 71
 Malcolm, Harry, 253
 Malcolm, Henry, 58, 82
 Malcolm, John, 247
 Malcolm, Robert, 253
 Malcolm, William, 247, 265, 270
 Man, John, 398, 497
 Marche, William, 203
 Markland, Robert, 48
 Marr, George, 368
 Marr, James, 368
 Marshall, Adam, 62
 Marshall, Alexander James, 168
 Marshall, Charles, 38
 Marshall, David, 103, 106
 Marshall, George, 156
 Marshall, Gilbert, 168
 Marshall, James, 48
 Marshall, Robert Thomas, 162, 186
 Marshall, Thomas, 8
 Marshall, William, 49, 379
 Martin, Alexander, 151

- Martin, David, 78, 190, 184
 Martin, George, 79
 Martin, James, 78, 1, 5, 1, 8, 78, 195, 1, 8, 197
 Martin, John, 1, 4, 1, 1, 1, 1
 Martin, Samuel, 193
 Martin, Thomas, 193
 Martin, Tobias, 1, 9
 Masson, Thomas, 192, 78
 Mathers, John, 1, 1, 1, 2, 199
 Mathie, John, 1, 4, 1, 8
 Mathison, Thomas, 180, 44
 Manchame, Alexander, 1, 9
 Maule, Alexander, 2, 4
 Maule, Patrick, 448
 Maule, Robert, 447
 Maule, William, 296, 448
 Maxton, Patrick, 447
 Maxwell, David, 299, 391
 Maxwell, David Skinner, 197, 446
 Maxwell, Hugh, 286, 361, 379
 Maxwell, Thomas, 274
 May, William, 1, 9
 Mearns, David, 188, 223
 Mearns, John, 188
 Mearns, Patrick, 129
 Mearns, William, of Disbair, 47
 Merkle, James, 251
 Meldrum, David, 491, 481
 Meldrum, John, 392
 Meldrum, Joshua, 78, 94
 Meldrum, Robert, 297
 Mellis, David Barclay, 372
 Melvill, Andrew, 1, 39, 164, 166
 Melvill, Ephraim, 223, 126
 Melvill, Francis, 453
 Melvill, Gilbert, 57
 Melvill, James, 182, 212, 394, 396, 447, 424, 449, 455
 Melvill, Roger, 226
 Melvill, Thomas, 96, 117
 Melville, or Melvilly, Andrew, of Baldovie, 1, 96
 Melville, John, 191, 495
 Melville, Patrick, 99
 Melville, Richard, of Baldovie, 383, 495, 4, 96
 Melvin, John, 227
 Menzies, Allan, 399
 Menzies, Hugh, 88
 Menzies, John, 499
 Mercer, Laurence, 59, *no. fax*
 Mercer, Robert, 91
 Merchiston, Richard, 199
 Meredith, Thomas Downie, 334, 344
 Merry, John Reeve Johnston, 108
 Merschell, John, 375
 Merson, William, 194
 Methven, Paul, 196
 Michelson, John, 78, 81, 112
 Michelson, Charles, 423, 429, 439
 Michie, John, 79
 Middlemiss, Saville, 1, 9
 Middleton, Alexander, 183, 4, 8
 Middleton, George, 171, 199, 49
 Middleton, Gerard, 179
 Middleton, James, 1, 21, 177
 Middleton, John, 18, 11, 12, 7, 12, 2
 Middleton, Patrick, 1, 9
 Milar, David, 48, 1, 7, 181, 193
 Milar, John, 172, 22, 1, 43
 Millar, Laurence, 1, 7
 Miller, Peter Carmichael, 1, 91, 88
 Miller, Millard, Robert Bruce, 1, 8
 Miller, Thomas, 54, 1, 7
 Milner, Andrew, 79
 Miller, Archibald James, 1, 97
 Miller, David, 1, 8
 Miller, James, 1, 9, 29, 196
 Miller, Patrick Leslie, 41
 Miller, Samuel, 1, 7
 Miller, William, 2, 9
 Miller, William Ewart Gladstone, 429
 Milligan, George, 199
 Milligan, Peter, 4, 8
 Miligan, William, 187, 111, 445
 Mills, Alexander, 495
 Mills, John, 399
 Milne, Alexander, 397, 398
 Milne, Duncan Grant, 1, 8
 Milne, George Gordon, 281, 1, 84
 Milne, James, 4, 4, 479
 Milne, John, 29, 413
 Milne, Robert, 292
 Milne, William, 484
 Milne, William Murray, 195
 Milroy, James William, 54
 Milroy, William Easton, 399
 Minnan, John, 1, 7
 Mitchell, Adam, 136, 142, 168
 Mitchell, Alexander, 49
 Mitchell, Alexander Ferrier, 284
 Mitchell, Andrew, 277
 Mitchell, David, 287, 447, 469
 Mitchell, James, 225, 292, 271, 278, 414, 469, 479
 Mitchell, Matthew, 77
 Mitchell, Robert, 386
 Mitchell, Robert Constable, 245, 398
 Mitchell, Thomas, 88, 298, 277, 308, 359, 398
 Mitchell, William, 199, 331
 Mitchell, William Gemmell, 158
 Moir, Henry, 79

- Moir, James, 444
 Moir, Robert, 384
 Moirson, James, 482
 Mollison, Alexander, 411, 414
 Moncreiff, Alexander, 117
 Moncreiff, Andrew, 193, 208
 Moncreiff, David, 28
 Moncreiff, George, 56
 Moncreiff, John, 74, 134
 Moncreiff, John Mitchell, 115
 Moncreiff, Matthew, 129
 Moncreiff, Robert Kirkwood, 37
 Moncreiff, William, 159, 189, 218, 442
 Moncur, Andrew, 457
 Moncur, Matthew, 231
 Monro, Alexander, 96, 129
 Monro, James, 159, 31
 Monteath, John, 37
 Monteith, William Neve, 290
 Montgomerie, Robert, 345
 Montgomerie, Thomas, 493
 Montgomery, Robert, 141
 Monypenny, David, 195, 295
 Moodie, Alexander, 19
 Moodie, Roger, 166
 Moodie, William, 104
 Moore, Charles, 19
 Moore, John, 273
 Moore, William, 196, 234, 238
 Moray, John, 28, 34
 Morison, Thomas, 115
 Morison, Walter, 469
 Morison, William, 455
 Morren, Nathaniel, 378
 Morrice, William, 383
 Morris, Robert, 245
 Morrison, Charles, 478
 Morrison, David Alexander, 91
 Morrison, Daniel Anton, 252
 Morrison, Peter, 51, 279
 Mortimer, Cyrus Maxwell, 324
 Mortimer, Patrick, 357
 Morton, Alexander Aitken, 164
 Morton, Andrew, 138, 354, 355, 357 *his*
 Mow, John, 369
 Mudie, John, 74 *his*
 Muggoch, James Wilson, 336
 Muir, John, 451, 463
 Muir, Robert, 13
 Muir, Thomas, 115
 Muir, William, 87, 90
 Muirhead, George, 87, 89, 99
 Muirhead, Patrick, 87, 89
 Munn, Thomas, 205
 Munro, Alexander, 34
 Munro, David, 206 *his*, 209
 Munro, John MacLaine, 392
 Mure, Alexander, 132, 174
 Murison, James, 391, 442, 479
 Murray, Sir Andrew, Lord Balfour, 125
 Murray, Andrew, 77
 Murray, David, 78, 87, 90, 125
 Murray, James Alan Cameron, 241
 Murray, John, 199, 115, 151, 171, 174, 183
 Murray, Robert, 174, 261
 Murray, Thomas, 181, 344
 Murray, William, 89, 192, 195, 219
 Mutch, John Simpson, 314
 Mutter, Thomas, 127
 Myers, Alexander Smart, 456
 Myles, Archibald, 169
 Myles, David, 224
 Myles, Edmund, 61
 Myles, Peter, 327, 364
 Myles, Thomas, 278
 Myles, William, 156, 169
 Mylne, Alexander, of Pilmore, 49, 352
 Mylne, Alexander, 413, 455
 Mylne, Andrew, 417, 459, 464 *his*
 Mylne, David, 441
 Mylne, James, 346
 Mylne, John, 465, 469
 Mylne, Robert, 469
 Myrton, Arthur, 193
 Natus, Charles, 294
 Nairn, George, 81, 91, 186, 206
 Nairn, James, 129
 Nairn, William, 86
 Nairne, James, 189, 204
 Nairne, James, of Claremont, 228
 Nairne, John, of Claremont, 189
 Nairne, Samuel, 169
 Nairne, Thomas, 99
 Naismith, James Scott, 489
 Nasmyth, John, 48, 133
 Neil, William, 225
 Neilson, James, 270, 278, 279
 Neilson, Matthew Welsh, 47, 349
 Neilson, Robert, 481
 Nelson, David, 278, 399
 Nevay, Alexander, 294
 Nevay, David, 261
 Nevay, John, 261, 271, 289
 Newlands, William, 419
 Nicol, David, 24, 28
 Nicol, George, 295
 Nicol, James, 110, 306, 368
 Nicoll, Francis, 79, 243, 359
 Nicoll, John, 271, 456
 Nicoll, Peter Hill, 426
 Nicolson, James, 392

- Nicolson, John, 270
 Nicolson, William, 2-2
 Nimmo, James, 173
 Nisbet, Charles, 411
 Nixon, William, 416
 Noble, Andrew, 60
 Nornie, Alexander, 419
 Norie, Robert, 29, 31, 36, 39, 417
 Norrie, Robert, 179, 269, 416
 Norval, William, 169, 277

 O'NEILL, John, 429
 Ochterlony, Alexander, 432
 Ochterlony, David, 30, 467
 Ochterlony, George, 432
 Ochterlony, John, 277, 467
 Ochterlony, John, of Flemington, 277
 Ochterlony, Robert, 469
 Ogilvie, Andrew, 246
 Ogilvie, David, 135, 268
 Ogilvie, George, 74, 102, 295
 Ogilvie, Henry, 446
 Ogilvie, James, 43
 Ogilvie, John, 124, 266, 345, 359
 Ogilvie, John, of Quinch, 289, 305
 Ogilvie, Thomas, 268, 361
 Ogilvie, William, 223
 Ogilvy, George, 289/48, 418
 Ogilvy, George, of Kintyrie, 297, 351
 Ogilvy, James, 260, 279, 299
 Ogilvy, John, 293
 Ogilvy, Thomas, 257, 268, 297
 Ogilvy, William, 266, 279, 281
 Oliphant, Andrew, 187
 Oliphant, Andrew, of Princlaws, 314
 Oliphant, James, 59
 Oliphant, John, 186
 Oliphant, Laurence, 171
 Oliphant, Spence, 219
 Oliphant, William, 34, 295
 Oliver, William, 267/66
 Orme, David, 165
 Orme, William, 165, 171
 Orr, James Fleming Gordon, 369
 Oswald, John, 413

 PAIRMAN, William, 199
 Paisley, Robert, 382, 384
 Panter, Patrick, 315
 Panton, William, 68
 Park, John, 236
 Parker, Gavin, 237
 Parker, Mungo Fairlie, 382
 Paterson, Adam, 95
 Paterson, George, 148
 Paterson, James Alexander, 185
 Paterson, John, 21, 34
 Paterson, Joseph, 415
 Paterson, Robert, 226, 456, 455
 Paton, David, 1-3, 134
 Paton, James, 67, 181, 419
 Paton, James, of Scotland, 174
 Paton, Robert Nicol, 111
 Paton, William, of Lochhead, 11, 21, 77
 Pattullo, George, 216, 271, 272
 Paulin, George, 70
 Pearson, Thomas, 147
 Peat, Alexander, 102
 Peat, Patrick, 138
 Peddie, Alexander, 446
 Pennell, James, 18, 59
 Pennycook, Peter, 12
 Peter, Thomas Burnett, 50
 Peters, Alexander, 28, 404
 Peters, William, 67
 Philip, Henry, of Almerceelos, 116, 41
 Philip, James, 445
 Pierson, David, 105
 Pierson, Thomas, 285
 Pierson, William, 28, 417, 26
 Piggot, William, 296
 Piggott, John, 284, 302
 Pigott, Alexander, 294
 Pinkerton, John, 113
 Pirie, John, 492
 Pitblado, John, 56
 Piteairn, Alexander, 16, 104
 Piteairn, David, 80, 137
 Piteairn, Henry, 167
 Piteairn, James, 82, 152, 159, 174
 Piteairn, John, 168, 418
 Piteairn, Joseph, 171, 189, 216
 Piteairn, Robert, 274
 Piteairn, William, 134
 Pitt, John, 33, 36
 Pittilloch, William, 259
 Pittilok, Henry, 432
 Playfair, James, 243, 254, 271, 272, 48, 51
 Playfair, John, 348
 Playfair, Patrick Macdonald, 247
 Plenderleuth, Patrick, 59
 Pollock, James Fernier, 75
 Polson, William, 121
 Pont, Robert, 231
 Ponton, Robert, 92, 95
 Porter, William Henry, 141
 Powstie, Thomas, 109
 Powtie, James, 109
 Powtie, John, 109
 Prenter, Joseph Robert, 339
 Preston, George, 113
 Preston, Sir Robert, 144, 147, 421

- Primmer, Jacob, 26
 Primrose, Peter, 23
 Proudfoot, William, 428
 Purdie, James, 424, 437

 QUIG, Gordon, 365

 RAICKER, Thomas, 301
 Rait, David, 148, 171, 395
 Rait, Francis, 395
 Rait, James, 285, 294, 304, 329, 446, 457, 459, 473, 476, 479
 Rait, John, 413, 439
 Rait, Peter, 457
 Rait, Robert, 65, 331, 479
 Rait, William, 296, 331, 354, 358, 360, 375, 479
 Rait, William, of Pitforthly, 365
 Raitt, Thomas, 337, 356
 Ralph, Hugh, 24
 Ramsay, Alexander, 360
 Ramsay, Andrew, 452
 Ramsay, David, 270, 274, 280, 462
 Ramsay, David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, 298, 299
 Ramsay, George, 96
 Ramsay, Gilbert, 357
 Ramsay, James, 19, 251
 Ramsay, James, of Parkconnar, 253, 280
 Ramsay, James, of Wester Ogil, 276, 278, 304
 Ramsay, John, 255, 350, 369
 Ramsay, John, of Corstoun, 159
 Ramsay, John, of Duniface, 113, 117, 383
 Ramsay, Patrick, 476
 Ramsay, Peter, 148
 Ramsay, Richard, 119
 Ramsay, Robert, 447
 Ramsay, Robert, of Woodston, 481
 Ramsay, Samuel, 289, 410
 Ramsay, Thomas, 342, 344, 390, 444, 478
 Ramsay, William, 160, 203, 251, 281, 438
 Randall, Thomas, 343 *his*
 Ranken, David, 253
 Ranken, James, 337, 347
 Rankin, Alexander, 351
 Rankin, James, 176
 Rankine, John, 343
 Rankine, William, 293
 Rattray, David, 457
 Rattray, James, 178
 Rattray, John, 274
 Rattray, John, of Blackhills, 249
 Rattray, William, 261
 Ray, James, 191
 Ray, Joseph, 279

 Ray, Thomas, of Kirkton of Brothock, 279, 449
 Reid, James, 6, 98
 Reid, John, 195, 366
 Reid, Mungo, 111
 Reid, Thomas, 248
 Reid, William, 191, 160, 324, 328, 497
 Reith, John, 480
 Rennie, Archibald, of Easter Ballhisk, 69
 Renton, John, 73
 Reynold, Robert, 449
 Richardson, Andrew, 45
 Richardson, John, 225
 Richer, Joseph Edward, 257
 Riddell, Archibald, 103, 121
 Rigg, John, 174, 290, 282
 Rigg, William, 292, 355
 Rintoul, David, 196
 Ritchie, Adam Inch, 327, 463
 Ritchie, Alexander, 392
 Ritchie, Alexander John Cairns, 73
 Ritchie, John, 137
 Ritchie, Richard Spencer, 360
 Ritchie, William, 354
 Robb, James, 186
 Robb, Ralph, 244
 Robertson, Alexander, 115, 285, 342
 Robertson, Andrew, 45, 319
 Robertson, Daniel, 271
 Robertson, David, 342, 344, 369
 Robertson, David Rae, 325
 Robertson, James, 37, 222, 319, 408, 442, 466
 Robertson, James Goodlet, 460
 Robertson, John, 85, 105, 247, 250, 309, 310, 330, 355, 359
 Robertson, John Glendinning, 46
 Robertson, John Methven, 284, 415
 Robertson, John Stewart, 341, 413
 Robertson, Robert, 48
 Robertson, Thomas, 133, 250, 476
 Robertson, William, 69, 433
 Robertson, William Cowper, 62
 Robin, Henry, 82
 Robin, John, 84
 Robinson, James Woodside, 181
 Roche, Robert, 42
 Roddick, George, 4, 119
 Rodger, Matthew, 244
 Rogan (Ruggan), John, 85
 Roger, James, 197
 Rogers, Charles, 39
 Rogers, William, 303
 Rolland, Robert, 17, 19
 Rollock, Henry, 209
 Rollock, Robert, 367

- Robb, William, 7
 Robb, Andrew, 28
 Robb, Adam Richmond, 25
 Robb, David, 1
 Robb, Donald Stewart, 24
 Robb, James Leitch, 114
 Robb, James Muir, 38
 Ross, Alexander, 284, 322
 Ross, Charles, 26
 Ross, Charles Beveridge, 191
 Ross, David Stuart, 32
 Ross, James, 177, 179, 178
 Ross, John, of Magdalen's, 236
 Ross, Non-Maxwell, 108
 Rossie, Charles, 48
 Row, John, 7, 27, 21, 309, 411
 Row, Samuel, 34
 Row, William, 171, 127a
 Roxburgh, John, 329
 Rule, Robert, 1, 107, 194
 Rummen, David Williamson, 119
 Russell, Andrew, 111, 182
 Russell, Edmond Stewart, 186
 Russell, James, 274
 Russell, James Koddie, 135
 Russell, Thomas, 92
 Ruthertord, Andrew, 324
 Ruthertord, Charles Neilson, 225
 Ruthertord, John, 188, 147, 148, 195, 206,
 185, 271, 291, 334
 Rymer, Henry, 188, 189
 Rymour, James, 274, 274
 Rynd, John, 96
 Rynd, Robert, 351, 357

 Sr Crone, John Archibald, 416
 Sanders, James, 268
 Sanderson, Samuel Somerville, 170
 Sanchie, Alexander, 21
 Saunders, Alexander Christian William, 196
 Savile, David, 7
 Scanlan, George, 47, 60
 Shank, Martin, 78
 Schethois, William, 119
 Schewan, James, 400, 419
 Scotland, William Whitburn, 422
 Scott, Alexander, 276, 77, 48
 Scott, Alexander Thom, 435
 Scott, David, 319
 Scott, George, 81, 102, 177, 159
 Scott, Hew, 185
 Scott, James, 319, 439, 456
 Scott, James Lamont Tyfe, 137
 Scott, John, 17, 79, 417
 Scott, John Young, 191, 182
 Scott, Robert, 17, 119, 386

 Scott, Robert Forrester Victor, 179
 Scott, Thomas, 69, 171, 478
 Scott, William, 27, 116, 189, 207
 Seungill, Patrick, 148, 222
 Seougar, John Richard, 149
 Serungeour, Henry, 13
 Serungeour, John, of Wester Bowhill, 88,
 27
 Serungeour, Robert, 359
 Serungeour, Alexander, 1, 129
 Serungeour, Alexander, 67, 42, 17, 114
 Serungeour, Henry, of Bowhill, 129
 Seukirk, Seukring, William, 136
 Service, William Jack Nichol, 406
 Sethum, John, 111
 Seton, Alexander, 456
 Seton, James, 176
 Seton, John, 161
 Shand, James, 479
 Shank, Alexander, 471, 482
 Shank, Alexander, of Caisterig, 482
 Shank, John, 414
 Shank, William, 87, 475
 Sharp, Alexander, 276
 Sharp, James, 199
 Sharp, John, 190
 Sharp, Robert, 68
 Shaw, Alexander, 5, 71
 Shaw, George, 199
 Shaw, John, 8, 109, 145
 Shennan, Malcolm, 26
 Shepherd, Arthur, 476
 Shewan, Thomas, 392
 Shields, Alexander, 199
 Shippert, Andrew, 18, 219
 Short, George Murray Davidson, 459
 Sibbald, Alexander, 473
 Sibbald, Sibbit, Archibald, 342
 Sibbald, James, 32
 Sibbald, James, of Kur, 413
 Sibbald, John, 453
 Sievwright, James, 114
 Silver, Alexander, 499
 Sim, David, 411
 Simpson, James, 88, 29, 197
 Simpson, James Smith, 9
 Simpson, William, 177, 411
 Simson, Alexander, 68
 Simson, George, 1, 1
 Simson, Gilbert, 116, 124
 Simson, James, 473
 Simson, Patrick, 214
 Sinclair, John, 6, 357
 Sinclair, William, 317
 Skene, Alexander, 199
 Skene, Gilbert, 38

- Skinner, Hercules, 491, 462
 Skinner, John, 389
 Skinner, Laurence, 376, 380, 490, 491, 419
 Skinner, Thomas, 383
 Skinner, William, 348
 Small, Alexander, 219, 272
 Small, James, 4, 2
 Small, James, of Quarrell-hill, 280, 286
 Small, Robert, 316, 318
 Small, Thomas, 268, 285
 Smart, William Robertson, 7, 6
 Smeaton, George, 154
 Smeaton, James, 101
 Smeaton, John, 308
 Smelhe, William Thomas, 288
 Smeibert, William, of Lochmalony, 161
 Smith, Alexander S. Idmond, 196
 Smith, Andrew Wylie, 255, 309
 Smith, Archibald, 66
 Smith, Arnold Gray, 116
 Smith, George, 279
 Smith, Henry, 5, 18
 Smith, James, 224, 324, 479 *bis*
 Smith, John, 81, 199, 351, 395
 Smith, Robert, 273, 323, 411, 416
 Smith, Thomas, 182, 274
 Smith, William, 333, 435
 Smith, William Adam, 325
 Smyth, John, 42
 Snoddy, Thomas Gillespie, 197
 Snodgrass, John, 322
 Sommers, James, 287, 431
 Soutar, John, 499
 Spalding, Andrew, 302
 Spalding, John, 302, 329
 Spankie, Thomas, 154, 258
 Spark, John, 197
 Spears, Alexander, 199, 193
 Spears, Robert, 83
 Spence, Andrew, 385
 Spence, David, 316
 Spence, John, 72, 316
 Spence, John W., 89
 Spence, Patrick, 72
 Spence, Robert Moir, 454
 Spence, William, 63, 66
 Spens, Alexander, 141, 298
 Spens, David, 76, 102, 165, 188, 298
 Spens, Harry, 121
 Spittall, Nicolas, 359, 351 *bis*, 357
 Spittall, William, 88
 Stafford, John Owen, 186
 Stark, David, 96
 Stark, John, of Ballindean, 129, 163
 Stark, Robert, 53, 66
 Stark, Thomas, of Ballindean, 129
 Stedman, Alexander, 5
 Stedman, Robert, 5
 Steedman, Robert, 61
 Steele, John, 75
 Steill, James, 265
 Stephen, George, 18, 496, 413
 Stephen, Robert, 385
 Stephen, William, 46, 479
 Steven, Alexander, 5, 21
 Steven, William John, 416
 Stevenson, Charles Findlater, 432
 Stevenson, John, 291, 589
 Stevenson, John Gordon, 186
 Stevenson, Patrick, 293
 Stevenson, Patrick James, 259
 Stevenson, Robert, 33, 36, 286
 Stevenson, William, 79, 425
 Stewart, Alexander, 359
 Stewart, Allan, 474
 Stewart, Charles, 259, 396
 Stewart, David, 93, 185, 244
 Stewart, David Melville, 428
 Stewart, James, 7, 49
 Stewart, John, 149, 187, 372, 493
 Stewart, Patrick, 474
 Stewart, Robert, 257, 268
 Stewart, Thomas, 392
 Stewart, Thomas Dow, 423
 Stewart, William, 256, 334
 Stirling, Henry, 276, 399
 Stirton, John, 291
 Stoddart, Alexander, 153
 Stoddart, James, 19
 Storer, John, 64
 Stormonth, James, of Kinlune, 248
 Strachan, Alexander, 136, 146, 359, 361
 Strachan, Andrew, 388, 405, 438
 Strachan, David, 375, 419, 432, 461
 Strachan, George, 413, 437, 450
 Strachan, James, 293, 413, 439, 457, 473
 Strachan, James Yeaman, 287
 Strachan, John, 279, 281, 291, 294
 Strachan, John Robert, 269
 Strachan, Patrick, 358, 432, 449
 Strachan, Thomas, 432
 Straton, Andrew, 390
 Straton, David, 392
 Stuart, Archibald, 252
 Stuart, Harry, 301
 Stuart, James Niblock, 412
 Stuart, Thomas, 172
 Sutherland, Andrew, 38
 Swan, David, 118
 Swan, George, 356
 Swan, Robert, 169, 179
 Swan, William Dalgleish, 202

- Swinton, Thomas, 65, 68
 Sym, James, 426
 Sym, John, 417, 419
 Sym, William John, 312
 Syme, William, 224
 Symers, Colin, 250
 Symers, David, 264
 Symmer, Alexander, 352
 Symmer, Archibald, 410
 Symmer, George, 259, 270, 306
 Symmer, James, 409
 Symmer, John, 270
 Symmer, Robert, 345
 Symmers, Alexander, 309
 Symson, Alexander, 401, 478
 Symson, James, 91, 102, 457
 Symson, John, 91, 116
 Symson, Patrick, 403 *ib.*, 413
 Symson, William, 81, 123
- Tair, Andrew Dempster, 244
 Tait, Walter, 356, 372
 Tannoeh, John Alexander Castlemaine, 67, 290
 Tarbett, Albert, 186
 Taylor (Tylor), Alexander, 294
 Taylor, Andrew, 332
 Taylor, Anstruther, 19, 20
 Taylor, David, 183
 Taylor, James, 294, 459
 Taylor, James William, 156
 Taylor, John, 399
 Taylor, Joseph, 190
 Taylor, Malcolm Campbell, 412
 Taylor, William, 417
 Thalland, William, 78
 Thom, Alexander, 472
 Thom, John, 451
 Thom, Patrick Baeda, 64
 Thomas, Robert, 125
 Thompson, William, 98
 Thomson, Alexander, 12, 268
 Thomson, Andrew, 71, 129, 477
 Thomson, David, 245, 248, 270, 412
 Thomson, Edward, 189
 Thomson, George, 161, 351, 466
 Thomson, George Speed, 186, 190
 Thomson, James, 32, 69, 83, 161, 216, 266, 322, 328, 391, 425, 441 *ib.*
 Thomson, James Laing, 498
 Thomson, John, 80, 114, 122, 122, 250, 479
 Thomson, John Macalister, 85
 Thomson, Patrick, 155
 Thomson, Robert, 12, 48, 52, 186, 399, 426
 Thomson, Thomas, 126, 134
 Thomson, William, 6, 15, 154, 170, 173, 361, 479
 Thornton, James, 73
 Tocher, William Middleton, 152
 Tod, George, 326, 372
 Tod, John, 197
 Todd, Alexander, 217, 364, 492
 Tough, George, 6
 Trail, David, 448
 Trail, James, 414, 483
 Trail, Robert, 188, 264 *ib.*, 300, 448 *ib.*
 Trail, Samuel, 454
 Trail, William, 178, 394, 455
 Trotter, John, 132
 Troup, John, 329
 Tullidolph, Patrick, 2-4
 Tullidolph, Thomas, 113, 143
 Tullidolph, William, 120, 129, 241
 Tullis, James, 78
 Tulloch, John, 264, 302
 Tulloch, William Weir, 185
 Tullos, John, 129
 Turnbull, John, 179
 Turnbull, Patrick, 418, 476
 Turner, Robert, 295
 Tyrie, Alexander, 270, 309, 357
 Tyrie, David, 369
 Tyrie, John, 21
 Tytler, George, 397
- URE, Andrew, 64, 69
 Ure, John, 221
 Urquhart, Alexander, 225
 Usher, John, 95
- VALLANCE, Thomas Barr, 137
 Vilant, William, 201 *ib.*, 216
 Vipont, David Avenel, 37, 129
- WADDELL, Alexander, 261, 345
 Waddell, Andrew, 184
 Waddell, Richard, 234
 Waddell, William, 347
 Walker, Adam, 357
 Walker, Alexander, 207, 308, 312
 Walker, Andrew, 78, 135
 Walker, George, 443
 Walker, George William, 133
 Walker, James, 201, 222, 369 *ib.*
 Walker, John Yull, 195, 293
 Walker, Josias, 124
 Walker, Robert Skene, 353
 Walker, William, 134, 182
 Wallace, Alexander, 62
 Wallace, James, 59, 241
 Wallace, John Alkman, 84

- Wallace, John Ewing, 298
 Wallace, Robert, 238
 Wallace, Robert Wilfred, 244
 Wardlaw, Alexander, 58, 58
 Wardlaw, James, of Luscar, 34
 Wardlaw, John, 29, 296
 Wardrobe, Alexander, 69
 Wardroper, Andrew, 59, 195
 Warren, Robert Sharp, 327
 Watson, Archibald, 317, 352
 Watson, Charles, 83
 Watson, David, 222
 Watson, George Bruce Scoular, 335
 Watson, James Hiram, 191
 Watson, John, 294
 Watson, Laurence, 240
 Watson, Peter, 57, 112, 150, 155
 Watson, Richard, 321
 Watson, Robert, 243
 Watson, Robert Matthew, 279
 Watson, Thomas, 450
 Watson, William, 81, 112
 Watson, William Ranken, 164
 Watt, Alexander, 24
 Watt, Alexander Kidd, 275
 Watt, Andrew, 133
 Watt, Hugh George, 330
 Watt, James, 262, 279, 281
 Watt, John, 291, 466
 Watterston, Patrick, 350
 Waugh, John, 498
 Weath, John, 305
 Webster, Alexander, 17
 Webster, David Graham, 150
 Webster, James Moir, 13, 41
 Webster, John, 133, 181, 187, 293, 465
 Webster, Thomas, 95
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 293
 Wedderburn, Andrew, 89, 347, 348
 Wedderburn, James, 168, 169
 Wedderburn, William, 226, 330
 Weicht, James, 360
 Weir, George, 426
 Weir, John, 288
 Welsh, Walter, 79
 Welwood, Charles, 292, 444
 Wemyss, George, 396
 Wemyss, James, 72, 83, 243, 397
 Wemyss, John, 155, 395
 Wemyss, Patrick, 56, 99, 221
 Wemyss, Robert, of Ballavie, 193
 Wemyss, William, 309
 West, Samuel, 163
 White, Charles Richardson, 323
 White, David, 248
 White, George, 221
 White, Robert, 291, 342
 Whitehead, Thomas, 266, 307
 Whiteley, Reginald Frederick, 382
 Whitson, George, of Parkhill, 381
 Whitson, James, 438
 Whyte, Alexander, 463
 Whyte, John, 409
 Wichtand, James, 342, 345
 Wight, William Ferguson, 325
 Wilkie, Daniel, 177
 Wilkie, David, 139
 Wilkie, Harry, 74, 129
 Wilkie, James, 243
 Wilkie, John, 74, 78
 Wilkie, Robert, 141, 178, 231, 243
 Will, James, 274, 438
 Williamson, Alexander, 221
 Williamson, Andrew, 57
 Williamson, David, 172, 202, 292, 294, 392
 Williamson, Frederick Hunter, 67
 Williamson, James, 102, 186
 Williamson, Robert, 108, 135, 136
 Willis, George, 110
 Willison, Alexander Stewart, 51
 Willison, John, 329, 376
 Wilson, Alexander, 139, 186 *6/8*, 198, 395, 396
 Wilson, Andrew, 111, 154, 397
 Wilson, Charles, 127
 Wilson, Duncan Macfarlane, 119
 Wilson, George, 391, 396
 Wilson, James, 86, 89, 96, 308, 312, 394, 400
 Wilson, John, 60, 74, 90, 103, 114, 349, 403
 Wilson, John Simpson, 221
 Wilson, Michael Cunningham, 398
 Wilson, Robert, 181
 Wilson, Thomas, 436
 Wilson, Walter, 178, 209
 Wilson, William, 146, 249, 433
 Wilson, William Lyall, 318
 Winchouse, George, 279, 310
 Wingate, Robert, 125
 Wingate, William, 295
 Wiseman, Robert Brown, 221
 Wishart, George, 238, 362
 Wishart, Gilbert, 282
 Wishart, William, 461
 Woddrop, William, 189
 Wood, Andrew, 362, 439
 Wood, Anson Robertson Craik, 146
 Wood, David, 93, 390, 401
 Wood, George, 117
 Wood, James, 196
 Wood, James Boath, 333
 Wood, John, 213, 238, 311

- Wood, Matthew, 132
 Wood, Robert, 91, 181, 212, 273
 Wood, Thomas, 86, 188, 200
 Wood, William, 126
 Wordie, James, 147
 Workman, William, 317
 Wotherpoon, William Lang, 408
 Wright, George, 113, 211
 Wright, Patrick, 9
 Wright, Richard, 24
 Wright, Robert, 11, 13, 173
 Wright, Thomas, 203
 Wright, William, 13, 4, 67
 Wyho, John, 120
 Yo, So, Alexander, 12, 13
 Young, Alexander Aytoun, 108, 115
 Young, Andrew, 159
 Young, David Cowan, 1207
 Young, George, 31
 Young, James, 13
 Young, James Gerard, 164
 Young, John, 55, 106
 Young, Robert, 11, 12, 13, 14
 Young, Thomas, 177
 Youngson, Andrew, 133
 Yuld, Robert, 14
 Yule, James, 138

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
130 St. George Street
Toronto, Ontario
M5S 1A5
Canada

